

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4083

The helpless Bernard Ernault finally accepted Jasmine moore's conditions.

After tearfully paying \$80 billion in cash, he signed an installment agreement with the auction house.

Starting in the second half of this year, he will pay the auction \$2.8 billion a year for the next ten years.

After everything was settled, Jasmine moore finally announced in public: "Let's congratulate No. 016 for successfully shooting the last rejuvenation pill tonight."

Bernard Ernault stood up all of a sudden in excitement, ready to step onto the stage, while the other bidders all seemed a little lost.

Immediately afterwards, Bernard Ernault was invited to the stage by Jasmine moore.

Afterwards, the staff handed the rejuvenation pill to Bernard Erno.

At this time, Bernard Erno was already shaking with excitement.

The other bidders in the audience were all staring at him.

Everyone saw the effect of a quarter of a rejuvenation pill tonight, and also saw the effect of a half of the rejuvenation pill, but the effect of this whole rejuvenation pill has not yet been seen.

Everyone wants to open their eyes and see how amazing this whole rejuvenation pill can be.

Bernard Arnault is in his seventies. Even though he has the titles of Godfather of Fashion and Godfather of Luxury, the years still leave deep marks on his face.

More than half of his brown-black hair had turned white, and deep wrinkles had formed on his face and around his eye sockets. His eye sockets had begun to sag deeper and deeper. Because of his old age, his cheeks had begun to sag down, and two fell out. The extremely obvious nasolabial folds, it is no exaggeration to say, even have a sense of sight of the dog in "Tom and Jerry".

Coupled with the two anti-cancer journeys, he was a little weaker than his peers.

However, the moment he took the rejuvenation pill, a miracle happened immediately.

His hair, which was originally dry and white, gradually turned into a shiny black-brown color, and the wrinkles on his face began to converge rapidly. Even the drooping cheeks seemed to be free from the gravitational force, and quickly regained their roundness and luster.

The old man who was in his 70s just now has turned into a man in his 50s in a blink of an eye.

This immediately envy countless people.

And Bernard Arnault couldn't see what he looked like at this time, he only felt that his whole body was quickly regaining vitality.

This kind of feeling is like when I was young, I was exhausted from exercising all day, and when I came home and was almost limp on the bed, I suddenly returned to the very energetic state before I went out in the morning.

The experience was so magical that he almost roared with excitement!

It was also at this moment that Bernard Arnault burst into tears.

Tonight was the hardest day of his life for him.

From the hope at the beginning to the despair later, the flame of hope is ignited again and again, and it is extinguished by despair again and again.

Even in the final stage, the mentality of the distribution of 36 billion US dollars was almost ruined.

At this moment, feeling the huge change in his body, he couldn't help crying.

Because he feels that this moment is too easy!

Moreover, the final result was really surprising to me.

When he came, he thought that Huichundan could improve his physical condition and reduce the risk of cancer recurrence as much as possible.

However, I never dreamed that the effect of Huichundan was so miraculous!

He couldn't help but sighed to himself: "Although for this rejuvenation pill, only 36 billion was allocated for distribution, but this is really the most worthwhile thing I have ever bought in my life..."

Everyone else watched Bernard Erno instantly become nearly twenty years younger, and the envy and hatred in their hearts had reached their peak.

This is the real effect of Huichundan!

It's a pity that no one else has the opportunity to experience it for themselves.

If you want to wait for the next rejuvenation pill, at least you have to wait until the second auction next year.

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "Thanks to everyone present for their support, tonight's auction has ended all the auctions here, let us congratulate the five bidders who successfully bid for Huichundan, and we hope that no auction is successful. Don't be discouraged by the bidders, because if nothing else happens, we will continue to hold the Huichundan auction next year."

When everyone present thought of this, many people felt even more desperate in their hearts.

Because, once the effects of rejuvenation pills spread among the upper class, more top rich people will surely pour into next year's auction.

At that time, if the organizer does not expand the number of places,

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4084

then half of the two hundred people who participated in the auction tonight will probably not even have the opportunity to participate in the auction next year.

Many people think of this level, and their mood suddenly falls to the bottom.

Seeing the sad expressions on many people's faces, Jasmine moore added, "Besides, there is good news to tell everyone."

Hearing the good news, everyone looked at Jasmine moore, looking forward to her next words.

Jasmine moore said at this time: "The good news is that the Huichundan auction is not the only way to obtain Huichundan! We plan to invest and develop a series of high-end health care projects in Aurous Hill, and all friends who are interested in Huichundan are welcome to actively participate. Participate in, at that time, all investors who have participated in high-end health care projects will have the right to additionally receive Huichundan."

As soon as these words came out, the scene suddenly boiled.

Someone couldn't hold back and asked loudly, "Miss moore, how can we get involved in this project?!"

Jasmine moore said with a smile: "The project has not been officially released for the time being, so everyone will have to wait for a while for this issue. After we complete the relevant details, we will give priority to the friends who will be present tonight. At that time, everyone will also have priority. Permissions related to registration and priority subscription."

Hearing this news, everyone's lost mood immediately eased.

What they are most afraid of is that there are too few rejuvenating pills. If only two of them are put up for auction every year, the price will only get higher and higher. They can't afford it today, and they won't be able to afford it next year.

However, since the organizer will also provide other access channels, this will give everyone an additional opportunity.

Jasmine moore said at this time: "Now, please leave the venue in an orderly manner and return to the hotel. The bidders who have successfully bid on other products just now, please go back to the room and wait for a while, and our staff will deliver the successful products to your room. If there is no successful bidder for any product, you can freely decide to stay or stay after returning to your room, but I would like to remind everyone that your room will only be reserved until 12 noon tomorrow at the latest. Please check with the front desk before ten o'clock tomorrow morning."

After that, Jasmine moore smiled slightly and continued: "Thank you again for your support tonight, I hope we will see you next year! Thank you everyone!"

Everyone stood up and applauded. After watching Jasmine moore exit from the backstage, everyone left their seats and returned to their rooms.

Some of them plan to leave tonight, but before leaving, they must go back to the room and change their clothes, otherwise wearing this numbered clothing will make them feel as if they are prisoners in the prison.

Just as the on-site bidders were returning to the room, an ambulance sped out of the hospital.

Three minutes ago, the 120 emergency center received an emergency call. Jinmao Mansion, a high-end apartment with a price of 81,000 square meters in Aurous Hill, had a patient with a sudden heart attack, so the 120 emergency center directly assigned this task to the distance The nearest central hospital in Jinmao Prefecture.

The Central Hospital immediately assigned the task to the ambulance that was whistling away.

When the ambulance arrived at Jinmao Mansion, four medical staff got out of the car. All four of them were wearing white coats, masks and medical caps. No one could see their faces clearly, but they could be seen from their clothes. Three men and one woman.

The four took the elevator to the top floor of Jinmao Mansion, and came to apartment 2501 according to the house number for the emergency call.

However, at this time, there were no heart patients in this apartment. At this time, waiting in the living room were four medical staff, three men and one woman, also wearing white coats, masks, and hats.

These four people not only dressed the same as the four people who came in the ambulance, but also had almost the same body shape.

In addition to them, there were three people standing in the room, namely Don Albert and his capable general Caesar, and Zhang Ermao, who had recently joined Don Albert as a military officer.

As soon as the two groups met, Don Albert immediately said to the four disguised medical staff around him: "You four, quickly put him on the stretcher and take him to the ambulance!"

The doctor headed by the four dressed up and said immediately, "Okay Fifth Master, let's go now!"

Zhang Ermao reminded: "The four of you must not look up at the surveillance camera from now until you get in the car and leave, so as not to be seen by others, do you understand?"

The man nodded quickly: "Understood!"

"Okay!" Zhang Ermao said seriously: "It's not too late, you all hurry up!"

At this time, Don Albert said to Caesar, “he is going to lie down on the stretcher, and rest well in the hospital these few days.”

Caesar grinned, waved his hand and said, “Okay, Fifth Master, then I’ll go to the hospital to recuperate for a few days!”

Soon, Caesar was lying on a stretcher, and then four medical staff carried him out.

After they left, Don Albert said to the four people who got out of the ambulance just now: “The clothes are all ready for you, change them quickly, we will leave in ten minutes!”

Four medical staff took off the masks and hats. The woman among them was Fei Kexin, the eldest lady of the Fei family. Among the three men beside her, one was her grandfather Jian, and the other was Jian’s bodyguard jay. The other is a five-star warrior from the Wanlong Palace.

At this time, Fei Kexin said to the two of them very gratefully: “The two of you have come up with such a good way to help us escape, I am really grateful to the two of you!”

Don Albert waved his hand, pointed at Zhang Ermao, and said, “This is all my military advisor’s idea.”

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said: “I also share the worries for Master wade, this is all my responsibility!”

Just now, Zhang Ermao gave Don Albert the idea. With an emergency call and several of Don Albert’s subordinates, they played the golden cicada to escape, and the three of them were taken out of the hospital without knowing it.

If someone really came to Aurous Hill to inquire about the whereabouts of these three people, it would be impossible to follow this line.

Moreover, even if this line is found, it is impossible to find any clues.

Because the hospital dispatches ambulances very frequently every day, and the call to the police is real.

This dude never leaves his hands with tobacco and alcohol, and he eats and drinks a lot of fish and meat. He suffers from frequent heart discomfort. There are signs of blockage in several blood vessels. The doctor has long advised him to put a few stents, but he has been dragging it out. , So Don Albert asked him to simply take the opportunity of today to cooperate in a play, and by the way, he went to the hospital to put the stent.

As the so-called full set of dramas, real phone calls, real first aid, and real patients, it is guaranteed that even if the Fei family comes, they will never find out.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4103

Hearing Jasmine moore's advice, Asher hesitated for a moment and asked, "miss Jasmine, do you know the An family?"

"An Jia?" Jasmine moore frowned and asked casually, "Is it a hit TV series some time ago?"

Asher said embarrassedly: "It's not a TV series, it's a Chinese family in the United States, Anjia."

Jasmine moore pretended to be surprised and asked: "It seems that I heard that the An family seems to be the top three family in the world, and it is also the highest ranking Chinese family in the world. What's wrong?"

Asher breathed a sigh of relief, and said seriously, "It's true, miss Jasmine, my true identity is the eldest son of the An family, Asher."

Jasmine moore said with a shocked expression, "Aren't you called dhilon?"

Asher said truthfully: "dhilon is just my identity."

Jasmine moore said solemnly, "Mr. An, right? You participate in the auction with a fake identity. According to the regulations of the auction, you will also be permanently deprived of the right to participate!"

Asher did not expect that Jasmine moore did not marvel when he took the initiative to reveal his true identity, but instead went back to the rules of the auction.

Asher has doubts about life at this moment.

Because, in the past, any Chinese entrepreneur, even Mr. Lee from Hong Kong, who was once the richest Chinese in the Ming Dynasty, was humble and servile when he saw him.

However, in Jasmine moore's eyes now, it doesn't matter whether she is the An family, the Zhang family, or the Li family, the important thing is that she has touched the rules of the auction...

He couldn't help but ask himself in his heart, "Could it be that my identity, Asher, is not as important as the rules of the auction in her eyes?!"

Just when he doubted his life, Jasmine moore stood up and said unceremoniously, "Mr. An, right? I'm sorry, we don't welcome people like you who want to hide your true identity, please come back."

Asher has lived for 50 years, and he has never been so aggrieved except for being kicked out of the auction by the security guards on the spot last night.

If it was someone else, he would be robbed of his head and invited him, but he was unmoved.

But reason still prevailed, and he could only bite the bullet and say: "I'm sorry, miss Jasmine, it was an unintentional mistake for me to participate in the auction under a pseudonym. Please forgive me, and miss Jasmine should have heard of the strength of the An family. Miss can help bring a message to the owner of Huichundan, so that he can find time to meet me in his busy schedule, An Jia will definitely do his best to repay miss Jasmine's help..."

In Asher's view, his promise was indeed worth a thousand dollars.

The strength of the An family is at least a hundred times stronger than that of the moore family.

But he didn't expect that Jasmine moore didn't care about it at all.

She said without hesitation: "Mr. An, for you, money and status may be your unimpeded passport in the world, but what I want to tell you is that money and status simply won't work here! "

After saying that, Jasmine moore said again: "The owner of Huichundan has clearly told me a long time ago that he will never change the rules for anyone, even the patriarch of the Rothschild family is not qualified, why do you think, Your identity can make him change his mind? So, I advise you to give up these unrealistic fantasies and go back to North America."

Asher wanted to use his true identity to impress the owner of Huichundan behind him.

Maybe the other party will be flattered and overjoyed when they hear that they are from the An family, and then immediately agree to meet him.

But what he didn't expect was that the other party actually released words, and even the patriarch of the Rothschild family ignored it.

At this moment, Asher was hit hard.

Jasmine moore said that for this sake, basically all the roads have been blocked.

Asher was really embarrassed to continue to use his An family's identity to find a sense of existence in this situation.

Thinking of this, he could only say embarrassingly: "Okay... If that's the case, then I won't cause any trouble to miss Jasmine."

Jasmine moore nodded and said lightly, "Mr. An, walk slowly, I won't give it away."

Asher thought that in the future, he might be able to use more high-end and scarce resources to build a good relationship with Jasmine moore, so he politely asked, "miss Jasmine, I wonder if you can leave a contact information for each other, if you need any help from the An family in the future. , you can tell me anytime."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4104

Jasmine moore was unmoved, and said indifferently, "I have a good intention to lead it, but there is no need to leave contact information. Although the An family is more than a hundred times stronger than us, our moore family does not have much ambition, and only wants to be in Aurous Hill. Manage one-third of this acre of land well."

Asher completely lost any sense of superiority.

So what if you have money and resources? Although people don't have them, they don't look down on them at all.

If you continue to show your sense of superiority here, you will only be able to humiliate yourself in the end.

So, he stood up dejectedly and said politely, "miss Jasmine, then I'll take my leave."

Jasmine moore nodded and said lightly, "Mr. An, I have something else to do, so I won't send it to you."

Asher had been beaten enough, and at this time he had lost any temper, he laughed, nodded, turned around and walked out by himself.

As soon as Asher left, Jasmine moore took a few deep breaths nervously.

Then he hurriedly walked into the lounge behind the secret door, saw charlie sitting on the single sofa with Erlang's legs crossed, and hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, did my attitude towards your uncle just now go too far..."

charlie smiled and said, "No, I think it's fine. In this situation, I can't give him any hope."

Jasmine moore nodded and said seriously, "I think so too... and I'm afraid that I will suddenly be too polite to him, and I will appear to have no position... After all, I am representing the auction and you, and he has repeatedly tried to challenge you to formulate a plan. Rules, if I were more polite to him, he might think that the auction house is really afraid of his identity as an family..."

charlie smiled and said: , you did the right thing, and you are very careful. In this case, you can neither be polite to him nor overreact to him. This is just right, suppressing his self-confidence. , frustrate his spirit, and by the way, completely destroy his hopes of fighting the rules.”

Jasmine moore also breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously, “As long as you have no opinion...”

charlie nodded slightly, and added: “By the way, issue a notice to everyone participating in the auction, warning no one to search for the owner of Huichundan without permission. Once found, they will also be permanently exempted from participating in the auction.”

Jasmine moore immediately said, “Okay, Master Wade, I’ll have someone notify them one by one.”

charlie snorted and said: “Notifying one by one is still too much trouble, it is best to ask the technicians to develop another software, the previous software is specially used for registration, and then develop a special one for successful registration and participation in the Huichundan auction. The software used by the bidders of the meeting, as well as the applicants whose identity background and economic strength meet our requirements, if we have any major news to be released in the future, we can push them directly through this software.”

“Okay!” Jasmine moore said without hesitation, “I’ll start arranging this today.”

After speaking, she hurriedly asked again: “Master Wade, do you have any other functional requirements for this software?”

charlie thought for a while, and suddenly had a new idea, and said, “I want to develop a task release function on this software.”

“Task release?” Jasmine moore hurriedly asked, “Can you tell me about the basic logic?”

charlie said: “As an official, I can use this software to issue tasks to each of them. Each task will have corresponding rewards. Whoever completes the tasks I release will get rewards.”

Speaking of this, charlie smiled and said, “The reward I gave is not money, but a virtual rejuvenation pill!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4105

"Rejuvenation Pill Fragments?!"

Hearing this, Jasmine moore looked surprised and couldn't help asking: "Master Wade, what do you mean by this rejuvenation pill fragment?"

charlie smiled and said: "It's a virtual currency in our software. This virtual currency is not sold to the outside world, and users are not allowed to trade in any way, and this rejuvenation pill is not linked to any currency or money. , it only has a fixed exchange rate with Huichundan."

After speaking, charlie said again: "This exchange rate is set at 10,000 pieces of Huichundan equal to one Huichundan."

"As long as anyone can collect 10,000 pieces of Huichundan in this software by completing the various tasks I posted, they can come to Aurous Hill to find me to exchange for a complete Huichundan."

Having said that, charlie continued: "These people are all over the world, and they have their own resources and areas of expertise. If there is anything in the future that needs the help of these people, I can publish tasks directly on this software. For example, if I want anyone to investigate something, I will give them a hundred Rejuvenation Pill Fragments as a reward, and whoever helps me investigate it first will get the hundred Rejuvenating Pill Fragments."

Jasmine moore's eyes lit up and she blurted out, "In this case, the most important thing for them every day is to take over tasks on the software..."

charlie nodded and said seriously: "If you want these people to be used by me, you must give them a chance to get Huichundan by working hard for me. Their desire for Huichundan is very urgent now, like they are extremely hungry. Here, the rats circling the granary desperately."

"It's just that my granary is too strong to leave any openings for them to get in, so as long as I open a small opening, they will try their best to drill in, even if the opening is too small for them to drill. They were bruised and bruised in the process, but as long as they can get in and eat the food alive, they will do whatever it takes."

"Only in this way can these people let go of their identity, status, principles, and dignity, and use everything for my own use."

Jasmine moore suddenly realized.

She originally thought that the pieces of rejuvenation pill that charlie mentioned should be some kind of small game embedded in the software, or a small benefit such as sign-in experience.

But I didn't expect that charlie directly planned to create a new set of rejuvenation pill acquisition channels for this group of people in this software.

For them, this channel is much more likely than the auction, because the auction is too cruel, and it all depends on money to talk. If the money is not enough, they can only stare and watch others successfully auction Huichundan.

In this new acquisition channel, money is not really important, what is important is who can best solve charlie's most practical needs.

For charlie, this is more flexible and diverse.

He can use the form of auction to turn Huichundan into money, and he can use the Huichundan fragments on this software to turn Huichundan into anything he wants.

He can exchange Huichundan for intelligence, Huichundan for resources, Huichundan for contacts, and Huichundan for everything.

Even, if he wanted to, he could use the rejuvenation pill in exchange for someone else's life.

This time, the effect of Huichundan has been brought into full play!

At this time, Jasmine moore admired charlie's idea to the point of admiration, but in addition to being amazed, she also thought of a question, so she asked: "Master Wade, if 10,000 pieces of Huichundan can be exchanged for one Huichundan, then Collecting 10,000 Rejuvenating Pill Fragments, will it be too far for them?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4106

"For example, you are rewarded with 100 Rejuvenation Pill Fragments for each quest, then you must complete at least 100 quests to collect 10,000 pieces. This is really too difficult. I'm afraid they will lose motivation when they think of this.. "

charlie smiled and said, "Although 10,000 Rejuvenating Pill Fragments are equal to one Rejuvenating Pill, it does not mean that you must collect all 10,000 Rejuvenating Pill Fragments before you can start the exchange."

charlie said, and continued: "At that time, I will set the minimum exchange threshold to set a thousand rejuvenation pills, and then you can exchange for one tenth of the physical rejuvenation pill;"

"That way, the hope isn't too slim for these people."

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "Master Wade, we only hold the auction once a year, so your rejuvenation pill shards must be exchanged at the auction every year, or as long as he saves a thousand shards, he can do it at any time. Come to Aurous Hill to exchange?"

charlie said with a smile: "When our auction center is completed, I will reserve a Huichundan exchange center in it. Anyone who wants to exchange Huichundan only needs to make an appointment a few days in advance, and they can make an appointment at the time of the appointment. Coming to the exchange center to exchange rejuvenation pills can also further increase their enthusiasm."

After speaking, charlie said again: "Although it may sound difficult to save pieces of rejuvenation pills, but if you work hard, you can still achieve it in a few years or ten years. For those who are still in their prime or just entering old age, come here. Said, now it can be regarded as a long-term goal to slowly achieve."

Jasmine moore said in agreement: "Indeed, those who are anxious and very rich can put their hopes in the auction, while the other part is very rich but can't reach the top, they can put their hopes in Aurous Hill to invest and join us. As for those who are not in a hurry and whose assets are slightly inferior to the first two, you can slowly save one and a half rejuvenating pills for yourself in this way!"

"Yes." charlie nodded and smiled: "This is what I want."

After that, charlie said again: "Don't release the news about this matter first, let someone develop the software first, and after the software is developed, don't open the function of the Rejuvenation Pill Fragment for the time being. When you need to use this function, directly in the software Just open the permissions and push the rules of play to them."

Jasmine moore immediately said, "Okay, Master Wade, I'll start making arrangements now, and I must do a good job of keeping the secrets."

charlie snorted and said, "The rest is fine. I will accompany my wife to prepare for going abroad in the past two days. I will leave in two days. If you have anything, you can contact me by phone or WeChat."

"Okay!" Jasmine moore said with envy, "Master Wade, your wife is so happy..."

charlie asked casually, "Really?"

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "Of course! Even an ordinary person can hardly spare more than a month to accompany his wife to study abroad, not to mention you... So Ms. Claire is really happy..."

charlie laughed at himself, and said, "You only saw that I was going to accompany her to study in the United States this time, but during this time, all kinds of things happened one after another, and I had to go to other places or even abroad every three or five years. In fact, I ignored her. Quite a lot."

Jasmine moore suddenly recalled that when she was in danger in Japan, charlie had rushed to Japan overnight to rescue herself, and she couldn't help but feel a deep love and warmth in her heart.

So, she said to charlie: "Master Wade, when you go to the United States this time, give yourself a break by the way. I will do my best to do the things you told me, please don't worry! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4107

As the auction came to an end, Claire had also begun to prepare for her trip to the United States with charlie.

Because it took a long time to go, she carefully packed two boxes of luggage, and she also made a list of preparations, and packed them one by one according to the list, for fear of what would be left behind.

In contrast, charlie is much more casual.

Except for a few changes of clothes, he brought almost nothing left.

Because in his opinion, instead of trying to prepare all kinds of luggage, it is better to pack lightly, after arriving in the United States, and then arrange the missing items one by one, which is more convenient and hassle-free.

However, Claire, who is a thrifty housekeeper, doesn't think so. She feels that many things are readily available at home. If you pack them and bring them, you will avoid spending money to buy an extra copy after getting the United States.

charlie knew her temper, so he just let her go.

However, in terms of travel and accommodation, charlie did not give Claire a chance to save money.

He bought two first-class tickets to New York outright, and then booked a very practical Audi A6 Touring at a chain of car rental companies at the New York airport.

The driver's licenses of Huaxia and the United States are mutually recognized, and charlie has prepared the translation in advance, so that it can be used normally when he arrives in the United States.

As for accommodation, charlie booked their only presidential suite directly at the Hilton Hotel near Rhode Island School of Design.

The area of this presidential suite is more than 500 square meters, which is too big for two people.

However, Charlie took a fancy to its complete facilities. He had a small gym, and because it was on the top floor, he also brought an open-air swimming pool.

Living in such a room basically does not have to deal with other guests of the hotel.

Charlie and Claire were about to leave for the United States, and Jacob, his father-in-law, also began to pack and prepare for his upcoming trip to South Korea.

He and Charlie and Claire departed on the same day, but their flight was at 8:30 in the morning, while Charlie and Claire's flight was at 12 noon.

Since this time he went to South Korea with Matilda to communicate, Jacob was very excited. He always felt that it was no different from going on a honeymoon with Matilda and enjoying the two-person world together.

Therefore, he has long been looking forward to this trip to South Korea.

Seeing that the rest of the family were busy going abroad, Elaine felt a little lonely in her heart.

This was the first time everyone had left the house, leaving her alone.

Fortunately, Charlie took the initiative to fulfill his promise to Elaine, and transferred 500,000 RMB to her bank account the day before departure.

After Elaine received the money, she was naturally very excited, and all the feeling of loneliness and loneliness was swept away.

This amount of money was enough for her to live a long, unrestrained life in Aurous Hill.

After receiving the money, Elaine said to Charlie happily and excitedly: "Good son-in-law, you are staying in the United States at ease. Don't worry about Mom, Mom will definitely take good care of yourself!"

Claire looked at her mother's eyes widened when she saw , and shook her head helplessly, and said, "Mom, don't waste your money too much."

Elaine muttered angrily: "Okay, okay, I know it! I will pay attention!"

At this time, charlie said with a smile: "Mom, don't listen to Claire, the money is given to you, you can spend it happily, it is best to spend all the money while we are not at home. Spend it out, money, it was originally meant to be spent."

When Elaine heard this, he immediately smiled and said happily: "It has to be my good son-in-law! What you said really went to the heart of my mother!"

After she finished speaking, she looked at Jacob next to her and said, "Jacob, leave me car keys."

Jacob looked at him vigilantly: "Why do you want my car keys?!"

Elaine blurted out: "Of course it's coming! Otherwise, why would you want to come?"

Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4108

Speaking, Elaine frowned and said, "Besides, when did this car become yours? This car was given to a good son-in-law! You just drove it with the good son-in-law's light."

Jacob said solemnly: "This car is not false, but it is true that this car is stained with charlie's light, but this car was given to me by Miss Zhan by name, and my name is also written on the driving book!"

Elaine said impatiently: "Oh, I'm too lazy to talk to you, give me the car key!"

"I won't give it!" Jacob blurted out: "With your skills, it's almost the same as driving that BMW. Can you drive such an expensive car as Cullinan?"

"Jacob, stop talking nonsense!" Elaine said angrily: "If you don't leave me the car keys, you walk on the front foot, and I will dismantle all four wheels of the car and sell it! When it's time to put a brick up for you, just wait for your mother to come back and stare with big eyes!"

Jacob shivered in fright.

He didn't doubt Elaine's courage at all. This bi*ch is like a mad dog, not to mention selling the four wheels of the Cullinan. Even if the Cullinan was dismantled and sold for parts, she would still be able to do it.

Thinking of this, he had no choice but to bow down and said, "Okay, I'll give it to you, give it to you, but you must be careful when that happens! Don't scratch me!"

Elaine said disdainfully: "You can just take out the car keys, why is there so much nonsense!"

Jacob could only sigh, and handed the car key to Elaine.

When Elaine got the car key, she was overjoyed and looked at it for a long time before she put the car key in her pocket.

...

In the evening, charlie helped Claire to put all the luggage of the two of them on the inside of the bedroom door in an orderly manner.

Claire checked the passports and other documents of the two again, and after confirming that they were correct, he lay on the bed with peace of mind.

charlie remembered his agreement with Lisa, and said to her, "Wife, after your master class is over, let's go to Vancouver, Canada, and see Mrs. Lewis and Lisaa over there."

Claire said without hesitation: "Okay! I haven't seen Mrs. Lewis for a long time, and I miss her a lot!"

charlie smiled and said, "I called Lisaa two days ago, and they had a very fulfilling life in Canada."

Having said that, charlie recounted the situation introduced by Lisa to Claire.

After listening to Claire, he said happily: "Listening to what you said, I feel that Auntie Lewis is living a very happy life now. With Lisaa by her side, she has no financial difficulties, and she can also take care of the children in the nursery. I'm definitely not as tired as I used to be in the orphanage."

"Yes." charlie nodded and sighed: "Auntie Lewis has been very kind to me. Since she went to Canada, I haven't been to see her, and I feel ashamed to think about it."

Claire said quickly, "If you want to see Mrs. Lewis and Lisaa earlier, then after the United States settles down, you can take time to visit them first, and then after I graduate, let's go together!"

charlie thought for a while, and said, "I'll take a look when I get to the United States. If I leave you there alone, I'm not very relieved."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4109

At noon the next day, charlie and Claire took an Air China transoceanic flight to New York, USA.

The entire flight took 16 hours, and when the two arrived in New York, it was already 2:00 p.m. local time.

charlie was used to the Concorde passenger plane, which was three times faster than the civil airliner. At first, he felt like he had descended directly from the high-speed rail to the green train.

Fortunately, he bought a first-class cabin with a luxurious environment and the ability to lie down and sleep, otherwise the journey would be extremely tormented.

After 16 hours of flying, Claire was in very good condition. He didn't see any fatigue, and he still had some anticipation and excitement.

After getting off the plane, it took the couple more than an hour to complete the process of entering customs and collecting luggage.

charlie took the car he had assembled in advance, put all the luggage in the trunk, and took Claire to their final destination – Providence City.

This is Claire's first time in the United States, and her curiosity about a foreign country made her excited along the way and kept looking left and right.

Driving north, through bustling New York, charlie followed the navigation instructions and drove all the way to the northeast.

Four hours later, the two finally arrived at the Hilton Hotel in Providence.

And Kelly West, who was in charge of hosting the master class, was already waiting at the hotel in advance.

As soon as the two entered the lobby of the hotel, a white woman in the lounge area happily ran over and said to Claire, "Claire, you are finally here!"

It was Kelly West who spoke.

Because she was the person in charge of this master class, she had already returned to the United States two days before the auction to start preparing for the master class.

She heard Claire say that she would be at the Hilton Hotel in the afternoon, so she came over in advance to wait for her.

Claire was also very surprised to see her, and blurted out, "Kelly, why did you come to the hotel?"

"Come to pick up the dust for you!" Kelly West said with a smile: "It's already past six o'clock, it's just dinner time, I've reserved a seat at Hilton's sky restaurant, waiting for you to put your luggage away After a short rest, we can go to dinner."

Claire hurriedly said: "I'm really sorry, I have to make you spend money."

Kelly West said sternly: "Are you still so polite to me?"

Saying that, she looked at charlie and asked with a smile, "Is this your husband?"

Claire nodded quickly and said with a smile, "Kelly, let me introduce you, this is my husband, charlie."

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie: "Charlie, this is what I have been telling you, my idol, Kelly West."

charlie looked at Kelly West and said politely, "Hello Ms. West, I've admired her for a long time."

Kelly West hurriedly stretched out her hand and said, "Mr. wade, you are too polite. When I was in Aurous Hill, I admired your name for a long time."

Although Kelly West doesn't know what charlie's origin and background are, she knows that this is a man who even Fei Kexin wants to curry favor with. This alone is enough to prove that this person is not ordinary. .

The two shook hands, and after a few more polite words, charlie politely said to the two: "You guys chat first, I'll go through the check-in procedures."

The two nodded slightly, and Kelly West then asked Claire in a low voice: "Claire, why can't I contact Mayfair these two days?"

Claire still didn't know Fei Kexin's true identity, and thought that his good friend was the French Chinese Zhan Feier.

In fact, Claire has also been trying to contact Fei Kexin for the past two days, but like Kelly West, Fei Kexin's contact phone has been turned off, and the whole person seems to have evaporated from the world, and there is no news.

So she told Kelly West truthfully: "To tell you the truth, I haven't contacted her in the past two days. Could it be that I have left China in a hurry?"

Kelly West hesitated for a moment, nodded slightly, and said, "That's probably also possible."

Kelly West didn't know what happened to the Fei family, so she didn't know that Fei Kexin and her grandfather had already started a journey of escape.

Moreover, in order not to leave clues to his uncle, Fei Kexin did not dare to contact the two when he left.

Kelly West didn't think much of it, though.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4110

After all, Fei Kexin is the eldest miss of the Fei family, and she is not in the same rank as herself. There is something that needs to be dealt with temporarily, so there is no need to say hello to herself.

So she put the matter behind her and smiled: "Forget it for now, maybe one day after she's done working, she'll come to find us."

At this time, charlie also completed the check-in procedures, handed the luggage to the waiter and took it upstairs first, then came to the two of them, and said, "The procedures have been completed, do you want Ms. West to go up and sit together?"

Kelly West shook her head and smiled, and said, "I won't go there. You go back to your room to clean up first. I'll wait for you in the restaurant, but you don't have to worry, it's just right for us to have dinner after seven o'clock."

Then charlie and his wife said goodbye to Kelly West temporarily, and took the elevator to the presidential suite on the top floor.

As soon as he entered the elevator, Claire said to charlie, "Husband, Kelly has not been able to contact Miss Zhan these two days. She won't be in any trouble, will she?"

charlie smiled and said, "It shouldn't be. She is a rich second-generation who enjoys life in various ways every day. What trouble can she have?"

Claire said: "But then I shouldn't be unable to contact her. I called her to turn off the phone, sent a message and didn't reply, and sent a WeChat without any response."

charlie said casually, "I think she has a high probability that she has something urgent to go back to France, and she may go back to Aurous Hill after a while."

"Okay." Claire nodded lightly without thinking any further.

charlie brought Claire to the presidential suite on the top floor. The moment the door was opened, what caught his eye was a huge living room with an area of more than 100 square meters.

And because of the high floor, one side of the living room is full of floor-to-ceiling glass windows, so you can have a panoramic view of the entire city of Providence, and you can even see the entire Rhode Island School of Design from here.

As soon as he saw this living room, Claire was speechless in shock, and blurted out, "Husband...you...what type of room did you book? Why is it so big..."

charlie smiled and said, "This is their presidential suite. At the southernmost end of the entire top floor, it has better privacy and a better environment."

Claire asked in surprise: "You shouldn't have booked a presidential suite for a month..."

charlie smiled and said, "One month is definitely not enough. I booked for 40 days. If the schedule changes, I will extend it."

Claire hurriedly said: "To live here for forty days, I'm afraid it will cost millions... Husband, this is too extravagant... Why don't we change the room, the two of us, change to an ordinary one room and one room. The hall suite is enough..."

charlie said seriously: "Claire, you are here for further studies. In addition to attending school every day, you will definitely have to review, draw, and do all kinds of homework when you come back. How can you do it without an independent study? Besides, you usually When I go to school, I must be bored to stay in a hotel by myself. The size of the presidential suite can be relieved to some extent, otherwise, I won't be able to take it for a long time."

When Claire heard this, he hurriedly said, "Husband, it's really hard for you to come to accompany me from such a long distance..."

Charlie scratched her nose lightly, and said with a smile, "I'm your husband, and this situation must be obligatory."

Claire nodded and said, "I'll go and see our bedroom first. You can help me bring in the luggage from the living room, and I'll simply pack up!"

"Okay." charlie agreed, and Claire hurriedly went to the bedroom.

This presidential suite is too large, so if you don't familiarize yourself with it first, you don't know what each room is used for.

So charlie was about to pick up the luggage, when the phone in his pocket suddenly vibrated.

He took it out and glanced at it, and found that the information came from a phone number starting with +1.

charlie knew that the international area code of the entire North America was +1, so he instinctively thought that this message might be the same as the welcome text message from a certain city in China. At that time, he was surprised to find that the content of the text message was: "Lisa is in trouble, please come to Vancouver quickly!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4111

Seeing this news, charlie's heart suddenly became nervous, and his first reaction was to call the call back immediately.

But what he didn't expect was that the other party had already shut down the machine as soon as he received the message from the other party.

While nervous, charlie quickly sent a video call to Lisa.

The video was quickly connected. Lisa on the other end of the phone was standing at the cashier and said with a smile, "Brother charlie, why are you sending me a video at this time? Where are you?"

Seeing that Lisa was in good condition, charlie breathed a sigh of relief, so he hurriedly said: "Lisa, I just received a text message saying that you are in trouble and asked me to go to Vancouver immediately, what's going on? Is there any trouble?"

"Ah?" Lisa said with a look of surprise: "I haven't encountered anything...Isn't this looking at a convenience store..."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Are you sure there's nothing wrong? Then why would someone send me a message saying you're in danger?"

Lisa was also confused, and said, "Could it be a prank, or some kind of fraudulent text message? Everything is fine here, and I haven't encountered any trouble..."

charlie said, "If it's a prank, it must be someone who knows you and me at the same time, and can have my phone number, right?"

Lisa's pair of willow-leaf eyebrows twisted into two balls. After thinking for a moment, he said, "I really can't think of who it will be. Although we have met a lot of friends here, they will definitely not know Brother charlie."

Saying that, she quickly asked, "Brother charlie, tell me your phone number and I'll check it out."

charlie reported to her the mobile phone number that she texted just now.

Lisa looked at it, frowned and said, "Brother charlie, this number is indeed a local mobile phone number in Canada, but I don't have this number saved in my phone, so I don't know who he is..."

As she said that, Lisa said with a confident face: "I think this must be a prank. Didn't people in China often use this method to commit telecommunication fraud? Suddenly I sent a text message saying that your son is in a car accident and is in the hospital. First aid, you need to transfer money quickly, Brother charlie, you must keep your eyes open."

"Well..." Seeing that Lisa was indeed intact, charlie also speculated that it was probably a prank, so he said, "It's best if it's nothing, but you still have to pay more attention, don't go out alone, and lock the doors and windows when you sleep at night. "

Lisa said quickly: "Don't worry, Brother charlie, the law and order here in Vancouver is still very good, much better than in the United States, and there are a lot of Chinese here, and everyone is very friendly to each other, and they will help each other in any situation, for sure There will be no danger."

charlie nodded and said, "If you have any questions, remember to contact me as soon as possible."

"Okay." Lisa nodded quickly.

At this time, there was a pleasant bell sound in the video, Lisa hurriedly switched the camera, and said excitedly: "Brother charlie, look who is coming!"

In the picture, the door of the convenience store has been pushed open, and it was Mrs. Lewis who took care of charlie in the welfare home for ten years.

In the picture, besides Mrs. Lewis, there are several customers shopping in the store, and a young girl wearing a brown apron who seems to be helping.

At this time, Mrs. Lewis opened the door with a smile and came in with a non-woven handbag in her hand. Seeing Lisa pointing her phone at her, she asked curiously, "Lisa, who are you videoing with?"

"It's brother charlie!" Lisa said excitedly: "Mrs. Lewis, brother charlie and sister have already arrived in the United States. Come and say hello to him!"

When she heard the video from charlie, Mrs. Lewis said excitedly, "Really?"

After speaking, he hurried to the cashier counter, Lisa switched the camera back to the front again, and the two appeared in the video together.

charlie hurriedly and respectfully waved: "Hello, Mrs. Lewis!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4112

Mrs. Lewis said happily: "Charlie, have you arrived in the United States now? When did you arrive?"

charlie said with a smile, "Mrs. Lewis, we just arrived at the hotel, and we haven't put down our luggage yet."

After speaking, charlie asked again, "Mrs. Lewis, where did you come from?"

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said, "I just came back from the nursery school. It's not that I have nothing to do. I often go to help young people in Chinatown take care of their children."

charlie nodded and said, "I heard Lisa say last time, how are you living there?"

"Okay, very good!" Mrs. Lewis said with a smile: "Our usual activity area is in Chinatown, and the place where we live is also a Chinese community. Except for the different climate and environment, other feelings are similar to those in China."

At this time, Claire came out of the inner room and asked curiously, "Husband, who are you videoing with?"

charlie hurriedly waved to her: "Claire, come and say hello to Mrs. Lewis!"

When Claire heard that charlie was in a video with Mrs. Lewis, he ran over quickly, got close to charlie, and waved happily in the video: "Mrs. Lewis! Lisa! Hello!"

Mrs. Lewis said with a smile: "Claire, you are still so beautiful! When are you and charlie planning to have a child? I'm still waiting to go back to China to drink your child's full moon wine!"

Claire blushed and said shyly, "Mrs. Lewis, we... we haven't planned to have children yet...".

Mrs. Lewis said seriously: "It's almost time to want it. Even if you want it now, when you pull the boss out, you will be thirty years old when you want a second child, and it will be harder as you go on."

Claire was ashamed, but he still agreed and said, "Okay Mrs. Lewis, I know, we will do it as soon as possible..."

After speaking, she glanced at charlie a little shyly, and then hurriedly turned her eyes back to the phone.

Mrs. Lewis was in a particularly good mood, and could not help but sigh: "I don't know what happened to your children. One by one is either not getting married, or getting married and not wanting children. I have been looking forward to hugging you five or six years ago. My child, I haven't been able to get my wish so far, so I'm looking forward to good news from both of you..."

charlie said with a smile: "Mrs. Lewis, don't worry, we will make your wish come true as soon as possible!"

Mrs. Lewis was even more happy when she heard this, and said quickly, "Okay, great!"

With that said, Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: "charlie, Claire, you two must be very tired when you just arrived at the hotel, let's take a good rest first, Auntie won't disturb you, and when you are done with the affairs in the United States, you must be very tired. Remember to come to Vancouver to see Auntie!"

Claire hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, don't worry, charlie and I have already agreed, we will go to see you as soon as the matter here is over, and we are not in a hurry to go back, we will be at your place then. Stay a few more days and accompany you more!"

Mrs. Lewis was very pleased, and nodded quickly and said, "That's really great! The houses here are generally very big. The house where Lisa and I live has five bedrooms on the upper and lower floors. I'm worried that it's not lively enough. I'll wait for you to come over. , just stay here for a while!"

charlie immediately smiled and said, "Okay Mrs. Lewis, then it's settled."

"Okay!" Mrs. Lewis said with a smile: "You guys hurry up and get down to business, let's talk another day!"

After hanging up the video, charlie couldn't help but recall the text message just now.

Although it was confirmed that Lisa was safe and sound, he still had some doubts in his heart.

He really couldn't figure out what the other party's purpose of sending this text message was.

If it was for fraud, why didn't the other party continue to contact him?

If it's just for pranking, then the level of this prank is somewhat clumsy. After all, he only needs a video to determine whether Lisa is really in danger.

In doubt, he opened the text message and replied, "Who are you?"

Unexpectedly, this message sinks into the sea, and there is no reply...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4113

Until charlie and Claire returned to the room after having dinner with Kelly West, the mysterious person who sent the text message still did not give charlie any reply.

charlie also tried to make a call quietly, but the other party was still turned off.

charlie was still a little uneasy, so he sent another text message to this number, and the text message wrote: "If you are Lisa's friend and it is a kind reminder, please tell me some more specific information, thanks."

The information is sent out, always like a rock sinking into the sea.

Claire was still a little tired because of the day's journey, so after taking a bath, he couldn't bear the sleepiness and went to bed.

After charlie took a shower, wrapped in a bathrobe, he came to the terrace of the presidential suite on the top floor of the building, watching the lights outside, with mixed feelings in his heart.

Although he came to Providence for the first time, New York, two or three hundred kilometers away from Providence, was the city where his grandfather's family settled.

The San Francisco Bay Area on the west coast, thousands of kilometers away, is the Stanford University where his mother, Ava, studied, and the Silicon Valley that created her own legend.

After more than 20 years, he came to the United States again, and his thoughts about his mother poured out uncontrollably like a tide.

He remembered the little things he had with his parents when he was a child. At the same time as blood dripped in his heart, he couldn't help but ask himself again, who killed his parents back then, and what was the other party's motive.

In addition, he also wanted to know that the wade family was second to none in the country at the time, and the An family stood at the top of the pyramid in the world. With these two families as their backing, why could their parents still be killed.

Thinking of this, charlie had mixed feelings in his heart.

Even if he already has the means to reach the sky, what can he do.

Still can't find out what happened back then, and what was the secret behind it.

If he can get his parents' lives back, he is willing to give up everything he owns, even if he gives up the "power", he has no resentment.

It's a pity that this world will not give itself a chance to exchange.

When he sighed, his cell phone suddenly rang.

He thought that it might be a message from the mysterious person, but he didn't expect it to be another strange phone call starting with +1.

charlie retracted his thoughts, pressed the answer button, and asked cautiously, "Hello, who is it?"

Orion Exeor's voice came from the other end of the phone: "Master wade, it's me, Orion Exeor."

charlie was stunned for a moment, and asked respectfully, "Mr. Orion, you are so late, how do you have time to call me?"

Orion Exeor hurriedly said: "Back to Young Master wade, I have an important matter that I don't dare to delay, so I called you as soon as possible."

charlie hurriedly asked, "Mr. Orion, if there is something important, please say it directly."

Orion Exeor said solemnly, "Your grandfather called me just now and asked me about Huichundan."

"My grandfather?" charlie frowned and asked, "Did my uncle tell him about Huichundan after he went back?"

"Yes." Orion Exeor said, "Your grandfather said that he wants to buy Huichundan, and I hope I can help match it."

charlie asked him, "Mr.Orion, have you asked him why he wants to buy Pill?"

"I asked." Orion Exeor said: "But your grandfather said that it is inconvenient to disclose. I speculate that it is most likely that he needs it himself, but he cannot let the outside world know that his current health is in a condition."

After speaking, Orion Exeor said again: "He came to me to find out how the rejuvenation pill I got at the beginning came from, but I have already told him that this matter is related to the secret, and it is inconvenient to disclose it. "

"And I also clearly told him that if you want to get Huichundan, you must sign up for next year's Huichundan auction."

"But I was afraid that he would monitor my phone, so I changed a cell phone that no one knew about and reported it to you."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4114

"In addition, you don't need to contact me with my previous mobile phone in the future. Even my family doesn't know this mobile phone. If you have anything, you can call me on this number."

"Okay!" charlie responded and said, "Thank you for your hard work, Mr. Orion."

"It should be!" Orion Exeor said, "I just gave your grandpa a calculation. He has indeed been in trouble recently. The next two or three years will be more dangerous as a whole, but in the short term, there should be no danger, so you Don't worry too much, if there is any latest situation over there, I will convey it to you as soon as possible."

"Okay, Mr. Orion, you have worked hard."

After hanging up Orion Exeor's call, charlie couldn't help thinking in his heart: "Uncle came to buy Pill, it seems that it should be for Grandpa, and combined with Mr. Orion's hexagram, it should be what happened to Grandpa's body."

Thinking of this, charlie also had a thought in his heart, should he confirm his grandfather's situation, and if the situation is critical, should he lend a helping hand.

However, thinking back to the question when he missed his parents just now, charlie felt a little resentful in his heart.

The An family is so strong, why has it been 20 years since his parents passed away that the truth about his parents' death has not been found out?

In addition, he still remembers that when he followed his mother back to the United States to visit relatives, his grandfather always had no good feelings for his mother.

Every time the mother forced her grandfather, grandmother, and a group of relatives to greet her, she would cry secretly when she returned to the room.

On the other hand, the grandfather's family had a worse attitude towards his father. He often came back to live for several days, and his grandfather rarely spoke to his father.

Therefore, thinking of this, charlie complained somewhat to the grandfather.

Since he needs a rejuvenation pill right now, and the situation is not very urgent, let him sign up for the auction next year.

With his economic strength, it is certainly no problem to buy a rejuvenation pill at an auction.

Besides, charlie still thought about Lisa in his heart.

He always felt that the warning text message was unlikely to be created out of nothing.

So, he has been waiting for the other party to reply.

However, until the next morning, charlie still couldn't wait for the mysterious person's reply.

Claire was still sleeping soundly on the bed, so charlie called and asked the waiter to bring breakfast to the room first.

Then, before Claire woke up, charlie added a little rejuvenation pill to her glass of milk to help her recover.

Because the effect of the rejuvenation pill was too obvious, charlie didn't dare to add too much at once, so he planned to gradually let her take a rejuvenation pill in the next month or so.

After Claire got up and had breakfast, he really felt refreshed, and the tiredness of yesterday's body disappeared instantly.

Not only that, but she even felt her body was full of power.

She couldn't help expressing her doubts to charlie, who only attributed all this to her good sleep last night.

Afterwards, charlie changed her clothes, left the hotel with her, and walked to the Rhode Island School of Design to report.

Rhode Island School of Design, right next to the Hilton Hotel, the hotel and the school are only separated by a wall, so it only takes a few minutes to walk to the school.

At this time, the main entrance of the Rhode Island School of Design has already hung the display materials of this master class, and you can even see many design-related media reporters conducting interviews and shooting on the spot.

The reason why the media pays attention to this master class is not only because there are many top designers in this master class who come to serve as tutors in person, but even among the students, there are many star designers who are already well-known around the world.

In the design circle, this can be regarded as an absolute big event, so it has attracted much attention.

During the check-in process, Claire recognized many well-known designers. Originally, she couldn't hold back and wanted to ask for their autograph to take a photo. Fortunately, charlie kept reminding her that these people would all be her classmates in the future. Don't drop your identity from the very beginning and act like you're lower than others.

After charlie accompanied Claire to complete all the check-in procedures, it was noon.

The two went back to the hotel to pick up the car and went to downtown Providence to get acquainted with the city in advance for more than a month.

In the city center, charlie chose a relatively high-end western restaurant and had lunch with Claire.

While the two were enjoying lunch, charlie received another text message on his phone.

Opening it up, it turned out to be sent by that mysterious person!

charlie hurriedly opened the message, only to see the text of the message: "Lisa is in danger, urgent! Please come to Vancouver!!!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4115

Seeing this text message, charlie frowned, and immediately called the other party.

However, a prompt tone soon came from the phone, telling him that the other party had turned off!

This made charlie's heart suddenly feel the anger of being played with.

So, he immediately stood up and said to Claire, "Wife, I'll go out and make a call."

Claire found that charlie's face was wrong and wanted to ask the reason, but he was afraid of delaying charlie's business, so he nodded and said softly, "Come on."

charlie took the mobile phone out of the restaurant, and directly called Abbas in a place where no one was around.

As soon as the call was made, he immediately said to Abbas: "abbas, I have a number that I need you to check for me! Find out who is using this number, where the person is, and the location must be as accurate as possible!"

Abbas said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, please tell your subordinates the number you want to check, and your subordinates will let them verify!"

charlie immediately told Abbas the number.

Only three minutes later, Abbas called charlie back.

After charlie connected, Abbas said, "Mr. Wade, I asked someone to check the phone number you sent me. This number is a mobile phone number from Canada, and the operator is Bell Communications;"

"However, this is an anonymous prepaid mobile phone card, so I can't find any information about the user. Although most of these cards are purchased by foreign tourists, they can be purchased by anyone in Canada. Yes, I am afraid it will take a certain amount of time to find out who it is, and it will be very difficult;"

Speaking of this, Abbas added: "I have asked my subordinates to try to determine the specific location of the other party based on the base station information used by the other party, but to determine the specific coordinates of the other party, the other party needs to stay connected to the network for at least one or two minutes. But the opponent's anti-reconnaissance awareness is very strong, and he does not connect to the network for more than 30 seconds each time he boots up, so we can only find out his approximate location."

charlie hurriedly asked, "Where is the approximate location?"

Abbas explained: "The base station used by the other party is located near Chinatown in Vancouver, Canada. The coverage radius of the base station signal is more than two kilometers, so we can only confirm that the other party must be in the Chinatown area, and the exact location is still uncertain."

charlie was shocked when he heard this.

If the user of this mobile phone is not in Vancouver, then charlie can also assume that this may be some kind of prank, or a warm-up stage of telecom fraud.

No matter what the other party's purpose is, at least he has no direct threat to Lisa.

However, Abbas's subordinates had already located the mobile phone user's location in Vancouver's Chinatown.

This proves that the user of this mobile phone is by Lisa's side!

This made charlie nervous again.

So he asked Abbas: "Is there any way to determine the exact location of the opponent as soon as possible? At least reduce the accuracy to within a radius of 100 meters."

Abbas explained: "Mr. Wade, if you want to reduce the positioning accuracy to within a radius of 100 meters, you must let the other party continue to connect to the network for at least one or two minutes, so that it is possible to pass the data between him and multiple base stations. To accurately locate his position, if the other party only turns on the machine for 30 seconds each time, it is technically impossible to achieve precise positioning."

After listening to Abbas's introduction, Charlie knew that the other party's habit of shutting down after sending a message must be to avoid the location of the base station, and this method seems to be very effective now.

So he asked Abbas, "Do you have any staff in Canada?"

Abbas said embarrassedly, "Mr. Wade, the main activities of Wanlong Hall are the Middle East and Africa, and the North American side is the territory of the American mercenary group and some overseas gangs. We generally do not interfere."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4116

After speaking, Abbas said again: "But if you need it, I will send someone over now!"

charlie suddenly hesitated.

If Lisa's current situation is really urgent, then I'm afraid it can't be delayed.

If Abbas sent someone from the Middle East to Vancouver, Canada, the flight distance alone would exceed 10,000 kilometers.

He didn't have a Concorde airliner, and it would take more than ten hours to arrive at the fastest.

In this way, if Lisa had any problems during these ten hours, no one could help her.

Therefore, now the closest person to Lisa is himself.

After all, if you fly from here, you can get to Vancouver in more than four hours, and if you can rent a Gulfstream G650, you can get there in three hours.

So, charlie had already made a decision to go to Vancouver in person immediately!

He was also worried that if the person who sent the text message was trying to get rid of the tiger, it would be dangerous for his wife Claire to stay in the United States alone.

However, when it came to the thought that the person who sent the text message was by Lisa's side, the possibility that the other party's target was Claire, although it could not be said that it was completely impossible, was very small.

But charlie, out of caution, still said to Abbas: , you immediately arrange for a few female warriors from Wanlong Palace to come to the United States, and it's only 6,000 kilometers from your side to the east coast of the United States, how can you do it tonight? When you arrive, when you arrive, help me secretly protect my wife Claire."

Abbas said immediately, "No problem, Mr. Wade, I'll make arrangements."

After he finished speaking, he asked again, "Mr. Wade, are you going to go over there by yourself, Mr. Wade?"

"Yes." charlie said, "You don't have to worry about Canada, I'll solve it."

charlie hung up Abbas's phone, and the first thing he did was to ask Mr. Wade to help him coordinate the business jet.

Although the wade family couldn't have their own business jets all over the world, at least they had cooperative relations with major business jet leasing companies, so they immediately helped charlie coordinate a Gulfstream G650, which could be delivered from the general public within an hour. Take off at Green Airport in Weston.

So, charlie immediately went back to the restaurant, and before he sat down, Claire asked cautiously, "Husband, is something wrong?"

charlie hesitated for a moment, took out his mobile phone, opened the text message record with the mysterious man, and pushed it in front of Claire.

After Claire read it, he was shocked and blurted out: "Lisa is in Canada, and she is responsible for running a convenience store. Who will be detrimental to her?"

charlie shook his head and said, "I don't know too well. I can't tell if the other party is a prank or something."

Claire hurriedly said: "Then do you want to tell Lisa and make her pay more attention? It's really not possible, you can come to the United States with Mrs. Lewis to find us!"

charlie said: "If it is true, it is impossible to solve the problem by just avoiding it. Mrs. Lewis and Lisa just settled down in Vancouver and just integrated into the society there, and they were told to leave because of a few warning text messages. It's too sloppy for them to go there, so they can't be resettled again just because of a few text messages, right?"

"Also..." Claire sighed and said, "Why don't we go and see them first?"

charlie said: "The master class will officially start the day after tomorrow, so don't bother, I plan to go there by myself, and I'll take you back to the hotel first. After you return to the hotel, try not to go out until the morning the day after tomorrow. ."

Claire asked nervously: "Husband, can you go by yourself?! Why don't we find a way to call the police!"

charlie shook his head and said, "I'd better go there by myself. You don't have to worry about me. Don't you know how good I am? Most ordinary people are not my opponents."

Having said that, charlie said again: "Also, I don't think Lisa will encounter any major trouble, at most it's just a rogue who collects a protection fee or something."

Claire said with a worried look: "Then I don't trust you to go alone, or I'll go with you!"

charlie shook his head and said: "If you stay with me, not only will you not be able to help me, but if there is any problem, I'm afraid it will cause trouble for me. If I am left to protect the two of you alone, then I may not be able to handle it. So the best way is for you to wait for me in the hotel, and I'll come to you as soon as I'm done with it!"

Having said that, charlie said firmly: "This matter is settled like this. I have just bought a ticket for departure in an hour. I will take you back to the hotel first, and then go directly to the airport!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4117

Seeing that charlie had made up his mind, Claire knew that it was useless to persuade him, so he said obediently, "Okay, then be careful!"

charlie nodded, got up and said, "Wife, let's pack up the things. If you are wronged, go back to the hotel to eat first."

Claire said quickly: "Don't worry about me, just go to the airport! I'll take a taxi back!"

"No!" charlie shook his head and said, "I don't worry if you go back by yourself. I'll send you back to the hotel room. After you go back, you shouldn't go out again."

Seeing that charlie insisted, Claire had no choice but to nod.

charlie asked the waiter to pack the untouched things, and then drove Claire back to the hotel in the rented Audi A6 wagon.

To be cautious, charlie sent Claire back to the room and instructed her: "Wife, lock the door yourself, if it's not necessary, don't go out."

"Okay!" Claire agreed quickly, then grabbed charlie's hand and pleaded, "Husband, you must be more careful, if you encounter any problems that cannot be solved, don't be stubborn, and call the police in time, if the police can't work. , ask the embassy for help!"

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Don't worry, wife, everything will be fine. If it's a false alarm, then I'll come back in a circle."

"Well..." Claire squeezed charlie's hand and instructed, "Be careful!"

"good!"

After seeing Claire closing the door, charlie hurried to the airport.

And a Gulfstream G650 that Lord Wade had coordinated was already waiting at the airport at this time.

This passenger plane, whose fastest speed can reach infinitely close to the speed of sound, is currently the fastest civilian passenger plane that charlie could find.

When charlie boarded the plane, it was about 1:40 pm New York time.

Thanks to the three-hour time difference between here and Vancouver, when charlie's plane landed in Vancouver, it happened to be two o'clock in the afternoon local time in Vancouver.

After getting off the plane, charlie immediately took a taxi and went straight to Vancouver's Chinatown.

On the way to Chinatown, charlie sent Lisa a WeChat message.

On WeChat, charlie asked her: "Lisa, please send me the specific address of your convenience store, and I will have someone send you and Mrs. Lewis some of our Aurous Hill souvenirs."

If it was before that charlie said that he wanted to give Lisa something, Lisa would never accept it.

Because in her past knowledge, charlie had been living very hard.

When I left the orphanage to work at the age of 18, I suffered and suffered;

After getting married and entering the Wilson family, he was ridiculed again;

Later, he did everything to treat Mrs. Lewis.

However, since Lisa followed Mrs. Lewis to Canada, she heard about charlie's identity from Mrs. Lewis scatteredly, and learned that charlie is the eldest young master of the wade family.

Therefore, when she received this WeChat message from charlie, she was not polite to charlie at all, not only sent the address to charlie, but also said with a smile, "Thank you, brother charlie, I want to eat salted duck and dried duck, which are packaged in plastic. That's good, it can be stored for a long time, and it is not afraid of long-distance transportation!"

charlie readily agreed, then glanced at the address, and said to the driver, "please go to No. 47 Xi Shiding Street."

After he finished speaking, he forwarded the address to Isaac Cameron and instructed: "Buy more Aurous Hill specialties and send them to this address, and mail them regularly in the future."

Isaac Cameron immediately replied: "Don't worry, young master, I will mail it monthly in the future!"

Half an hour later, charlie's taxi passed a Chinese-style archway and drove into Vancouver's Chinatown.

As soon as he entered Chinatown, charlie felt as if he had returned to China in a second.

The door faces on both sides of the streets of Chinatown, as well as the various signboards hanging high on both sides of the buildings, are almost all in Chinese.

Moreover, there are almost all Chinese faces on both sides of the street, and there are very few foreign faces here, which makes people feel like they are on the streets of China.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4118

Vancouver Chinatown is one of the most famous Chinatowns in the world and one of the largest Chinatowns.

In this city, Chinese account for 21% of the entire population, which means that one in five people in Vancouver is Chinese.

And Chinatown is a place with a high concentration of Chinese, so it is normal to not see foreigners here.

Xi Shi Ding Street, where Charlie was going, was the most prosperous and core area of Chinatown. When a taxi drove to this street, the crowds around him were even more lively.

Due to the direction of travel, the driver parked the car on the opposite side of the road at No. 47, Xi Shiding Street.

After Charlie paid and got off the bus, he saw the store opposite the "Friendly Neighbor Convenience Store" at a glance. This was the convenience store run by Mrs. Lewis and Lisa.

The storefront doesn't look very big. In terms of width, there is only one glass window except for a double-opening glass door.

In addition, it can be seen that the storefront is newly renovated, and the overall cleanliness is much higher than other surrounding stores.

At this time, there were many people shopping in the convenience store, and Charlie could even see Lisa who was constantly busy in front of the cash register.

So, he deliberately stood for a while longer, and only after the wave of customers in the store had settled out would he smile and walk towards the convenience store.

At this time, Lisa was sorting the cash in the cash register behind the cash register. When she heard the wind chime pushing the door, she said without raising her head, "Welcome!"

On the side of the shelf in the store, a girl who was arranging the shelves with her back to Charlie also said sweetly, "Welcome!"

Seeing that both of them were too busy to look at him, charlie chose a chewing gum directly from the shelf, and then handed the chewing gum to Lisa.

Lisa was too busy to look up, but said habitually, "Hello, one dollar."

charlie took out a one-dollar coin and placed it in front of Lisa.

This is a yuan coin with a face value of one yuan, which is almost equal to two cents of the Canadian dollar according to the exchange rate.

When Lisa saw the one-yuan coin, she raised her head helplessly and blurted out, "Sir, did you get it wrong..."

Before he finished saying the wrong three words, Lisa saw charlie with a smile on his face.

At this moment, she was stunned and dumbfounded. After a while, she came back to her senses and shouted loudly, "Oh my God!! Brother charlie?! Why are you here!!"

Saying that, the whole person crawled over from the cashier directly, threw himself into charlie's arms, and said with surprise and joy, "Didn't you say you have to wait until Sister Claire finishes her class? Why? It's here today?!"

charlie said with a smile: "It's your sister Claire who is in class, not me. I have nothing to do in the United States, so I'll come and see you first."

" Lisa hugged charlie excitedly and danced several times, then picked up the phone and said, "I'll call Auntie Lewis and tell her the good news!"

charlie hurriedly said, "Mrs. Lewis must have gone to the nursery to help?"

"Yes!" Lisa nodded and said, "Mrs. Lewis is in the nursery from 1:30 to 6:30 in the afternoon."

charlie then said: "Then don't tell her first, let her be busy first, so as not to be distracted, I won't leave today anyway, it's the same as waiting for her in the store."

Lisa smiled, nodded and said, "Okay, then you can wait in the store to give her a surprise!"

With that said, Lisa hurriedly waved to the girl in the store who was packing the shelves:
"Claudia, come here, this is the brother charlie I have been telling you!"

The girl called Claudia turned around, looked at charlie, waved her hand politely, and said timidly, "Hello, Mr. Wade..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4119

charlie saw that Claudia was only seventeen or eighteen years old, and she seemed to be of mixed eastern and western blood.

With blue eyes, long eyelashes, a high nose bridge, and a head of brown-black hair, his facial features look almost impeccable.

However, although her facial features are very beautiful and her face shape is perfect, only the right cheek up to the neck has a burn scar, the scar is very obvious, and the whole skin has been completely twisted into a ball, shocking and even a bit scary. terror.

Claudia also deliberately turned sideways, trying not to let charlie see the scar on her right side, and even pulled up her collar involuntarily, trying to block it as much as possible.

charlie looked at Claudia and said politely, "Hello Claudia, your Chinese is very good!"

Claudia nodded slightly and said softly, "Thank you, Mr. wade, for your compliment..."

Lisa on the side introduced: "Brother charlie, this is Claudia Dinosio, the second employee in our store, Claudia's mother is Chinese, her father is Italian, half of the She is of Chinese blood, and she has learned Chinese from her mother since she was a child, so she is very fluent in Chinese and is almost no different from us."

"So it is." charlie nodded lightly, thinking in his heart.

Claudia said to Lisa a little nervously at this time: "Sister Lisa, the sliced bread is gone. I'll go to the back warehouse to get some."

Lisa nodded quickly and said, "Okay, let's go."

Claudia turned around and entered the inner warehouse, and Lisa lowered her voice in charlie's ear and said, "Brother charlie, Claudia is relatively introverted, and there was a fire in her house before, her parents and two Her younger brother was burned to death in that fire, and her face and neck were also severely burned, so she has always been a little unconfident, but she is still very good, kind-hearted, and extremely hard-working!"

charlie nodded, and couldn't help sighing: "It seems that this girl has a pretty miserable life..."

"Yes..." Lisa sighed softly and said, "She is the only one left in her family now, and her classmates often bullied her, so she dropped out of school. She has no source of livelihood and no fixed place to live. Come to the store to work."

charlie asked curiously, "Did you recruit her?"

"It's Auntie Lewis." Lisa said: "When her mother was alive, she was sometimes too busy, so she sent her youngest brother to a nursery school, and became friends with Auntie Lewis when she came and went, and her mother came from Aurous Hill in the early years. The one who came out is a real fellow, so Auntie Lewis and her can chat very well, but I didn't expect that something unexpected would happen suddenly..."

Having said that, Lisa said again: "After the accident at Claudia's house, she disappeared for nearly half a month, and Mrs. Lewis was still looking for her. After she came back, Mrs. Lewis left her at home."

"During that time, Claudia didn't dare to come out to meet people, and she didn't go to school. Later, she didn't want to eat idle meals at home every day, so she insisted on coming to the store to help. Mrs. Lewis felt that this would also help her get out of the shadows as soon as possible. Come out, so let her come."

charlie nodded thoughtfully.

At this time, Claudia came out with a pile of sliced bread, and Lisa also hurriedly stepped forward to help.

Seeing that the workload was not large, charlie didn't go up to help, but turned around and walked to the door of the convenience store.

charlie stood still at the door, took out the chewing gum he just took, gently pulled out a piece, peeled it off and put it in his mouth, chewing it while looking left and right.

Xi Shi Ding Street has a strong atmosphere of life.

There are various shops with Chinese signs everywhere, mostly Cantonese restaurants and restaurants.

In the pedestrian area on both sides of the road, there are also many mobile food trucks. Some people sell pancakes and fruits, and others sell Northwest Roujiamo.

Although it was past lunch hour, the vendors were still doing well.

charlie stopped and watched for a while, the only feeling was that life here was comfortable and peaceful, and he couldn't see where the danger was at all.

At this time, several seventeen or eighteen-year-old men and women who looked like middle school students came to the door of the convenience store. They brushed past charlie, pushed the door and walked in.

charlie looked back and saw an Asian girl with long blonde hair at the head, followed by a trendy and flamboyant Asian boy, who were arm-in-arm like a couple.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4120

And behind the man and the woman, there were two girls dressed in colorful clothes, one of them even had a lip ring.

charlie's first impression of these people was that they looked like troubled teenagers who were more common in third- and fifth-tier cities in China.

The four entered the convenience store, and the girl in the lead said directly, "Hey, pack a Marlboro for me!"

Lisa turned around, and when she saw these children, she frowned and said coldly, "There are regulations in BC that only people over the age of 19 can buy cigarettes."

The girl in the lead curled her lips and said disdainfully, "Auntie is already nineteen years old!"

Lisa said lightly, "Then please show your health card."

The girl at the head said contemptuously, "I didn't bring my health card. I'm nineteen years old this year. If you don't believe me, ask that s*ut!"

After that, she pointed at Claudia beside Lisa, and said with a defiant expression: "Hey, that disfigured bitch, tell this bastard, is my mother nineteen years old this year!"

Claudia was a little nervous, but said firmly: "If I remember correctly, you should have just turned eighteen this year."

After she finished speaking, she looked at Lisa and said seriously, "Sister Lisa, if we sell cigarettes to her, according to the laws of BC, the shop will be fined up to 50,000 Canadian dollars."

Lisa frowned and said, "I ask you guys to focus on your studies every day, don't come to me to find fault with me, you go, you are not welcome here!"

The girl's face suddenly turned cold, she stared at Claudia, and said coldly: "Sure enough, she is a slut, she usually likes to steal the limelight at school, but now it's disfigured, and

she's f*cking here, my mother buys a bag. You have to make trouble for the old lady, it's so f*cking cheap!"

After finishing speaking, she hugged her shoulders and looked at the boy beside her, and said with disgust, "You are really blind, you even secretly liked this bi*ch before, didn't you write a few love letters to her behind my back? It seems that she never hanged you at that time! It is estimated that she did not take you seriously, but now she is disfigured, do you want to break up with me and try to pursue her again? Maybe she will agree to you. maybe!"

The boy said a little embarrassedly: "Yunyun, that's all in the past. It was true that I was blind in the past, and I will definitely not be seduced and bewitched by such people in the future..."

When Claudia heard this, she immediately said coldly: "Li Haoyang, please pay attention to what you say! I have never seduced you! The letters you wrote to me, I didn't even open them and returned them in their original condition. Here it is! I hope that as a boy, when you talk, at least some of the most basic responsibilities a boy should take!"

The boy who was called Li Haoyang was blushing immediately, but the girl beside him was sneering: "Oh, Li Haoyang, no one has read the letter you wrote to others, you think you are not ashamed? The key is that she is now You're all disfigured, you're ugly, you still look down on you, and you can still beat your face, what do you mean by living? If I were you, I'd just find a piece of tofu and kill me!"

Lisa said at this time: "Please go out and hit if you want to die, don't hit in my shop, I don't welcome you here."

"Grass!" the girl scolded loudly, "You f*cking run a convenience store, what do you pretend to be like? Believe it or not, I'll stop your store from opening in minutes?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4121

Facing the provocation of the girl at the head, Lisa just said lightly: "I warn you, if you don't leave my store again, I will call the police!"

"Call the police?" The girl curled her lips and said, "You report, after you report to the police, believe it or not, I'll make a phone call now and ask my dad to buy the whole row of facades, and let you all get out of here tomorrow!"

Lisa asked coldly: "What? It's great to have money? I've rented this house for five years. If you want to drive me away, you can just pay me the money I invested in opening a store, and the liquidated damages for the rent, and I can change it at any time. It depends on whether you can pay or not."

The girl said disdainfully: "Sister, I don't think you are too young, but you are so naive! Believe it or not, after I asked my dad to buy this store, there are 10,000 ways to make this store for you. It can't go on, and it will make all your investment not get back a penny! If you are not convinced, you can try to hire a lawyer to file a lawsuit. My dad will spend a year to help me hire a lawyer to file a lawsuit. Hundreds of thousands of Canadian dollars, I'll see what you can play with me."

After she finished speaking, she pointed to Claudia again and said to Lisa: "If your shop still wants to open, let this bitch get out of the way immediately, as long as this bitch is still working in your store, I won't. Let go of you!"

Claudia asked angrily: I don't think I ever provoke you, why are you targeting me everywhere? If I remember correctly, when my parents were still alive, you chased me every day. , and even said that you want to sworn sisters to me, even if I didn't promise you at the beginning, you don't need to be so hard on me, right?"

The girl named Huang Xinyu at the head heard this and said with a look of contempt: "I used to think that your father was somewhat capable, and I looked up to you, so I wanted to swoop in with you, but in the end, I thought that your father would be cold when he said it was cold? Besides, I didn't despise your fake restraint in the first place, my own father was a f*cking gangster, and he was also a notorious Italian mafia, so you pretend to be a goddamn good student all day long!"

Saying that, Huang Xinyu looked at Claudia with disgust, and said coldly: "Also, the most annoying thing to me is the man you seduced me! You don't ask in the Canadian study circle, I am Huang Xinyu's man. , who dares to flirt?!"

Claudia clenched her fists and said word by word: "I have said it just now, I have never seduced your boyfriend! It is your boyfriend who keeps harassing me! I ask you to clarify the facts first! "

Huang Xinyu blurted out and scolded: "Damn, if it weren't for you b*tch all day long, how could my boyfriend be confused by you?!"

After speaking, she glared at the boy beside her and shouted angrily, "Li Haoyang, slap her face hard! By the way, I twisted her hair! I'll see what she will use to cover her ugly face in the future!"

Before she finished speaking, she hurriedly took out her mobile phone and sneered: "I want to shoot a video of the whole process and send it to the short video platform, so that everyone can see, what the hell is Claudia, the school girl who was in the limelight in the past, now. like!"

Li Haoyang said embarrassedly: "Okay Xinyu, let's go, there is no need to know her in general."

Huang Xinyu raised her hand and gave Li Haoyang a slap in the face. With a snap, Li Haoyang was stunned and scolded, "Li Haoyang, what the f*ck do you mean? Protect her? It seems that I wrongly blamed her just now. Are you really behind my back and keep harassing her?"

Li Haoyang covered his face, swaying for a while.

Seeing that he didn't move, Huang Xinyu suddenly became annoyed and gritted her teeth: "Okay! You don't want to fight, right, okay! From now on, the two of us have broken up, how far can you go to me!"

After speaking, he immediately said to the other two girls around him: "You two catch her for me, and I will teach this b*tch personally!"

Li Haoyang hurriedly begged: "Xin Yu, I really didn't mean that..."

Huang Xinyu said coldly: "I don't care what you mean, today I'll give you two choices, either get out of the way, or beat that bitch for me!"

Li Haoyang hesitated for a while, then seemed to make up his mind, then he clenched his fists, looked at Claudia, and scolded: "Claudia, I have never recruited you, but you are actually in front of my daughter. In front of a friend, say that I am harassing you, since you are the first to pick things up, don't blame me for being rude!"

Seeing this, Huang Xinyu wiped a successful smile from the corner of her mouth, and then said to the two girls beside her: "You two go and catch that b*tch, I will take a close-up of her!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4122

Claudia was a little panicked at this time, and subconsciously took a few steps back, but at the same time she clenched her fists even tighter.

She knew very well that Huang Xinyu was definitely not joking with herself.

This girl looks harmless to humans and animals, but in fact, she is extremely bad in her bones.

On weekdays, she often bullied those Chinese classmates who were studying abroad alone, and it was even more common for her to engage in school bullying at school.

She can't count the classmates she has bullied and bullied at school, and she does have some background in her family, so many things can be settled, and ordinary people really can't provoke her.

At this moment, Lisa suddenly stopped in front of Claudia without hesitation, and then looked at Charlie who was silent beside him with help-seeking eyes.

She didn't understand why brother Charlie, who had always been jealous of evil, why he didn't act after seeing Claudia being bullied by these questionable teenagers.

In fact, Charlie didn't want to watch any good show, he just wanted to take the opportunity to understand and observe this girl named Claudia.

On the one hand, you can take a look at the girl's behavior, and on the other hand, you can take the opportunity to learn some information related to her life experience.

In the process of insulting Claudia just now, these people did reveal some information inadvertently.

For example, although Claudia is of mixed race, she should have been studying in a school with more Chinese, so she is a classmate with these Chinese teenagers;

For another example, the identity of Claudia's father during his lifetime turned out to be a member of the Italian Mafia, and even through Huang Xinyu's behavior of flattering Claudia

before, it can be seen that Claudia's father was in the mafia during his lifetime. The party must also be a figure in the ranks.

charlie even guessed that this Claudia might still have some skills.

Because even though her figure is a little thin, in charlie's opinion, the hidden strength of her body is much stronger than that of ordinary people, and it seems that she has not practiced less.

charlie even thought that, despite the clamoring of these four questionable teenagers, they were really fighting, and the four together might not be Claudia's opponent.

However, when charlie suddenly looked at Lisa and saw that Lisa seemed to be full of doubts and confusion about him, he knew that he would definitely not be able to continue watching dramas like this.

Looking at it like this, my sister, who doesn't know what to do, is afraid that she will be completely disappointed in herself.

So, charlie stepped forward immediately, stood in front of Li Haoyang, and said lightly, "I see that you are all Chinese, and you are away from home. Didn't your parents teach you to keep a low profile?"

Huang Xinyu rolled charlie's eyes, and said with a look of disdain: "Grass, what are you, what does auntie do to take care of you?"

charlie frowned, looked at Li Haoyang, reached out and patted his shoulder, and said seriously: "Little brother, your girlfriend's mouth is so stinky, you don't even hit it, are you still waiting for the New Year?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4123

As soon as charlie's voice fell, Huang Xinyu seemed to be stepping on his tail, and scolded angrily: "You f*cking call me bad mouth?! Believe it or not, I will call someone to come and tear your mouth apart!"

Huang Xinyu was angry, but she never dreamed that her boyfriend, who had always been obedient to her, suddenly turned around, stared at her through gnashing teeth, and said coldly, "Your mouth is so stinky!"

"Grass!" Huang Xinyu's eyes widened, and she scolded, "Li Haoyang, what the hell are you talking about me?!"

Li Haoyang burst into a drink and roared, "I f*cking said your mouth stinks!"

After he finished speaking, he rushed forward immediately, grabbed Huang Xinyu's collar, raised his right hand and bowed towards her face left and right, slamming it.

This time, everyone at the scene except charlie was stunned.

Especially Claudia and Huang Xinyu's two followers.

They were all classmates before, and they knew very well how humble Li Haoyang was in front of Huang Xinyu.

As long as Huang Xinyu was unhappy, Li Haoyang didn't even dare to breathe in front of her.

Moreover, Huang Xinyu beat and kicked him when he was a little uncomfortable, even in school, so no one expected that Li Haoyang would suddenly attack Huang Xinyu!

Huang Xinyu was also stunned.

She has not been beaten for 18 years. She didn't expect that Li Haoyang, who was like a dog by her side, would dare to beat her, and suddenly shouted angrily: "Li Haoyang, you dare to beat me! I will kill you bastard. Egg!"

Li Haoyang was extremely angry, and he slapped a series of slaps in the face again. He was not satisfied with the bruising on the cheeks and blood oozing from the corners of his mouth. , what's the matter with him! See if I don't kill you!"

Huang Xinyu was slapped in the face more than a dozen times in a row, her head froze, and the phone in her hand fell to the ground because she didn't hold it.

Seeing this, charlie picked it up and found that Huang Xinyu had opened the short video platform before, and was even ready to shoot, so he laughed: "This sister just shouted that she wanted to shoot a video, why is this phone still working? It fell to the ground? It seems that it is not convenient to take pictures, or let me help you!"

After speaking, he directly clicked the plus sign on the screen, the camera pointed directly at Huang Xinyu's face, and pressed to shoot.

At this time, Huang Xinyu's arrogance had been drained.

My father is indeed rich, but far money cannot save near slaps.

Although Li Haoyang was a little cowardly before, he was still a young man who was 1.8 meters tall, and his physical fitness had a crushing advantage over Huang Xinyu, so he slapped her dozens of times in a row, just like playing a game. no.

Everyone saw with their own eyes that Huang Xinyu's face was beaten into a pig's head, and the two attendants were as anxious as ants on a hot pot.

After all, they were also afraid that Li Haoyang would lose his mind and go mad, so they grabbed the two of them and fought together.

Seeing that Huang Xinyu was almost fainted by the beating, charlie stopped filming, and then uploaded it.

Immediately afterwards, he patted Li Haoyang on the shoulder and said with a reproachful expression, "Hey, you kid, you don't understand Lianxiangxiyu, how can you beat a girl to death?"

Li Haoyang stopped moving unwillingly, and scolded angrily: "Bah! This stinky b*tch, it doesn't matter if she looks ugly, the key is to be f*cking cheap to death, relying on the two

stinky money in the family, every day can't live forever, I've been yelling at me all day, I've endured her for a long time! It's not a loss to kill her!"

charlie took pictures of Li Haoyang's face and face with Huang Xinyu's mobile phone, then stepped forward and stuffed the phone back into Huang Xinyu's LV backpack, then patted Li Haoyang on the shoulder again, and said earnestly, "Oh, even if you are reborn. You can't be so ruthless, you can't be so ruthless. You can't even recognize your own father when you beat a little girl. It's too much! You're not afraid that your father will come to Canada to trouble you?"

At this moment, Li Haoyang's entire consciousness instantly regained clarity.

When he came back to his senses, he saw Huang Xinyu who had been beaten into a pig's head by himself and was in a coma.

He knelt on the ground with a thud, hugged Huang Xinyu and cried: "Xinyu, what's wrong with you, Xinyu...I...I...I didn't mean it...I...I just... I was suddenly angry... Heart attack, anger confused... You must not blame me, Xin Yu... Xin Yu, wake up and talk to me, Xin Yu... I'm so scared, please wake up..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4124

After he finished speaking, he saw that Huang Xinyu was in a coma and didn't respond, he quickly turned around and said to the other two girls: "You two must testify to me... I... I was in a hurry and lost my mind, no Deliberately wanting to hurt Xinyu! Xinyu is my girlfriend and the person I love the most, how could I intentionally hurt her... It was all impulsive and impulsive!"

Others didn't understand just now why Li Haoyang would act against Huang Xinyu, but seeing this scene, everyone subconsciously thought that Li Haoyang might have been oppressed too hard by Huang Xinyu on weekdays, and suddenly his emotions erupted and he lost his mind.

Now that my emotions are gradually fading and my rationality is gradually returning, I realize that I have made a big mistake.

Thinking about it like this, the whole thing suddenly became reasonable.

Even Li Haoyang himself thought that he was in a hurry just now, so he lost his mind.

What he is most worried about now is how this matter will end. If Huang Xinyu is unwilling to let him go after waking up, then he will be really finished...

charlie sighed at this time, and said to Li Haoyang, "Okay, don't cry here, the top priority now is to send the person to the hospital quickly, or else she will have some troubles, you will live in your life. It's all over!"

Li Haoyang came back to his senses and said in a panic, "Yes! Yes! Hurry up to the hospital! Hurry up to the hospital! Hurry up and call the ambulance!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he shook his head quickly and said to himself, "No! The ambulance is too slow. If something happens, it will be troublesome... The general hospital is not far from here, I will take her there by taxi!"

After saying that, he hurriedly hugged Huang Xinyu and ran out in despair.

Seeing that the two attendants were still standing dumbfounded, Charlie said, "Why are you two still standing there? Why don't you follow quickly?"

The two came back to their senses, looked at each other, and hurried out the door, chasing after them.

Lisa let out a sigh of relief at this time, and sighed: "It's really bad people have their own grind... I think that Huang Xinyu will be inseparable from the hospital in the next ten or twenty days..."

Charlie nodded and said casually, "I just sent a short video on her mobile phone. It is estimated that for a long time in the future, even if she recovers, she will not show her face."

Lisa couldn't help laughing, and blurted out, "Brother Charlie, how are you..."

Speaking, she couldn't help but sigh: "It seems that Li Haoyang has been bullied by Huang Xinyu on weekdays, and he has completely lost his mind..."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded, smiled slightly, and hid his merit and fame.

This time, he did not directly give Li Haoyang a thorough psychological suggestion as he did to Kian before.

This time, in order not to show any traces, he deliberately used spiritual energy to give Li Haoyang a much milder psychological suggestion than Kian. After successfully making him lose his mind, he used two consecutive psychological suggestions to regain his sanity. return.

In this way, giving other people and Li Haoyang's own senses is a moment of excitement, loss of reason, and passion to hurt people.

For Charlie, this is a new way of playing with a flash of inspiration.

Claudia said gratefully at this time: "Thank you Miss Lisa, thank you Mr. Wade..."

Lisa smiled and said, "If you want to thank him, thank that Li Haoyang."

Claudia bowed slightly to the two of them, and then said to Lisa, "Sister Lisa, I'm going to work in the back."

Lisa then said: "You can rest for a while, or you can watch the cashier for me for a while, and I will clean up later."

Claudia hurriedly said, "Let me go."

After speaking, without waiting for Lisa to speak, she turned around and went to the small warehouse behind the convenience store.

charlie looked at Claudia's back, and became a little more curious about this girl in his heart.

At the same time, he took out his mobile phone and looked down.

He intuited that the mysterious man might send him a message soon.

Sure enough, less than two minutes later, he received a message from the mysterious person with only eight words: "Take her out of Canada!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4125

When he received this message, charlie called again without thinking, and sure enough, the phone was turned off again.

This time, he did not continue to explore the identity of the other party, but turned around and glanced at the warehouse. Seeing that Claudia in an apron was busy inside, he silently put the mobile phone in his pocket.

In his eyes, this girl named Claudia seems to be more and more interesting.

So, he deliberately pretended not to take the reminder text message just now, and said to Lisa with a smile: "Lisa, are we going to eat out at night or at home?"

Lisa smiled and said, "It's all right. Let's see what Brother charlie wants to eat. If you want to eat at home, wait for Mrs. Lewis to come back. Let's go home and cook together. If you want to eat out, see if you want to eat Western or Chinese food."

charlie nodded and said, "Let's eat at home, I haven't tasted Mrs. Lewis's craftsmanship for a long time."

Lisa hurriedly said: "Then I'll go buy some food in a while."

Saying that, Lisa said to Claudia in the warehouse: "Claudia, I will go to the vegetable market in a while, you can take care of the cashier."

Claudia nodded and said politely, "Okay, Miss."

Lisa asked her with a smile, "Is there anything you want to eat tonight? Tell my sister."

Claudia hurriedly said: "Sister Lisa, I won't eat at home at night. Mr. wade has come to see you and Mrs. Lewis from such a distance. You must have a lot to talk about. It happened that I had an appointment with a friend at night."

Lisa said seriously: "Don't you know what's going on with your sister? Your so-called friends in the past, all of them either fell into trouble or avoided you far away. How can anyone be reliable?"

Having said that, Lisa continued without a word: "You are not allowed to go anywhere at night, the four of us have dinner together!"

Claudia hesitated for a moment, so she nodded lightly, and then she glanced at Charlie again, and saw Charlie wandering around the store with her hands in her pockets, her eyebrows flashed a little anxiously.

At this time, a middle-aged man in his thirties walked in with a cigarette in his mouth.

This person has a Chinese face, and is about 1.7 meters tall. He has the hairstyle of Chen Haonan in *Young and Dangerous* 20 years ago, and it is also dyed brown.

As soon as he entered the door, he first saw Charlie standing by the shelf doing nothing. He looked left and right without seeing Lisa and Claudia, and asked curiously, "Hey, where's the boss? Where's the clerk?"

When Lisa heard the voice, her expression changed, and she exchanged glances with Claudia, then reached out to block her, then turned around and walked back to the cashier.

Seeing the man, Lisa smiled politely: "Why is Brother Lei free?"

The man known as Brother Lei laughed, raised his eyebrows and looked at Lisa, and asked, "Lisa, how's the business in the past two days?"

"It's okay." Lisa smiled politely and said, "Our situation is similar every day, and there is no change."

Brother Lei nodded, put his arms on the counter, got close to Lisa, and said with a smile: "Lisa, what Brother Lei told you last time, do you think about it? Look at you Lei. My brother is also a person in size now, and my little cousin recognizes you as a god sister again, if we make a couple again, wouldn't it be a kiss?"

Lisa said with a smile: "Brother Lei, you are really joking, you are a famous person in Chinatown and even in the whole of Vancouver, how can I be worthy of you with such an ordinary appearance... Besides, you are now a celebrity in the Italian gang. , you still have to find an Italian girl to be the most suitable."

Brother Lei said solemnly: "Lisa, Brother Lei, my heart for you can be learned from the sun and the moon. To tell the truth, those Italian guys have been persuading me to find an

Italian girl, and even Said to find me an authentic Italian girl from Sicily, but you Lei I still want to find a down-to-earth Chinese person, after all, we are descendants of Yan and Huang, aren't we!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4126

As he said that, he took a cigarette, revealing a mouth of smoky yellow teeth, hehe smiled and said: "Lisa, the whole Chinatown, I will look around, I will look at you the most, you said that if we can make it, in the future In this Chinatown, that is also a good story!"

Lisa shook her head and said with a smile, "Brother Lei, to be honest, I'm really not suitable for you. You guys fight all day long. I can't have this character, so I just want to find someone who can live peacefully."

Seeing Lisa's determination, Brother Lei threw the cigarette butt out the door, then looked at Lisa and asked very seriously, "Lisa, I really don't want to give you Brother Lei a chance? I really don't think it's okay for us to break up again, your brother Lei is also a big name now, follow your brother Lei, your brother Lei will not let you suffer."

Lisa said politely, "Thank you Brother Lei for your kindness, but we are really not suitable."

Brother Lei asked her, "You really don't think about it?"

Lisa said with a bit of embarrassment: "I'm sorry, Brother Lei."

That Lei brother paused for a moment, smiled slightly, nodded and said, "It's okay, it's okay, this kind of thing is about your love and my wishes. Although your brother Lei has a low level of education, his quality is absolutely excellent. If you don't agree, Brother Lei will never force it."

With that said, he straightened up, looked around, and asked curiously, "Where's my little cousin? Why didn't you see her come out to say hello to her cousin?"

Lisa said: "Claudia is busy, maybe I didn't hear it."

"What are you busy with, I don't know the situation in your shop? Are there no more customers after dinner?"

Saying that, he looked at Charlie and asked curiously, "Hey, buddy, what are you doing? Shopping? I didn't delay you, did I?"

charlie said lightly, "I'm Lisa's brother."

"Ouch!" Brother Lei hurried over, stretched out his hands in advance, and said very politely: "So it's Lisa's brother, it's a pleasure to meet you, buddy, where are you from? Come from China.?"

Lisa hurriedly said: "My brother happened to be doing business in the United States, so he stopped by to see us."

Brother Lei nodded and said to charlie: "Dude, please help me persuade Lisa when you have time, I am sincere to her, there are many people in Chinatown who like Lisa, I am Guo Lei definitely The most heartwarming!"

charlie said indifferently: "I can't control this kind of thing, and everything respects Lisa's own wishes."

"Hey!" Guo Lei sighed and said, "I'd better go see my little cousin."

With that said, he walked directly to the small warehouse behind.

When he came to the door of the warehouse, Guo Lei just wanted to open the door, but the door opened from the inside.

Claudia looked at Guo Lei and asked blankly, "Do you have anything to do with me?"

Guo Lei said helplessly: "Look at what you said, I'm your brother, although the relatives are a little farther away, but that's also your brother, after such a big thing happened at home, you just played After disappearing, look at this face burning like this, don't hurry to the hospital to see it, and hide from me all day, do you know how uncomfortable it is for me as a brother?"

Claudia said coldly: "Thank you for your concern, I'm fine now."

Guo Lei sighed and said, "Okay, okay, it's all right now? Why don't you go to the hospital with me this afternoon and let the doctor see if there is any way to treat your face, as long as the doctor says it can be cured, No matter how much money brother, I will cure you!"

"No need." Claudia shook her head and said, "I like the way I am now."

Guo Lei sighed helplessly, pointed to Claudia, and said with emotion: "You, you... You are really stubborn... Come on, I won't bother you here anymore, I need brother help for anything in the future. Yes, come meet me in George Street."

After that, he turned around and returned to the cash register, waved to Lisa, and said seriously: "Lisa, if you can still think about what I said, give me a message before tonight, Claudia. There's my contact information there."

Lisa smiled without hesitation and said, "That... I don't think about Brother Lei, we really don't fit well..."

Guo Lei waved his hand: "Don't rush to refuse, think again, think again."

Then, he waved to Charlie again, and said with a smile, "Let's go, buddy!"

After saying that, he pushed the door and walked out.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4127

Guo Lei left, and Lisa also breathed a sigh of relief.

charlie asked her, "Lisa, does this Guo Lei often come to harass you?"

Lisa shrugged and said helplessly, "That guy, the famous smiling tiger in Chinatown, look at his smiling face when he talks. He is polite to everyone, but he is actually worse than anyone else."

charlie frowned and asked, "Can you be specific?"

"This..." Lisa glanced in the direction of the warehouse, and then whispered, "I'll talk to you slowly when I have a chance."

As soon as the words fell, Claudia had already walked out. She looked at charlie and said seriously, "Guo Lei was doing telecom fraud in China. After the incident happened, he fled to Canada and went to my mother..."

"Guo Lei's grandfather and my grandmother are brothers and sisters. The two families are related to each other, and Guo Lei is the only child in the family. His mother was afraid that he would be arrested and sent to prison, so he asked my mother to take him in, and then my mother arranged for him. Follow my dad as a driver..."

"Three months ago, Guo Lei and the group's second-in-command persuaded my dad to cooperate with American gangs, but my dad didn't agree;"

"Two months ago, someone set fire to my house. There were five people in my family. I was the only one who managed to escape..."

"Since then, the second-in-command of the group has taken over from my father, and Guo Lei has become a celebrity under his command..."

charlie asked her, "Is there any evidence that they set the fire?"

"No." Claudia said firmly with red eyes: "Although there is no direct evidence, they must have done it."

Charlie asked again, "What did the police say?"

Claudia pursed her lips and said in a low voice, "The Vancouver police said the fire was due to an accident. They said that the mouse bit off the cables in the basement, causing a short circuit, and the fire ignited the flammable items stored in the basement. They said Flammables, that's fifty gallons of gasoline, and our family has never had gasoline in the basement before..."

Speaking of which, Claudia choked up: "Moreover, Guo Lei made an appointment with my mother a week in advance, and he came to my house for dinner on the night of the fire. He brought two bottles of red wine and some drinks from my brothers that day. Because I didn't like him very much, I didn't eat at home that night, and after that meal, the fire broke out that night..."

Claudia wiped her tears and continued: "When the fire started, I went to my parents' room for the first time. At that time, I found that my parents were not breathing, and then I went to my two younger brothers. In the same room, they also lost their breath and heartbeat..."

Lisa was stunned and blurted out, "Then...then say that...your parents and your two younger brothers died in a fire! This is obviously murder. Didn't the police investigate it?"

Claudia shook her head and said: "The result announced by the police was that he died of an accident. After I escaped from the fire scene, I found a place to hide. The days I hid were signed by Guo Lei as a family member of the cremation. A consent form, and then my parents and two younger brothers were cremated, and this matter is dead."

Lisa said subconsciously: "You should go to the police and sue them for murder, tell the police about the situation, and let the police arrest them all!"

At this time, Charlie said lightly, "Lisa, the reason why Claudia is still alive is because she didn't tell the police about the situation."

"Yes..." Claudia nodded lightly and whispered: "They thought I escaped from the fire by chance, but I don't know, when the fire broke out, I had already discovered my parents and My brother is dead..."

"If they knew this, they wouldn't let me live."

Lisa couldn't help but ask: "Then why did you come back since you all escaped?"

Claudia said helplessly: "What if I don't come back? If I don't come back, they can guess that I must know something, so they don't dare to come back. In that case, they will definitely look for me everywhere and hurry up. kill..."

"On the contrary, when I come back, I will make them realize that everything is seamless, thinking that I must know nothing."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4128

"Moreover, they didn't doubt my words. I told them that the reason why I disappeared for a while was because my family members died and my face was burnt. The blow was too great, so I didn't want to see anyone, and I kept waiting for myself. After accepting this reality, I decided to come back."

Lisa asked again, "What if they don't worry about it and want to cut the weeds down?"

"No." Claudia shook her head and said, "The death of my parents and brothers was disguised as a major accident by them. Now that I am back, in everyone's eyes, I am the only one who survived. poor bastard."

"If I die suddenly one day, it will appear too deliberate in the eyes of outsiders, so as long as they are sure that I don't know the inside story, they will not risk killing me;"

"What's more, if I want to avenge my parents and two younger brothers, I have to go back to Vancouver to have a chance!"

Speaking of this, Claudia burst into tears again: "It's just that when I came back, my parents and two younger brothers had been cremated and buried in a hasty manner. As their only relative, I was unable to send them their last journey..."

After listening to this, Lisa couldn't hold back her tears. She gently took Claudia in her arms and choked: "Why didn't you tell me this before..."

Claudia said while weeping: "I didn't dare to say it before, I was afraid that if these words spread out, I would die..."

charlie couldn't help but admire Claudia at this time.

This girl is only eighteen years old, yet in the face of such a big ordeal, she can analyze her situation so thoroughly.

Moreover, she also made the most calm judgment, which is really remarkable.

Even though she knew that Guo Lei was the culprit who killed her family, it was really remarkable that she still had the courage and courage to return to this place.

At this time, charlie, who had not spoken, said, "Lisa, go to the street. Buy me a pancake and fruit."

Lisa was stunned for a moment, wondering why charlie suddenly asked himself to buy pancakes at this time.

Just as he was about to ask charlie why, charlie stopped pretending and said, "I have something to do, and I want to chat with Claudia in private."

Lisa was overjoyed when she heard this.

She knows that Charlie is capable, and there must be a way to avenge Claudia!

Thinking of this, she immediately wiped away her tears and said excitedly, "Okay, brother charlie, I'll go buy it for you now!"

After that, she hurriedly said to Claudia again: "Claudia, if you have any grievances, just tell Brother charlie, he will definitely help you find a way!"

Claudia was a little nervous all of a sudden, she didn't know why charlie suddenly wanted to chat with herself in private.

At this time, Lisa hurriedly ran out the door, and flipped over the open sign at the door, and it became closed.

charlie looked at Claudia at this time, and asked straight to the point: "Tell me, you have been texting me nonstop for the past two days, wanting me to come and take Lisa away, what danger is she in? ?"

Claudia looked at charlie and asked in a panic, "You...how do you know it's me..."

charlie said seriously: "From the first time I entered the store and saw you, I knew it was you."

Claudia was even more puzzled and asked subconsciously, "Why??!"

charlie pointed to the scars on her face and said lightly, "Because the scars on your face are all fake!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4129

charlie's short sentence completely shocked Claudia.

She subconsciously covered the scar on her face and blurted out, "You... how did you see it?!"

charlie said indifferently: "Although your scars are very real, they are only visual effects. If they are real scars, they are still part of your body tissue. In other words, real scars are living, fake scars. No matter how realistic it is, it is only a material."

charlie's explanation made Claudia somewhat incomprehensible.

She could understand that the scar was fake, but she didn't understand how charlie could tell.

For charlie, the perception ability of aura is far beyond vision.

When he saw Claudia's first face, he found that Claudia's scar was completely lifeless.

It's like a realistic artificial flower, it can only make the exact same appearance, but it can't make the vitality of the real flower itself.

From this point alone, charlie can judge that the scars on her face must be fake.

It was also at that moment that he concluded that there was something wrong with Claudia.

It's just that he hasn't figured out what Claudia's intention is to call herself to Canada.

So, he asked: "Claudia, I hope you can tell me frankly and honestly, what danger does Lisa have?"

Claudia hesitated for a moment, then said, "Sister Lisa has now been targeted by the Italian crime syndicate in Vancouver. If you don't take her out of Canada, Guo Lei and the others will soon attack Sister Lisa."

charlie frowned and asked, "Lisa is a Chinese girl who runs a convenience store. She has no background or much property. Why is the criminal group targeting her? Is it trying to kidnap her for ransom?"

"No..." Claudia said very seriously: "They are far more evil than kidnapping and extortion..."

Speaking of this, Claudia added: "In the gray area of Europe and the United States, the most lucrative industries are poison and women, especially women, because in this underground world, women are zero-cost gold mines. ;"

"They will kidnap young and beautiful women, smuggle them out of the country and sell them in Europe or the United States. Women with good looks and innocence are usually selected and packaged and sent to the auction in the underground world, and the transaction price is possible. over a million dollars or more;"

"And those women who are ordinary, or who are no longer qualified for auctions, will be sold by them to Algerian gangs operating in Europe. Generally, there is only one fate, that is, under their coercion, they continue to engage in that A dirty trade of flesh and blood, reduced to a tool for making money for a lifetime, until it loses its value and is killed and discarded..."

"Originally, the Italian group also did this kind of hurtful things. Later, after my father took charge, at the suggestion of my mother, this kind of thing was completely stopped..."

"But in recent years, the life of the Italian group in Vancouver has not been very good. In recent years, the Asian power has risen very fast in Canada. The Chinese group, the Vietnamese group, and the Korean group have continued to expand, and the Americans are paying more and more attention to it. The Italian group's territory is constantly shrinking, so all kinds of income are falling sharply..."

"Guo Lei has always suggested that my father cooperate with several major European and American groups in the population business, kidnap girls from Canada, especially tourists, new immigrants or stowaways, and then smuggle them out of the country and hand them over to those large European and American groups for cooperation and distribution. , there is almost no cost, and at least hundreds of millions of dollars can be earned a year, but my father has never agreed, and it is also because of this that he has a grudge with them;"

"After my father was killed, they restarted the business. Recently, there have been frequent cases of missing young women in Vancouver and surrounding areas. In just two months,

there have been more than 20 cases, but more than half of them are stowaways. So the Vancouver police also turned a blind eye."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4130

When charlie heard this, his veins burst out.

He did not doubt the authenticity of what Claudia said, because the world was never as peaceful and kind as ordinary people seemed.

Don't look at the highly developed economies of Europe and the United States, but the underground world of Europe and the United States is the dirtiest place in the world, no one.

And Claudia herself, the daughter of a former Mafia leader, must have heard of these things.

He is most angry that these gang members with hands and feet actually make huge profits by selling women, which is really outrageous.

So, he suppressed his anger and asked Claudia, "Then how do you know that Guo Lei is going to attack Lisa?"

Claudia took out a lipstick-like flashlight from her pocket and said, "This is a purple light flashlight with a specific wavelength, which is not the same as the purple light wavelength used for general banknote verification, and it is not easy to buy in the market. There is also a special potion matched with this purple light flashlight. The potion will only be developed under the purple light of this wavelength. After they have selected a target, they will use this potion to draw a specific image on the door of the selected target. mark."

"This is a rule made between several gangs to avoid competing with each other. They limit the maximum number of marks for the same gang at the same time. If there is a gang's mark on the door of a certain household, and the number of marks is marked. Within the upper limit of this gang, it proves that this gang has chosen this house as its target and is choosing an opportunity, so other gangs can no longer attack this house."

Having said that, Claudia looked at charlie and said, "The day I sent you a text message was the first time I found the mark left by Guo Lei and the others at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house."

Charlie asked again, "Then why did you contact me?"

Claudia explained: "Because Miss Lisa mentions you most often, in her eyes, you are omnipotent, so I secretly used her mobile phone to find your phone number and wanted to ask you to help her. "

charlie nodded lightly and asked, "Have you told Lisa about this?"

"No." Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "Guo Lei's people have already been eyeing her, and the reason why they haven't started is because they haven't found the right time, but if she leaves Vancouver by herself at this time, it will only speed up the other party's actions, so I have been following Ms. Lisa for the past two days. I called the false police several times by anonymous phone calls at night, which attracted the police patrol car, which was barely delaying the other party for a few days, but after all, it was not long-term plan."

charlie frowned, recalling what Guo Lei said to Lisa just now, and asked, "As you said, Guo Lei is going to attack Lisa tonight?"

Claudia said: "Guo Lei has that kind of meaning for Sister Lisa. He has been trying to convince Sister Lisa to accept his pursuit. He will come here once or twice a day these days, but Sister Lisa has never agreed. From what I know about him, his patience should be almost exhausted."

After listening to charlie, he nodded slightly. It seems that Lisa's kind deeds to Claudia still reap good fruits for her. If Claudia didn't find a way to protect her, I'm afraid she couldn't wait for her to come. has been kidnapped.

Thinking of this, charlie looked at Claudia and said seriously, "Thank you, Claudia, if it wasn't for you, Lisa might have suffered an accident."

Claudia said seriously: "If Mrs. Lewis and Sister Lisa hadn't taken me in, I'm afraid I'd have no fixed place to live now..."

charlie looked at the fake scar on her face and asked, "The reason why you pretended to be burnt was because you were worried about being targeted by them?"

"Yes..." Claudia nodded and said, "After all, it's not just Guo Lei's family who do this kind of thing in Vancouver, but several other gangs are also doing the same business, I can be sure that Guo Lei is doing this kind of business. They won't do anything to me, but they can't make sure that other gangs don't do anything to me, so it's a lot safer to pretend to be like this, after all, no one is interested in a woman with 'severely burned' half of her face..."

As she said that, she said to charlie anxiously: "Mr. wade, before it gets dark, take Sister Lisa to the airport directly! As long as you take her out of Canada, Guo Lei and the others can't do anything to her. It's gone!"

charlie sneered and shook his head, and asked her, "How many people are in this Italian group?"

Claudia said: "There are many of them, at least seven or eight hundred. You can't beat them alone..."

charlie snorted and said lightly: "Seven or eight hundred... It's a little less, but it's better than nothing!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4131

Claudia thought that charlie didn't understand her words, so she hurriedly repeated it, and blurted out, "Mr. Wade, I said that there are at least seven or eight hundred of them, which is still the most conservative estimate. It is also possible to include more than a thousand people..."

charlie nodded and said, "If you can gather a thousand people, it will be somewhat useful."

Claudia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are definitely impossible to deal with them alone... and they will somewhat restrain themselves during the day. If you leave with Miss , they should not dare to mess around. As long as you get to the airport, you can escape the catastrophe, if you wait until night, you can't get away if you want to leave..."

charlie smiled slightly and said casually: "It's okay, I didn't want to take her away at first, it's easy to go, but it doesn't make sense, why are there bad people near your house, and you finally want to leave your family and run away? This is not the behavior of our Chinese people, the behavior of our Chinese people is that people don't offend me, I don't offend others, and if anyone offends me, I will offend them."

Claudia felt that her brain was not enough.

The reason why she told her deepest secrets was to persuade charlie to take Lisa away quickly.

Although Guo Lei's methods are vicious, they are useless if they leave Canada.

But how could she have imagined that instead of listening to the persuasion, charlie had the attitude of fighting them.

So, she said eagerly: "Mr. Wade, I understand what you are saying, but this world is sometimes unreasonable. They are numerous and powerful, and their methods are ruthless. How can you be alone? Keep Miss Lisa safe?"

charlie said lightly: "Don't worry, Lisa is my sister, I will take care of her comprehensively, and this convenience store is also her hard work, as a brother, I will naturally protect her, as for you As for the hundreds or thousands of Italian groups I mentioned, I will also get rid of

them all, they are like a group of parasites, the disgusting is a little disgusting, and they are all destroyed."

Claudia was dumbfounded.

She couldn't figure out how charlie had come all the way to Canada alone to say such a disapproving remark.

She didn't even understand that these gangs in Canada and even the whole of Europe and the United States have been breeding cancers for dozens or hundreds of years, and no one has ever eradicated them. Where does charlie get the confidence?

Seeing that Claudia was a little surprised, charlie asked her, "Claudia, what are your plans in the future?"

"Me?" Claudia was slightly startled, hesitated for a moment, and then said awkwardly: "I don't know... If I have the opportunity to avenge my parents and two younger brothers, then I will change to someone who no one knows. Keep reading in my place."

charlie asked her, "Have you never thought about inheriting your father's mantle?"

Claudia asked in surprise: "You mean to take over the Italian group?"

"Yes." charlie nodded and said, "Have you thought about it?"

"No..." Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "In addition to revenge, I don't want to have anything to do with this group of garbage in my life..."

charlie smiled slightly: "Then I have nothing to worry about."

After that, charlie asked again: "By the way, what time do these people usually start?"

Claudia hadn't yet figured out what charlie meant when he said that he had no worries, and when he heard charlie's question, he hurriedly said, "It must be night, and it's the second half of the night. They usually sneak into the target person in the early morning. At home, after anaesthetizing everyone, the target person is taken away, and if they encounter resistance, they will kill people."

Charlie asked again, "What about after being tied to someone? Where will it be sent?"

Claudia thought for a while and said, "It seems to be centralized delivery to the port. They will focus on transporting a group of people to the high seas. I don't know what the process is after that."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4132

"OK." charlie nodded and said with emotion: "Although it is temporarily safe during the day, it seems that there is not much time..."

After that, charlie asked again, "This gang, besides doing these wicked things, what business does it do?"

Claudia said: "In addition to these, they also run several bars, hotels, and many places with edge-wiping services. In addition, they also have several underground casinos."

charlie nodded and asked her, "If I want to play two games at their casino, who should I go to?"

Claudia asked embarrassedly, "Mr. Wade...Aren't you kidding me..."

charlie smiled and said, "Of course not."

Claudia thought that charlie was playing against the opponent's casino, and said seriously: "Casino is one of their main sources of income, there are many people guarding it, and they are all armed with guns to prevent the black from eating the black. Don't take any chances there..."

charlie waved his hand: "I don't mean anything else, I just want to play two games and give them some money by the way."

With that said, charlie couldn't help sighing: "Canada is too far away, and it takes time for me to deploy troops. If I can drag them out for a day, I can have more time to prepare."

Claudia thought for a while and said, "If you really want to play two games, I can find Guo Lei. He can't wait to find more people to play two games at their casino."

charlie snapped his fingers and said with a smile, "Pretty! Wait for me, I'll make a call."

After all, charlie turned around and walked out of the convenience store.

Lisa was holding a pancake and fruit at this time, standing at the door waiting anxiously.

Seeing charlie coming out, she hurriedly stepped forward and asked with concern, "Brother charlie, how is your chat with Claudia?"

charlie smiled and said, "Almost there, what about the pancake fruit I want?"

Lisa raised her hand and handed the food bag to charlie: "Well, it's done, brother charlie, can you help Claudia?"

charlie nodded and said lightly: "Of course, is this trivial matter still a problem for your brother charlie?"

Hearing this, Lisa became excited immediately, hugged charlie and said excitedly, "That's really great, brother charlie!"

charlie patted her on the back and said with a smile, "You go inside first, I'll make a call."

"Okay!" Lisa nodded and hurriedly returned to the convenience store happily.

charlie took out the pancake fruit from the bag and took a bite, then took out his mobile phone and called Abbas.

As soon as the call was made, Abbas over there immediately said: "Mr. Wade, the 20 female soldiers sent to the United States by my subordinates had already set off three hours ago. The operation team has left for Canada and is expected to arrive in ten hours in case you need someone useful in Canada."

charlie couldn't help but praised: "Abbas, I didn't expect you to be so meticulous."

Abbas hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, this is what your subordinates should do."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Wanlong Temple is now building a base, so there should be a shortage of manpower, right?"

Abbas said: "To tell you the truth, Mr. Wade, to build a permanent base from the ground up, the overall workload is very large, and the soldiers need to be trained in addition to their daily tasks and vacations, so I can't mobilize too many soldiers. There is a real shortage of manpower to participate in construction projects."

charlie then said: "Just right, I just found seven or eight hundred high-quality laborers here in Canada. I plan to find an opportunity to cook them a pot and send them to you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4133

Hearing charlie's words, Abbas hurriedly asked, "mr. wade, what kind of organization are you trying to attack?"

"Yes." charlie didn't hide it, and said lightly: "There is a small group that hurts the world, I want to shovel them down to the root, but it is not suitable to kill them all, why don't I send you there to be a free laborer, there are thousands The Dragon Palace is guarded by tens of thousands of soldiers, and they will definitely not want to run away in this life."

Abbas immediately said, "Mr. wade, do you need the cooperation of your subordinates?"

charlie thought for a while and said, "Yes, you need to arrange another group of soldiers to come. It's better to have more people, about 200 people. After thirty hours, that is, before tomorrow night, just go to Vancouver."

Abbas said: "No problem, Mr. wade, thirty hours is enough, I'll arrange the manpower and let them set off as soon as possible."

"Okay." charlie said with satisfaction: "That's it, I will communicate with you if necessary."

After that, charlie hung up Abbas's phone, and then called Ziva Hank, who was far away in China.

At this time, just in the morning of China time, Ziva Hank received a call from charlie, and immediately asked respectfully, "Mr. wade, you called me so early? Do you have any orders?"

charlie went straight to the point and said: "Ziva, help me to see if there is a suitable freighter in Vancouver port, the price should not be too expensive, about 10 to 20 million US dollars, it is best to trade at any time, you can help me find it as soon as possible. One, buy it directly under my name!"

Although Ziva Hank didn't know why, he agreed immediately and said, "Don't worry, Mr. wade, I'll arrange it now. Second-hand boats are easy to find, and you should be able to find a suitable one soon."

"Okay." charlie said: "Tell me in time if there is any progress."

After all, he hung up the phone and walked back to the convenience store with a smile on his face.

At this time, Lisa didn't know what charlie and Claudia had talked about just now, and she didn't know that she was actually in danger, so she was still immersed in the excitement of charlie's willingness to avenge Claudia .

Lisa knew very well that with charlie's strength and background, it would be no problem to deal with such a small Italian group.

It was just that Claudia was somewhat worried.

What she was most afraid of was that charlie had to be a hero. If things got out of control, he would not only harm himself, but also Lisa.

Therefore, she still wanted to find an opportunity to persuade charlie again, and let charlie take Lisa out of Canada as soon as possible.

But what she didn't expect was that charlie's first sentence when he came in was to say to her directly: "Claudia, you call that Guo Lei and say that my hands are itchy and I want to play two games, so let him Pick me up at Mrs. Lewis's house at nine o'clock tonight."

Claudia asked in shock: "Nine o'clock in the evening? What about Miss Lisa?"

charlie smiled and said, "Of course she went with me."

Lisa was perplexed, and asked inexplicably, "Brother charlie, what are you going to play? Why are you looking for that Guo Lei?"

charlie smiled and said, "Aren't they running casinos? I want to play two games in the past, and I'll be idle if I'm idle."

Lisa asked suspiciously, "Brother charlie, when did you get hooked on gambling?"

"No." charlie said with a smile: "I don't want to check their realities! You will come with me when the time comes."

Lisa suddenly realized, nodded quickly and said, "Okay! Then I'll go with you!"

Claudia was very nervous. She didn't expect that charlie would not only go to the casino managed by Guo Lei to gamble, but even bring Lisa with her. Isn't that the same as sheep entering the tiger's mouth?

charlie also knew what she was worried about, so he said with a smile: "Claudia, I go to their casino to gamble, and come back here alone with the same intention. Sometimes, the most dangerous place is the most dangerous place. Safety."

Claudia suddenly realized.

So she didn't hesitate any more, nodded and said, "Then I'll give him a call..."

...

At this moment.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4134

The ground floor of an Italian restaurant on George Street.

Guo Lei was sitting in front of the large table, personally supervising several of his subordinates to count money with two money detectors.

Their group pays their subordinates once a week, and this evening is the day of the pay.

Most of the members who are active in this group are the kind of people who are drunk at the moment and don't keep cash until tomorrow. After getting the money, they immediately squander it, and then wait for the next paycheck.

The scale of the entire group of more than 700 people, on average, the weekly per capita weekly salary is not less than one thousand Canadian dollars, so the weekly salary cost is as high as nearly one million Canadian dollars.

Seeing the piles of cash being packed into small envelopes, he couldn't help but get a big headache, and muttered to himself, "How the hell are you under the 700-odd number, this **** is more than 700 pieces of paper, etc. With a meat-eating mouth..."

After that, he asked one of them, "Hey, Pete, how much money will Rich and I have this week?"

The other party glanced at the numbers on the form and said, "Mr. Guo, the money in the hands of you and Mr. Rich is a total of 110,000 Canadian dollars."

"Only 110,000..." Guo Lei was a little disappointed when he heard this number.

Although he is currently the second-in-command of the group, the new boss gives him only 10% of the share.

After all, he is not Italian, and he was born as a driver. By making plans to kill the Claudia family, he can be considered a nomination certificate, and he can get 10% of the share. In fact, it is already a step to the sky.

In the past, the net profit left to him and the boss every week was at least 200,000 to 300,000 Canadian dollars. He could get 20,000 to 30,000 yuan, which was considered a lot of wealth, but he didn't expect that it would drop this week. so smart.

So, he asked in surprise: "Why are there so few this week?"

The other party hurriedly said: "The business of the casino has been getting worse and worse recently, and the income has been dropping sharply. The girls who were sold before have not been sold at a good price. High-end customers only need clean girls who have not been recruited. Only such girls can The opportunity sold at a high price, and the batch we sent was immediately wiped out by the auction."

Guo Lei couldn't help thinking of Lisa.

In his eyes, there are only two high-quality girls around, one is Lisa, and the other is his distant cousin Claudia.

It's a pity that Claudia's face was too scary to burn, so Lisa is the only real high-quality girl.

Originally, he wanted to be boyfriend and girlfriend with Lisa, but Lisa really didn't buy his account, and he gradually lost patience.

So, he said to the man in a cold voice: "There is a good thing tonight. If you get her over, it will definitely be selected for the auction, and maybe it will sell for millions of dollars!"

"That's great." The man said excitedly: "Only if we continue to provide high-quality supply, the auction will take notice of us, otherwise, we will be slowly pulled into the blacklist by the auction."

Guo Lei nodded, gritted his teeth like he was talking to himself: "It seems that I have to rely on Lisa to turn around..."

After that, he asked again, "What's going on at the casino recently?"

The other party replied: "During this time, many big customers and old customers have transferred to the venues opened by Huabang. It is said that the service of Huabang is better. They not only renovated the venues, but also bought a few Maybachs. As long as customers go, they will be picked up by a Maybach car, and they will eat and drink after playing for a long time;"

"Moreover, they found a few young girls from Eastern Europe from Fengqing Street to accompany the big customers. If the customer loses all, they will give back some rake for free to make the customer turn around, and the loan is also more flexible. There is a certain authority, and you can give the guests chips on the spot..."

Having said that, the other party looked at Guo Lei and said, "Mr. Guo, big customers are now pursuing experience, it doesn't matter if you lose money, the key is to be happy when you lose. Compared with the Huabang, our place is still too much. It's old, it has to keep pace with the times... Otherwise, if it goes on like this, the guests will all run away..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4135

"You think I don't want to keep up with the times?"

Guo Lei rubbed his temples and said irritably, "I told the boss a long time ago, but the boss doesn't want to invest the cost, so let us be patient in advance, and I can't help..."

For the current boss, Guo Lei also has some criticisms in his heart.

The main reason is that this boss has just won the power of the group, and he only thinks about putting the money in his own pocket first.

Therefore, he is not interested at all if he is asked to temporarily give up the immediate gains and put the money out for long-term investments.

Seeing that the boss was unwilling to pay, Guo Lei couldn't persuade him any more, so he could only see the casino business getting worse and worse.

At this moment, Guo Lei's phone suddenly rang.

He looked down and was surprised to find that it was the cousin Claudia who had been ignoring him all the time.

So, he answered the phone with a smile and asked, "Oh, cousin, what kind of wind is blowing today, how can you remember to call my brother?"

Claudia said indifferently: " Mr. wade, asked me privately and asked me where I could play two cards. I don't know anyone else, so I can only ask you."

Guo Lei had no doubts and said with a smile, "Haha, if you want to play poker, it's not easy. We have a place to play with him."

Having said that, Guo Lei said again: "By the way, you have to tell him, we are not a place to make small troubles. When you enter the arena, you will have to start with 10,000 Canadian dollars in exchange for chips."

Claudia said casually: "Mr. Wade is not short of money. He is a big ship owner who does long-distance voyage transportation. This time he came to Canada to buy a freighter from Vancouver."

"Buy a freighter?" Guo Lei was immediately overjoyed when he heard this.

The freighter is not a thing to play with.

A random ocean-going freighter has to start with at least tens of millions of dollars. If it is a special ship that transports liquefied gas, it is also possible that the price is hundreds of millions of dollars.

Therefore, he immediately concluded that Lisa's cousin must be very rich.

For casino operators, they like rich people the most. In their eyes, every rich person is a fat sheep to be slaughtered. If they operate well, one person can slaughter millions.

This is just an underground casino in Vancouver. If it is changed to a top casino in Las Vegas, it is not uncommon to catch a **** and make hundreds of millions of dollars.

So, he immediately smiled and said, "Okay! Then you ask him when he wants to play."

Claudia said, "Mr. Wade said that at nine o'clock in the evening, you will come to Mrs. Lewis's house to pick him up."

"And let me pick it up?" Guo Lei couldn't help frowning, thinking to himself, he said that he was the second-in-command of the group, so let himself pick it up, isn't that Wade's tone a bit louder?

At this time, Claudia said: "Mr. Wade said that when you go to the casino, you will first change the chips of 100,000 Canadian dollars."

"Okay, I'll pick it up!"

Hearing one hundred thousand Canadian dollars, Guo Lei agreed without hesitation.

One hundred thousand dollars is not a fraction.

Moreover, according to the regulations of the casino, if the 100,000 Canadian dollars are lost in the casino, the jigger will take 5% and the introducer will take 20%!

The so-called Junket Boy is the little brother who follows the customer's side and helps the customer exchange chips. However, when the Junket Boy mixes to a certain extent and has enough major customer resources in his hand, he will change his body and become a senior partner of the casino.

Generally, what casinos lack most is the customer source, especially the high-quality customer source who spends money. Therefore, they are willing to take 20% to 40% of the commission to give back to the jigger and the introducer, so as to maintain the casino's customer source. and income.

The casinos under the Italian group give 20% to the introducer, which is actually quite stingy. In Las Vegas, the big casino will pay 40% as a commission for the introduction channel, in order to attract more customers

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4136

Therefore, in life, many friends around rich people always like to introduce him to gamble in high-end casinos, just to make rich friends lose more money, so that they can get more referral fees, that's all.

For Guo Lei, since he was a client introduced to him by Claudia, he would definitely not give Claudia a share, but directly bypass Claudia and take these shares as his own.

And if he is with charlie tonight and accompanies charlie to gamble with money, then he is also playing the role of a jerk, and he can take away 25% of how much charlie loses at that time!

After taking away this 25%, the remaining 75% is included in the casino's income, and he can also take 10%!

Therefore, Guo Lei's interest at this time was suddenly hooked by charlie.

Isn't this a God of Wealth delivered to your door?

He can't wait to slaughter charlie fiercely. If charlie can lose a million in his own field, then he will make a big deal.

...

the other side.

charlie used his U.S. dollar account to easily cash out 300,000 Canadian dollars in cash at a bank near Chinatown.

Tonight, he plans to go to Guo Lei's field and lose all the 300,000 yuan.

Afterwards, he returned to the convenience store, and after waiting for a while, Mrs. Lewis carried the non-woven bag in yesterday's video, pushed the door and walked in.

Lisa quickly pulled charlie up to meet her, and said excitedly, "Auntie Lewis, look who's here!"

Mrs. Lewis raised her head and saw charlie, her eyes widened, and it took a while to react!

At first, Mrs. Lewis was naturally very happy. She was about to ask charlie why she came so early, but when the words came to her lips, she realized that her and charlie's identities were not what they used to be, so she quickly hurried. Controlling his emotions, he said respectfully, "Master, why did you come so early?"

charlie was a little stunned, and quickly said, "Mrs. Lewis, why are you being so polite to me..."

Mrs. Lewis said seriously: "You are the young master, I am the next..."

charlie didn't wait for her to say the word servant, and immediately said: "Mrs. Lewis, I was brought up by you, in my eyes, you are the mother of our group of children, no matter what my identity is, This relationship is not the most important, so in front of you, I am not a young master, I will always be your child!"

Auntie Lewis was in a tangle all of a sudden.

In fact, it's not just charlie who is grateful to her, she is also grateful to charlie.

When Stephen Thompson recruited her into the orphanage, she was the only employee in the orphanage who was kept in the dark. In terms of daily work, life and welfare, Stephen Thompson never treated her badly.

Then, unfortunately, she suffered from uremia. In the end, it was the wade family who sent her to Eastcliff, found a suitable kidney source for her, and hired the best kidney transplant doctor in the country to perform surgery for her.

Even postoperative recovery is the highest level of treatment that money can't buy, and even those rich and famous stars may not be able to enjoy it.

Later, when the welfare institute changed blood, Stephen Thompson not only gave her a generous severance payment, but also helped her and Lisa to do immigration, and let someone buy her a luxury house in Canada.

In addition, Mrs. Lewis will receive 30,000 Canadian dollars in living expenses every month, which is enough for her and Lisa to live a prosperous life here.

In her eyes, all this was due to charlie's blessing.

Therefore, now that she sees charlie again, it is not the same as seeing charlie in the video. At the moment when she really sees charlie standing in front of her eyes, gratitude and respect prevail in her heart.

However, seeing that charlie had no pretense of a young master, and even respected herself as always, she was particularly tangled in her heart.

At this moment, Lisa said pitifully to Mrs. Lewis: "Mrs. Lewis, if you are so polite to Brother charlie in the future... Then I can't call him Brother charlie, and I have to call him instead. Young master... But in my eyes, he is the elder brother charlie who grew up with me and loves me like a real brother..."

When Auntie Lewis heard this, she was overwhelmed, hurriedly wiped away the tears that had just overflowed from the corners of her eyes, and said with a smile, "Oh, I'm so confused..."

After speaking, he quickly looked at charlie with a look of joy, and said happily: "charlie, Auntie is so happy that you came to Canada. You shouldn't have tasted Auntie's craftsmanship for a long time, right? Auntie will cook it for you at home tonight. A great meal!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4137

charlie's arrival made Mrs. Lewis particularly happy.

She asked Lisa to close the store early, and took charlie, Lisa, and Claudia to the market to buy ingredients.

In the market, Auntie Lewis didn't forget to buy one when she saw the ingredients she was good at, saying that she must make a sumptuous dinner to welcome charlie.

After charlie bought the ingredients with them, he got into Lisa's car and went to take Mrs. Lewis's home in Vancouver.

After Lisa came to Canada, she took the driver's license test and bought a second-hand Chevrolet sedan to drive Auntie Lewis and Claudia to and from Chinatown every day.

charlie didn't expect that Lisa bought such a second-hand low-end car, and couldn't help asking her, "Lisa, why don't you buy a better car?"

Lisa said with a smile: "A car is just a means of transportation, so there's no need to buy a good one. The price of used cars is cheap, and the insurance is also cheap, which can save you a lot of money. You don't feel bad for scratches or anything. This car has a small displacement. , the fuel consumption is also smaller, practical."

charlie said seriously: "At least buy a new car, I'll give you one later."

Lisa hurriedly said: "Brother charlie, please don't send me the car, I won't drive it if you send me, you don't know who I am, you grew up in the welfare center, you are used to being diligent and thrifty since you were a child, and you are not good at material things. I don't have any special pursuits, and my life now is much, much better than when I was in an orphanage back then, so I'm content."

Saying that, she smiled and said, "Maybe there is no such thing as a life to enjoy."

After charlie heard this, he nodded with empathy.

In fact, like Lisa, he has no special pursuit of material things.

If he is alone, there is actually no requirement for food, clothing, housing and transportation.

Cars don't really matter to him. Strictly speaking, he doesn't have a car of his own yet. He usually drives either Claire's car or Jacob's car...

As for the car that other people gave him, he was not interested at all.

Therefore, he also understands Lisa's diligence and thrift.

If a person does not have high requirements for material things, then the material conditions that are too good will make her feel at a loss.

The house that Stephen Thompson bought for Mrs. Lewis is not far from Chinatown. It is the best and most expensive Chinese community near Chinatown in Vancouver.

This is a very typical North American single-family villa. Although the villa has only two floors on the ground, it covers a large area. The yard and the green space in front of the door are larger, giving people a very spacious and comfortable feeling.

This also made Charlie sigh that in this community where Mrs. Lewis lives, the green area of each household is much larger than that of his home in Tomson Yipin, which is the advantage of being vast and sparsely populated.

The whole community is very sparsely built, it looks more like a big park, and the environment is very good.

In the community, almost all of them are Chinese. Even if the Chinese living here do not have any English foundation, their life will not be affected in the slightest.

It is indeed very friendly to Chinese immigrants who have no English foundation and are not adapted to Western life.

After Lisa parked the car, she couldn't wait to bring Charlie into the house to visit.

Houses in North America are not allowed to be sold in rough form. They are basically completely furnished and equipped with home appliances before they are sold to the outside world. Therefore, the decoration of this house is very elegant, and the furniture and home appliances are also of international brands, and the overall grade is very high.

After charlie visited, he was quite satisfied with the house. It seemed that Stephen Thompson did not treat Mrs. Lewis badly. Such a house is definitely a luxury house in Vancouver.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4138

As soon as Auntie Lewis entered the house, she hurried to the kitchen for dinner, and Claudia followed her to help out.

charlie originally wanted to help, but was kicked out by Mrs. Lewis. In her words, charlie is a guest from afar, so there is no reason to let the guest go to the kitchen.

Seeing that her attitude was firm, charlie didn't insist anymore.

Lisa took this opportunity to take charlie to visit the villa.

At eight o'clock, Mrs. Lewis, with the help of Claudia, prepared a sumptuous dinner.

Lisa took out a bottle of juice from the refrigerator, and said to Charlie with a smile, "Brother Charlie, no one drinks at home, let's use juice instead!"

charlie nodded, took the juice, and poured four glasses.

Mrs. Lewis was in a very good mood. She picked up her glass and said with a smile, "Come on, let's have a drink together, and welcome charlie to Canada!"

Lisa immediately applauded and said with a smile, "Welcome to Brother charlie, and I hope that Brother charlie can come to Vancouver to see us more in the future!"

charlie picked up the cup and smiled: "Thank you Mrs. Lewis for your hospitality. If I have time in the future, I will come here often."

Claudia was a little uneasy in her heart, now that it was already dark, even if charlie changed her mind and wanted to leave with Lisa quickly, I'm afraid it would not be so easy.

Therefore, her current mind is not on dinner at all, but silently praying, hoping that nothing will happen tonight.

At this time, Lisa winked at Claudia and said, "Claudia, this is the first time you see brother charlie today, let's have a drink with him."

Claudia smiled slightly, nodded, picked up the juice, and said to charlie, "Mr. wade, I'll give you a toast!"

Lisa hurriedly said: "Oh, don't call him Mr. wade so sensible, call him brother charlie like me!"

After speaking, Lisa looked at charlie again and said seriously: "Brother charlie, I treat Claudia as my sister, and I am your sister, Claudia is your sister's sister, That would be your sister, so you must treat her like a sister..."

charlie saw through Lisa's mind at a glance, and knew that she must have hoped that she would avenge Claudia's bloody revenge, so she deliberately arranged Claudia's "sister" to her head.

And charlie himself admired Claudia, the ill-fated little girl who never gave up, and really wanted to take this opportunity to give her a hand.

So, he nodded along the way and smiled slightly: "In this case, then Claudia will be like Lisa in the future, call me brother, and if you encounter anything in the future, just tell me directly, I Anyone who can help you will definitely help."

Claudia hesitated for a moment, and nodded somewhat moved.

But as soon as brother charlie came to his mouth, she swallowed it back.

She is a slow-burning girl, and her temperament is relatively cold and independent, so it is difficult to let go completely at once.

However, she was indeed full of gratitude towards the three in front of her.

Needless to say, Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, charlie met him for the first time, but being able to say these words really made her feel protected.

She is a big sister at home. She has no brother to protect her since she was a child, but she has two younger brothers who need her to take care of her everywhere. Although her character is indeed very strong and she is really good at taking care of others, she is often like other little girls. Deep down in my heart, I hope to have a brother who can take care of and protect myself everywhere, especially after a great change at home, this need in my heart is even stronger.

It reminded her of what happened at the convenience store today.

When Huang Xinyu took Li Haoyang and her two followers to the convenience store to insult her, it was charlie who took the initiative to stand up and protect herself.

However, she had never understood what method charlie used to make Li Haoyang, who had always been obedient to Huang Xin's words, suddenly lost his mind. It seemed that Li Haoyang was impulsive, but she felt , things don't seem so simple...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4139

The four of them had a happy meal. When Claudia and Lisa were helping Mrs. Lewis clean up the dining table and kitchen, Guo Lei's phone called Claudia's mobile phone.

After Claudia was connected, Guo Lei told her, "Old girl, I'm already at the door of Lisa's house. Let that buddy come out."

Claudia said, "wait a moment, I'll tell Mr. Wade."

Immediately, Claudia hung up the phone, came to Charlie, and whispered, "...Brother Charlie, Guo Lei has already arrived at the door."

Charlie nodded and greeted Lisa: "Lisa, if you have nothing to do, go out with me?"

Lisa knew that Charlie was going to Guo Lei's casino, so she immediately said, "Okay, brother Charlie, wait for me."

After she finished speaking, she said to Mrs. Lewis, "Mrs. Lewis, I'll take Brother Charlie out for a walk. You don't need to clean up the tableware. Just let Claudia put it in the dishwasher later."

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said, "I'm also idle when I'm idle. Why don't you and Claudia accompany Charlie around."

Claudia was stunned for a moment, and said subconsciously, "I...I won't go...I'll stay and help you clean up."

Mrs. Lewis, who didn't know it, said with a smile, "No, I'll just clean it up by myself. You can go along too. Don't always be bored at home after work."

Claudia thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Okay Auntie Lewis, then I'll go around with Sister Lisa and Brother charlie..."

Claudia was really not at ease, and wanted to follow charlie to have a look.

charlie doesn't care, as long as Claudia is willing to go, he has no opinion at all.

So the three of them went out together.

Outside the gate at this time, a brand-new Rolls-Royce Yao sedan was parked behind Lisa's second-hand Chevrolet.

In the driver's seat, Guo Lei, with medium-length hair, shook his head with a burning face, beckoned to the three of them, and said with a smile, "Here!"

Claudia looked at the Les-Royce and asked curiously, "New?"

Guo Lei said with a smile: "How can I afford such an expensive car, it was newly replaced by the boss, I borrowed it for use."

After saying that, he smiled at charlie and said, "Dude, I heard from my cousin, do you want to play two games in the arena?"

charlie nodded and said casually, "My hands are itchy, and I can't sleep without playing two games."

Guo Lei said with a smile: "Claudia should have introduced you to the situation on my side, right?"

charlie pouted and ignored him, but said to Lisa, "Lisa, open your trunk."

Lisa nodded and unlocked her second-hand Chevrolet with the car key.

charlie walked directly to the back of the car, opened the trunk, and took out three hundred thousand Canadian dollars in cash from the trunk.

300,000 Canadian dollars, charlie directly carried it in a translucent plastic bag, Guo Lei saw the bundles of cash inside at a glance, and his heart was suddenly overjoyed, secretly thinking: "Lisa, I don't know where this came from. The older brother who came out seems to be really a rich master..."

At this time, charlie carried it forward, walked straight to the Rolls-Royce co-driver, opened the door and sat in.

Later, he said to Lisa and Claudia: "You two sit in the back."

Guo Lei asked in surprise, "They are going too?"

charlie said casually, "I'll take them both to play, why? Can't you?"

Guo Lei originally planned to tie Lisa tonight, and the manpower was already arranged. In order not to delay the original plan, he pretended to be kind and said, "Casinos are not suitable for girls to play, or else The other two went, what do you think?"

charlie frowned and said to Claudia, "Claudia, do you know any other casino operators? Let's play at another."

When Guo Lei heard this, he panicked.

If charlie doesn't go to his casino, what he loses may be tonight's rake.

But if charlie took Lisa and Claudia to other casinos, then the plan to attack Lisa tonight would be in vain.

After all, in a place like a casino, most people play until dawn as soon as they enter, and a big customer like charlie with hundreds of thousands of cash, if he goes to the Huabang's casino, if he gets tired of playing, he will arrange five-star hotel accommodation , in that case, the plan cannot be carried out, which means that both things are on hold.

So, after thinking about it, he decided not to rush to attack Lisa tonight, but to slaughter charlie, the fat sheep, and then it would be the same for Lisa tomorrow night, after all, Lisa couldn't run away.

So, he hurriedly changed his mind and said, "Hey! Don't mind me, buddy. I'm not saying don't let them go, just a friendly suggestion. Since you insist on taking them, I definitely have no opinion."

Saying that, he looked at Lisa and Claudia outside the car, and waved: "Lisa, cousin, come up quickly, we're going!"

Lisa and Claudia looked at each other and sat in the back row of Rolls-Royce.

Afterwards, Guo Lei started the car and drove the three to the outskirts of the city.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4140

Guo Lei drove the car all the way to the site of the Italian Group. The environment here is much more chaotic than Chinatown. There are not only all kinds of gangsters on the street, but also many street girls wearing very coquettish clothes.

This Rolls-Royce driven by Guo Lei is particularly eye-catching in this kind of place, but no one dares to hit the idea of this car. On the contrary, when the car passes by, they usually stand up straight and lift their hand to say hi.

In this neighborhood, everyone knew that this car was newly bought by the boss of the group, so they didn't care who was sitting in the car, they would immediately salute and show respect when they saw the car passing by.

Guo Lei played a deafening hi music in the car, shook his head and drove the car into the door of an auto repair shop.

Several young men with European faces stood guard at the entrance of the repair shop, and seven or eight cars were already parked in the yard at this time.

Guo Lei drove the car directly into the repair shop of the repair shop, and then said to Charlie, "Dude, here we are."

Charlie and the two girls pushed the door to get out of the car, looked at the repair workshop full of parts and covered with oil, and frowned and asked, "What is this place?"

Guo Lei hurriedly said: "Don't worry, the field is at the back, here is mainly used as a cover, come with me."

The three of charlie followed Guo Lei through the repair workshop and came to another room at the back.

This room is not big. There is a round table at the door. There are four or five young people sitting in front of the round table who are playing poker. They are also guards.

When several people saw Guo Lei coming, they all stood up and greeted respectfully.

Guo Lei shook his long hair proudly and walked in staggeringly.

The room inside has a staircase leading down to the ground.

Guo Lei pointed to the stairs and said with a smile, "The venue is down here."

When the three of charlie followed him to the ground, they discovered that there was another cave inside.

After going down the stairs, there is a hall of about 150 to 60 square meters, and there are all kinds of gambling tables.

In front of every gaming table, there is a dealer who deals cards, but not every gaming table has gamblers.

charlie took a look and found that the business here is not good. Half of the gaming tables have no guests, and there are at least one person at the other gaming tables, and three or five more.

So, charlie frowned and said with a bit of disappointment: "Why are there so few people in your place?"

Guo Lei couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed when he heard this.

The casino business is getting worse and worse recently, and there are indeed fewer and fewer people.

However, he couldn't lose his timidity in front of Charlie, so he said with a smile, "We came early, and many guests like to come and play later."

Charlie said unabashedly: "I've played so many casinos all over the world, no matter which country, the prime time of the casino is from 8:00 pm to 12:00 am, and you haven't even gotten in after 9:00. It's clear that the business is not working."

Saying that, Charlie shook his head and muttered: "Damn it, the casinos with good business are already full at this time. You are good here. I think there are many more guys standing guard outside here than guests."

Hearing this, Guo Lei was even more embarrassed.

He saw that Charlie was carrying hundreds of thousands of cash in his hand, so he was afraid that Charlie would suddenly stop playing, and he would be busy tonight.

No matter how arrogant he is, he doesn't dare to directly kill people in the casino. If it spreads out, the casino will stop doing it in the future.

So he said to Charlie: "Dude, to tell you the truth, we mainly serve high-net-worth customers, unlike other casinos run by gangs, where everything is put in there, mainly for high-net-worth customers. Provides a comfortable and quiet atmosphere."

Saying that, Guo Lei said flatteringly: "Dude, you have come all the way, you are not only a relative of Lisa, but also a compatriot in China. You are a VIP customer here. I will serve you in person tonight, and I will make sure you are here. Have fun and have fun!"

Immediately afterwards, Guo Lei greeted a younger brother, and commanded with a look of pride: "Go, give this gentleman a 10,000 yuan chip and put it on my account."

After that, he smiled again and said to Charlie, "Dude, I'll pay for it myself, I'll give you 10,000 chips first, you can play around and try your luck!"

For the casino, the chips sent out in front are the bait. They have 10,000 ways to win the chips sent out, and then lure the guests to take out their real money.

Charlie smiled at this time, and said indifferently: "I, Charlie, gambled from the south to the north, from the east to the west, although I lost more and won less, but I have never taken someone else's chips to get down, and I can't afford to lose that person.!"

After speaking, he directly took ten bundles of cash from the plastic bag, threw it directly into Guo Lei's arms, and said lightly, "Go, give me a hundred thousand chips first."

Facing the 100,000 Canadian dollars in cash that was suddenly thrown over, Guo Lei hugged him in embarrassment, and then firmly hugged the 100,000 Canadian dollars.

At this moment, he felt a sense of shame of being yelled at by Charlie, and he couldn't help but scolded in his heart: "Damn, this little bastard is so f*cking arrogant, I'm not a casino boy, you f*cking let me go. Change chips for you?"

But he thought about it: "I have a hundred thousand Canadian dollars worth of real money in my arms! Maybe I can get this guy's pocket of money tonight! This is a big business... I must control my temper... .."

As a result, the anger in his heart dissipated in an instant, and the shame was thrown into the clouds.

He secretly said in his heart: "This buddy looks like a master of money. I guess he used to gamble in other places, and he was offered as a master. He has long been used to this way of calling and drinking to others. Well, forget it, I'll serve him today, who the f*ck can't get along with money..."

Thinking of this, he immediately said with a smile: "Okay buddy, just wait, I'll go and change the chips for you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4141

Soon, Guo Lei graciously brought a plate of colorful chips to charlie.

The face value of chips starts at a hundred Canadian dollars and goes up to five hundred and one thousand dollars.

He handed the chips to charlie and said with a smile, "Dude, your chips!"

charlie nodded, waved his hand indifferently, and said indifferently, "You hold it."

"I..." Guo Lei was stunned, and once again felt that his personality had been slightly insulted.

However, charlie took out five thousand dollar chips directly from it, stuffed it into Guo Lei's pocket, and said casually, "Don't worry, I won't let you go in vain."

Guo Lei's expression was slightly stunned, and he immediately felt that this guy, charlie, must be an old gambler who has been in the casino all the year round, and at first glance, he was generous and gave five thousand dollars for tips. This has never happened in his own field. of.

So, Guo Lei immediately put on a flattering expression and said with a smile: "Oh, thank you Mr. Wade!"

Guo Lei, who received the money, was a little more polite to charlie, and even changed his name from buddy to Mr. Wade.

charlie waved his hand lightly as a response, so he picked up another stack of chips, kept picking them up and putting them down in his hands, making a crisp plastic tapping sound, and said to Guo Lei, "Introduce me. Let me introduce, what fun projects are there?"

Guo Lei held the chip tray and said with a smile: "To tell you the truth, Mr. Wade, we have all kinds of events, including the more popular dice in North America, blackjack, roulette, baccarat, and we Chinese people. I love to play Pai Gow. In recent years, Pai Gow has been very popular in Vancouver, and foreigners have also started to play."

After speaking, Guo Lei said again: "If you want to play Fried Golden Flower, I can arrange it for you."

charlie nodded and said, "Play Pai Gow, I like to play Pai Gow, it's simple, trouble-free, and no-brainer."

Guo Lei said quickly: "Okay, please come here!"

At the Pai Gow table at this time, a European-faced croupier was sitting on behalf of the casino, with three foreign players sitting next to him.

Guo Lei stepped forward and took a look. Seeing that the chips on the table opposite the dealer were only a few thousand dollars, he patted him on the shoulder and said, "Get up and play something else."

The man was about to get angry, when he saw Guo Lei who was speaking, he nodded angrily, quickly packed up his chips, and gave up his seat.

Afterwards, Guo Lei politely said to charlie, "Come on, Mr. Wade, sit here."

charlie nodded, sat down directly in that position, and then asked, "What are the rules?"

Guo Lei said with a smile: "There are no special rules, the gameplay is the same as in China, that is, the minimum bet is one hundred US dollars, and the field will take 5% of the betting funds!"

charlie pouted and said, "5% is black enough."

Guo Lei sneered twice and said hurriedly: "So, Mr. Wade, since you have spoken, we must give you a discount. Your margin, we will give you a half discount at 2.5%!"

charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said lightly: "It's almost the same, I don't care about this little money, but at least there must be some rules."

After that, he threw a thousand dollar chip in and said lightly, "Come on, let's start."

Guo Lei, who was standing behind charlie, took a step back quietly, and then winked at the dealer.

The opponent understood and immediately began to deal cards.

In the first hand, charlie easily got a pair of sky cards and easily won a thousand dollars from the dealer.

Seeing this, charlie said with a smile, "I'm lucky today, I'm off to a good start."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4142

After he finished speaking, he counted another three thousand chips and lost five thousand dollars, together with the money and profit just now.

This time, charlie won again.

After winning two games in a row, charlie seemed to be in a good mood. He threw a lot of chips of one hundred dollars to Guo Lei, and said, "Change them to one thousand. One hundred is too small."

Guo Lei nodded, found a waiter, and quickly ordered.

At this time, charlie at the gambling table counted the chips at random, and simply threw 10,000 in, and said with a smile, "It's right tonight, I'm going to kill three villagers first!"

Seeing that charlie was full of confidence and wanted to pursue the victory, Guo Lei immediately winked at the dealer.

In this hand, charlie didn't get a big card, and the dealer's card was not too big, only one point bigger than charlie.

So, the banker eats charlie's family and loses the other two.

However, the other two bets were very small, one hundred and one two hundred, so the banker took back all the previous losses and made a profit.

In fact, when the dealer shuffled the cards, charlie had already seen the movements in his hands.

These dealers, just like Linda who cheated on Elaine with souna back then, are actually masters of thousands of techniques.

And this kind of thing is not a special function. Like the close-up magician, it relies on the speed of the hand that is only fast and unbreakable, as well as all special blindfolds and props.

The dealer in front of charlie is also a master of thousand skills. When shuffling the cards, he hides the Pai Gow he wants in the position he wants, and then uses his extremely fast techniques and specially trained memory to put these cards by Do it in the order he wants.

However, his hand speed can deceive ordinary people, but he can't deceive charlie.

But charlie didn't care either.

I'm here to be the God of Wealth tonight, and I'm going to cook Guo Lei's entire gang and send it to Abbas to work as a coolie. In charlie's opinion, this little money is considered to be a head fee.

So, he deliberately pretended to be a little annoyed and said: "Damn, it's just a little bit... I still don't believe it."

After speaking, he threw another 10,000 in, and said loudly: "Come again!"

Guo Lei was in a good mood at this time.

As the so-called ten gambling nine fraud, the casino is the originator of it.

Just like Guo Lei, he plays the most common psychological tactics.

First let charlie win two hands with a huge advantage, so that charlie has the illusion that his card luck is very good tonight, and then use a very small advantage to win charlie a game and win back charlie before, They even got their money back.

He felt that this would make charlie unwilling, and he would feel that he was only a little short of this one, and that the next one would be won back soon.

And charlie really behaved like this. All of this made Guo Lei feel that charlie had been caught in his own trap, and it was visible to the naked eye that the tighter the trap, the deeper the trap.

charlie did not live up to Guo Lei's expectations, and soon fell deeper and deeper into this game of Pai Gow.

Just half an hour later, he had already lost all of the 100,000 chips he had exchanged.

Seeing that charlie had lost the last chip, Guo Lei was still a little unwilling, so he immediately stepped forward and comforted: "Mr. Wade seems to be a little mean for his card luck these days. That hand, your points are already very large, I thought you would definitely win, but I didn't expect the dealer to be a little bigger than you, it's a big loss."

charlie looked at Guo Lei, smiled slightly, waved his hand and said, "Winning or losing is a common thing in military affairs. Besides, with so much money, there is no such thing as winning or losing. It's just a bait at best."

After that, he threw the plastic bag in his hand to Guo Lei, waved his hand and said, "Go, give me all this money for chips!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4143

Guo Lei took the cash thrown by charlie, was overjoyed, and immediately went to change him a set of chips in a hurry.

This time, he did not prepare 100 chips for charlie. The minimum face value was 1,000 Canadian dollars, and 2,000, 5,000 and 10,000.

When he came back with the chips, he respectfully put the chips in front of charlie, and said politely, "Mr. Wade, count your chips."

"No need." charlie didn't even bother to look at it, so he took out a chip of 10,000 Canadian dollars and threw it to him, and said lightly, "This is for you."

"Oh, thank you, Mr. Wade, you are so generous!"

Guo Lei was flattered and took this chip, thanking him a lot, and his heart was already happy.

charlie ignored him, put out another 10,000 chip on the table, knocked on the table, and said to the dealer, "Come on, deal the cards."

The dealer nodded, and glanced at Guo Lei from the corner of his eye. Seeing Guo Lei's arms wrapped around his arms and his right hand clutching his left upper arm, he knew that Guo Lei wanted charlie to lose again, so he immediately moved his hands and feet again when shuffling the cards.

And Guo Lei, at this time, has become the conductor of the entire gambling game.

If he wants charlie to win, charlie can win;

If he wants charlie to lose, charlie will definitely lose.

Of course charlie knew very well.

But he didn't care about it.

Moreover, as he lost more and more, he did not show any unhappiness from losing money.

Guo Lei saw that charlie was about to lose 300,000 Canadian dollars, and his face still didn't change. He knew that charlie was indeed a master with no shortage of money. Otherwise, if it were an ordinary person, he would be sweating and restless after losing so much. .

Seeing that the chips on the poker table were getting smaller and smaller, charlie pushed all the chips in at the end when there were 5,000 yuan of chips left, and said lightly, "Come on, the last one."

The dealer nodded, Charlie took a peek at Guo Lei, and seeing that Guo Lei was still grabbing his right arm with his left hand this time, he knew that charlie would still lose this game.

So, he gave charlie a small hand of cards.

After the cards were opened, the dealer again defeated charlie with a slight advantage without any suspense.

At this time, charlie stood up and said to Guo Lei, "Come on, I don't play anymore, I'm not in the state today."

Guo Lei quickly took out 10,000 chips, handed them to charlie, and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, if you continue to play two games with the 10,000-dollar chips, you might have a chance to turn over."

charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "I don't play anymore, it's no fun to win it back."

As he said that, he looked at Guo Lei and said, "Well, tomorrow night is still at that time, and I'm going to come over with two million."

Hearing this, Guo Lei was so excited that he could hardly close his mouth, and said quickly, "Since Mr. Wade still wants to play tomorrow, I will pick you up at Lisa's house tomorrow!"

charlie nodded and said indifferently: "I still drive that Rolls-Royce, I'm not used to other cars."

"That's for sure!" Guo Lei smiled without thinking: "Tomorrow night, I will definitely arrange everything!"

"Okay." charlie stretched and said to Lisa and Claudia: "Don't come with me tomorrow night, the environment here is really bad, the ventilation is not very good, it's smoky, right You are not in good health."

Claudia was completely at a loss.

She didn't understand why charlie didn't bring herself and Lisa tomorrow. If she didn't bring them both, what if Lisa was in danger?

However, she couldn't ask her face to face, so she had no choice but to nod her head in obedience.

Lisa also felt that this place was very boring, and it hurt to see charlie losing money.

She wanted to persuade charlie not to come tomorrow, but after thinking about it, it seemed that charlie came to lose money on purpose today, so she couldn't figure out charlie's routine, so she had no choice but to nod like Claudia. promise.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4144

Immediately, charlie instructed Guo Lei, "Send us back."

Guo Lei said quickly and diligently: "Mr. Wade, please come here!"

After leaving the casino, Guo Lei drove the Rolls-Royce and sent the three back to Mrs. Lewis's house.

Because charlie lost money too fast, it was only two hours after the three of them went out.

Before getting off the bus, Guo Lei respectfully said to charlie, "Mr. Wade, then you have a good rest tonight, and I will pick you up tomorrow night!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "By the way, Mr. Wade, it is inconvenient to leave a contact information. I will contact you in advance tomorrow night."

"No need." charlie said casually, "Just contact Claudia directly when the time comes."

Guo Lei nodded and said cheerfully: "Also! Then I will contact Claudia directly tomorrow."

charlie hummed, pushed the door and got out of the car, and entered the villa with the two girls.

Guo Lei watched charlie walk in, with a smug smile on his face, and sighed to himself: "This is the god of wealth! 300,000 today, 2 million tomorrow, if he has another wave of mentality, say Maybe tomorrow will make him lose even more!"

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone, found a phone and dialed it. Once the call was made, he opened his mouth and ordered, "Slow down on Lisa today."

The other party hurriedly asked: "Mr. Guo, when will we start?"

Guo Lei said: "Don't worry about it, stand by at any time, if the time is right, talk about it tomorrow night!"

...

Back at Mrs. Lewis's house, Mrs. Lewis didn't have any doubts about the three of them going out.

She had already packed the guest room for Charlie on the second floor, which was next to Claudia and opposite Lisa.

Each bedroom in this house has its own independent bathroom, so it is relatively convenient for Charlie as a big man to live here.

After returning to the room, Charlie sent Claire a video.

Claire asked him about the situation on his side, and Charlie told her that everything was under control. He also said that one of his clients had some background in Canada, and he had already asked him to help with the investigation, and he believed that there would be results soon.

After finishing the video call with Claire, Charlie's door was knocked gently.

Charlie said, "Come in."

I saw Lisa and Claudia push the door and walk in together.

As soon as Lisa entered the door, she couldn't wait to ask: "Brother charlie, what plan are you working on? Why did you lose so much money to that Guo Lei? I'm sick to death watching it..."

charlie said with a smile: "Compared to what I want to do, the little money I lost to them is nothing at all, it's just a little settlement fee for their families."

charlie intends to wipe out this Italian group, and seven or eight hundred people will become life-long laborers in the future. What does it mean to lose two or three million Canadian dollars to them? On average, one person is less than three thousand yuan. In terms of purchasing power, the price of slaves sold in Europe and the United States was probably not so cheap.

Lisa heard this and asked quickly, "Brother charlie, do you have any plans?"

charlie nodded and said lightly: "I have prepared a big show, which will start on time tomorrow night, and you both will have the opportunity to watch it up close."

Lisa's eyes suddenly lit up with anticipation.

And Claudia on the side couldn't help but ask: "Brother charlie... Tomorrow you go to the casino by yourself, what about Lisa and I..."

charlie knew that Claudia was worried about Lisa's safety. If Guo Lei's men came to attack Lisa tomorrow night while charlie was in the casino, it would be really troublesome.

At this time, charlie said with a smile: "Tomorrow, some of my subordinates will come to Vancouver, and I will arrange these things properly, so don't worry!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4145

charlie knew that Guo Lei must be thinking about the two million he promised tomorrow, so he would never do anything to Lisa tonight.

The fact is as he expected, this night, nothing happened.

After getting up, charlie received a call from Abbas.

When the call was connected, Abbas said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, his subordinates and more than 200 members of Wanlong Hall have arrived in Vancouver, and are ready to be dispatched by you at any time!"

charlie asked in surprise, "Why are you here?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "There is nothing urgent for the time being in the Middle East. You are in a hurry to hire people, so I will bring them here in person."

With that said, Abbas asked again: "Mr. Wade, what are your requirements, please do your best, and your subordinates will do their best!"

charlie said: "You and your brothers find a place to stay first, and wait for my instructions for the specific arrangements."

Abbas said without hesitation: "Okay, Mr. Wade, if you have any needs, please contact your subordinates at any time!"

After hanging up Abbas's phone, Charlie was about to wash up when he suddenly felt that someone was eavesdropping at his door.

From the other party's breathing rate and habits, Charlie could tell that it was Claudia who had just met.

So, he walked to the door, and before Claudia recovered, he pulled the door open.

Claudia, who was eavesdropping at the door of the room, heard the movement of the door opening, and it was too late when she subconsciously wanted to run, so she looked at Charlie embarrassedly, and said with a little panic: "Brother Charlie... Sorry, I....."

Charlie smiled slightly and said lightly, "If you have anything to do with me, just come in and tell me."

Claudia nodded quickly and entered Charlie's room.

As soon as she entered the door, she asked in a low voice, "Brother Charlie, can you tell me about your plan for today? If there is anything that needs my cooperation, please tell me in advance!"

Charlie shook his head and said lightly: "I have already arranged it, you can go to the store with Lisa normally during the day, and you don't need to worry about anything else. Before I go to the casino at night, I will arrange for someone to protect it here. Lisa, I will never let Lisa encounter any danger."

Claudia put down a little, and asked nervously, "Brother Charlie, what are you going to do with Guo Lei?"

Charlie looked at her and asked seriously, "He is the culprit who killed your parents and two younger brothers. What do you want me to do with him?"

Claudia shook her head and murmured: "I don't know... I used to think of my parents and two younger brothers who died of poisoning and were burned beyond recognition by the fire, and I wanted to kill him

myself, but calm down. When I came down, I felt that if my parents were alive, they might not want me to avenge them in that way..."

Saying that, Claudia paused for a while, and added: "If he and the mastermind behind the scenes can be punished by the law, that should be the fairest and most just solution."

charlie smiled slightly and asked, "Claudia, according to Canadian law, if Guo Lei pleads guilty and falls under the law, what kind of sentence will he face?"

"Canada has abolished the death penalty, so if he pleads guilty, he should be jailed for life," Claudia said.

Charlie asked again, "Do you think it's reasonable?"

Claudia hesitated for a moment with a tangled expression, but nodded and said, "I think it's reasonable..."

charlie said indifferently, "I don't think it's reasonable."

He said with a grim expression: "It's not that I disrespect the laws here, but since he hit my charlie's sister, I have to use my own means to make him pay more. the price!"

At this moment, Claudia saw from charlie's expression a majesty and courage that could not tolerate any provocation. She couldn't help but envy Lisa in her heart, how lucky she was to have a brother like charlie.

...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4146

During breakfast, Lisa suggested, "Brother charlie, the convenience store is closed today. Let's take you around Vancouver together with the three of us!"

charlie smiled and said, "I'm sorry Lisa, I have something to do in a while, so I need to go out and deal with it."

Mrs. Lewis asked curiously, "Charlie, are you coming to Vancouver this time, do you have anything else?"

charlie smiled and said, "Mrs. Lewis, the shipping company of the Wade family, happened to see a ship in Vancouver. I happened to be here. I will go to the port to take a look and go through the transaction procedures."

Mrs. Lewis didn't doubt, she nodded and said, "The port is not too far from here, let Lisa take you there!"

charlie said: "No need for Mrs. Lewis, I can just take a taxi by myself."

After he finished speaking, he looked at Lisa and said, "Lisa, you should go to the convenience store normally. I'll go back to the store to find you after I'm done."

Seeing this, Lisa didn't insist anymore.

After breakfast, Lisa drove Claudia and Mrs. Lewis to Chinatown.

Mrs. Lewis doesn't have to go to nursery school in the morning, she usually goes to the convenience store to help them.

charlie took a taxi by himself and went to the port of Vancouver.

According to his instructions, Ziva Hank found a 15,000-ton bulk carrier from Vancouver for him. The price was 20 million US dollars. The price was not very beautiful, but the advantage was that it could be traded immediately and put into use directly.

And charlie only needs to hold the documents and go to the port to go through the transfer procedures, and the freighter is his.

charlie came to Vancouver Port and found the owner according to the address provided by Ziva Hank.

The owner took him to visit the freighter docked at the port. Although the 15,000-ton freighter is just a younger brother in the freighter field, this iron guy is indeed big enough. In terms of displacement, a few thousand are stuffed inside. People don't matter at all.

So, charlie signed a ship transfer agreement with the other party directly on the ship, and then he asked Ziva Hank to transfer 20 million US dollars to the ship owner and bought the freighter under his own name.

After the deal, the owner of the ship warmly invited charlie to have lunch, but charlie politely declined. He sent off the previous owner of the ship, and then called Abbas to find out the location of the ship. told him.

Half an hour later, Abbas came one after another with nearly 300 people.

On the deck, Abbas took the lead and knelt down on one knee towards charlie, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, subordinate Abbas will report to you with more than 200 members of Wanlong Hall, ready to be dispatched by you at any time!"

The more than 200 Wanlong Temple soldiers behind him also knelt down on one knee and shouted in unison with Abbas, expressing their sincerity.

For charlie, the Wanlong Palace all refused to accept it.

Even the soldiers of Wanlong Palace who did not go to Yeling Mountain at the beginning knew that charlie was extremely powerful. He killed the two war kings of Wanlong Palace in two strokes, and his strength was so powerful that Abbas surrendered without a fight.

Moreover, since charlie could make Abbas convince him and put himself on the ground, others would not dare to show any disrespect to him.

charlie looked at everyone, nodded slightly, and said, "Okay, everyone, get up, you don't have to kneel and salute when you see me later."

Abbas stood up and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, what do you need your subordinates to do, please tell me!"

charlie looked at him and said, "Abbas, I will give you three tasks, and there is no room for any difference in these three tasks!"

After all, charlie informed Abbas of his three tasks one by one.

After Abbas heard it, he immediately said unswervingly: "Mr. Wade, rest assured, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4147

After dinner, Guo Lei diligently drove the owner's Rolls-Royce to the door of Mrs. Lewis's house and waited.

charlie came out of the villa alone, carrying a huge sports bag on his shoulders.

The bag was filled with the two million Canadian dollars he had just redeemed today, in addition to all the materials for the freighter he had just bought.

Guo Lei saw charlie, and his eyes immediately shone with the light of money, he got out of the car and opened the door of the Rolls-Royce back seat in advance for charlie, and when charlie came to him, he said respectfully: " Mr. Wade, please get in the car!"

charlie nodded, and was about to throw the bag into the car when Guo Lei quickly stretched out his hand and said with a smile, "Come on, let me help you put the bag in!"

charlie didn't refuse, and watched him put the bag into the seat with great effort.

Guo Lei asked casually, "Mr. Wade, your bag is heavy enough. What's in it?"

charlie said casually, "Of course it's in cash."

Guo Lei couldn't help but give a thumbs up and sighed: "Mr. Wade really has a lot of financial resources, which is beyond the reach of a small role like me."

charlie laughed, did not answer, bent down and got into the car.

Guo Lei trotted all the way back to the cab, started the car as soon as he got in the car, and respectfully said to charlie: "Mr. Wade, after our boss heard about you, he also thinks that you are a very generous person, and it is very worthwhile. So today he specially pushed aside other things, and is waiting for you at the casino in person, intending to get to know you."

charlie nodded lightly and asked, "Does your boss plan to play two games tonight?"

Guo Lei smiled and said, "It's up to you. If you want to play with our boss, he shouldn't refuse."

charlie smiled and said, "Okay, let's get to know each other first."

Guo Lei drove charlie to yesterday's underground casino again. Today's casino is much better than yesterday. The sanitation was just cleaned, and some green plants and furnishings were added. Even the air was filled with air. The smell of high-end aromatherapy.

The waiters in suits had disappeared yesterday, replaced by a group of well-dressed and sexy casino bunnies.

As Guo Lei walked in with charlie, he introduced attentively: "Mr. Wade, after hearing your comments yesterday, we made a comprehensive rectification of the casino overnight, hoping to satisfy you."

charlie nodded and said lightly, "It is indeed much better than yesterday."

Guo Lei smiled, pointed to the innermost part of the casino, and said to charlie, "There is a VIP room inside, our boss is already waiting for you inside, please come with me!"

charlie followed Guo Lei to the door of the VIP room. Guo Lei knocked on the door. Inside was a box of about 20 to 30 square meters. The decoration of the box was quite elegant, and there was a gambling table that could accommodate ten people. Sitting in front of the gaming table was a bearded white man in his forties.

Guo Lei smiled and said to charlie, "Mr. Wade, this is the boss of our group, Mr. Andre Richie."

Afterwards, he hurriedly said to Richie: "Boss, this is what I told you, my compatriot from China, Mr. Wade!"

Andre Richie stood up with a smile on his face, and the eldest brother said to charlie with great style: "Hello, Mr. Wade! I'm Andre Richie, you can call me Andrei, you are welcome. When you come to Vancouver, if you

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4148

have any trouble in Vancouver, or if you need any help from me, you can contact Guo Lei at any time.”

charlie smiled slightly, and said casually, “Thank you for your kindness, but I came to Vancouver to do something, and I played two games with you by the way, so there shouldn’t be anything to trouble you.”

Having said this, charlie raised his eyebrows and said with a casual smile: “But if you have the opportunity to go to Huaxia in the future, you can contact me if you encounter anything there, and hear clearly that I am talking about the whole of China, not just limited to In a certain city, I am still a little capable in China.”

Andre Richie felt a little annoyed when he heard this.

He could probably understand the meaning of charlie’s words. The implication should be that he has some ability in the whole of China, unlike himself, but he has some power in a city like Vancouver.

This shows that you don’t look down on yourself.

So, his heart immediately became a little angry.

According to his brutal character, anyone who dares to humiliate him in person must first punch his head into a pig’s head, and then use a vise to break off his teeth one by one.

However, thinking that charlie is the God of Wealth who came to give money, even if he is upset, he will not get along with the money, so he sneered and asked, “Since Mr. Wade wants to play two games, he doesn’t know how he wants to play. ?”

charlie laughed casually: "You can play whatever you want, it's just a play anyway."

With that said, he opened his backpack, dumped the two million Canadian dollars in cash on the table, and said to Guo Lei: "Come on, give me all this money into chips, I will leave Canada tomorrow. , let's have a good time tonight!"

Guo Lei was dumbfounded when he saw these two million cash, and Andre Richie, who was beside him, couldn't help but widen his eyes.

Not long after Andre became the boss of this Italian group, he didn't make a lot of money. The Rolls-Royce that brought charlie to the casino was bought with the money earned from abducting and selling young girls. It's not very good, and the income is not stable, so he has never seen two million in cash piled up.

Now that charlie sent so much money, how could he not be excited?

Because this transaction has no cost, as long as charlie eats the money, he can take 90% of it with him when he goes home!

So, Andre was instantly excited, and the unhappiness just now was temporarily suppressed by him, and he said to charlie with a smile, "Mr. Wade's shot is really unusual! Since that's the case, then I'll have a good time with Mr. Wade today."

Then, he said to Guo Lei: "Hurry up and change the chips, and then invite the dealer over."

"Okay!" Guo Lei hurriedly put away all charlie's cash, and then laboriously carried a large bag of cash out.

Soon, he arranged for two bunny girls, each of whom walked in with a large plate full of big chips.

The two bunny girls each came to charlie and Andre with their chips, the bunny girl beside charlie kept scratching her head and making gestures, and said to charlie in a numb voice: "Sir, this is your two million chips, please Check!"

charlie waved his hand: "Isn't it 1.98 million? What else is there to check."

The bunny girl said in a panic: "Sir, don't misunderstand, here is a full two million chips, not 1.98 million... If you are not sure, you can order it yourself!"

charlie smiled, picked up two chips of 10,000 yuan and threw them to the bunny girl, and said lightly: "Look, isn't it 1.98 million now?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4149

The bunny girl never dreamed that charlie would be so beautiful.

She was surprised and happy, holding the two chips in her hand, and asked excitedly: "Sir...you...you are..."

She still can't believe that charlie is going to give her 20,000 yuan of chips.

You know, according to the rules of the casino, chips are a currency issued by the casino, which can be exchanged for cash at any time in the casino.

As long as she gets out of this door, she can immediately exchange these two pieces of plastic for 20,000 Canadian dollars!

She couldn't believe that someone would act so generously.

At this time, charlie said with a smile on his face: "Don't worry, take it, this is a tip for you!"

After that, he deliberately glanced at the other bunny girl standing behind Andre.

Seeing her face of envy, jealousy and hatred, charlie smiled slightly and said to the bunny girl beside him: "I have a habit of not letting anyone serve me for free, you stay here tonight, if I It's late to win money, and your benefits are indispensable."

When the girl heard this, she naturally bowed gratefully and kept saying, "Sir, thank you! Thank you!"

The bunny girl behind Andre was going crazy with envy at this moment, so she looked at Andre subconsciously, hoping that he would also express something.

But Andre's dissatisfaction with charlie was also accumulating at this time.

He didn't expect that charlie would make such a big head. Even if this kind of bunny girl is brought back to enjoy it for one night, it will not cost two thousand Canadian dollars. charlie will tip twenty thousand dollars with a flick of his hand. Isn't money really money? ?

Moreover, what was even more depressing for him was that after charlie had given the money, his face was somewhat troubled.

He was also hesitating in his heart, should he also give the bunny girl next to him 20,000 chips?

If given, he would not bear it.

If he didn't give it, he felt that if he stayed in this room, he would lower his head than charlie.

After thinking about it, a brilliant idea came to his mind.

So, he also took out a chip of 20,000 Canadian dollars and handed it to the bunny girl beside him. Just when the bunny girl was very excited, he took out his mobile phone and sent a text message to Guo Lei. , After tonight's game is over, don't give them two exchange chips, and send another two younger brothers to get the chips back. "

Guo Lei received the text message, glanced at it, and nodded quietly to Andre.

These two are the same raccoon dog, and they take money very seriously. How can they really let these two girls take 40,000 Canadian dollars from the casino?

What's more, there is Andre's 20,000 Canadian dollars in it, so it's even more impossible for them to take away a cent.

At this time, the dealer also came in, and Andre lit a cigar, and after a while, he asked charlie, "Mr. Wade, what are you going to play tonight?"

charlie thought for a while, and said casually, "Play Texas, which is the fastest."

Andre laughed and said cheerfully: "Okay! Then play Texas!"

Then, he said to the dealer in the middle, "Deal the cards!"

Guo Lei hurriedly said to the two: "Boss, Mr. Wade, have a good time, I'll go out first, and give me any instructions at any time."

After all, Guo Lei turned around and left the room, only charlie and Andre were left, as well as the dealer and two bunny girls.

This time, charlie didn't make any psychological suggestion to the dealer.

He plans to lose the two million Canadian dollars first, and then take the boat that he just bought.

In this completely unfair poker game, charlie and Andre's card luck was simply one-sided.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4150

Less than an hour later, with nearly two million Canadian dollars in chips, Charlie lost only half of it.

Andre's expression has become more and more excited. This night is the fastest time to make money in his life. This kind of speed of earning one million Canadian dollars an hour makes him feel like a fairy.

At this time, one of Guo Lei's subordinates found him and whispered in his ear: "Mr. Guo, several of our other prey have already succeeded, and we are waiting at the port for delivery to the high seas tomorrow morning, Lisa from Chinatown. , are you still doing it tonight?"

Guo Lei touched his chin and started to think in his heart. He secretly said, "Since the surnamed Wade is leaving Canada tomorrow, there is no need for Lisa to continue dragging..."

"Furthermore, I will take action on Lisa tonight. After I succeed, I will send it directly to the port. It can be delivered on the high seas before dawn. Otherwise, it will take another week."

Thinking of this, Guo Lei immediately whispered: "Tonight, start as planned, you must do it neatly, and then send it directly to the port after you succeed!"

"Okay!" The other party said immediately: "Don't worry, Mr. Guo, you will do a good job tonight!"

Guo Lei nodded with satisfaction, and couldn't help thinking: "Tonight, the surnamed Wade will lose two million first, and if Lisa can be selected for the auction, maybe he will earn one or two million back. The money in my hand, at least 300,000 to 400,000 yuan, I will be able to drive in a f*cking Rolls-Royce!"

As soon as he thought of this, an excited and excited smile appeared on his face, and he muttered to himself, "It's all f*cking saying that people can't get rich without windfalls, and horses can't get fat without nights. What they say is really f*cking reasonable! The Laudia family was killed, how the f*ck did I get to this point in my life? If I can accumulate a little personal power in the group in a few years, then I will find a chance to kill that bastard Andre! "

Just as he was complacent, he suddenly heard Andre shout from inside: "Mr. Wade, you've lost all your chips, what are you going to use to play with me?"

Hearing this, Guo Lei couldn't help but secretly said: "I wipe, lose so fast?!"

After speaking, he pushed the door into the room and asked with concern, "Boss, Mr. Wade, what's the matter with you?"

Andre's expression had lost the compliment and politeness he had given to Charlie just now, and put on an undisguised cannibalistic face, and said coldly, "This Mr. Wade has already lost all his chips, if he takes If you don't get the money, then tonight's gamble will end early!"

Charlie's expression at the moment was no longer as calm as before, as if he had lost two million so quickly, which caught him by surprise.

Immediately afterwards, Charlie asked him, "Give me a bank account, and I'll arrange for someone to make a payment right now, and then exchange two million chips!"

Andre sneered: "Mr. Wade, have you ever seen any underground casino that dares to use a bank account to collect money? With such a large income, the Canada Internal Revenue Service is looking for me to collect taxes! So we only accept cash here!"

Hearing this, Charlie hesitated for a moment, and said the words that most gamblers would say when they were exhausted: "Can you lend me some cash? Or just lend me some chips?"

"Borrow?" Andre asked with great interest, "I don't know how much Mr. Wade plans to borrow?"

Charlie stretched out two fingers and said with a bit of anger, "I want to borrow two million!"

"Two million?!" Andre sneered contemptuously and said, "Mr. Wade, the first time I met you, you asked me to borrow money, and it was two million when you opened it, isn't it a bit too much? I've lent you the money, you can read the book, but if you lose the money you lent me, what will you give me back?"

Saying that, Andre looked at Charlie and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, don't say I'm not a human being, we open the door to do business, and everything must obey the rules. Since you want to borrow money from me If you want money, you must give me a sufficient

guarantee to make me sure that you can pay me back even the principal and interest before I can lend it to you!"

charlie gritted his teeth and said angrily, "You f*cking think I have no money? It's only two million, and it's not even a fart in my eyes!"

After that, he immediately took out all the information about the boat he bought from his bag, threw it in front of Andre, and said coldly: "Open your dog's eyes and let see clearly, this boat is worth 20 million, And it's still dollars! I'm using this ship as collateral, enough to lend you a mere two million?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4151

Seeing that charlie took out a thick document, Andre hurriedly took it, and then looked over it carefully.

After reading a few pages, a surprised smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, and then seeing charlie's expression changed to a flattering look, he said with a smile: "Mr. wade is really not ordinary, the business has come to Vancouver. , this boat cost 20 million US dollars second-hand, it's not cheap!"

charlie said lightly: "It's only 15,000 tons, it's nothing."

After that, charlie asked impatiently: "Stop talking nonsense, how much can this ship be worth, you can give me the number."

Andre's mind moved at this time.

His group, often by sea, transports some contraband into and out of Canada.

However, due to their lack of financial resources, they did not have their own freighter, and they had to borrow other people's freighters to transport the goods.

Since they are doing some prohibited business, every time they use someone else's boat, the cost is very high, even accounting for more than 30% of the whole.

Andre also dreamed of owning a freighter of his own, but the price of tens of millions of dollars really put him in the dust.

Unexpectedly, charlie took the initiative to send one.

If you don't seize the opportunity and keep the freighter, you will be sorry for the good deal that God arranged for you.

Thinking of this, his first thought was to let charlie lose a little more. The more losses, the better. It is best to give up and redeem the ship from his own hands if he loses. Is it white?

After making up his mind, he said to charlie, "Mr. wade, since your ship was just traded for 20 million US dollars, then I can give you at least 15 million Canadian dollars as a mortgage, see how much you need?"

charlie said lightly: "You take these materials first, and then let someone prepare two million chips for me. If I lose all, I will ask you to borrow them. If I win back and pay back the chips that I owe you, you will pay for it. Give me the information."

Andre nodded and said: "No problem, but Mr. wade, I want to make it clear to you in advance that borrowing money from me is not free, the starting interest is 10%, and then 1% every day, you lend me two One million, even if you borrow it with the front foot and pay it back to me with the back foot, you will also give me 200,000 interest, which is 2.2 million, and from the next day, the interest will be 22,000 per day."

charlie said nonchalantly, "Okay, I see, quickly bring me the chips."

Andre looked at Guo Lei and said with a smile, "Guo, go get Mr. wade a bargaining chip!"

Guo Lei was also very excited. charlie had already lost 2 million tonight. If the ship mortgaged 15 million and lost all, it would be 17 million. One stroke!

So, he quickly and diligently prepared chips, hoping that charlie would lose faster.

And charlie really didn't disappoint him.

This time, charlie's performance at the gambling table seemed to be obviously impatient.

The amount of his bet is much larger than before, and sometimes he can hit two or three hundred thousand with a single card.

Therefore, he had already lost all of the 2 million chips in less than half an hour.

Seeing charlie's annoyed face, Andre couldn't help but say with a smile: "Sir, it seems that your cards are not doing well today. I almost gave up on that card just now. Your trump card really isn't as big as mine!"

charlie gritted his teeth and said cursingly, "Damn, I still don't believe in this evil!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at Guo Lei and said coldly, "Give me another 2 million!"

Andre reminded: "Mr. wade, this is 4 million!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4152

"It doesn't matter." charlie pointed to the stack of cargo ship information in front of Andre, and gritted his teeth: "If I can't turn things around tonight, that ship will be yours!"

Andre laughed and said excitedly: "Okay! Mr. wade is really refreshing. Since that's the case, then I'll play with you a few more times!"

After speaking, he immediately instructed Guo Lei: "Give Mr. wade another two million chips!"

Guo Lei ran out in a hurry, and after a minute, he came back with this set of chips.

This time, the speed at which charlie lost money set a new record.

It only took him 20 minutes to lose the 2 million.

The bunny girl next to her who had never seen anything in the world was completely frightened.

After all, she is not a professional in casinos, so she has never seen such a big game.

Andre's whole body trembled uncontrollably with excitement. He had been out for so long, and he had never made money at such a fast rate as this evening that even he couldn't believe it.

And charlie, under the control of the dealer, the cards in his hand were always pushed by Andre, and it could be said that he played and lost.

charlie himself also perfectly performed a gambler who lost his mind.

At this time, charlie was completely red-eyed, and just wanted to continue to gamble, no matter how bad the cards were, he had to keep throwing money in, and he kept saying, "I don't believe I can recite it like this! "

Soon, he lost 14 million in chips.

When he ran out of chips again, he didn't wait for Andre to speak, and immediately said to Guo Lei, "Go, give me another two million!"

Andre said with a smile at this time: "Mr. Wade, you already owe me 14 million."

As he said that, he picked up the stack of documents and said lightly, "You are a ship, but I can only get 15 million here, so now you have a limit of 1 million at most."

Charlie said impatiently: "Then quickly bring me 1 million chips! I must make a comeback tonight!"

Andre smiled and said: "Of course it's okay to have a chip of 1 million, but I want to remind you, Mr. Wade, if you lose all the 1 million, you have to lose."

Charlie said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, I will definitely make a comeback! Hurry up and get the chips!"

Andre nodded: "Okay! If that's the case, then I'll give you another million!"

Without saying a word, Guo Lei immediately took another million chips and handed it to Charlie.

This time, Charlie seemed to be a little impatient too. He caught a hand that looked good and bet all one million into it.

In the end, without a doubt, Andre wins again.

At this time, Andre stood up, took the documents, and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, you lost 15 million, and now there are only two choices, either, transfer the ship to me, or, you paid me 16.5 million with interest, and if it is past tomorrow night, the interest will increase by 165,000 every day, which one do you plan to choose?"

Charlie let out a sigh of relief, as if he was willing to admit defeat, and said lightly, "I'll choose the first one, this ship is yours."

Andre nodded with satisfaction and said with a smile: "In this case, I will ask the lawyer to prepare the contract later. After signing the contract, Mr. Wade will stay here for one night tonight. After dawn tomorrow, we will go to the port to see the ship together, and then finish the transfer procedures."

charlie looked at the time, it was already twelve o'clock in the evening local time, so he opened his mouth and said, "This ship will set sail back to China at two in the morning, if you want this ship, it is best now Just go and stop it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4153

"what?!"

When Andre heard charlie's words, he stood up in a hurry, and blurted out, "Are you sure it will return to China in the early morning?!"

charlie said, "I came to buy this ship to bring it back to China. I can't just buy it and leave it on the Vancouver pier, right?"

After saying that, charlie said casually, "Would you like me to call and tell the captain to let him not set sail for the time being?"

How dare Andre let charlie call at this time?

If charlie made a phone call and asked the other party to call the police, it would be difficult for him to deal with this pig-killing plate.

After all, charlie is a foreigner, and he is not a smuggler or illegal immigrant. If he cheated him so much money, if he really makes trouble with the police, it may not end well.

Moreover, Huaxia embassies abroad have always attached great importance to the safety and rights of their citizens abroad. If the embassy finds out about such a big thing, they will definitely put pressure on the Vancouver police, and then they will take charlie's money. , it is even more difficult to settle down.

Therefore, the most important thing now is to force charlie to sign all the transfer agreements before this matter is out of his control.

As long as you have obtained reasonable and legal property rights documents, it is difficult for the police to break up this matter.

So, the top priority now is to keep the ship first! Then he forced charlie to sign off all the documents!

In this way, even if the police investigate later, he can take out these documents signed by charlie himself and tell the police that this is a normal debt problem between the two, which is reasonable and legal, and no one has the right to interfere.

Because of this, he couldn't let charlie communicate with the outside world.

Seeing that charlie was going to get his phone, he rushed over first, grabbed charlie's phone, and said coldly, "Mr. Wade, you can't contact anyone until it's resolved before!"

charlie asked in a cold voice, "Since I lost to you today, I'd like to accept the bet, but you won't even let me make a phone call, isn't that a bit too much?"

Andre's fierce look suddenly appeared, and he gritted his teeth and said: "The money you owe me has not been settled, and you still want to call outside? I will tell you that the surname is wade, from now on, you must obey all my orders, dare to play tricks with me, be careful. I've got you wrecked!"

After that, he looked at Guo Lei and instructed: "Let everyone in the casino get ready, set off immediately with me to the pier, and leave this ship with me no matter what!"

Guo Lei immediately said: "Good boss! I'll go call the brothers now!"

Andre hurriedly stopped him again and asked, "How many brothers are there in the field?!"

Guo Lei thought for a while and said, "Twenty or thirty!"

"Not enough!" Andre said without hesitation: "Call some more people, no matter where they are, let them rush to the pier right now!"

Guo Lei hurriedly asked, "Boss, how many people do you want?!"

Andrei was afraid that there would be any mistakes in this matter, and hurriedly said: "For a cargo ship of more than 10,000 tons, there will be more than ten or twenty crew members on board. If we have fewer people, we are afraid that the odds of winning will not be enough. In addition, we must beware of dock workers. , so at least two or three hundred people must be summoned, the more the better!"

Guo Lei blurted out: "Boss, we already have some brothers at the wharf. Today is the day to go to sea to deliver 'goods'. The brothers at the wharf are staring at the batch of 'goods',

and a whole group of people have already set off to pick up new ones.' When they meet at the dock, there will be at least thirty or forty people left."

Andre nodded and instructed: "Then call more people over there, the more the better, there is no room for mistakes tonight!"

Guo Lei understood the boss's intention, and immediately said: "Then I will order it to go on, and let the other brothers hurry over."

At this time, Andre looked at charlie, and said coldly: "Mr. Wade, I want to apologise to you for a while, and when I take over the ship smoothly, I will naturally let you go, but if you dare to play tricks with me, then Don't blame me for being too ruthless."

charlie also seemed to have given up resistance, sat back on the chair again, and said lightly: "Okay, aren't you all just asking for money? I'll cooperate with you."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4154

Andre nodded with satisfaction: "It's best if you can cooperate!"

...

Just when Guo Lei summoned the staff of the casino, and at the same time told the other staff to go to the wharf as soon as possible, four sedans had already arrived at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house.

There are more than a dozen masked people in the four cars, all of whom are members of the Italian group.

In addition to them, in the trunk, there are two young women who have been unconscious, gagged and blindfolded. They are also the target of the Italian group this time, and Lisa is the last one tonight.

According to the plan, as long as they get Lisa in their hands, they will immediately drive the car to the pier, and after meeting the others at the pier, they will send all the women kidnapped this time on board and head straight to the high seas.

At this moment, the window of the co-pilot of the headed car was lowered, and a masked man took a special purple flashlight and took a photo at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house. Sure enough, on the pillar beside the door, he saw his own group's specific flashlight. Mark, so he closed the window and said on the walkie-talkie, "Sam, you drive around to the back door, we'll go in at the same time, and we'll have a quick fight!"

A voice came from the walkie-talkie: "OK, I got it!"

Then, the two cars behind suddenly turned around and left, and circled behind Mrs. Lewis's house.

The man said on the walkie-talkie before: "Brothers, we have a total of twelve people in this time. Sam, six of you are responsible for the first floor, and six of us are responsible for the second floor."

Sam's voice came through the walkie-talkie again: "OK, leave it to me on the first floor."

The man in the lead continued: "After we enter the villa, Sam, you will send two people to guard the front door and two to guard the back door, and the remaining two people will check all the rooms on the first floor. If there is anyone, immediately use a sedative gun. anaesthetization;"

"The remaining six people are in charge of the second floor, two people guard the stairs, and the other three people and I will go to all the rooms on the second floor from two directions, put everyone down first, and then find our target person and take away. !"

"We must make a quick decision and try to solve it within 90 seconds!"

Immediately afterwards, a total of twelve masked men descended from the four cars at the front and rear doors, some armed with firearms, some with sticks and anesthesia tools, and quietly approached Mrs. Lewis's villa.

In the villa at this time, most of the rooms have no lights. Only one bedroom on the second floor still has dim yellow light. More than ten people opened the front and rear doors with unlocking tools at the same time, and then filed in.

Their division of labor is very clear, and each of them is also very abide by their roles. Six people control the first floor, and the other six people do not make any stop and go straight to the second floor.

But just when they thought they were in control of everything, the six people on the first floor were suddenly controlled by a black shadow that appeared from nowhere!

The six people barely made any sound, and they were all subdued!

And the six people who rushed to the second floor were also unable to escape bad luck.

The two people who stayed behind to guard the stairs, just stopped at the entrance of the stairs, were immediately slammed into the back of the head, and instantly fell into a coma.

The other four were ignorant of the situation behind them. The four of them divided into two teams and began to search for the rooms on the second floor one by one.

What surprised them was that several bedrooms on the second floor were empty at this time, and there was no one at all!

The headed man withdrew from the last room, and after meeting the other two, he asked in a low voice, "Have you found the target?!"

The man shook his head and said, "I didn't see anyone..."

"Strange..." The man in the lead frowned and said, "Maybe he is in the basement, hurry down!"

Having said that, he rushed to the stairs ahead of the curve.

As soon as he reached the stairs and saw two shadows, he said subconsciously, "Stop standing here, go to the basement!"

As soon as the words fell, the two shadows suddenly attacked.

The headed man only felt an afterimage passing by, and he lost consciousness.

Immediately afterwards, the shadow who touched him dragged him down the stairs.

The three people in the back had no idea what was going on in front of them. They thought the teammates who took the lead had already gone downstairs. When the three of them came down the stairs and rushed to the first floor, they saw a few shadows standing on the first floor. I thought it was my own, and just wanted to ask about the situation, the lights on the entire first floor suddenly turned on.

The three of them found out that it was not their brothers who stood in front of them, but seven or eight mysterious people in black combat uniforms.

As for their nine brothers, they are now lying in a row on the spacious living room floor!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4155

Seeing this scene, the three of them collapsed in fright almost instantly.

Because they know very well that since these men in black can directly deal with their nine brothers without making a sound, it proves that the strength of these people is beyond their imagination.

This also means that the three of them will not escape bad luck in the future!

Just when the three of them were terrified, several more men walked in with four comatose men on their backs, and one of them said, "Palace Master, we found four drivers in the four cars, and another trunk. There are also two comatose women hidden."

Seeing that the brother in their car was also caught, the three immediately realized that this time they were completely planted.

At this time, Abbas, who was wearing a black combat uniform, stepped in front of the three and asked coldly, "Who is the boss among the twelve of you?"

The three of them were too scared to speak, and they kept thinking about how to get out at this time.

Seeing that the three of them didn't speak, Abbas immediately stretched out his hand and grabbed the neck of the man at the front. He pressed his thumb on his Adam's apple and exerted a little force, and the man's face was flushed red, and he was in extreme pain. But no sound came out.

Abbas stared at the man and said coldly, "If you don't say anything, I will break your neck. Anyway, if you don't say anything, I still have more than a dozen people who can ask them one by one, and someone will always say it!"

The man widened his eyes in fright, desperately trying to nod his head.

Seeing this, Abbas released his thumb so that the other party could finally breathe normally.

Immediately afterwards, the man hurriedly pointed to a comatose white man on the ground and said out of breath, "He...he is our boss..."

Abbas immediately pushed the man to the ground, then strode up to the unconscious leader on the ground, grabbed his hair, and directly pulled him up from the ground.

The severe pain in the scalp made the man wake up instantly, and then he looked at Abbas in horror and blurted out: "You... Who are you..."

Abbas said coldly, "Let me ask you, where are you going to meet next?"

The man was too frightened to speak.

Because he knew very well that if he spoke out, Andre knew that he would definitely kill himself later.

Seeing that he was silent, Abbas took out a dagger and inserted it between his left ribs without blinking.

Who would have thought that Abbas would stab the knife as soon as he came up, and the wound would suddenly hurt his heart, and the intense pain went straight from the wound to his internal organs.

Before he could cry out, Abbas smiled and said, "Don't be afraid, I haven't stabbed your vitals, and my knife doesn't have a blood channel, so your skin and subcutaneous fat can be well protected. It sticks to both sides of the blade, so not a drop of blood will flow out."

Hearing this, the other party turned pale with fright.

At this time, Abbas waved his other hand to the man next to him, and the other party immediately sent a micro-syringe.

This kind of syringe is only two or three centimeters in length, of which the needle is about one centimeter long, and the back is a tube-shaped medicine bag, and the medicine bag contains about one milliliter of unknown liquid.

Abbas looked at the man and said lightly: "Your wound should be very painful, right? But don't worry, this medicine in my hand has a strong stimulating effect on your nerves. The pain will be magnified a hundred times, and then you will feel more sour."

The man was frightened and trembled violently. He didn't doubt Abbas's words at all, because he had heard of this kind of thing before, but it was all used by top secret agents, and he didn't usually have the opportunity to touch it.

Seeing that this group of people is extremely powerful and their professional quality is also very high, he realized that this group of people must have a lot of background, so it is no problem to have this kind of medicine.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4156

Just when he was terrified, Abbas stabbed the needle on his neck.

This needle is very thin and very short, much smaller than ordinary blood collection needles. Under normal circumstances, it would not hurt too much to be stabbed by such a needle, but he felt that after the needle came in, it was very painful. A sharp pain spread rapidly from the eye of the needle, and the pain and intensity continued to rise.

Abbas said, "There may be a little medicinal liquid at the tip of the needle, so you should already feel a little bit, but the medicinal liquid at the tip of the needle only accounts for one thousandth of the total amount of medicine. You can imagine, After I inject this needle into your body, how will you feel, I tell you, every time you breathe, it will feel as painful as sucking a bunch of broken glass into your windpipe!"

The man immediately shouted in horror: "No, please don't... I said... I said everything!"

...

ten minutes later.

Several black commercial vehicles were parked in front of Mrs. Lewis's house. More than a dozen men in black got out of the car and joined Abbas in the room. Afterwards, everyone carried the more than ten unconscious members of the Italian group to several places inside the car.

Immediately afterwards, the two girls boarded one of the commercial vehicles under the escort of Abbas.

Afterwards, these commercial vehicles, together with the four sedans from previous members of the Italian group, left Mrs. Lewis's house and roared towards the pier.

Mrs. Lewis, who was still confused, was left in the villa, accompanied by three female soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

soon.

At the entrance of the Italian group's casino, more than a dozen vehicles of various types are ready.

charlie was taken by Andre and got into his Rolls-Royce.

Andre held a Beretta 92F pistol made in Italy in his hand, the muzzle was always facing charlie, and said proudly: "Mr. Wade, this gun is produced in my hometown, Italy, and it is the most beautiful gun in the world. One of the good pistols, if you cooperate obediently, I, Andre, will never hurt you, but if you dare to play any tricks with me, don't blame me for being ruthless!"

charlie rarely pretended to be cowardly, and said against his will: "Andre, if you let me cooperate, then I will cooperate with you well. You should put away the gun, so as not to get fired..."

Seeing that he was cowardly, Andre said with a proud face: "This is our Italian-made pistol, the best of the best, it will never jam or fire!"

charlie sighed helplessly, and said with a bit of pity in his eyes: "I can see that you like this gun very much, then you must cherish the time you have it."

Andre listened to Zhang Er at a loss. He felt that charlie's words sounded fine at first, but after thinking about it carefully, it seemed that something was not quite right.

However, he did not think deeply.

Because in his opinion, charlie is now a big fish on his chopping board, and he is ready to chop down with a kitchen knife at any time, which is completely a crushing advantage.

Therefore, he would never have thought that the fish might cut itself in turn.

Immediately afterwards, the convoy also whistled to the port terminal.

At the same time, in all directions of Vancouver, many Italian group members received news temporarily and drove to the port in a hurry.

They have all received rumors that the boss has acquired a 15,000-ton freighter. In the future, they will have their own large freighter if they continue to smuggle and smuggle for a living!

This is a big leap comparable to a shotgun for a gun. Looking at the whole of Vancouver, no gang has such a large freighter.

Therefore, after the group members heard about it, they were all very excited and couldn't wait to go to the pier to open their eyes.

However, how could they know that at this moment, this freighter has already made all the preparations before departure, waiting for their special group of passengers to board the ship!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4157

Late at night on the Vancouver harbour pier, it is as busy as it is during the day.

Large ports basically operate 24 hours a day, so even in the middle of the night, the lights are still bright, a large number of trucks carrying containers are constantly entering and leaving, and the docks are constantly loading and unloading cargo ships that are docked.

Therefore, the vehicles that came to the dock one after another did not cause too much vigilance.

Under the guidance of the members of the Italian group, Abbas arrived at the port first, and then at the dock of the small ship, he easily took down a 1,000-ton dilapidated freighter.

On the freighter were eight members of the Italian syndicate, as well as three young women who were kidnapped.

In addition to the two brought by Abbas and others, a total of five young women were kidnapped by this group and were to be sent to the high seas this evening.

On this dilapidated freighter, Abbas conducted a surprise trial on the gang and found that the actual leader of the gang was an Italian named Francesco Ricci.

And this Francesco turned out to be Andre's younger brother.

According to Francesco's confession, they originally planned to set sail for the high seas at three o'clock in the morning this morning, and meet the ships that came to pick up the goods at a specific location on the high seas.

After the meeting, the other party will pick up these girls first. As for the transaction payment, they will not pay the Italian group until they have disposed of these girls.

Afterwards, Abbas directly took all these people to the freighter that Charlie bought, and in this freighter, there were more than 100 Wanlong Palace soldiers in ambush at this time, just waiting for the Italian group to come to the door.

When Andre arrived at the dock with Charlie and a group of his subordinates, the team had expanded from less than ten cars at the beginning to at least seven or eighty cars along the way.

Many of the subordinates who received orders and drove to the dock alone or in groups of three or five joined the convoy directly after encountering Andre's convoy, so the size of the team went all the way and expanded all the way.

By the time they reached the dock, the convoy had already stretched for nearly a kilometer.

The freighter that Charlie bought did not dock at the loading and unloading dock because it declared to leave the port empty. As a result, its location was much calmer than the loading and unloading area.

Most of the ships docked around were cargo ships that had not yet started to line up for loading, so the ship was completely dark.

On Charlie's 15,000-ton freighter, the lights were bright at this time.

From the distance below, you can see signs of personnel activity on the deck and in the bridge.

It does look like the sailing is about to start soon, and these people seem to be very much like the crew preparing for the sailing.

Andre saw the huge freighter stop in front of him, and he was extremely excited in his heart, and murmured in his mouth: "This ship is so f*cking big!"

At this time, in his heart, he could not wait to rush to the boat immediately, stand on the bow and shout, I am the king of f*cking Vancouver!

With such a ship, the strength of my group can also improve a lot in the future, and I can also develop shipping business in the future!

The Italian group he rules can only be regarded as a second-tier gang in the whole of Vancouver. Although he has always had ambitions to improve, he could not find a way to improve.

But everything is different now.

With this ship, the group has more possibilities and broader space.

Maybe this ship is where your dreams started!

Thinking of this, his heart couldn't wait even more.

After the car stopped on the edge of the dock, Andre couldn't wait to push the door and get out of the car.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4158

Immediately afterwards, dozens of vehicles parked in a row at the shore pier.

Andre walked to the other side of the back seat, opened the car door, pointed a gun at charlie, and said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, please get out of the car!"

charlie pretended to be angrily and got out of the car, looking like he was aggrieved, but his heart was already happy.

He really did not expect that this Andre was so easy to deceive.

He just threw the bait in front of him, and before he had time to lure the fish, the fish took the initiative to bite.

Moreover, he was the king of fish among a group of fish. He brought his younger brothers to bite the hook. The feeling of one-shot protection was extremely sour.

The entire fishing process was very smooth, and every step of development was under charlie's control.

At this time, two or three hundred people walked down from dozens of other cars.

The group of people were extremely excited when they saw the ship in front of them.

Some of them shouted loudly: "Boss! Since this ship is ours in the future, we must take this ship to the open sea and celebrate with a huge party on the deck of this ship!"

This proposal was immediately approved by everyone, and the scene was full of cheers.

Another shouted: "Then you must find more hot girls! By the way, find a DJ to make the atmosphere!"

When the crowd heard this, they cheered again.

Guo Lei said proudly: "If there is a party, be sure to prepare more wine, and when I'm drunk, I'll sleep on the deck!"

Andre was also complacent, and said with a smile: "Don't worry, everyone, tomorrow night we will have an unprecedented super party in a Canadian gang!"

After he finished speaking, he looked at Guo Lei and said seriously, "Guo, you are responsible for this matter!"

Guo Lei said excitedly, "Don't worry, boss, I will definitely make this party exciting!"

Andre nodded with satisfaction, looked up at the crew on the deck, and shouted: "Hey! Come down and open the hatch for me!"

Due to its huge size, when a large cargo ship is docked at a port, the height of the uppermost deck is as little as ten meters or as high as tens of meters from the ground of the wharf.

Therefore, after docking, the side door will be opened after being fixed with multiple cables, and a board will be placed between the door and the ground of the dock to facilitate getting on and off the boat.

Andre was standing outside the cabin door at this time, but the cabin door was closed and could only be opened from the inside.

But the crew seemed to disagree with him, and asked loudly, "Who are you? Please leave our freighter immediately, or I will call the police!"

Andre put a gun against Charlie, and said coldly, "Mr. Wade, tell him!"

Charlie nodded and said, "It's me, open the hatch."

"Mr. Wade?" The crew exclaimed and quickly asked, "Are you all right, Mr. Wade? Do you want me to call the police?"

Charlie hurriedly said: "You don't need to call the police, they are all my friends, you quickly have the hatch open."

Then the crew said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, wait a moment!"

After he finished speaking, he picked up the walkie-talkie and said, "Second Officer, Second Officer! Open the hatch, Mr. Wade is here!"

Soon, the sealed door on the side of the cargo ship was opened, and a crew member inside saw charlie and said respectfully, "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

When Andre saw the hatch opened, he felt like a general who was fighting everywhere in ancient times, who had just laid down a city, and the other party had already opened the city gate, waiting for his occupation and rule.

At this moment, his mood was extraordinarily excited, and his sense of self had expanded to an unprecedented new realm.

Satisfied, he shouted to the group members behind him: "Brothers, this ship will be ours in the future! Come with me and have a good visit!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4159

Andre let out a roar of excitement and ecstasy, which also made the group members behind him unbearably excited.

Everyone is gearing up, waiting to get on the boat to find out.

Andre's gun was pressed against charlie, and he said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, it's hard for you to lead the way ahead."

charlie didn't speak, and walked in.

Andre and Guo Lei followed closely, and the people behind them cheered and quickly followed and swarmed in.

This kind of large freighter, the power part, the control part and the crew living part are all in the stern, while the front is full of cargo storage.

Entering from this cabin door, the first person to enter is a stairwell with a steel structure, which leads directly to the engine room and forward to the cargo warehouse, but these passages have been locked in advance. After entering, you can only follow the stairs. all the way up.

None of the people, including Andre, were interested in the structure of the ship. They just wanted to rush to the top floor and control the entire bridge first.

So, a group of people rushed up in a swarm.

At this time, in the bridge, there were only a few soldiers from Wanlong Hall, and the leader was Abbas.

As soon as charlie came up, Abbas opened his mouth to report: "Mr. Wade, we are ready, when do you think we will set sail?"

"Do you still want to sail?" Andre next to charlie sneered twice, raised the pistol, aimed it at Abbas's forehead, and said coldly, "Let everyone stop their work, Assemble on the deck, if anyone dares to call the police, I will kill you first!"

Seeing the muzzle of the other party's gun, Abbas couldn't help but be a little dumbfounded, and sighed to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth, my subordinates can't remember, when was the last time someone pointed a gun at the head."

Andre didn't expect Abbas to dare to talk to him like this, and immediately said with a vicious expression: "Boy, in Vancouver, don't speak too loudly, there are hidden dragons and crouching tigers here, you are such an ignorant little character who offends people here. , I don't know how to die."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help laughing twice, and said to Abbas: "Abbas, this is the boss of the Vancouver Italian Group. It is said that he can cover the sky with one hand in Vancouver, which is very remarkable."

"One hand covers the sky?" Abbas couldn't help laughing: "Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth, although my subordinates don't do business in North America, they still have some understanding of the situation in Vancouver."

With that said, Abbas looked at Andre contemptuously, and sneered: "This small place has a total population of less than one million, and the words 'Hidden Dragon Crouching Tiger' are far from being talked about, at most it can be regarded as a mix of fish and dragons;"

"However, this place has a small population, but there are surprisingly many gangs. To be honest, basically those countries with a relatively large population have more immigrants here, so they will form their own small groups. In terms of size, The Italians can't even rank in the top three, and in terms of combat effectiveness, they can't even rank in the top five. In the early years, even the Vietnamese were able to knock them to the ground and hammer them. Without the strength to fight, the Italian gangs would have been beaten back to Sicily."

"Bastard, you are f*cking courting death!"

Abbas's remarks instantly angered all the gang members including Andre!

Andre even opened the hammer of the pistol, as if you were telling the truth again, and I would kill you.

Although they all know that their gang does not rank in the top three in Vancouver, they also know that their combat power does not rank in the top five. But this kind of remark was said by a sailor, which really made them feel insulted.

In particular, Abbas's last sentence hit their weakness.

Italian gangs have been really unlucky these years.

The reason they used to get along well in Canada was simply because they came early.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4160

Before the massive influx of Asian immigrants into Vancouver, they had already come out of Sicily and established their own forces in the United States and Canada.

However, after the Vietnam War, a large number of retired and defeated Vietnamese soldiers came to Canada. With their excellent military qualities, they soon occupied a place in Canada.

Things haven't been so good for the Italian group since then.

Later, with the rise of the Chinese gang and the infiltration of Eastern European forces, it became more and more difficult for even the Vietnamese, not to mention the Italian group.

Over the years, the entire Italian group has been surviving in the cracks, and the days have been really miserable.

Abbas turned a blind eye to Andre's pistol at this time, didn't even look at him, but said to Charlie calmly, "Mr. Wade, in Vancouver, a small place with a population of less than one million, if you are interested, as long as you give your subordinates one night, I can get the leaders of all gangs in Vancouver to kneel in front of you and sing conquest!"

"f*ck!" All the members of the Italian group had almost gone berserk, and even Guo Lei was furious.

Although Andre didn't know how to sing Conqueror, he also knew that he didn't take himself seriously at all.

He looked at Abbas and said in a cold voice, "You're such a goddamn arrogant! Originally, I just wanted this ship, and I didn't want to do anything to you crew members, but since you are so ignorant, don't do it. Blame me for being rude to you!"

Abbas glanced at Andre and said indifferently: "The reason why you are still alive is entirely because Mr. Wade wants to save your life, otherwise, the moment you point your gun at me, you will die. already dead!"

When Guo Lei heard this, he immediately became furious, pointed at Abbas, and scolded through gritted teeth: "Did you let the donkey kick your f*cking brain? A dang silk running a f*cking boat, how dare you brag about this kind of bullshit? Forcibly, you are so f*cking long!"

Abbas smiled slightly and asked Guo Lei curiously: "I don't quite understand, you are a Chinese, why do you want to be a dog with a bunch of Italians?"

Guo Lei was immediately furious, gritted his teeth and scolded: "Crap, who the hell said I was a dog?! I am the second-in-command of the Italian group!"

Abbas nodded and said with a smile: "What a second-in-command, don't worry, I will definitely take care of you in the future."

Guo Lei didn't know at this time what Abbas meant by so-called "over-care".

He only knew that his dignity, at this moment, had been challenged and insulted like never before.

After that, he immediately said to several members of the Italian group around him: "You guys, pull this guy to the deck and beat me hard! By the way, tear his mouth apart for me!"

The members of the Italian group immediately walked towards Abbas aggressively.

As these people walked, they deliberately rattled their fingers.

Abbas looked at Charlie without changing his face, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please give me an order!"

Guo Lei couldn't help spit, and cursed: "I'm so f*cking convinced of you, I didn't forget to pretend to be a coercion when I was about to die. I think you are the king of the surname and the king of the name. People often say that the king of the coercion is you, right? ?"

Abbas's expression was extremely cold, but he didn't look at him, but silently waited for Charlie's order.

At this time, Charlie was too lazy to pretend to be cowardly anymore, stretched his waist lazily, and said casually: "Abbas, before you start, let's introduce yourself to them."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4161

charlie's words directly stunned the group of Andre and Guo Lei.

Guo Lei couldn't help but ponder: "It's okay to call that madman who broke the army, is this guy surnamed wade also mad?"

Just wondering, Abbas bowed his hands to charlie respectfully, then looked at Guo Lei, Andre and the others, and said lightly, "Introduce myself, my name is abbas,

"Abbas?!" When Guo Lei heard the name, he was stunned at first. He always felt that the name seemed very familiar, but he couldn't remember who it was.

At this time, Andre said subconsciously: "Your name is Abbas?! Damn, no wonder you are so arrogant, so you have the same name as the famous Wanlong Palace master!"

All of them suddenly realized this!

No wonder the name sounds familiar!

The famous Wanlong Hall Master Abbas, this is a legendary figure like a god!

However, at this moment, no one believes that the Abbas in front of him is the Abbas, the master of the Wanlong Palace.

Therefore, Guo Lei came back to his senses and said in a cold voice, "You think that you have the same name as the master of the Wanlong Palace, and I will not dare to touch you? Among the 1.4 billion Chinese people, Abbas is unknown. How many, but there is only one Abbas who really has the ability! What the hell are you?"

Abbas smiled slightly and said, "I am the Abbas you said!"

Guo Lei was annoyed by him and was about to speak, but Abbas was no longer in the mood to continue playing with them, so he said two words lightly: "Go!"

As soon as the voice fell, dozens of black-clothed soldiers with assault rifles poured in from outside the bridge.

Then, on the stairs at the bottom, dozens of soldiers also rushed in with assault rifles!

Andre and the others were partially blocked in the driver's seat, and some were completely blocked in the multi-story stairs.

When they saw so many soldiers with live ammunition, they were all terrified.

Among so many people in the Italian group, very few really have guns, and some of them are just a few pistols. The firepower is completely different from that of the soldiers in Wanlong Palace.

Andre was almost dumbfounded at this time, because he was holding a gun in his hand and facing Abbas, so there were more than a dozen assault rifles facing him at this time.

Guo Lei came back to his senses in an instant, and immediately put his head in his hands and shouted loudly: "Don't shoot, don't shoot! I surrender!"

Andre immediately stared at Guo Lei with gnashing teeth. He really didn't expect that Guo Lei's stubbornness would fall so quickly at a critical moment!

At this time, he was still holding on, his right hand trembled and pointed the gun at Abbas, gritted his teeth and said, "Damn, if you don't let them put the gun down, everyone will die together!"

Abbas smiled contemptuously, and suddenly stretched out his hand, grabbing the Beretta pistol in his hand at an extremely fast speed.

Before Andre could react, his beloved pistol was already in Abbas's hands.

Abbas looked at the Beretta pistol and shook his head in disdain. Holding the handle in one hand and the barrel in the other, with a little force in both hands, he twisted the steel pistol into a twist!

When Andre saw this scene, the whole person was almost scared to pee!

He had heard that Wanlongdian was a top expert in a certain field, but he did not expect that Abbas's body function would be so powerful that even a steel pistol could be easily twisted into a twist. This kind of power is not normal at all. All human beings can have!

At this moment, he was also firmly convinced that the man in front of him was the famous Wanlong Palace Master, Abbas!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4162

Seeing this scene, the others trembled with fright. They knew that they had absolutely no chance of winning. If they dared to come forward at this time, it would basically be a dead end.

As a result, a large group of people squatted on the ground with their heads in their hands, even those who were still crowded on the stairs, all squatted down.

Andre's face was also pale with fright. Looking at charlie, he asked tremblingly, ...Mr. Wade...this...what the hell is going on...Is there any misunderstanding here..."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "There's no misunderstanding, didn't you win a boat from me? I'll give you this boat now."

No matter how stupid Andre was, at this time, he knew that charlie was actually pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger.

Even the well-known Wanlong Palace Hall Master claimed to be his subordinate in front of him. The strength of this person was probably far beyond his imagination.

Thinking of this, he immediately raised his hand and slapped himself on the face, choked and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry... I shouldn't have paid you a thousand dollars at the gambling table... Please see that there is no other misunderstanding from everyone. For my sake, give me a chance to make amends..."

charlie smiled with great interest and asked, "Come on, talk about it, how are you going to apologize to me?"

Andre hurriedly said: "I don't want this boat... In addition, I will refund all the money you lost to me in the casino! In addition, I will give you one million Canadian dollars as an apology, I hope you Can adults not remember villains..."

charlie said with a smile: "Andre, you have heard of Wanlong Palace, then you should know that the soldiers of Wanlong Palace have a very high appearance fee, not to mention that the hall master of Wanlong Palace is here in person today. One million, even 1% of his appearance fee is not enough, if there is such a little sincerity, then there is no need for everyone to talk about it."

Andre's legs softened, he knelt on the ground with a thud, and cried and said, "Mr. Wade...Mr. Wan also said just now that our Italian group is getting worse and worse, and its financial resources are really not strong enough. I take 100 million Canadian dollars, even if u kill me, I can't take out so much..."

charlie waved his hand and said with a smile, "Don't worry, I will definitely not ask you for a penny."

Hearing this, Andre was a little relieved, but he was still very nervous, and asked worriedly: "Mr. Wade...then what happened today...how do you want to be satisfied..."

charlie said with a smile: "Andre, I think you guys are playing small things while staying in Vancouver. So many gangs are riding on your necks. Don't you feel aggrieved when you are pressed by them?"

Andre didn't understand charlie's intentions, but he answered honestly: "Mr. Wade... I'll tell you the truth... We are really embarrassed in Vancouver. The weekly salary of my subordinates has also dropped again and again, and life is indeed very difficult..."

charlie nodded, and said with a serious face: "We Huaxia often say that we don't know each other if we don't fight. It's a bit of fate that everyone can get to this point today, so I can give you a chance."

With that said, charlie looked at him and asked, "Andre, are you and your Italian group interested in joining the Wanlong Palace? If you are willing to join, then you will be considered a member of the Wanlong Palace's periphery in the future. The Wanlong Palace will protect the safety of all of you and ensure that no one can threaten you. With the Wanlong Palace covering you, you must have a bright future."

"Join Wanlong Palace?!" Andre's eyes widened in shock when he heard this.

He knew exactly what the Wanlong Temple was.

That's not an ordinary gang, it's a real mercenary group!

With the strength of Wanlongdian, hooking your fingers can wipe out all the gangs in Vancouver.

However, when I think of my own group, they are all gangsters who can't make it to the table. If they really want to become mercenaries and fight everywhere, I'm afraid they don't have the strength at all, and they may encounter danger and become cannon fodder.

After thinking about it, he carefully asked: "Mr. Wade... If we join the Wanlong Palace, shouldn't we be allowed to fight with the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace..."

This sentence asked the voice of others.

"How could it be." charlie waved his hand, and said with a proof: "There are tens of thousands of well-trained mercenaries under the Wanlong Palace, how can you let your half-hearted go to war? I let you join Wanlong Palace, It is for you to serve the Wanlong Palace in the future, and in return, the Wanlong Palace will also protect the safety of all of you."

When Andre heard this, his heart suddenly became excited, and the first thought that came to his mind was: "f*ck, what the hell, is there such a good thing? Isn't this what the Chinese people often say to die and then live? If I have the opportunity to join the Wanlong Palace, and I won't let my brothers fight for the Wanlong Palace, wouldn't it mean that the Wanlong Palace is a powerful backer for nothing?! By then, I will not be there. Vancouver walks sideways?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4163

At this moment, Andre thought that he had survived in a desperate situation, nodded again and again without thinking, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I am willing to join the Wanlong Palace!"

charlie nodded with satisfaction, and then asked Guo Lei,, are you interested in joining the Wanlong Palace?!"

Guo Lei raised his head and said with a sincere expression: "Mr. Wade, I... I'm so interested... It's my honor to be able to join the Wanlong Palace!"

As he spoke, he hurriedly said flatteringly: "Mr. Wade, since you want to incorporate our group, there is a sentence below, I don't know whether to say it or not..."

Seeing that his eyes were rolling around, charlie knew that the grandson was not at ease, so he waved his hand and said with a cheerful smile, "It doesn't matter if you say it!"

Guo Lei was immediately excited and said quickly: "Mr. Wade, our ancestors in China have an old saying, "If you are not my race, your heart will be different! You recruited these Italians under your command today, in order to prevent their hearts in the future. You must have someone you can trust to help you command, lead and supervise them! Therefore, you must never let Andre be the head of this group, otherwise once he is behind your back, you will have to do something small. , you are invincible!"

When Andre heard this, he was immediately furious, staring at Guo Lei and scolding: "Guo, what the hell do you mean by that?!"

Guo Lei ignored him, but looked at charlie and said with enthusiasm: "Mr. Wade, I have been in this Italian group for a long time, and I know every one of them well, if you entrust me to manage this group , I will definitely manage it for you in an orderly manner, and I will never make any mistakes!"

charlie listened very seriously, and said with admiration: "Guo Lei, at this time, you can seize the opportunity to climb up. I have to say that you are really fast in your head."

Guo Lei hurriedly said flatteringly: "Mr. Wade, I don't have any other skills, so my brain is still easy to use, and it is loyal and loyal. We are all children of China. When we go out, only our compatriots are the most trustworthy. Ah! If you trust me, I will do my best for you in the future!"

When Andre heard Guo Lei's eagerness to show his loyalty to charlie, he was very flustered.

He was really afraid that charlie would give his seat to Guo Lei with a wave of his hand. In that case, he would not be able to get along in this group at all.

So, he immediately pointed at Guo Lei and complained to charlie: "Mr. Wade, don't be fooled by this surnamed Guo, this bastard is not a good person!"

charlie sneered: "You two belong to a group, you say he is not a good person, just like you are a good person yourself, Guo Lei cheated me with hundreds of thousands in the casino, and you cheated me with millions of cash Still not satisfied, and want me to lose the boat to you, no matter how I look at it, it seems that you are a bit worse."

Andre was immediately speechless when he was told. To say that he was cheating charlie's money, he was indeed cheating him harder, so he didn't know how to answer for a while.

At this time, charlie said to a group of Italian group members: "Originally, I wanted to kill all of you rubbish, but considering that most of you didn't offend me, I won't bother with you, From now on, Guo Lei will be your new boss, you have to serve Wanlong Hall wholeheartedly, do you understand?!"

How dare everyone say no, and they can't wait to express their attitude.

charlie then looked at Andre and said lightly: "Andre, you are too dark-hearted, if your heart is not so dark, you won't hurt so many brothers, if you continue to be the boss , so many people follow you, there will be no good end in the future."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4164

As soon as charlie said this, all the people on the scene agreed.

Guo Lei hit the railroad while it was hot: “Brothers, what Mr. Wade said is so right! If Andre wasn’t too dark-hearted and wanted to eat up all of Mr. Wade’s assets, none of us would be caught by the Wanlong Palace. The soldier pointed his gun at him! All this was done by him!”

After speaking, Guo Lei said again: “Everyone should know that after the death of the previous boss, Andre kept saying that he would bring everyone to make more money, but in fact everyone’s income has basically remained the same so far.”

At this time, someone in the crowd shouted: “Although our income has not changed, we have done a lot more than before!”

“Let’s not say anything else, just the business that the previous boss was not allowed to do when he was alive. During this time, everyone has made a lot of profits for Andre, but everyone’s treatment has not changed substantially!”

“On the contrary, Andre’s own income has risen rapidly in the past few months, and he has even driven a Rolls-Royce!”

This remark completely provoked the dissatisfaction of these gang members.

Everyone felt that Andre really wasn’t a qualified leader and that he had to step down immediately.

At this time, charlie looked at everyone and asked, “From today, Guo Lei will be your boss, do you have any opinions?”

Everyone looked at each other for a while.

Even if everyone was dissatisfied with Andre, it was difficult for them to accept Guo Lei, a Chinese man, to lead them.

After all, this is an Italian group, even if not everyone is from Sicily, but at least they all have blood of Italian descent.

If this Italian group is led by a Chinese in the future, I am afraid that people will laugh at it.

However, at this time, although everyone has opinions in their hearts, no one dares to speak out in public, because in everyone's opinion, Guo Lei has already received the support of this Mr. Wade.

Although they didn't know the origin of this Mr. Wade, even the famous Abbas called himself his subordinate in front of him, which was enough to see that this man must be extremely powerful.

Moreover, Guo Lei has already obtained his approval. Anyone who stands up against him at this time must be asking for trouble.

Therefore, none of them dared to express any objection,

Seeing this, Charlie looked at Andre and smiled lightly: "Andre, since you have lost everyone's support, from now on, there will be no relationship between you and this Italian group."

Seeing that he had lost his mass base so soon, Andre was naturally unwilling in his heart. He pointed at Guo Lei angrily, and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade! You must not fall for this villain. Guo Lei, this son of a b*tch, has long been broken to the core! And the last boss of our group was killed by him!!! If you keep him by your side, he will definitely kill you in the future! "

As soon as Andre said this, all the members of the organization were in an uproar!

Everyone now thinks that Claudia's father died in the fire, but no one thought that it was actually killed by Guo Lei!

Guo Lei also panicked at this time, and said quickly, "Mr. Wade, don't listen to his fart! Our last boss died in a fire, and it has nothing to do with me!"

"You are the fart!" Andre scolded his teeth through gritted teeth: "It was you who poisoned the red wine and drinks and killed Dinocio, his wife and two sons! Then they set fire to their family of four. Burnt to ashes! And Dinocio's wife is your sister! If she hadn't taken you in, you would have died

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4165

Andre's sudden roar made all the members of the Italian group stunned.

Someone stared at Guo Lei, and blurted out and asked sharply, "Is what Andre said true?!"

"Of course not!" Guo Lei roared with a trembling voice, then pointed at Andre, and loudly complained: "Andre, don't you just think that Mr. Wade has violated your interests by letting me be the boss of the group. Seeing that your power is not guaranteed, you made up such a lie to frame me and make me a shameless villain, so as to make Mr. Wade disappointed with me, but Mr. Wade is so discerning, how could he be deceived by you! "

Hearing this, Charlie wiped a strange smile on the corner of his mouth, then looked at Andre, and said coldly: "Andre, this method of yours is really too despicable! In my opinion, Guo Lei, oh no, Guo Lei, he looks honest and honest, speaks very earnestly, and has Chen Haonan's hairstyle, he is very loyal at first glance, he doesn't look like that kind of ungrateful person at all."

After speaking, Charlie looked at Andre with some disgust, and said coldly: "It's you, with a stubborn face, plus that big stubble, it doesn't look like a good thing! According to me! Look, your previous boss, I'm afraid you killed it!"

Andre didn't know what he was doing, but after hearing Charlie's remarks, he was instantly frightened.

He hurriedly knelt on the ground with a thud, and choked out: "Mr. Wade... what I said just now is the truth! The thing that killed the boss was Guo Lei's initiative to propose to me, to ask Ying, and to do it himself. He has always been He was dissatisfied with the previous boss, felt that the salary he was paid by the other party was too low and he did not cultivate him with intentions. He was unwilling to be the boss's driver and sidekick all the time, so he asked me for advice and took the initiative to say that he could go unnoticed. Kill the boss and let me take over the entire group smoothly. As a condition, after I take the position of the boss, I will give him the position of second-in-command..."

Guo Lei's face was pale when he heard this, but he still said very strongly: "Andre, what nonsense are you talking about?! The boss is my brother-in-law! How could I kill him? Besides, even if I really want to kill him, there is no need to kill my sister and kill my two nephews, right? You are the one who really wants to kill him! You have always coveted the position of the boss, and now you have made up such a conscienceless lie, beware of thunder!"

Andre gritted his teeth and said, "Guo Lei, you are really good at acting! Do you think that I promise to cooperate with you, so I won't leave some evidence in my hand to prevent you from going against the water in the future?!"

Then, he looked at Charlie and begged: "Mr. Wade, I have a recording of the incident on my phone. If you don't believe me, I'll play it for you now!"

Guo Lei was so frightened that he knelt down in front of Charlie and said loudly, "Mr. Wade, don't pay attention to him, this person is crazy, he deliberately framed me..."

Charlie looked at Guo Lei at this time, and said seriously: "Xiao Guo, since you walk straight and walk right, you don't need to be influenced by this kind of villain, we are not afraid of shadows, since he is framing you, I don't think he can come up with any substantive evidence!"

Guo Lei was stunned and shivered, trying to say something, but Charlie didn't give him a chance, and said directly to Andre: "Come on, release your recording to me. Listen."

As if receiving an amnesty, Andre excitedly took out his mobile phone. Just as he was about to find the recording from the mobile phone, Guo Lei suddenly went crazy and reached out to grab his mobile phone.

Guo Lei had only one thought at this time. Since Andre said there was a recording, it must not be groundless. Once the recording was released, even if Charlie didn't kill him, these Italians would not bypass him.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4166

So, no matter what, I have to grab the phone, and then use all the strength of my body to smash it.

At that time, if there is no evidence of death, it can be regarded as a last chance to exchange for oneself.

However, the moment he stretched out his hand, Abbas made his move with lightning speed, grabbed his wrist, and squeezed his wrist between the tiger's mouth with a little force.

Guo Lei kept wailing in pain, and charlie said, "abbas, don't give up his hand, if it does, this person will be worthless."

Guo Lei didn't understand what charlie meant by value, but he had seen Abbas's strength just now, and knew that if he used a little strength, his right hand would be completely useless. It was charlie's words. , let yourself escape for a while.

Hearing charlie's words, Abbas nodded respectfully, instead of continuing to exert force, he turned to one of his subordinates and said, "Tie him to me!"

The Wanlong Palace soldier immediately stepped forward, tied Guo Lei's hands behind him tightly, and kicked him in the socket of his leg. Guo Lei suddenly couldn't control it and knelt on the ground.

Seeing that he failed in his last fight, Guo Lei was like a defeated rooster, desperately waiting for the verdict of fate.

At this time, Andre found the recording, turned up the volume to the maximum, and clicked play.

In the recording, Guo Lei laughed and said: "Mr. Rich, the matter has been done, I put sleeping pills and poisons in the wine and drinks for the family of four. The sleeping pills take effect in about an hour, and the poison After about an hour and a half, the sleeping pills will put them to sleep, the poison will paralyze their respiratory system, and eventually they will die of lack of oxygen."

Andre asked him, "Four members? Isn't it five?"

Guo Lei hurriedly said: "That girl Claudia didn't eat at home tonight, she said she was going to a party with her classmates, I guess she came back very late, she must have thought her family was asleep by then, and she wouldn't find anything. abnormal."

Andre said coldly: "You said it easily, if she finds out that the person has been poisoned and died, everything will be revealed!"

Guo Lei said: "Don't worry, Mr. Rich, I've got enough gasoline ready in the basement, and when Claudia comes home, I'll let people ignite the gasoline and create a fire, fifty gallons. Even if she managed to escape, her parents and two younger brothers must have been burned to ashes, how would she know how people died?"

Andre said: "Guo Lei, you did all this. If this incident happens, it will be your responsibility alone. I didn't participate in it with you!"

Guo Lei said with a smile: "Mr. Rich, please rest assured, this matter is my Guo Lei's idea and my Guo Lei's implementation, and it has nothing to do with you. I have been very upset with their family for a long time. If I kill them all, even if I can't get any benefits, I will be happy in my heart!"

Having said that, Guo Lei said attentively: "Mr. Rich, their family's life is the name I gave you, and I, Guo Lei, don't ask for anything else, I just ask that after you become the boss of the group, you can Take me by the hand!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4167

Andre is also giving up at this time.

He was afraid that charlie would hold Guo Lei up, in that case, with Guo Lei's behavior, he would definitely be finished.

Therefore, he would rather expose this matter completely than let Guo Lei slip through!

And this incomparably clear recording itself was his killer weapon to check and balance Guo Lei, but he didn't expect it to be used at this time.

In fact, Guo Lei also knew that Andre would definitely have evidence for this kind of thing.

Because, ancient and modern, at home and abroad, the matter of accepting a name certificate, to put it bluntly, is to take the initiative to give the other party a big handle about himself.

If you want to go to Liangshan, then you cannot be innocent.

All of us here are bandits who kill people and make money, and take over the mountains as kings. If you are the only one who knows everything, no one will trust you, and they will not treat you as their own.

The only way is that you also go down the mountain to kill two people, and you have to come to see me with the heads of the people and let me know what you are doing, otherwise I will not accept you at all.

Andre is the same.

He was also afraid that someday the incident would happen, and in the end this matter would be imposed on him, so he left complete evidence to prove that Guo Lei did all this.

At this moment, Guo Lei's face was ashes.

He knew that he was completely planted this time.

I just don't know how Charlie will deal with himself.

And all the members of the Italian group present at the moment understood that the former boss of the group was actually killed by Guo Lei!

Moreover, the most infuriating thing is that Guo Lei would have died on the street long ago if it hadn't been taken in by the eldest family.

However, not only did he not have the slightest gratitude, he also killed the entire eldest family who had relatives and were kind to him. Such a vicious person was unheard of.

Even these Sicilian descendants, who usually do evil, are extremely indignant at Guo Lei's unconscionable practice at this time.

In addition, Claudia's father was relatively influential within the group before his death, and after Andre came to power, it brought out the goodness of Claudia's father, so everyone suddenly exploded.

Many people shouted things like Guo Lei, I'm going to kill you.

The members of the Italian group were so excited that they could not wait to tear Guo Leisheng alive.

If it wasn't for the soldiers of Wanlong Palace carrying guns to control the situation, Guo Lei would have been swarmed by these people and beaten to death.

However, in addition to being filled with righteous indignation at Guo Lei, these people were also filled with anger towards Andre.

Because they could also hear that, although Andre was not directly involved in the killing, Guo Lei would never have taken the initiative to kill without his approval and without the terms he negotiated with Guo Lei.

Therefore, it's not a good thing for these two people to be in a bad mood.

At this time, Charlie looked at Guo Lei with a stern expression, and said coldly, "Little Guoer, I didn't expect that your heart is so dark!"

Guo Lei felt panic and fear in his heart. His whole body was shaking like a sieve of chaff, and he said shiveringly: "...Mr. Wade...I...I am also forced to be helpless..."

"Oh?" Charlie asked curiously: "You give me a good explanation, but I really want to know how you are forced to do nothing."

After speaking, Charlie said to Guo Lei again, "Don't be in a hurry, wait until I call the victim out."

Charlie looked at Abbas and said, "Abbas, bring people here."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Abbas nodded respectfully, turned around and brought Claudia from the cabin next to him.

At this time, Claudia had tears on her face.

She was just next door listening to everything that happened here. When she heard the recording of Guo Lei and Andre's phone call, she was so angry that she wanted to kill Guo Lei herself and avenge her family.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4168

Therefore, the moment she followed Abbas in, she clenched her fists so tightly that her nails even pierced her flesh, glared at Guo Lei, and asked loudly, “Guo Lei! You have nowhere to go. At that time, it was my parents who took you in and gave you a way to live, why did you harm them?!”

Seeing Claudia come out, Guo Lei said in a panic: “Claudia...I...I was also confused...it was that bastard Andre who seduced me to do this, if it wasn't for him, I wouldn't be able to do it. do this kind of thing...”

Andrei immediately roared: “Guo Lei! You son of a b*tch still want to frame me! You took the initiative to find me and suggested that you kill their family. In return, after I took over as the boss, Give you the position of second-in-command, all this is your own idea! You killed people too! It has nothing to do with me!”

Guo Lei saw Andre biting himself and couldn't help cursing: “F*ck, why did you agree to my proposal? Didn't you want him to die?!”

charlie looked at Guo Lei at this time, and said coldly: “Guo Lei, you two, don't bite the dog here, I just want to know, you said just now that you were forced to be helpless, how exactly you were forced to be helpless.”

Guo Lei could only say with snot and tears: “Mr. wade, I've been in Canada for a long time, but my brother-in-law, I don't know what's wrong, so he just let me be a bad driver, and the rest Don't let me touch anything... even if my sister made it clear for me, he wouldn't be moved...”

“I obviously have the ability to help him run the group better, but he just doesn't give me a chance...I...I am wanted in China and can only stay in Canada for the rest of my life. As long as he is alive, I will not go there. The chance to climb up, I'm only 30 years old, I can't be so mediocre for a lifetime...”

Claudia asked angrily: "Just because my father didn't give you a chance to climb up, you killed my parents and my two younger brothers?!"

Guo Lei was stared at by Claudia and felt guilty, but said bravely: "I can't do anything! Your dad forced me! From the day I came to Canada, I was willing to be a bull and a horse for him. Yes! As long as he can give me a chance to climb up a step, I will not kill him!"

Claudia was trembling with anger, then she turned to face charlie, choked and said, "Mr. wade... Please give me a chance to kill him with my own hands and avenge my dead parents and two younger brothers..."

charlie nodded and asked, "How do you want to kill him?"

Claudia looked up at charlie, and said word by word, "Mr. wade...I...I want to burn him to death myself! Otherwise, it's really not enough to repay my parents and two younger brothers' blood feud!"

charlie asked seriously: "Are you sure you want to do this? Don't be impulsive and leave an indelible demon in your future!"

Claudia said unswervingly: "I'm sure! In the face of the bloody feud, there is no inner demon that can't be overcome!"

Seeing her resolute expression, charlie nodded lightly and said, "If you have already made a decision in your heart, then I will fulfill you."

After that, he looked at Abbas and said, "Abbas, choose a place, make some necessary preparations, and let Claudia send him on his way."

Abbas said respectfully: "Okay, Mr. wade, the cargo spaces on the ship are all empty, I will choose one to send him on the road!"

When Guo Lei heard this, he was so frightened that he lost his mind, and blurted out, “Mr. wade, please spare my life, Mr. wade! Please spare me a dog’s life. In the future, I will definitely be saddled, and only your horse will follow!”

charlie said indifferently: “Okay Guo Lei, don’t struggle anymore, when you kill four members of Claudia’s family, you should have thought that there will be a day when you will pay back a tooth for a tooth. already.”

After that, he said to Abbas: “Take him to the warehouse!”

When Guo Lei heard this, he immediately bared his teeth and grinned: “wade! You fu*king want my life, believe it or not, I will let Lisa die without a burial!”

At the moment, Guo Lei already knew that the deadline was approaching, although he was not sure whether the group he sent out succeeded in kidnapping Lisa, but now he only had this life-saving straw!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4169

Hearing that Guo Lei threatened himself with Lisa, Charlie looked at him and asked with a sneer, "What? You are dying, and you still have the ability to threaten Lisa's safety?"

Although Guo Lei was at a loss at this moment, he also knew that this was his only chance to escape.

So, he said to Charlie with a fierce face: "When you were gambling in the casino, I already ordered my men to arrest Lisa! If you kill me, Lisa will never see the light of day again!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Why do you want Lisa to be arrested? What use is she to you as a girl? Or do you have the ability to predict what is happening now?"

Guo Lei gritted his teeth and said, "In some rich circles, a girl like Lisa is the most valuable hard currency! The value is much higher than gold and jewelry! People like Lisa are outstanding in appearance, and they are not promiscuous. A clean girl, in the rich circle, can at least make millions of dollars!"

Speaking, Guo Lei said viciously: "However, those rich people who will bid for girls at auctions have some psychological problems! If the girls are bought by them, they will definitely torture and humiliate them with all kinds of cruel methods.!"

"There are many girls who can't survive for two or three years when they are in their hands. Even if some people are lucky and can survive for two or three years, these rich people are probably tired of playing, and after these rich people get tired of playing, the fate of these women is either to die, or to be sent to Europe, and handed over to European gangs to become money-making tools for selling their bodies!"

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gritted his teeth and roared: "Let me tell you the surnamed Wade, if it really falls into the hands of the African and Eastern European gangs in Europe, Lisa's end will be extremely

tragic! Not only will they imprison and if you beat women badly, you will use poison to reinforce their control! Such women, in their hands, generally don't live for five years!"

"If you don't want Lisa to end up like this, then let me go! As long as I leave Canada alive, I will let Lisa go. From now on, you and I have nothing to do with each other!"

charlie looked at Guo Lei with great interest, and asked curiously, "Guo Lei, you also saw that the entire Wanlong Palace belongs to me, even if you can leave Canada alive, what can you do to escape the Wanlong Palace? chase?"

Guo Lei's eyes were frightened for a while, and then he bit the bullet and said: "The big deal is that I will return to China and surrender! I have committed a lot of cases in China, not only telecommunications fraud, but also many other things on my back. At that time, I will take care of all these things. If you confess to the police, you can at least sentence me to ten or twenty years!"

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Guo Lei, Guo Lei, you are really talented. When you usually commit crimes, you don't pay attention to the police. Now that disaster is coming, you want to seek help from the police. Protection, if I really let you succeed, wouldn't I allow you to smear the police's face?"

Guo Lei said nervously: "Then...then you are not afraid that Lisa will be missing from now on...the whereabouts are unknown and die tragically overseas?"

charlie smiled and said, "I came all the way to Canada to protect my little sister. Do you think I will let you succeed?"

Saying that, he gave Abbas a wink.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4170

Abbas immediately brought Lisa over from the next cabin.

Lisa originally only knew that Guo Lei killed Claudia's parents and two younger brothers, but he never dreamed that he even hit his own mind!

Therefore, when Lisa saw Guo Lei, although she did not speak, her eyes were full of contempt and hatred.

And when Guo Lei saw Lisa, all the hopes in his heart were completely shattered at this moment.

At this moment, he deeply realized that all his fantasies were completely shattered, and this time he was bound to die!

It's just that he really couldn't understand why Charlie didn't know the prophet and knew that he was going to do something to Lisa!

He subconsciously asked Charlie: "So, you lost money in the casino twice because you were acting on purpose?!"

Charlie smiled sarcastically: "Of course, since you want to fish, how can you not prepare some bait?"

While Guo Lei was horrified, he couldn't help frowning and asked: "I don't understand...you...you're not in Canada, how did you know all this?! This matter is a secret within our organization, and even within the organization, there are only very few people know! And they don't know you at all, and they can't give you the information!"

Claudia on the side said coldly: "Guo Lei, do you think I don't know what you are doing? I have already discovered the mark you made on Mrs. Lewis's door! And what does that code mean? , I know it too! I told Mr. Wade to come to Canada to protect Miss Lisa!"

Guo Lei waited for Claudia with a split canthus, and scolded: "It turned out to be you! Claudia, before today, you should not have known that I killed your whole family, and you came back after missing for a while, I see your face burning like this ghost, I think you are pitiful and want to let you go, but I didn't expect you to take revenge! If I knew this, I should have killed you with my own f*cking hands!"

Claudia stretched her hand behind her right ear and exerted a little force, and then the scar on her right cheek spread all the way to her neck. face.

Guo Lei shivered in fright, and blurted out, "You...you are pretending! This...what the hell is going on..."

"What's the matter?" Claudia asked angrily with tears in her eyes, "You must think that I was lucky not to be burned to death, and it is impossible to find out the truth, right?"

Guo Lei didn't speak, but his eyes were full of surprise.

Obviously, Claudia had what he had in mind.

At this time, Claudia said coldly: "When the house caught fire, the first thing I thought of was not to run for my life, but to wake up my parents and two younger brothers who were sleeping, but they were all dead at that time. At that moment, I knew that they must have been killed by you!"

Guo Lei's eyes widened and he blurted out, "Since you knew that I killed them, you still dare to go back to Vancouver after this incident. Are you trying to get revenge on me?"

"Of course!" Claudia gritted her teeth while weeping: "The reason why I came back was to find a chance to kill you! For a while, I would tie a few aluminum foil bags full of gasoline to my body every day, and I

would also Keep a pocket knife and a lighter in your pocket, want to puncture those foil bags at the right opportunity, and set yourself on fire and die with you!”

Speaking of which, Claudia glanced at Lisa and said to Guo Lei: “But you still have a big fate! During that time, every time you appeared in front of me, you came to find Miss Lisa, and Miss Lisa Auntie have always taken special care of me, for fear that I can’t think about it and that I will be bullied, so I have never given me a chance to meet you alone, otherwise, I would have burned you to death with my own hands!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4171

After Guo Lei heard Claudia's words, he looked at her in horror. After hesitating for a moment, he suddenly knelt in front of her and choked up: "Claudia, I was confused for a while, I beg you. You give me a chance to reform! As long as you can spare my life, I have no problem with what I do! We are relatives after all, blood is thicker than water! Please look at this relationship and spare me once !just one time!"

Claudia asked in a cold voice: "Guo Lei, don't you think it's ridiculous to say such a thing? You ignored the blood relationship between relatives and killed my family of four, and now you are embarrassed to ask me for mercy. ?! Over the past few months, I have killed you countless times in my dreams every night, hoping that one day I can get my wish, and now I finally have this chance, I would rather die with you than leave you any room!"

Hearing this, Guo Lei knew in his heart that he would definitely die today, so he immediately put away his pleading face, and laughed at himself: "I didn't expect it, I didn't expect... Heavy scheming, such a ruthless mind, I knew this earlier, I should have killed you on the first day you came back, so as to avoid future troubles... The fault is that I thought you didn't know anything..."

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gave a miserable smile, pointed to the disguised scar in her hand, and sighed, "Claudia, you really took all aspects into account, if I had known that your face was not burnt, although I would not I will kill you, but I will also find an opportunity to sell you. With your alluring face and the identity of the daughter of the former head of the Italian group, you will definitely be able to sell it for a higher price than Lisa..."

Speaking of this, Guo Lei sighed and said angrily: "After all the calculations, I still haven't counted you yellow-haired girl..."

Then, Guo Lei blurted out: "Claudia... I'd like to admit defeat, and I don't ask you to spare my life, I just ask you to give me a good time, even if you kill me with a shot. Okay!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "The fairest way I can think of is to let you be burned to death by the fire, which is the only motivation for me to live these past few months!"

For Claudia, after her family was brutally murdered, her only remaining motivation was to avenge her family.

So, ever since she returned to Vancouver disguised as being disfigured by the fire, she has been looking for a chance for revenge.

She knew that Guo Lei was now the second-in-command of the Italian group, and he was surrounded by so many people on weekdays that it would be hard for him to kill him.

Therefore, she planned a plan to die together, using herself as a weapon to exchange Guo Lei's life.

However, since this time, she has not found a suitable opportunity to do it.

Especially when there are always Lisa and Mrs. Lewis around, she doesn't want to risk these two people who care about her.

Moreover, she spends most of the time helping in Lisa's store. Every time Guo Lei appears in front of her alone without an entourage, he is basically in a convenience store, so Claudia can only temporarily suspend this plan.

Later, at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house, she found the mark left by the Italian group, and knew that Guo Lei had already set his sights on Lisa.

So she thought, let Charlie, who had never met before, come to Vancouver to take Lisa away. In that case, Lisa is safe, and she can implement the plan of perishing together without any worries.

At that time, she never hoped that Lisa, her brother, could avenge her, because she knew very well that the Italian group that Guo Lei belonged to was a local snake in Vancouver. The strength of hundreds of thousands of people was definitely not a foreigner. able to compete.

However, she never thought that the brother charlie, whom Lisa mentioned every day, would have such a powerful strength.

Tens of thousands of Wanlong Hall actually allegiance to him alone!

If it wasn't for charlie, she probably wouldn't find the opportunity to seek revenge against Guo Lei!

Guo Lei was already desperate at this time. He didn't expect that Claudia, who looked weak on the surface, was determined to burn herself to death.

Thinking of the endless pain, he could only plead in a hoarse voice: "Claudia, I killed four members of your family, but I never let them suffer, your parents and two younger brothers are You walked in your sleep, even if you want to kill me, you must give me a minimum of humanity!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "Humanity is for people, and beasts don't deserve to talk about humanity!"

At this moment, charlie appreciated Claudia, an eighteen-year-old girl a little more.

On the premise of not actively hurting others, being cruel is definitely an advantage.

Countless people are just not ruthless enough to give bad people an opportunity.

Eighteen-year-old Claudia has at least managed to leave no room for the enemy.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Abbas: “Abbas, take this beast down, tie up the others by the way, and escort them all to the warehouse, so that they will watch Guo Lei turn to ashes with their own eyes.”

Abbas immediately said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. Wade, this subordinate will make arrangements!”

After that, he immediately instructed the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple to use very strong nylon ties to bind the hands of all the Italian group members from behind and let them line up to the warehouse.

The warehouse of a bulk carrier is like a deep pit made of steel, not only as deep as nearly ten stories, but also surprisingly large in interior space.

In addition, the whole ship is completely empty, so the whole here is very wide.

Two or three hundred Italian group members were escorted here, and as required, squatted in rows on the edge of the warehouse one by one.

The soldiers of Wanlong Palace with guns and live ammunition stood on both sides of this group of people, their eyes and muzzles were always locked on them.

Soon, two of Abbas’s subordinates brought Guo Lei in.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4172

Following behind, there were two soldiers from Wanlong Palace, and the two of them were carrying an iron chain that was as thick as a bowl and weighed at least seven or eight hundred kilograms.

This thick iron chain is a piece of anchor chain replaced by the freighter. It is thick and heavy.

Guo Lei was taken to the center of the warehouse, and the two soldiers behind him used the anchor chain, starting from Guo Lei's ankle, to wrap Guo Lei's entire lower body in the center of the chain.

Surrounded by iron chains weighing seven or eight hundred pounds, Guo Lei couldn't move at all. He also realized at this moment that this might be his execution ground.

At this moment, Guo Lei was so frightened that his whole body was torn apart. If it wasn't for these iron chains wrapping him tightly, I'm afraid he would have collapsed to the ground long ago.

At this moment, another soldier from Wanlong Palace walked in with an oil barrel.

There was no gasoline on the freighter, so he specially disembarked and pumped nearly ten liters of fuel from the fuel tank of Andre's Rolls-Royce.

The soldier came to charlie and asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, do you want to start now?"

charlie looked at Claudia and said to her, "After you think about it, you can start at any time."

After speaking, charlie said again: "If you change your mind, or you can't do it yourself and need someone else to do it for you, let me know at any time."

Claudia said firmly: "I'm fine!"

After all, she took the oil barrel from the soldier's hand, stepped forward to Guo Lei, looked at Guo Lei, and poured all the liquid in the oil barrel on him without hesitation.

The strong smell of fuel caused Guo Lei to wet his pants in fright, but at this time, peeing his pants was useless. He could see her unwavering killing intent in Claudia's eyes. .

He was so frightened that he cried out loudly: "Claudia, I beg you... give me a good time and shoot me to death, I beg you! If you burn me today, you will live in the rest of your life. In the shadows! You don't want your conscience to be tortured day and night in the future, right?!"

Claudia shook her head and said firmly: "I want to look forward, I don't want to live in hatred for the rest of my life. After watching you burn to ashes with my own eyes, I won't hate you anymore!"

After all, she took out a loud sound lighter from her pocket that she had been preparing for months.

This was her father's favorite lighter when he was alive. When the lid was opened, it would make a crisp crashing sound.

In the past, every time she heard this sound, she knew that her father was smoking again, so she would go to her father and say a few words.

Since her father died, she has bought a lighter of the same style. Every day when she misses her parents the most, she takes out this lighter, listening to the familiar voice, watching the flickering fire, and recalling the time when she was with her family. happy time.

She even planned to use this extraordinary lighter to die with Guo Lei.

At this moment, she gently pushed open the metal cover of the lighter, and the lighter dinged again.

The crisp sound echoed in the empty warehouse, and it had a somewhat melodious feeling.

At this moment, Claudia felt that the whole world slowed down.

She slowly rubbed the slender roller on the side of the lighter, and the sparks from the flint also slowly spewed out in her eyes.

The next moment, the spark ignited the gas that the lighter kept releasing, and with a puff, a slender and strong flame sprang up.

In the flickering firelight, she saw Guo Lei's face that was completely distorted from extreme fear, and heard Guo Lei's hysterical cries.

She raised her head, looked away from the firelight, turned to look at Guo Lei, smiled with relief, reached out and threw the burning lighter towards Guo Lei.

With a bang, a fire ignited from Guo Lei's body.

Just like the flame of the loud lighter just now, it was instantly magnified countless times.

Guo Lei's tragic cry became stronger, but gradually disappeared.

At this moment, Claudia seemed to see the appearance of her parents and two younger brothers from the raging fire.

She remembered the bedtime stories her mother told her by the bedside when she was a child.

The poor little girl who sold matches, in the light and shadow of the matches, vaguely saw the appearance of her dead grandmother.

Uncontrollable tears poured out, making her vision blurred.

However, although the line of sight in front of him was extremely blurred, the appearance of his parents and younger brothers became clearer.

She saw the young mother smiling at her, the serious father, like a child, quietly hiding his hand holding the cigarette under the table, and the two young brothers running towards her excitedly.

At this moment, the world seemed to stagnate in her eyes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4173

At this moment, Claudia was in a state of half-dreaming and half-awake.

The voices and smiles of the parents and the two younger brothers kept appearing in front of them, which seemed extremely real.

And the raging fire of vengeance in front of her scorched her body at close range, and even dried up the tears that were constantly pouring out of her big eyes.

Once, the monstrous hatred made her walk forward with difficulty;

But now, after all the hatred dissipated with the fire in front of her, she finally felt the feeling of relief for the first time.

Just compared to her, Lisa shivered with fright the moment she watched a living person wailing and burning in front of her.

She couldn't help burying her head in Charlie's arms, closed her eyes and didn't dare to look, but Charlie patted her back and whispered in her ear: "Don't be afraid, It's the most real look of the world."

Although Lisa is an orphan, she was adopted by a welfare institution since she was a child. During her growth, she was not only cared for by Mrs. Lewis, but also by a group of friends.

Although the life was a little bitter, everyone never let her suffer any grievances, nor did she have the opportunity to experience the dangers of the world.

However, this time, charlie realized that Lisa didn't know enough about the evil of this world.

In her twenties, her understanding of the dark side of the world is not even comparable to that of eighteen-year-old Claudia.

Moreover, if Claudia hadn't found a way to inform herself, Lisa might have been murdered by Guo Lei.

Therefore, charlie felt that she should also face the cruelty of this world and make her more alert in the future.

More such cognition can also make her more alert to this society.

Lisa also probably understood charlie's intention, and her trembling body gradually recovered.

It wasn't until Guo Lei became a human-shaped coke that charlie said to Claudia, "Claudia, Guo Lei is dead, can you let go of this matter?"

Claudia turned around, looked at charlie, and choked up: "I can put it down... Mr. Wade, I really don't know how to thank you... If it wasn't for your help, I don't know when I would be able to avenge my family. hatred....."

charlie waved his hand: "Don't be so polite, it's your good cause that you want to save Lisa that bears good fruit, so in the final analysis, it's you who helped yourself."

Lisa knew the whole thing from the conversation between Claudia and Guo Lei just now.

So, she walked to Claudia and said gratefully, "Claudia, thank you..."

Claudia hurriedly said: "Sister Lisa, don't say that, I should thank you and Mrs. Lewis, otherwise, I might have been wandering the streets long ago."

charlie said to the two: "You two don't thank each other here. I will arrange for a few female soldiers to accompany you back to the bridge to rest. I still have some things to deal with here."

Lisa nodded lightly, Claudia glanced at Andre and other members of the Italian group, and asked charlie, "Mr. Wade, they... what are you going to do with them?"

charlie asked her, "What do you want me to do with it?"

Claudia shook her head and said, "I don't know... I just think that although they are all guilty, most people are not guilty of death..."

charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice, "You don't have to worry about this matter, I will save their lives and give them a chance to reform."

In the second half of the sentence, charlie didn't say anything.

Opportunities must be given, but it is definitely not to let them go home to reform, but to follow Wanlong Hall and go to the Middle East to reform.

Of course, the main reason is to make them work hard. As for whether they will reform or not, it is not so important.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4174

Afterwards, Claudia and Lisa left the warehouse under the escort of several female soldiers.

The burnt Guo Lei was still standing in the center of the warehouse, his body was still smoking, and the warehouse that could hold 10,000 tons of goods was also filled with a burning smell.

The members of the Italian group, including Andre, looked at Guo Lei's remains at this time, and they all looked horrified and terrified.

Seeing Guo Lei's tragic death with his own eyes had a strong deterrent effect on them.

Andre was so frightened that he almost had a heart attack.

Because he was afraid that charlie would use the same method to deal with him later.

And the more afraid of something, the more something will come.

At this time, charlie pointed to Andre, who was squatting in the first row, and said lightly, "Abbas, bring that guy here."

"Okay." Abbas lifted Andre with one hand without hesitation and brought it directly to charlie.

At this time, Andre was even more frightened and trembling, shaking violently.

charlie looked at him and said lightly, "Come on, Andre, Guo Lei's business is over, now it's time to talk about yours."

Andre said in horror: "...Mr. Wade...I didn't do anything to make you sorry except for taking your money in the casino..."

charlie asked him back: "Why, Guo Lei did the kidnapping of my sister alone? Guo Lei made the money alone?"

Andre stammered and said: "This... This is mainly Guo Lei's idea. The specific things are all done by him. I have never participated in..."

charlie patted his shoulder and smiled slightly: "Okay, you don't have to be so afraid, as long as you cooperate obediently, people, only Guo Lei will be killed today. As for you and the others, I said it just now, I will give you a chance to work for Wanlong Palace, and I will definitely not break my promise."

With that said, charlie looked at Andre and said seriously: "Now I'll give you a task, call all the members of your Italian group, and say that there is something important to announce to them, remember, Everyone has to be there."

Andre panicked, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade... You shouldn't be... Could it be that you want to wipe out our entire group..."

charlie said sincerely: "Since I said, if you want to join the Wanlong Palace and serve for the Wanlong Palace in the future, you will naturally not break your promise. As long as you do it obediently, I promise you that you will never kill you. You; as long as your subordinates cooperate obediently, I will never kill any of them."

After a slight pause, charlie said again: "You don't have to worry about me going back on my word, if I go back on my word and go back on my word in front of the officers and men of Wanlong Hall because of your rubbish, the tens of thousands of people in Wanlong Hall will go back in the future. A team of people, how should I convince the crowd?"

Hearing this, Andrei was slightly relieved.

Right now, he doesn't know whether it is good or bad to join Wanlong Palace, but at least one thing can be guaranteed, that is, if you join Wanlong Palace, you can survive.

After seeing Guo Lei being burnt to charcoal, what is more important than living?

However, Charlie's face turned dark at this time, and said coldly: "But you have to remember that this is the only chance I give you, if you refuse to cooperate, then your end will be the same as Guo Lei, I will give you ten seconds to think about it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4175

When Andre heard this, how could he dare to doubt and hesitate at all.

Guo Lei's end, he witnessed the whole process, the most impatient thing right now is to survive.

So he nodded quickly and said, "charlie, I am willing to cooperate... I am willing to work for Wanlong Palace!"

charlie nodded and said, "I'll give you ten minutes, you and your subordinates, give me a list of all the members of the group. Remember, it's a list of all members, and you can't miss one!"

Andre didn't dare to be disobedient, and hurriedly summoned several leaders under his command to start listing the members of the organization.

Ten minutes later, a full list of 870 people was listed.

After charlie read the list, he said to Andre: "From now on, contact the group members who were not present on the list and tell them to come to the dock as soon as possible. If there are people who cannot be reached temporarily, mark them after their names. "

Andre didn't dare to say more, and under the supervision of the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, he took a group of leaders and began to call and send messages to their respective younger brothers, urging them to come to the dock as soon as possible.

At this time, charlie called Abbas and instructed: "Abbas, send some troops to find out where those people they can't reach live with, and bring them all to me before dawn!"

Abbas immediately said respectfully: "Okay, charlie, this subordinate will do it now!"

Before, charlie gave Abbas three tasks.

The first task is to protect Lisa's safety, and at the same time to catch all those who intend to harm Lisa.

This task, Abbas has personally completed;

The second task is to prepare on the freighter and control Andre, Guo Lei and their subordinates;

This task was still completed by Abbas personally leading the soldiers of Wanlong Hall.

As for the third task, it is to arrange all the members of this Italian organization in place. These 800 people must all be present, and none of them must be missing. After the people are all together, the freighter will directly set off and carry the 800 people. Many went to Syria.

Abbas immediately asked his subordinates to lead half of the staff, and escorted a group of Italian group members to search for members who were temporarily unavailable according to the list.

After giving the order, Abbas said to charlie again: "charlie, these Italian group members kidnapped a total of five girls this time, two of them were found in the car, and three were found in the dock. found on a small freighter, what to do with these five girls?"

charlie asked, "What is the state of the five girls now?"

"In a coma." Abbas explained, "We caught a few key figures and tortured them. According to their account, these girls have been injected with a large amount of anesthetic and sedative drugs, and will not wake up before noon tomorrow. ."

charlie asked again, "What about their original plan?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "Their original plan was to capture Miss Lisa, and then send these six girls to the high seas together, and their superiors would go to the high seas to pick up these girls."

charlie asked again, "Who is their last family?"

Abbas explained: "They don't know who the Shangjia is. The identity of the Shangjia is completely confidential to them. They just send people to the Shangjia, and the Shangjia will take them to other countries to take action, and then they will be sent to the Shangjia. The family then pays them the sales amount after the share, and the last payment is also in encrypted currency, and there is no identity clue at all."

charlie said coldly: "It seems that it is still a very complex and large-scale organization."

"Yes." Abbas nodded and said, "It is said that this is a very large gray industrial chain in Europe and the United States."

charlie frowned slightly, and said again: "It's just the Italian group that tied up five or six girls. If several gangs work together and each gang provides five or six girls, then there are two or three girls. Ten people, so many people disappeared at one time, are they too blatant? Aren't they afraid of the Vancouver police investigation?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4176

Abbas nodded and said seriously: "I thought it was a bit strange at first, but after the interrogation, I found out that their relationship with the police is complicated, and most of the target groups are illegal immigrants. Threats to the families of the victims, and layers of methods to force them not to speak out, so the paper data about the missing persons in Vancouver is relatively normal."

Having said this, Abbas added: "I heard that their upper family seems to have a bigger background, and girls like Miss Lisa, who they think are very high-quality, usually supply some rich people with a strong curiosity in Europe and America. , including some of the top hidden wealth and celebrities in Europe and the United States, and the water behind them is very deep."

charlie asked, "Have you asked how they made friends?"

"I've asked clearly." Abbas said: "They usually send the girl's information to be traded first, and the other party will set a trading time and send them the coordinates of the specific trading location within a few hours before the trade. , so they will sail to the designated location to join them."

charlie asked coldly, "Then what time are they scheduled to go to sea tonight?"

Abbas said, "Three o'clock in the morning."

charlie looked at the time, it was already around two in the morning, so he gritted his teeth and murmured, "Since this matter has been taken care of, I will take care of everything that I can in front of me!"

After that, he said to Abbas: "Abbas, give this place to others, and let them gather a lot of people on the big list for me before dawn, you go and gather a few capable men, Then bring those Italian group members you caught, and we will go to sea to meet their bosses!"

Abbas said without hesitation: "Okay, charlie, I'll make arrangements!"

...

ten minutes later.

charlie boarded the freighter that had been controlled by Abbas's men.

This ship is not actually the property of the Italian group, but they are temporarily leased.

charlie asked Abbas to bring ten of his most capable men, and tied more than ten members from the Italian group who were specially responsible for this line, and then launched the freighter to leave the dock and sail into the dark sea.

After sailing for more than two hours, according to the statements of members of the Italian group, the freighter has approached the pre-booked delivery point.

This handover point was a GPS coordinate sent by their previous home four hours ago.

After the freighter arrived at this coordinate location, the entire sea was pitch black, and no ships could be seen at all.

charlie questioned the Italian group member who was in charge of sailing the ship: "Where is the last family who traded with you?"

The other party shook his head and said, "This... I'm not too sure about this. We all arrive at the specified place at the specified time, and then wait for them to show up."

charlie looked around and saw that there was no ship except for his own ship on the sea that was more than ten kilometers in radius.

After waiting for another 20 minutes, a ship finally came slowly from a distance.

From a distance, it looks like a point of light drifting slowly at sea level.

Seeing this, the sailor hurriedly said, "They are here!"

charlie stared at the light spot in the distance, and said to Abbas beside him: "Abbas, when the other party approaches, you can lead someone to rush up quickly, kill all those who can resist first, and leave a few tongues to wear. Come and ask."

Abbas nodded and blurted out, "Don't worry, charlie, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4177

charlie is very clear that this kind of gray industry must be intertwined behind it, and the entire industry chain is estimated to spread throughout Europe and the United States from top to bottom.

Therefore, he also knew that he could not completely destroy this industry chain.

However, since he caught up with this incident and happened to meet this group of people trading tonight, charlie decided to teach them a lesson.

No matter who the boss of these gangs in Vancouver is, tonight, we will catch all the men sent by the boss to pick up the goods, and then we will ask for some useful information.

Early tomorrow morning, the entire Italian group will disappear, and the whereabouts of the people who came to trade with them will also be unknown. This will definitely give the real upper house a wake-up call and let them at least stay away from Vancouver.

At this time, the light spot on the sea was getting closer and closer.

However, the other party stopped when there were two kilometers left from the freighter.

charlie's vision is better than ordinary people. Even if the distance is very far, he can still easily see that the other party is not driving a freighter, but a very luxurious super yacht.

The yacht seems to have a total length of nearly 100 meters, and there are six floors above the deck, which made charlie wonder, such a yacht is worth at least over 100 million US dollars.

He couldn't help but ask Abbas, who was beside him: "Abbas, are the traffickers in Europe and the United States making so much money these days?"

Abbas could also see clearly, so he was very puzzled, and said, "I don't know too well, this ship does seem to be very valuable, and it's a bit too high-profile for them to use this kind of ship to pick up people. right?"

Abbas's words reminded charlie, charlie waved his hand at this time, and said seriously: "Excessively high-profile, sometimes becomes a low-key, to be honest, if I were to investigate the number of ships entering and leaving a port every day, which ship is suspected of smuggling people, then this luxury yacht should be the last object of my investigation, even if we are surprised to see such a ship here, other people must feel the same."

Abbas nodded lightly and said, "Mr. wade is right."

Having said that, Abbas added: "However, those who can afford this boat should have a more prominent background. It seems that population crimes in Europe and the United States do have a lot of high society participation."

At this time, charlie called an Italian group member to him and asked, "Is this the same ship you docked with when you came to trade at sea before?"

The members of the Italian group picked up the binoculars, looked at them for a while, then shook their heads and said, "I've never seen this ship before. In the past, it was cargo ships that docked with me. They usually hid people in special containers and arrived at the wharf. After that, there will be a truck driver from the distributor who will pull the container away, instead of using such a luxurious yacht."

charlie frowned: "How does the distributor generally operate?"

The man hurriedly said: "Generally, people are sent to the city where the distributor is located, and they will evaluate the people, keep those who meet the standards of the auction, and sell the rest to some overseas criminal groups. It's the normal distribution channel."

As he said, he thought for a moment, suddenly remembered something, and quickly said: "But I seem to have heard that if there is a high-quality product that is favored by a big man in advance, the other party will send a ship to pick up the person directly, and will not go through this channel again. "

charlie asked, "What does this mean?"

The other party quickly explained: "Under normal circumstances, before delivery, we will conduct a certain investigation on the target person, take some photos, and organize them into a document and give it to the upper house. The upper house will give priority to the highest level of VIPs.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4178

Customers will go through it first. If there is no VIP customer of the highest level, they will go through the distribution channel as normal. However, if someone is attracted to the VIP customer of the highest level, they will skip the auction link directly, and the upper house will follow the VIP customer. Negotiate the price and send people directly to VIP customers.”

Hearing this, charlie’s expression gradually became colder, and he asked, “So, among the six girls you are going to marry this time, has anyone been spotted by the highest-level VIP?”

The other party nodded: “Although we have never encountered such a thing, it should be right.”

charlie frowned, and intuitively told him that the girl who was favored by the highest-level VIP was probably Lisa.

At this moment, the communicator on the ship suddenly rang.

A man’s voice came: “Vancouver 003, please answer.”

The Italian group member looked at charlie and asked nervously, “I... Do I want to answer?”

charlie nodded and said, “Answer normally.”

“Okay.”

The Italian hurriedly picked up the communicator and said, “Vancouver 003 received it.”

The other party's voice came from the communicator: "Bring the goods you are going to deliver this time to the deck and prepare for handover."

The Italian hurriedly asked: "How to hand over? Are we sending people over, or are you coming to pick them up?"

The other party instructed: "You first bring the goods to the deck to ensure that their faces are not covered. We will send drones to verify their identities first. After the verification is accurate, we will send speedboats to pick them up!"

The Italian suddenly became nervous. He had not experienced such a handover process before. When he heard that the other party would send a drone to verify his identity first, he panicked.

He knew very well that the six girls, including Lisa, were not on the boat at the moment.

And the other party is so cautious and needs to verify the identity first, so this level can't be fooled.

charlie smacked his lips, and said coldly: "These people are vigilant enough to use drones to explore the truth first. I really didn't expect this."

Abbas said with emotion: "These people are indeed very cautious, the distance between them and us is also the range that ordinary automatic weapons can't hit at all, a distance of two kilometers, if you want to cause damage to this ship, at least you have to use a heavy anti-material weapon. All we can get in Canada are ordinary standard firearms with a range of several hundred meters. If they find something abnormal and turn around and run away, we really can't do anything about them..."

charlie asked again, "If they are going to run, can our boat catch up with them?"

“Impossible...” Abbas shook his head and said, “Mr. wade, this luxury cruise ship will never be stingy in terms of power configuration, it is like a Ferrari, and ours is like a disrepair. old truck, if he was going at full power, he would be much faster than us;”

“Our freighter is thankful that it can reach a speed of 20 knots, but their yacht can easily reach a speed of 50 knots, that is, 90 kilometers per hour, such a fast speed, we Wanting to catch up with him is undoubtedly a fool’s dream.”

charlie nodded lightly and said, “In this way, let’s run at an idle speed and approach them slowly, then you can find a few thinner soldiers, lie down on the deck under disguise, and try to get them before they find out. , as close as possible to them.”

Abbas was a little puzzled and couldn’t help but ask: “Mr. wade, are you trying to find an opportunity to approach them and then catch them? The subordinates think that this may not work... The other party is so vigilant, even if we can Shorten the distance to one kilometer, as long as the other party finds out and flees at full speed, we have nothing to do with them...”

Abbas felt that even if charlie’s strength was very strong, it was impossible to chase a luxury yacht with a speed of over 90 kilometers per hour on two legs in the vast sea.

However, charlie said with a stern expression at this time: “I don’t want to catch up with it, I just want to kill it!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4179

“Kill it?!”

Abbas was stunned when he heard charlie’s words.

He thought that charlie had misunderstood the situation on both sides, so he said, “Mr. Wade... We don’t have any weapons that can sink such a yacht...”

After speaking, he explained seriously: “With our current firepower, even if the distance is shortened to 500 meters, the bullet hits the opponent’s ship, it is almost like scratching the itch.”

charlie smiled lightly and said, “You don’t have it, I have it.”

Before the auction, charlie refined several amulets.

It was also that time, under the blessing of Peiyuandan’s powerful spiritual energy, charlie refined a new magic weapon for himself.

A magic weapon stronger than the Thunder Command, the Soul Piercing Blade.

This kind of magic weapon, the thunderbolt, caused too much movement, but the killing power on the target was not so strong.

But the Soul Piercing Blade is different.

The Soul Piercing Blade does not need to cause astronomical changes, and it is almost invisible visually.

Not only that, the power of the Soul Piercing Blade is also much greater than that of the Thunder Command.

charlie tried it in the back mountain of the Champs-Elysée Hot Spring Hotel that day. With just one layer of soul-piercing blades, he could chop down four big trees, ten layers of soul-piercing blades, and even boulders could be turned into powder.

Therefore, charlie can conclude that as long as the distance is a little closer, the ten-layer soul-piercing blade will definitely be able to penetrate the yacht!

As long as the yacht can be left behind, none of the people on the boat will be able to escape!

Although Abbas didn't know what weapon charlie had that could sink a yacht, since charlie said so, he didn't doubt it, so he immediately said: "Mr. Prepare!"

After that, he turned to look at the driver of the boat and instructed: "Idle towards the target!"

The driver nodded, carefully maneuvered the freighter, and approached the other side at a very slow speed.

charlie walked out of the cockpit at this time, stepped to the bow, and stared at the yacht in the distance.

Soon, charlie saw a white quad-rotor drone slowly rising up on the yacht.

This kind of civilian drone can be flexibly controlled by a seven-year-old child, and the image transmission is as stable as a dog within a few kilometers. When Hamid was in Syria, he relied on this kind of civilian drone to let the Wanlong Palace, which underestimates the enemy, eat it. Big loss.

Seeing the drone flying towards the freighter, Charlie thought to himself, the flying speed of this thing is very fast, it is easy to fly at a speed of tens of kilometers per hour, and two kilometers only takes two or three minutes.

But my own freighter is slowly creeping towards the other side, and it is estimated that it can drive three or four hundred meters in two or three minutes.

Therefore, he must not let the drone approach, otherwise once the other party finds the problem and runs away at full speed, he will not be able to catch up.

So, he held the soul-piercing blade in his hand, his eyes fixed on the drone that was approaching fast in the air, his spiritual energy moved slightly, and he immediately shot a soul-piercing blade at the drone.

Charlie's soul-piercing blade was superimposed with ten layers of flying blade talismans during refining, and this soul-piercing blade only used one layer.

An almost silent and invisible energy quickly flew towards the drone.

At this time, Abbas's ears moved slightly. Although this soul-piercing blade was almost silent, Abbas was an eight-star warrior in his peak state after all. His super perception made him clearly aware of the power of this power. exist.

He was instantly horrified.

Because he didn't expect that Charlie would be able to release the energy in his body from the air, which is almost impossible for martial arts practitioners.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4180

The internal strength of a martial artist can make a martial artist's senses sharper and his limbs stronger, but it cannot be separated from the martial artist's body.

An eight-star martial artist like Abbas could even pierce through his armor if his internal strength gathered his fists, but no matter how much internal strength he used, he would not be able to shatter a glass in the void at a distance of ten kilometers.

And Charlie's soul-piercing blade just now, for Abbas, was like a frog at the bottom of the well suddenly seeing a bigger world, and instantly subverted his perception of strength.

At this time, the drone was speeding up. On the yacht, a man in black held the remote control in both hands and stared at the picture returned by the drone, ready to fly the drone to the deck of the freighter.

However, suddenly, the drone flying in the air instantly burst into flames, and the entire image transmission screen instantly became pitch black.

The man in black was startled and exclaimed: "The drone has blown up!"

Another man stepped forward, frowned and asked, "What's going on?"

The man in black hurriedly said, "Team leader, the drone exploded as soon as it took off!"

"Bombed?" The team leader was instantly alert, and blurted out, "How could it blow up? Was it attacked?"

“It shouldn’t be.” The man in black explained: “In the middle of the night, no one can hit such a small drone with a shot from such a distance, even the king of guns in the army.”

After speaking, he added: “I feel that there is a problem with the lithium battery. It may be a bulge or defect in the battery. I just controlled the drone to accelerate and the current was too high, so it blew up.”

Hearing this, the team leader relaxed a little and asked, “Are there any drones? Put another one.”

“Yes.” The man in black nodded, then opened another black engineering plastic box at his feet, and there was a white drone inside.

He quickly checked the fuselage of the drone, focusing on holding the battery in his hand and taking a closer look. He found that the battery was not damaged or bulged, and the battery indicator was also fully charged, so he immediately controlled the drone to upgrade. null.

However, as soon as the drone took off, it repeated the same mistakes.

The lithium battery was shattered by charlie’s soul-piercing blade, quickly burst into flames in the air, and turned into a ball of fire and fell directly into the sea.

Seeing this, the team leader hurriedly asked, “What’s going on here?! Is there another problem with the lithium battery?”

The man in black was also a little puzzled, frowned and said, “No, I checked the battery this time, and there is no problem...”

The team leader suddenly became alert and blurted out: “Everyone pay attention to concealment, there may be snipers!”

As soon as the words fell, everyone on the deck leaned down to look for cover.

At this time, someone suddenly shouted: "Vancouver 003 seems to be approaching us!"

Everyone hurriedly looked at the freighter with lights on the sea, and when they saw it, they found that the distance between the freighter and themselves seemed to be a lot closer.

The team leader picked up the communicator with vigilance and said coldly: "Vancouver 003, Vancouver 003, please stop approaching us immediately and keep at least one nautical mile away from us, otherwise we will terminate the handover!"

charlie stood on the deck of the bow and shouted loudly to Abbas at the bridge door: "Go ahead at full speed!"

Abbas got the order, and immediately rushed to the console, pulling the engine's accelerator lever to the end!

The freighter, which was originally moving at an extremely slow speed, suddenly burst into a violent shaking of the engine, and the speed of the ship also increased a lot in an instant.

The people on the cruise ship had heard the roar of the freighter's engine. The team leader immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said loudly: "The situation has changed! Drive away at full speed!"

As soon as the voice fell, the driver immediately turned the engine horsepower to the maximum, and a large piece of water waves and foam stirred by the propeller suddenly poured out of the stern.

"Want to run?"

Seeing that the other party was about to flee, charlie sneered, and suddenly used all his strength to shoot a ten-layer soul-piercing blade directly towards the stern!

charlie didn't know how much damage the ten-layer soul-piercing blade would cause to the ship, but in his eyes, the people on this ship were all dead, so charlie planned to use the ten-layer soul-piercing blade to give them a Into the soul!

Nearly 30% of the spiritual energy in the body was instantly swept away by the Soul Piercing Blade, turned into an unparalleled energy, and rushed towards the yacht!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4181

A powerful force swept across the sea without a sound.

A second later, I saw a loud bang from the stern of the yacht!

Immediately afterwards, the power system at the stern was instantly detonated, and a large burst of fire rose into the sky with the shattered propeller and power system components!

The yacht, which was about to speed up its evacuation, lost all power in an instant, and suddenly stopped.

At this moment, everyone was stunned.

Abbas felt more and more unfathomable about charlie's strength. Before that, he had always speculated that charlie was a master of the dark realm, but seeing that charlie could easily launch an invisible attack and pierce the opponent's yacht through a big hole, He immediately realized that charlie's strength is likely to be far above the darkness!

Thinking of this, Abbas felt more and more that his actions to kill Charlie in the first place were ridiculous.

At this moment, the people on the yacht were frightened by the sound of the explosion just now.

A young man's voice came from the walkie-talkie: "What happened to the explosion just now? Why isn't the boat moving?"

The driver's eager voice came from the walkie-talkie again: "Master! Our ship has lost all power! It feels like the engine has been blown up!"

The young man suddenly exclaimed: “Damn, how could this be?! Were we attacked?”

The team leader on the deck hurriedly said: “Master, if the explosion just now was caused by an external force, at least it must be a weapon like a bazooka or an RPG, but I didn’t see anything attacking us. “

This team leader has served in the army for many years and has very rich combat experience. According to his professional knowledge, the power of the explosion just now exceeded that of a normal large-caliber anti-material rifle. It must be a weapon of the level of a rocket launcher. only possible.

However, on the pitch-dark sea, if the other party used a bazooka, it would be like setting off a big firework, and the movement was very loud, and it was impossible for him not to find it.

But before the explosion just now, his eyes were fixed on the suspicious freighter, and he did not find any trace of the other party using weapons to attack him.

Just when he was extremely surprised, he changed his feeling, the stern of the whole ship seemed to sink a little suddenly, and the bow of the ship was raised at a very small angle.

This slight change suddenly surprised him. He guessed that the reason for the sinking of the stern must be because of the explosion at the stern just now, which caused the cabin to enter the water from the stern!

Moreover, the water ingress must be very serious, so the stern began to sink slightly.

If the flooding situation continues, the stern will gradually sink into the water, and the bow will become higher and higher, and finally the whole ship will sink to the bottom of the sea vertically at 90 degrees!

At this moment, the mechanic inside the cabin suddenly shouted on the walkie-talkie: "Not good! A big hole was blasted in the stern, and the sea water has been poured in!"

The group leader's expression changed, and he blurted out: "Everyone put on life jackets and left the cabin immediately! The armed personnel are ready to fight immediately! Old Chen quickly releases the lifeboats and prepares to abandon the boat!"

As soon as these words came out, dozens of people on the whole ship immediately panicked!

Although most of them are well-trained bodyguards, they have never encountered such a dangerous situation, and many people are in a hurry for a while.

More than 20 armed personnel rushed to the deck with assault rifles, and everyone stared nervously at the approaching freighter, ready to open fire at any time.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4182

The young man's angry voice came from the walkie-talkie: "What did you say? Abandon the ship?! How will we get back to Seattle after we abandon the ship?!"

The team leader said quickly: "Master, after abandoning the ship, I will escort you to leave here in a lifeboat. This place is only more than 200 kilometers away from Seattle. If everything goes well, you can arrive in four or five hours!"

The young man said coldly: "I don't want to go back in a speedboat for a few hours! You call now and ask the family to send a seaplane to pick me up!"

The team leader hurriedly said: "Master, our current trouble is not just that the ship is going to sink! The freighter on the opposite side is accelerating towards us. I think they have ulterior motives. If they really catch up, I am afraid it will be dangerous! The top priority is to get you out of here quickly!"

The young man asked back, "You mean the Canadian Mafia wants to deal with us?"

The team leader blurted out: "It's very possible!"

"Grass!" The young man gritted his teeth and scolded: "Are these hillbillies from Sicily tired of living? With their strength, they dare to yell at me? Tomorrow I will send a team to Vancouver to take their boss's head. Cut it down!"

The team leader said: "Master, it doesn't matter if you kill the entire Italian group tomorrow, but the key is that we must evacuate now!"

The other party seemed to have accepted the team leader's suggestion, but he still scolded and said, "Crap, the first time I come out with you guys, the boat is going to sink, it's really bad luck!"

Soon, a luxuriously dressed Asian young man ran out of the cabin.

Under the cover of several people, he quickly came to the right side of the hull, and the crew on both sides had already begun to prepare to put the two lifeboats on board into the sea.

Seeing the freighter getting closer and closer, the team leader shouted, "Hurry up! It's too late!"

When several crew members heard this, they were even more in a hurry.

These two lifeboats are usually not hung directly on both sides of the hull like a freighter, but are hidden on the deck to ensure the beauty of the yacht. When releasing, the deck cover needs to be opened first, and then a special lifting arm is used. Lift the lifeboat from the deck, then turn to the sides of the hull and lower it.

Therefore, the whole process takes at least two or three minutes.

If it is normal, if there is any emergency, two or three minutes to release the lifeboat is enough.

However, the freighter where charlie was at was only a few hundred meters away from them at this time. Before the freighter rushed over, they simply didn't have enough time to put down the lifeboat.

Seeing that the time was running out, the team leader hurriedly used the communicator to shout to the freighter where charlie was: "Vancouver 003, I warn again, your ship must keep a distance of more than one nautical mile from my ship! Please stop approaching my ship immediately, if you continue Get close, and we'll fire back!"

At this time, the freighter was less than 500 meters away from the other party. Abbas came to the bow of the ship with the walkie-talkie. Seeing charlie standing here calmly, he quickly asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, what should we do next? "

charlie said lightly: "I'll leave it to you next, I have three requirements: first, no one is allowed to be let go; second, kill all those who hold weapons; third, leave a few jobs and bring them up to ask. talk."

Abbas nodded, clasped his fists with both hands, and said respectfully, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!"

The other party's yacht has lost power. For Abbas and the other ten Wanlong Palace masters, it is naturally easy to deal with those armed men.

charlie nodded, pointed to the young man on the yacht in front of him who was being protected by many people, and said, "I think that guy seems to have a very special identity, and he must be caught alive for me!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4183

For Abbas and the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, the only thing that hindered them before was that the speed of the other party's yacht was far faster than the freighter. .

But now, the other party's yacht has lost power, and this group of people has been slaughtered.

After Abbas took the lead, he immediately used the walkie-talkie to instruct: "Drive full horsepower, hit the stern of the yacht at a 90-degree angle, and the others are ready for battle!"

The freighter immediately adjusted its direction and rammed directly towards the rear of the yacht!

The people on the yacht also saw the intention of the ship, and were immediately frightened.

At this time, the yacht has lost its power and can only be slaughtered by the other party.

The team leader suddenly shouted: "Quick! Everyone is ready to prevent collisions!"

Some soldiers wanted to raise their guns to shoot when the freighter collided. At this time, after hearing the team leader's reminder, they quickly grabbed the fences on both sides of the deck with both hands.

The other party's way of hitting the stern at a 90-degree angle, you don't need to think about it, you will definitely hit the yacht and throw it far away in the sea.

Moments later, the freighter slammed into the yacht's still-burning tail, instantly knocking the yacht's tail into a semicircle on the sea.

This huge force and inertia instantly threw more than a dozen people on the deck into the sea. Under the protection of many people, the young master barely survived the impact, but the whole person was also thrown into a mess. Can't stand up.

The crew member who was still thinking of releasing the lifeboat had just hoisted the lifeboat from under the deck, but was hit by such a sudden force, and the lifeboat on the right was thrown directly into the sea. Throwing it out, it smashed heavily on the right side of the yacht.

The lifeboat on the other left was thrown directly on the deck, and the hull was broken in an instant.

This time, both lifeboats were completely scrapped.

These people have no chance to escape.

At the moment when the collision just ended, Abbas gave an order, and ten Wanlong Palace officers and soldiers jumped from the freighter to the yacht deck with guns, followed by loud gunshots!

The soldiers of Wanlong Hall are all martial arts masters, and have undergone strict military training. In the violent shaking of the ship, their bodies are as firm as a bell on the deck, and their guns are almost unaffected.

As a result, all the bodyguards of the other party holding firearms were all headshots by bullets in a few seconds!

And that team leader, just aimed the muzzle at Abbas, the next second, Abbas had already killed him at a very fast speed and strangled him by the neck.

The group leader was terrified and said with difficulty: "You... you are a martial arts master?!"

Abbas nodded and said with a smile: "You're not too bad, it looks like you're about to break through to become a three-star warrior."

The team leader was startled, and hurriedly said: "Senior, you are so strong, why do you want to serve an Italian group that is not in the mainstream?"

Abbas smiled and said, "Who told you that I serve the Italian group? My boss is far superior to me. The Italian group is just cannon fodder."

With that said, Abbas looked at him with great interest and asked, "It's you, since you are a martial artist, why do you want to help the tyrants around these rubbish people who sell people?"

When the team leader heard this, he immediately lowered his eyelids in shame.

As the person in charge of this ship, he did not take part in this kind of unconscionable thing on weekdays. Originally, he thought that his owner had a background and backing, and he had no worries, but he didn't expect that retribution would come as soon as he said it. Come.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4184

Abbas looked at him coldly, and then suddenly punched his dantian. In an instant, the powerful internal force shook his dantian to shreds, and all his cultivation bases instantly vanished into a wreck.

He knelt on the ground in pain, Abbas threw him directly behind him, and said to a member of Wanlong Palace behind him: "Take him to the boat, except for him and the young boy in front, the rest Kill them all!"

As soon as these words came out, several Wanlong Temple soldiers immediately rushed to the edge of the fence and raised their guns to shoot at those who jumped into the sea and were thrown into the sea.

And Abbas personally committed suicide to the young man named by charlie who wanted to stay alive.

The other soldiers from the Wanlong Palace aimed at the entourage beside the young man, shooting one by one with precision.

Around the young man, blood splattered all over the place.

Seeing that the entourage was shot in the head by bullets and fell to the ground, the young man was trembling with fright.

At this time, Abbas had come to him.

The young man looked at Abbas in despair, and blurted out: "I... I am the third young master of the Qiao family in the United States. If you dare to kill me, the Qiao family will never let you go..."

Abbas smiled and said, "Now that it's popular, it's self-reporting, right? Well, get to know me, I'm Abbas of Wanlong Palace."

When the young man heard the words Wanlong Palace and Abbas, his whole face was as if struck by lightning, his face full of horror.

He naturally knew Abbas's name and knew that Abbas was the master of Wanlong Palace, but he couldn't believe that a person as strong as Abbas would actually do something to himself.

Although the Qiao family is also famous in the United States, in the final analysis, it is the middle and upper level of the United States. How could it be possible to provoke the Wanlong Palace?

So, he said subconsciously: "You... how could you be Abbas... Our Qiao family has never offended Wanlong Palace... How could Wanlong Palace attack me?"

Abbas sneered: "Why did I attack you, you will know in a while."

After all, he stepped forward, like catching a chicken, picked up the young man, and took him directly back to the freighter.

At this time, more than a dozen corpses were already floating on the sea, and more than a dozen were lying on the deck of the yacht.

Several Wanlong Palace soldiers were ordered to start inspecting the yacht. They went deep into the yacht and checked, and found five more hidden crew members in the yacht.

After killing the five people, they did not find the kidnapped girl in the cabin, so they immediately withdrew.

At this time, the stern of the yacht is sinking faster and faster, and the angle of the bow is getting bigger and bigger.

After the Wanlong Palace soldiers all withdrew to the freighter, the angle of the yacht's inclination exceeded forty-five degrees.

After a few minutes, the second half of the entire ship was completely submerged, and the first half was completely perpendicular to the water.

At this time, the whole ship began to sink into the sea at an extremely fast speed, and after less than twenty seconds, it disappeared without a trace.

At this time, only a pile of floating bodies and debris from the explosion of the cruise ship were left on the sea.

charlie stared at the surface of the water and observed it carefully for a moment. After confirming that Abbas and the others did not leave a living hole, he turned around and looked at the two people on the deck who were tied up and shivering, and walked straight to the young man. He said coldly, "Come on, let me introduce myself first!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4185

The young man looked at charlie and said with a look of panic: "You... Who are you... I have no grievances with you, why are you attacking me?!"

charlie smiled and said, "No grievances and no grudges? Among the six girls you are going to trade from the Italian group today, one of them is my sister. You still have the face to tell me that you have no grievances and no grudges?"

Having said that, charlie took the pistol directly from Abbas's hand and fired a shot at his right leg.

With a bang, the young man's right leg was hit with a blood hole, and along with his painful screams, a large amount of blood quickly poured out of the hole.

The young man said in great pain: "I'm just here to pick up a few people, I don't know anything about other things..."

"Really?" charlie aimed the gun at his left leg and pulled the trigger without hesitation.

After a shot was fired, the young man hugged his legs hysterically and cried, and the whole person was almost fainted from the pain.

charlie said coldly at this time: "Anything I don't want to hear, I'll punch a hole between your legs!"

The other party was frightened and cried, trembling and begging: "Don't...don't...I say...I'll say anything..."

charlie said coldly: "First of all, let me introduce myself, who's name is who, and where do you come from."

The other party cried and said, "I... my name is Qiao Feiyu... I'm the third young master of the Qiao family in Seattle..."

"Qiao's family?" charlie frowned and asked Abbas, "Abbas, do you know the Qiao family?"

Abbas pondered for a moment, and said, "It seems to be a bit of an impression. The Chinese family was not too strong at first, and the total assets are estimated to be 20 to 30 billion US dollars. However, the development has been very fast in recent years, and the total assets are estimated to have been fast. It's close to a hundred billion dollars, and it has a certain influence on the West Coast."

charlie nodded, looked at Qiao Feiyu, and said coldly: "Since your family has assets of hundreds of billions, why do you still do this kind of hurtful thing? Is it for excitement?"

Qiao Feiyu cried and said, "No... I didn't do it... I just helped my eldest brother go to sea to pick up someone... I don't know anything else..."

charlie asked coldly, "Who did your eldest brother ask you to pick up?"

Qiao Feiyu didn't dare to hide it, and said quickly: "In the materials submitted by the Italian group this time, there is a girl named Lisa. My elder brother asked me to take her to New York..."

charlie had heard from members of the Italian group before that the other party would dispatch a yacht to pick them up, and there was a high probability that a big man with a background had fallen in love with a certain girl in this transaction.

Now that Qiao Feiyu mentioned Lisa's name, he thought it was his eldest brother who thought badly about Lisa.

So, he immediately put a gun to Qiao Feiyu's forehead and asked, "Isn't your Qiao family in Seattle? Why did your elder brother ask you to send Lisa to New York? Seattle to New York spans the entire United States, at least 4,000 kilometers. Don't you want to be far away?"

Qiao Feiyu hurriedly said: "He said that a big man in New York fell in love with that Lisa, and the other party wanted my elder brother to send him over as soon as possible, so my elder brother asked me to come and pick up the goods, and let me be responsible for the inspection..."

"Inspection?!" charlie slapped Qiao Feiyu in the face with a slap, directly pulling out seven or eight of his teeth, and asked sharply, "Are you still in charge of inspection? Are you fu*king tired of living?"

Qiao Feiyu hurriedly cried and explained: "It's not what you think... My elder brother asked me to inspect the goods, in fact, to see with his own eyes Lisa's actual appearance, whether it is the same as the picture, if you are sure that the actual appearance is not different from the picture, then Contact him immediately, he will send a seaplane over and take that Lisa directly to New York..."

After speaking, he choked with grievances and said, "I would never dare to mess around with girls who are generally favored by big people..."

charlie originally thought that Qiao Feiyu's eldest brother should be the big man who liked Lisa, but what he didn't expect was that this big man was someone else.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4186

So, he immediately asked: "Who is the big man your elder brother is talking about?!"

Qiao Feiyu quickly explained: "I really don't know this... I only know that that person is my brother's top VIP, and only my brother knows the identities of all top VIPs..."

charlie turned to look at the team leader and said coldly, "I ask you, is what he said true?"

The team leader nodded again and again and blurted out: "What the third young master said is the truth... The information about the top VIPs is indeed known only by the eldest young master..."

charlie frowned and asked that Qiao Feiyu: "Your Qiao family is also a family of hundreds of billions of dollars, why would you do such a frivolous act?"

"This...this..." Qiao Feiyu suddenly became hesitant.

Seeing that he hesitated for a long time without speaking, charlie stepped on the wound on his right leg, and said sharply, "Speak or not?"

Qiao Feiyu gritted his teeth in pain and hurriedly said, "I said...I said..."

Then, he trembled: "My eldest brother... He has long wanted to win over the top circles in Europe and America as much as possible, so... so he formed a special supply chain..."

Charlie frowned and asked, "What kind of supply chain? Supply what?! Women?"

Qiao Feiyu hurriedly said: "It's not just women... This supply chain... is specially... specially designed for those in the top circle... to provide all kinds of shady services... No matter what they want, what they want to try, my brother will Find a way to help them realize and satisfy those deformed desires in their hearts..."

"Over time, many top people trust my eldest brother very much, and they will provide some favorable resources in many fields. Sometimes they do big projects, and they will also pull my brother in, so our family has had the opportunity to develop rapidly in the past few years... .."

charlie was instantly furious, and said coldly, "Not only did he climb up by kidnapping women, but he also hit my sister, charlie, Qiao's family, right? I wrote it down!"

After that, he questioned again: "I ask you, how many innocent girls has your brother killed over the years?!"

Seeing charlie's murderous aura, Qiao Feiyu trembled in fright, and said in a trembling voice, "No...not much..."

charlie snorted coldly, raised the gun, and shot him between his legs without hesitation!

Qiao Feiyu's crotch was instantly blurred with blood. He covered the wound in pain and rolled on the ground, screaming desperately, and the cold sweat had already poured out layer after layer on the surface of his body!

charlie stepped on Qiao Feiyu, who couldn't stop rolling, and said coldly, "I'll give you one last chance. If you don't tell the truth, I'll let you linger!"

Qiao Feiyu burst into tears, and then he nearly collapsed and shouted: "How many...I...I don't know...about...about four or five thousand people...I have said everything I know. ...please get around me..."

"Four or five thousand..." charlie gritted his teeth, looked at Abbas, and said sharply, "Abbas! I'll give you two more tasks!"

Abbas immediately stood up straight and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please order!"

charlie said coldly: "You first send someone to investigate all gangs in Vancouver. As long as any gang has been involved in kidnapping girls and trafficking in people, they will kill all the top five executives of their gang! Put a knife on their forehead and give me a knife. Engrave eight big characters: Lose the conscience, and die for the rest!"

Abbas said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, rest assured, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!"

charlie said again: "The second task, you send someone to the United States to investigate all the dirty things of the Qiao family!"

Abbas hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, do you want your subordinates to kill all the people in charge of the Qiao family?"

charlie waved his hand and said lightly, "Keep me here!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4187

Hearing charlie's words, Qiao Feiyu was frightened and scattered.

He knew very well that this Mr. Wade in front of him, although he didn't know the origin, even Abbas, the master of the Wanlong Palace, was loyal to him. It can be seen that this Mr. Wade must be very powerful.

There are tens of thousands of top mercenaries in the entire Wanlong Palace, and the Qiao family cannot be the opponent of Wanlong Palace at all. If the opponent really wants to uproot the Qiao family, then he will definitely die at the front.

So, he could only plead with difficulty: "Mr. Wade...as long as you want how much money you want...as long as our Qiao family can afford it, we will not hesitate...I beg you to raise your hand and spare us this. once....."

charlie looked at him and said coldly: "It's too late to beg for mercy now, you go first, and when I find out who in your family was involved in this series of things, I will send everyone involved. reunite with you."

Qiao Feiyu was full of fear and begged like crazy: "Mr. Wade, don't, Mr. Wade, this is all done by my eldest brother, I'm innocent! If you want to kill, you should kill him, not me!"

charlie sneered: "You know exactly what he asked you to do, and you also know that what he asked you to do is unconscionable, but instead of rejecting it, you still want to do it. People are not innocent, they deserve what they deserve!"

Qiao Feiyu was so frightened that he trembled and said to charlie, "Mr. Wade, I'm really innocent... I'm only twenty-two this year... I don't want to die... Please spare my life, Mr. Wade ..."

charlie asked back, "Have you ever begged the young girl killed by you and your brother? How did you do it?"

Qiao Feiyu said quickly: "I didn't...I didn't kill anyone...I really didn't..."

After speaking, he pointed to the team leader beside him and blurted out, "He can testify for me!"

charlie aimed his gun at the team leader beside him, and asked, "Then tell me, has he ever killed anyone? If you dare to lie, I will make you die worse than him!"

The team leader blurted out almost without thinking: "Mr. Wade... The people who were killed by him ranged from dozens... as many as hundreds... He and his brother... were in the circle... people gave them nicknames... Big and small Hades..."

When Qiao Feiyu heard this, he immediately roared furiously: "lilu, you ungrateful bastard! How did my brother and I treat you normally? You are still biting me now!"

lilu immediately said righteously: "I can't stand you for a long time! I blame you for being so cruel! I've always wanted to give up on the dark, but I haven't found a chance! Now is the best time!"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at Qiao Feiyu, and asked him, "Master Qiao, what else do you have to say?"

Qiao Feiyu looked at charlie uneasy and begged: "Mr. Wade... As long as you can spare my life, you can open whatever conditions, and I will do my best to meet your requirements..."

charlie smiled and said, "I have just one request for you."

Qiao Feiyu thought he had caught the life-saving straw, and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, please speak!"

charlie said coldly, "Don't be a human in your next life."

After all, charlie suddenly pulled the trigger.

"boom!"

A bullet hit Qiao Feiyu's heart.

Qiao Feiyu, who was shot in the heart, did not die for a while. He paused for a moment, staring at charlie with wide eyes and hatred on his face. He wanted to say something, but he couldn't. After sobbing a few times, Completely fell to the ground.

charlie didn't look at him again, and turned to Abbas and said, "Abbas, the eight characters I just said, first engrave his forehead! Then put on a life jacket and throw him into the sea! "

"Okay, Mr. Wade!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4188

At this time, charlie looked at lilu again, and said lightly: "Since you still have a little bit of good and evil, I will give you a chance to live, but whether you can take it well depends on whether you are willing to cooperate well. already."

lilu said ecstatically: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will definitely seize the opportunity!"

charlie nodded and asked, "How much do you know about the Qiao family?"

lilu hurriedly introduced: "The Qiao family made their fortune in Seattle. In the early years, they were engaged in foreign trade. When China's manufacturing industry was rising, they seized the opportunity to import China's products to Europe and the United States, and made a lot of money, but with the With more and more import and export trade, their business became more and more difficult to do, and then the old man of the Qiao family abdicated and passed the power of the Qiao family to his eldest son, Qiao Feiyu's father Qiao Bingcheng..."

"After Qiao Bingcheng took over the Qiao family, he thought of a lot of ways to revive the Qiao family's strength, but it didn't work. Later, the eldest son of the Qiao family, Qiao Feiyun, the elder brother of Qiao Feiyu, joined a group consisting of the top rich second generation when he was in college. The secret society, in this society, he has met many descendants of big American families or big figures..."

"After Qiao Feiyun graduated from University, he began to take the initiative to contact some dark industries, specializing in providing special services for the descendants of those big families and big people. Most of these people are a little psychopathic, anti-social personality, and violent tendencies. , sexual eccentricities, and even some people are addicted to torture, but, no matter how perverted the needs of these people, Qiao Feiyun can find a way to cater and meet their needs well..."

"Because of this, Qiao Feiyun's contacts in the top circles are getting stronger and stronger, many people need to rely on the services he provides to satisfy their perverted desires, and many people also have various shady handles in his hands. That's why he can be very firmly bound to those people..."

Having said this, lilu said again: "Since Qiao Feiyun has made this supply chain proficient, the Qiao family's business in other fields is also booming, and no matter what he wants to do, he can find contacts and resources, and Some people gave him the green light, so the Qiao family has developed very fast in recent years!"

charlie frowned and asked coldly, "Where does this Qiao Feiyun usually work? Where are his gray supply chains mainly concentrated?"

lilu hurriedly said: "Mr. wade, the normal business of Qiao's family is generally concentrated in Seattle and the entire West Coast, but most of his gray supply chains are near New York on the East Coast, because New York has the most wealthy people, and his main Customers are concentrated there."

After speaking, lilu said again: "However, if you want to ask me, where is Qiao Feiyun, I really don't know... Because I am under Qiao Feiyun, and I am mainly responsible for picking up people on the west coast and going north to Vancouver, Canada. , South to San Francisco, Los Angeles and Ensenada in Mexico, I am basically not qualified to intervene in other businesses."

Having said this, lilu remembered something, and hurriedly said: "By the way, Mr. Wade, Qiao Feiyun bought an island in the Atlantic Ocean last year, and then he brought in a lot of investment, and he is building a big project. A 'playground' that is subject to any restrictions and is absolutely safe, this 'playground' is his favorite project at the moment, and it is estimated that he will visit the supervisor often!"

charlie asked, "Where exactly is this island?"

lilu hurriedly shook his head and said, "This...this is highly confidential...I don't know..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4189

Charlie knew that lilo didn't lie.

In order to survive, he had already told everything he knew.

So, charlie also fulfilled his promise and said to lilo, "Congratulations, you are the only one who survived on this yacht."

With that said, he looked at Abbas and instructed: take him and those Italians to Syria."

Abbas nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, your subordinates should inform the cargo ships in the port to set sail now, just as our ship is starting to drive back, find a place to meet in the middle, and transfer these people on board. Then the freighter goes directly to Syria without stopping."

"Okay!" charlie instructed: "On the way of the voyage, be sure to tell the soldiers to guard against the dead, and must not let anyone escape!"

Abbas said immediately, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, the soldiers of Wanlong Palace will definitely complete their mission 100%!"

lilo asked nervously at this time: "...Mr. Wade...Why did you take me to Syria?!"

charlie said coldly: "In order to save your life, you have only two choices, either die here and wait to be salvaged like these corpses in the sea, or you can honestly follow the soldiers of Wanlong Palace to Syria, where you can go to Syria. Leave a way out for you, and think for yourself."

When lilo heard this, he immediately shut his mouth with interest.

Everyone else was dead, and he was the only one alive.

At this time, he was already the luckiest one.

What else is there to hesitate?

Thinking of this, he immediately said to charlie, "Mr. Wade...I...I am willing to go to Western Syria..."

charlie nodded and said to Abbas, "Let's have him take him down and return."

The freighter turned in the sea and headed in the direction from which it came.

On the deck, charlie faced the sea breeze, and his heart was as restless as the waves beneath his feet.

Today's matter, he can actually have two choices. One is to stop right now. With the disturbance tonight, even if it is the Qiao family, I am afraid that he will never dare to come back to Vancouver to do evil. Everyone will definitely be in danger, and no one will dare to think about Lisa again in the future;

But in that case, Vancouver is safe, but the rest of Vancouver probably won't change anything.

In that case, such tragedies will continue to be played out in other places, in other young girls.

And his other option was to dig down the line of Qiao's house, dig it all the way to its roots, and then eradicate it.

It is true that choosing the first one is the easiest, and this is the end of it all, without any further effort.

However, charlie chose the second option without hesitation!

Some things are fine if you haven't seen them, but if you have to pretend you haven't seen them after you see them, your conscience will be condemned.

So, he called Abbas to him and said, "Abbas, I'll go back to the United States after dawn, you leave a few female soldiers here to protect Lisa and Mrs. Lewis, oh yes, and That Claudia."

Abbas said immediately: "Okay, Mr. Wade, I plan to send half of the people on board to escort the group back to Syria, and then leave a few female soldiers in Canada. I will take

the rest to Seattle and start investigating the Qiao family. What do you think of the situation?"

charlie nodded and said, "The Qiao family is in a special situation. Although they are full of evil, they are actually just a sinful supply chain, like a dark river, constantly providing water to the evil beasts downstream, so we not only need to Find out the scale and flow direction of this dark river, and also how many animals downstream draw water from this dark river. The energy behind this may be greater than all our energy combined, so you You must be cautious, focus on investigation first, and don't act rashly."

Abbas said without hesitation: "Okay, Mr. Wade, this subordinate understands!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4190

Immediately afterwards, Abbas hesitated for a moment, then summoned up his courage and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, subordinate... I have something I want to ask you for advice..."

Charlie glanced at him and said lightly: "You want to ask, how did I sink Qiao Feiyu's yacht?"

"Yes..." Abbas nodded, cupped his hands and said, "Mr. Wade, your subordinates don't understand, is it possible that you can enter your realm when you reach the end of your martial arts journey?"

Charlie smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "Abbas, strictly speaking, I'm not a martial artist."

Abbas was horrified and murmured: "You are not a martial artist, could it be... Could it be that your power system is higher than martial arts?"

"Let's put it this way." Charlie smiled and said, "Compared to martial arts, the road I've traveled is indeed wider and wider."

Abbas nodded in shock when he heard this.

Just now, Charlie destroyed the opponent's yacht with the soul-piercing blade, which really subverted Abbas's perception of power.

This kind of lethal power, even if he directly ignores the distance and directly attacks the yacht with his fists, it is impossible to completely destroy or even completely penetrate the tail of the entire large luxury yacht with one blow.

You must know that it is several layers of thickened steel plates, and even a rocket cannot achieve such a large lethality.

At the very least, it has to be a light torpedo, or a light cruise missile.

Moreover, torpedoes and cruise missiles rely on the destructive power of chemical explosions, not pure power.

If it is completely broken down by force, the force required is probably extremely high, and that kind of force has far exceeded the limit of the human body.

Even if Abbas's body could emit such a powerful force, his body couldn't bear it at all.

Therefore, Abbas didn't even dare to think about that kind of lethality.

However, just now, charlie broke out such a powerful lethal power with ease, and what is even more terrifying is that such a lethal attack method can be released from a long distance, which is unheard of.

At this moment, Abbas was full of yearning for a higher power system like charlie.

However, he also knew very well in his heart that he was not qualified to ask charlie to impart this power system to himself, so he could only suppress this yearning in his heart.

charlie naturally understood what Abbas was thinking.

For a martial idiot like Abbas, strength and strength are the biggest pursuits in his heart.

Seeing the huge lethality produced by the combination of his spiritual energy and magic weapon, he will definitely yearn for it in his heart.

But charlie is also very clear that spiritual energy is his biggest secret and support, and this kind of thing can never be easily passed on to anyone.

Therefore, he said to Abbas: you are on the way of martial arts, and you haven't broken through the dark realm, so you don't know what kind of new world it will be after you have cultivated all the way to the peak of martial arts, so for the time being the most Don't be distracted, it is the right way to go all out to break through your cultivation in the martial arts."

Abbas nodded slightly.

He also felt that his good fortune in the martial arts was not enough, and no one knew how high the martial arts would continue to be.

So, he clasped his fists with both hands, and said respectfully and somewhat ashamedly, "Mr. Wade's words are very true, my subordinates have been taught!"

charlie nodded slightly and said, "I promised before that I would help you improve your cultivation and enter the dark realm. After solving the problems of the Qiao family, I will fulfill my promise!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4191

The freighter charlie was riding on slowly entered the Port of Vancouver before dawn.

At the same time, the freighter that charlie had newly bought had already made all the preparations before it set sail.

Even the cars driven by the members of the Italian group were successively driven onto the deck by the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace and planned to take them away together.

After charlie docked, the members of the Italian group on board, as well as lilu, were transferred to the freighter that was about to leave the port.

Abbas assigned half of his soldiers to the freighter. Immediately afterwards, the freighter drove at full speed and left the Port of Vancouver, heading towards the Middle East.

These more than 800 hot-blooded men from the beautiful Sicily, who usually wear woolen coats, cigars, and machine guns, have finally embarked on a new life journey of being forced to work in the Middle East.

The moment the ship sailed, more than 800 people gathered in a big circle in the cargo hold and cried.

They don't know when they go to Syria and when they will be able to come back. The future life is already a gloomy one.

Most of them are regretting that they are young and have hands and feet, and they have to work in the mafia for what they do wrong.

However, regret is meaningless now, because charlie is not going to leave any room for them to regret.

After watching the freighter leave, Abbas asked charlie for instructions: "Mr. wade, what to do with the girls who are still in a coma?"

charlie thought for a moment, and said, "Later, you will ask someone to find a safe place to temporarily settle them down. After we evacuate, call the ambulance and let the ambulance take them away. The hospital will contact their family members when the time comes. ."

"Okay!" Abbas immediately arranged it, and the soldiers of Wanlong Hall temporarily took them to a safe area for resettlement.

Abbas remembered something, and hurriedly said to charlie: "Mr. wade, Miss Lisa's situation is also special, she is the most important person in the Qiao family, I am worried that the Qiao family will not give up on her, and this time we almost wiped out Qiao Feiyu and his subordinates, the Qiao family will definitely investigate this line thoroughly, what do you think should be done?"

charlie said coldly: "The Qiao family suffered heavy losses this time, and more than 800 people in the entire Italian group are missing. This incident will definitely cause an uproar after dawn. They can't find the Wanlong Palace, but they will definitely Realize that the strength of the person who does all this is no small matter;"

"At that time, all the gangs in Vancouver, or those who think of doing things in Vancouver, will definitely have to weigh it in advance to see if they have the ability to be the initiator of all this."

"Moreover, after the Qiao family found the bodies of Qiao Feiyu's gang, the first thing that came to mind was definitely not to seek revenge, but to panic that their deeds had been revealed;"

"So I bet that the Qiao family will be afraid of not being able to play with us on the one hand, and they will be afraid of being exposed, so I believe that they will never dare to come to Vancouver for a while in order not to cause trouble. On the contrary, they will do everything they can. The way to cut ties with Vancouver."

Having said that, charlie said again: "As for the local gangs in Vancouver, it is estimated that starting this morning, all of them will be in turmoil, and they will never dare to cross the border again, so Lisa must be safe for the time being."

Immediately, charlie looked at Lisa beside him and said, "Lisa, you should not leave Vancouver for the time being, because staying in Vancouver is the safest for you. The manipulator behind the scenes will definitely find you as soon as possible."

Lisa said without hesitation: "Okay, Brother charlie, if you let me stay, then I will stay!"

charlie nodded and comforted: "You don't have to worry too much, Wanlong Palace will keep a group of elites for 24 hours to protect your safety, and then I will let Abbas mobilize more elites to Canada to ensure that all of you So you and Claudia, and Aunt Angie, stay in Vancouver temporarily and continue to live as usual."

Originally, charlie also considered letting Lisa return to China temporarily to avoid the limelight, but after careful analysis, he felt that for Lisa, Vancouver is the safest place now.

At this time, charlie looked at Claudia, who was beside him, and instructed: "Claudia, you are more mature in handling things than Lisa, and you should help her make more decisions around Lisa in the future. "

Claudia said respectfully: "Okay, Brother charlie, I understand... You can rest assured, if necessary, I will try my best to help Sister Lisa considerately."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4192

charlie nodded and said again: "You said before that you wanted to go back to study, I think the time is almost ripe now. If you need any help, just let me know."

Claudia hurriedly shook her head and said, "Don't bother Brother charlie, I have retained my student status in the original high school and can go back to class at any time."

charlie nodded slightly and instructed: "I think you should have some skills. Now that Guo Lei is dead, the entire Italian group will not cause you any trouble in the future, so if you are bullied at school in the future, you don't have to swallow it. , bully back directly, if there is trouble that cannot be solved, Wanlong Palace will help you support."

"I understand Brother charlie... Thank you..." Claudia's eyes flushed, she nodded lightly, and Douda's tears kept dripping with the motion of her nodding.

charlie turned to look at Abbas and asked, "Abbas, if my sister encounters any trouble at school that can't be solved, you must take action in time."

Abbas said without hesitation: "Don't worry, Mr. wde, your subordinates will arrange everything and send more people to Canada immediately."

"Okay!" charlie nodded with satisfaction, glanced at the skyline, where fish maw white and a red glow appeared, and said, "It's about to dawn, let's go back."

...

At this time, Auntie Lewis was anxiously waiting at home.

It wasn't until charlie brought Lisa and Claudia back and saw that both girls were intact, she was relieved.

She hurriedly asked Charlie:...this...what's going on here? Who were the people who wanted to kidnap Lisa last night?"

charlie quickly told Aunt Angie the cause and effect of the incident, but he did not describe the fact that he took the Wanlong Palace soldiers to kill at sea.

After hearing this, Auntie Lewis turned pale with fright, and blurted out, "How can there be such evil people in this world now..."

charlie said lightly: "Auntie Lewis, no matter how glamorous places are, there are also dark sides to be seen, especially in Europe and the United States, where races are messy, there are many gangs, guns are proliferating, and the crime rate is high. This Vancouver seems to be very livable, but the security In terms of domestic, it is still far behind."

"Indeed..." Aunt Angie sighed, looked at Lisa, and said with a look of fear: "charlie, thanks to you for coming, or Lisa would be..."

As she said that, Auntie Lewis was a little excited, and she couldn't help but burst into tears.

charlie said at this time: "Aunt Angie, if this matter is over, you and Lisa should go back to China. I will ask someone to buy a house for you and Lisa in Aurous Hill. If Lisa still wants to do business, I will invest in her in Aurous Hill."

When Lisa heard this, her expression instantly filled with a hint of surprise.

She really wanted to go back to China. If nothing else, after going back, at least she could see charlie often.

Unlike in Canada, if I hadn't encountered danger this time, I'm afraid it would be difficult to see charlie.

However, Auntie Lewis waved her hand without thinking at this time and said, "I can't do it... Stephen Thompson has put a lot of effort and money into setting us up in Canada. How can we cause you any more trouble..."

charlie hurriedly said: "Aunt Angie, how can this be considered troublesome! As I said just now, although the climate in Canada is good, there are indeed many hidden dangers in terms of public security. If I am in the country and want to fly to Canada temporarily, I am afraid it will take several hours or even longer, so I will be more at ease if I take you and Lisa back."

Speaking, charlie remembered his donation to build a large welfare home, and said quickly, "By the way, Auntie Lewis, I didn't bother to report something to you."

"I am going to donate to build a large welfare home in Aurous Hill a few days ago, and it is a comprehensive welfare home that includes preschool education and 12-year consistent school-age education. Children live and study in this welfare home;"

"This comprehensive welfare home is very large and can accommodate at least tens of thousands of orphans. It will be open to orphans across the province, and site selection and construction will begin soon. If you are willing, I would like to invite you to serve as the dean! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4193

charlie's words shocked Mrs. Lewis.

She said in surprise: "charlie, you...you are telling the truth?! A large welfare home with 10,000 people, this...I'm afraid it will cost a lot of money?!"

charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: "Mrs. Lewis, I am half an orphan myself, and the little friends who grew up together are also poor children without parents and mothers. Now that I have some abilities, I should also be part of the orphan group. Do what you can, and as for money, it doesn't matter."

With that said, charlie sighed softly and said again: "Actually, when I first thought about this, I thought about asking you to go back to be the dean, but when I thought that you have retired and settled in Canada, it's not easy. After getting used to the environment here, if I invite you back to work again, I really can't bear it..."

Speaking of this, charlie said again: "However, I have seen the situation in Canada now, and there are indeed some risks in terms of security, so I still hope that you can return to China and settle down, and by the way, you can help me build a welfare home. stand up."

When Mrs. Lewis heard this, she said excitedly, "Okay! That's great! charlie, Auntie is willing to go back!"

Lisa, who was on the side, was very excited when she heard this, and she was happy when she suddenly remembered something, and hurriedly said to charlie: "Brother charlie, Mrs. Lewis and I are both willing to go back to China, it's just the dean's business, I'm afraid Mrs. Lewis The body can't come back. After the kidney transplant, although her body has recovered, she still needs to take anti-rejection drugs regularly. The doctor also explained that she must pay attention to maintenance and not work too hard..."

When charlie heard this, he couldn't help asking in surprise: "Mrs. Lewis, you... were you really sick?"

charlie remembered that when he first met Stefanie sun, he went to Mrs. Lewis for verification.

At that time, Auntie Lewis told herself that in fact, she had always obeyed Stephen Thompson's orders to take care of herself in the orphanage, and even being sick was a deliberate act of bitterness.

At that time, Mrs. Lewis had recovered, so Charlie didn't notice anything unusual.

Now, when I heard Lisa say that Mrs. Lewis was still taking anti-rejection drugs for a long time, I couldn't help but ask.

Mrs. Lewis also said a little ashamed: "Charlie... When you went to the orphanage to find me, it was Stephen Thompson who specifically told me to say that. I might know the truth a few minutes earlier than you. So I want me to tell you those things, I want to stimulate your desire to avenge your parents, so that you can return to Eastcliff..."

Speaking of this, Auntie Lewis couldn't help sighing and said with emotion: "Actually, you are not the only one who has been kept in the dark in the whole welfare institution, and I am the same. I was the only one who recruited all the staff of the welfare institution back then. Yes, everyone else is without exception, all arranged by him, and most of them are your father's old department..."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help but sigh, and said, "So that's how it is... Auntie Lewis, thank you! You and Stephen Thompson have been bothered for so many years to take care of me!"

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Don't say that, I take care of you, that's my job duty and right, and after I got sick, if it wasn't for you and Stephen Thompson to help, how could I have the chance to go to Eastcliff to accept the most important things? Good treatment... Besides, people with uremia all have one kidney transplanted, but I have two transplants, but it's actually me!"

Charlie remembered something, and then hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, let me give you a pulse! Let's see how your body is now."

Lisa on the side asked in surprise: "Brother Charlie... When did you learn to take your pulse?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I know a lot. How can I report to you one by one."

When Mrs. Lewis was in Aurous Hill before, she also vaguely heard that charlie was capable, and some people even called him Master wade, so she had no doubt and handed her hand to charlie,

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4194

charlie gently placed his finger on Mrs. Lewis's pulse gate, and a little spiritual energy entered, and he felt that Mrs. Lewis's overall physical condition was the same as that of a healthy person, and the condition of both kidneys was also very good.

However, under the perception of spiritual energy, I can vaguely feel some subtle rejection between the body and the two kidneys. It seems that this is the rejection of the transplanted organ, but this rejection is very slight and should be anti-rejection. medicines are working.

charlie originally wanted to give Mrs. Lewis a rejuvenation pill, but thinking about it carefully, it is a bit abrupt to take out the rejuvenation pill now, and the medicinal effect of the rejuvenation pill is strong, which will bring greater harm to Mrs. Lewis and others. shock.

Moreover, for Mrs. Lewis, who had never known Huichundan, the shock would probably take her a long time to digest.

What's more, Mrs. Lewis's overall health is now relatively healthy, not as terminally ill as Orrin sun at the time, so she doesn't need to rush to take any medicine.

In addition, charlie didn't want to take out the rejuvenation pill, so that Mrs. Lewis felt that he owed him a huge favor, so he planned to use a silent method of moisturizing things.

So, charlie temporarily put more aura into Mrs. Lewis's body, so that the aura filled her internal organs.

Ordinary people do not have spiritual energy, nor do they have mastered the cultivation method, so their natural ability to absorb spiritual energy is very weak. These spiritual energy in Mrs. Lewis's body can also play a good slow-release effect, and will continue to protect and nourish Mrs. Lewis's body. , and at least three to five years of efficacy.

In the past three to five years, Mrs. Lewis's physical condition will get better and better, and people will become younger and younger. The overall efficacy of the medicine is actually no worse than Huichundan.

But in this way, it is equivalent to delaying the release of Huichundan's medicinal effect within five minutes to three or five years.

In this way, no matter the person involved or the other people around him, there will be no obvious feeling, but it will only feel that this person seems to be getting younger and younger.

After doing all this, charlie smiled slightly: "Mrs. Lewis, your body has recovered very well, but I have a suggestion, you don't need to take any anti-rejection medicines in the future, your body will be the same as other people's bodies. Different, your body is very well matched with the transplanted kidney. If you take anti-rejection drugs for a long time, it will have long-term effects on your body. I suggest that you stop the medicine from tonight and observe the effect after stopping the medicine. Does the body feel better, and if so, stop it altogether."

Mrs. Lewis was convinced of charlie's words, and said without hesitation: "Okay! From tonight, stop the medicine and try it!"

charlie smiled slightly and nodded slightly.

The slow-releasing effect of the aura has already begun, but it's just a short time, and Mrs. Lewis won't have any obvious feeling, but if she sleeps, the feeling will definitely be much more obvious.

Therefore, charlie deliberately asked her to stop the medicine, making her mistakenly think that her body became better because of the withdrawal.

As for the original rejection reaction between the kidneys and the body, under the action of spiritual energy, it has completely disappeared, so naturally this medicine does not need to be taken anymore.

In this way, charlie believes that Mrs. Lewis will not blame herself for her better health in the future, and it will not make her feel too much indebted to herself, and she will serve multiple purposes!

After doing this, charlie suddenly found that eighteen-year-old Claudia, standing by herself, looked a little down.

charlie said to her, "Claudia, come to Aurous Hill when the time comes!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4195

"Ah I?!"

charlie's words made Claudia suddenly lose her senses.

She even thought she had hallucinations.

Because, when charlie persuaded Mrs. Lewis to go back just now, her instinctive thought was that she also hoped to go to China with them.

However, when he thought that Lisa and Mrs. Lewis were charlie's relatives, although he recognized charlie as his elder brother, it was just a verbal agreement. How could he be so embarrassed to propose such an idea?

Therefore, she also knew very well that if Mrs. Lewis and Lisa both returned to China, she would be alone again.

At this time, charlie suddenly invited her to go to Aurous Hill with her. She was so excited that she couldn't believe it.

At this time, charlie said with a confident face: "Claudia, it doesn't make sense for you to stay in Canada alone. Why don't you go back to China with Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, aren't you already in your third year of high school this year? You can go directly to foreigners. As far as I know, the application pass rate of foreign students is very high."

At this stage, many domestic universities are committed to building international institutions, so the threshold for foreign students is relatively low, and there is no series of requirements such as household registration, student status, and college entrance examination scores. It is relatively easy for foreign students to study.

Moreover, charlie has something to do with Aurous Hill, so he can help Claudia do some activities at that time.

When Lisa heard charlie's words, she immediately said excitedly, "Brother charlie, can you really let Claudia go to Aurous Hill to study at university?"

charlie nodded: "It shouldn't be difficult, I will consult when the time comes, what is the process for foreign students to apply to universities in Aurous Hill."

Lisa said excitedly: "That's really great! Claudia got good grades! Even if you really want to take the exam, it's definitely no problem!"

With that said, Lisa quickly took Claudia's hand and said impatiently, "Claudia, when this matter is over, come back to Aurous Hill with us!"

Claudia was extremely excited and grateful, but she still said nervously: "I... I will definitely cause you trouble..."

"How could it be!" Lisa blurted out: "Claudia, if you don't come with us, Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. Lewis and Brother charlie will definitely worry about you. If you go back with us, we won't be able to leave Canada. No worries!"

"Yeah!" Mrs. Lewis also said seriously: "Claudia, come back with us, we are not at ease if you stay here alone, not to mention that you have no relatives here, so you don't need to have any relatives here. Too much obsession and starting over in another place is not a bad thing for you."

Speaking of this, Mrs. Lewis gave a slight pause and continued: "Also, if you go back with us, you won't cause any trouble for us. In my eyes, you are my child just like Lisa. The two are with me, and I won't be so alone."

Claudia nodded gratefully and choked: "I've caused trouble for everyone..."

Lisa said with a smile: "It's all a family, what trouble!"

Saying that, Lisa remembered something and asked, "Claudia, I remember your mother is from Aurous Hill?"

Claudia nodded slightly: "Yes..."

Lisa asked again: "Then do you still have relatives in Aurous Hill?"

"I don't know either." Claudia said with some emotion: "My mother was quite rebellious when she was young. She came to Canada to study alone and insisted on marrying my father. My grandparents couldn't accept it, so my mother did it quietly. I immigrated and

quietly married my father, which made my grandparents very disappointed, so they basically cut off contact before I was born."

Lisa nodded and comforted: "It doesn't matter, we will be your relatives in the future!"

...

In the early morning, the bright sunshine gradually spreads across Vancouver.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4196

This park-like city can show its own charm even more in the morning light.

However, no one knows what kind of filth and filth is hidden in the dark side of this city.

In Seattle, which is in the same time zone as Vancouver, it is also dawn at this time.

In an extremely luxurious seaside villa covering hundreds of acres in Seattle, a young man of twenty-seven or eight-year-old was anxiously pacing back and forth in the living room.

The cigarette in his hand was almost exhausted, and his brows were getting tighter and tighter.

Just when the cigarette butt burned to the end, there was a sudden sharp pain in his finger, he involuntarily shouted, and subconsciously threw the cigarette butt away, and then asked the men in front of him with a gloomy face: "Feiyu has not heard anything yet.?"

The one who spoke was the eldest young master of the Qiao family and Qiao Feiyu's eldest brother, Qiao Feiyun.

The men in front of Qiao Feiyun carefully picked up the cigarette butts and said respectfully: "Back to the eldest young master, we have been trying to contact the third young master, but there has been no response, the yacht's communicator has not responded, and the GPS signal has also disappeared. , has not recovered."

Qiao Feiyun immediately asked: "Did the ship and plane sent to find it reply to the message?"

"Not yet." The subordinate replied quickly, "Master, there are many accidents at sea, and the error of GPS positioning is also relatively large. In addition, it was not bright before, so there is no gain for the time being, but now it is dawn, the search work should be faster. There is a lot, please wait a little longer, and I will let you know as soon as I have news."

"Patience?" Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and said, "How can I be patient! The whole ship is f*cking missing! Even the ship is missing, this is unreasonable! Could it be that something happened to the ship?"

As soon as he finished speaking, he asked himself and said, "However, the wind and waves at sea last night were very small and there were no emergencies. How could such a big yacht have an accident?!"

"Besides, even if something happens to the ship, there are still two speedboats on board. The sinking of the ship is not a matter of time and a half. It is always possible to abandon the ship to escape? "

Qiao Feiyun could not imagine what happened to his brother last night.

The moment the yacht entered the water, the crew only wanted to hurry to the deck to prepare for escape, and there was no time to send a distress signal.

What's more, what these people do on weekdays is shameful things, so their way of dealing with emergencies is to equip a team of bodyguards with live ammunition on board.

However, due to their relatively strong strength, they have not encountered any danger for such a long time. Every time they go out to sea to pick up people, it is easier and less troublesome than going out to sea for fishing. Over time, everyone forgets the process of quick response.

Therefore, no one sent any distress message to Qiao Feiyun last night.

For Qiao Feiyun, his younger brother and dozens of subordinates, together with the boat, seemed to have disappeared out of thin air, and there was no clue at all.

At this time, his subordinate said quickly: "Master, don't worry, I have sent six speedboats and four planes to the location where the yacht finally disappeared. Considering that several hours have passed, the search range is within ten nautical miles of the location. This area of water is still very large, so it will take a while, and if I can't find it in this area, I will expand the search range to 20 nautical miles."

Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and nodded, and said coldly: "This matter must be strictly sealed, and don't let my parents know for the time being, understand?"

"Okay young master, I understand!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4197

Meanwhile, Canada, Vancouver.

A considerable number of Italian families in the city have fallen into a state of extreme fear.

Because they found that their family members disappeared overnight.

Some people lost their husbands at home;

Some people have lost children at home;

Some people lost their husbands and children, and even several brothers.

At the beginning, everyone didn't feel too frightened, because they all knew that their relatives were engaged in shameful occupations, and they often didn't go home at night, and everyone had long been accustomed to it.

However, when these families began to communicate with each other, it was like opening a Pandora's box of fear...

One person, or a few people missing from their own family, may be understood as being busy with something.

However, when all the families around him disappeared, it became extremely strange.

Many family members recalled last night and said that their family members had already slept, but suddenly they received a call from their accomplices, as if the boss had something to ask them to go to the pier, so everyone left home and went to the pier.

After that, people disappeared.

What is even more frightening is that even the boss of the group who is looking for them to go to the wharf is also missing.

And her wife didn't know anything about his whereabouts.

As a result, these old people, women and children began to gather together to collect useful information everywhere.

The first news that came back was that the casino, which was supposed to be open until the morning, turned out not to have a single man.

There are only female staff left in the casino, and these female staff are completely unconscious. People called doctors and they were forcibly awakened by injecting drugs, and then the women said they had no recollection of what happened.

Later, they found the homes of some of the members and found that these members were kidnapped while they were resting at home.

And their families, like the female staff in the bar, were all under anesthesia and had no memory of what happened last night.

This suddenly caused a great panic!

You must know that more than 800 adult men disappeared overnight!

Moreover, he is also a mafia member who is full of fighting power on weekdays!

It stands to reason that they are the only ones who make others disappear. When will others make them disappear?

And more than 800 people disappeared together!

So, for some reason, family members flocked to churches in the Italian community for gatherings.

When the family members were crying together in the church, not knowing what to do, the Italian priests held the Bible in one hand and the cross in the other, praying for the missing more than 800 people, and even comforting one by one. Broken family.

Subsequently, an old godfather was invited out of the nursing home.

In extraordinary times, everyone thinks of him invariably, hoping that he can come out and preside over the overall situation.

This old godfather has served in this Italian group for more than fifty years. Although he has never been the supreme leader, he was regarded as a spiritual totem by the group members because his wife and children were killed in revenge by his enemies. Not trivial.

In the world of gangs, two kinds of people tend to be the most prestigious.

One is a very powerful character, such as a certain person who can cut from the south to the north, from the east to the west alone, and fight against dozens of people without changing his face and standing. This kind of person is in the gang world. legend;

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4198

There is another kind of character that is particularly miserable. For example, this person has been hacked countless times by his enemies, and his family has died and injured himself because of him, but he is the only one who lives as strong as a Xiaoqiang who can't be beaten to death.

This kind of person, relying on the tragic fate of his life, can also become a legend.

This old godfather is the latter.

He originally had five sons, which at one point made him very proud.

Because, in the traditional concept of Italian gangs, sons are the only choice to inherit their mantle and inherit their Sicilian fighting spirit.

Therefore, in this group, preference for sons over women is the eternal guiding ideology.

In this group, there is no son, and they are embarrassed to say hello to people when they go out.

People who don't have sons, seeing others take their sons out to hack people, sell drugs, and collect protection money, don't know how inferior and envious they are.

Therefore, every gang member is proud of having a son.

If anyone can give birth to several sons, they can really walk with their noses upside down.

The old godfather had five sons, and these five sons were born in a row, so he didn't know how many people he envied.

Moreover, four of the five sons inherited his mantle and joined the gang, and the fifth son did not have time to join because he was still young.

Originally, his life was very promising. The four sons were united in the gang. Not only did they become more and more brave, but they also had more opportunities to climb up in the future. Maybe one of them could become a small leader in the near future.

However, his four sons were too unreasonable. During a gang fight, his four sons and a group of other accomplices drove seven or eight cars to the territory of the Russian gang, and caught the Russians by surprise.

However, on their way home from the victory, the Russians took a shortcut and stopped them and caught them off guard.

As a result, the car driven by his four sons did not run away.

As a result, the four sons became the gunmen of Russian gangs.

The old godfather naturally collapsed afterwards, but what made him even more collapsed was that not long after, their community was retaliated by the Russian gang. During the conflict, his wife and young son were also killed.

Since then, he has become the gang's worst totem.

In a sense, in the eyes of other gang members, their family is full of loyalty!

Therefore, these Italian group members gave him a nickname in private, calling him "Old Godfather Ryan" respectfully.

The old godfather is not called Ryan, the reason why he is called so is to correspond to the classic American war movie "Saving Private Ryan".

In the movie, the four brothers of the Ryan family joined the army and sacrificed three, and the US government decided to save the last Ryan no matter what.

In reality, the old godfather's five sons are all dead, so in the eyes of the Italian group members, he is even greater than Ryan.

That's why everyone gave him such a nickname.

At this time, the old godfather was in a wheelchair and was pushed to the church. Everyone saw him and stood up to pay tribute to him.

Later, someone said tearfully: "Godfather, the entire group of more than 800 people disappeared overnight. You must guide us in this matter!"

Someone immediately got up and said, "Yes, Godfather! Look at so many helpless old people, women and children present, please help them!"

The old godfather said with a trembling voice: "I...I have worked in the group for many years...I have never encountered such a strange thing...Is it true that everyone is missing?"

"Yeah..." Someone cried and said, "We counted, and none of them are left in Vancouver..."

"Oh Virgin Mary..." The old godfather said tremblingly, "I... I really can't think of any gang in Vancouver that can have such strength..."

Someone couldn't help but say, "Old Godfather, I'm afraid that my son will have an accident, or I should call the police... I'm afraid only the police can find out about this matter and give us an explanation!"

"Fart!" The old godfather was so angry that he almost stood up, and shouted indignantly: "I have died five sons and have not called the police. One of your sons has only been missing for one night, so you can't wait to call the police? Do you know? What is the most taboo thing for gangs in the world? That is to call the police!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4199

The roar of the old godfather made everyone feel a little terrified.

Everyone doesn't quite understand why the old godfather is so sensitive about calling the police.

So, a woman cried and asked him: "Godfather... At this time... What other good options do we have besides calling the police?"

The old godfather asked her with a dark face: "Didn't your husband tell you not to seek help from the police even if he dies? This is a basic principle that every member of the group knows!"

As soon as these words came out, the woman was a little disappointed for a moment, and said softly: "He did say such things...but...but..."

The old godfather said coldly: "Nothing is impossible. You must know that the gang has always been at odds with the police! It is meaningless to call the police about the gang!"

"The police in Vancouver have blacklisted us gang members for a long time. Once a gang member is injured, dead or missing, the police will not file a case!"

"We and the police have long reached a tacit understanding that matters between gangs should be settled in the world of gangs, so you also know that even if members of our group are killed by other gang members while selling fans on the street, we We will not call the police either! We will only call the brothers, kill him and avenge him, and then give out a pension so that his wife and children can not worry about their future life!"

Having said this, he looked around at everyone and asked coldly, "If your husband, son, and brother have been killed at this time, do you want the police to do justice for you? In that case, if the police catch the murderer, At most, life imprisonment! But what is our Sicilian tradition? A tooth for a tooth, blood for blood!"

If it is placed in China, this kind of thing is completely impossible, but in some places where gangs are mixed in Canada and the United States, the fact is that the old godfather said so.

The police will form a non-interference tacit understanding with the gang. As long as the gang does not cause serious trouble, the police will generally not intervene.

After all, there are many gangs in this kind of place. If the police start to intervene in gang affairs, it will break the natural balance between the gangs, which will cause other gangs to have opinions on the police, which will make it more difficult to coordinate in the future.

This matter intervenes, does it mean that future things must be intervened?

Moreover, among the gangs, there is also a great dislike for people to use the police to solve problems.

Because in their opinion, since everyone is a gang member, no matter whether they have any grudges against each other, they must be at odds with the police. If anyone is in trouble and goes to the police, it will definitely cause public anger in the gang circle, and thus be caught by the circle. Permanent exclusion.

Although the old godfather Ryan has quit the arena, the death of his five sons has not allowed him to change his professional ethics as a gang member. At this time, it is naturally even less likely to violate the principle.

So, he said in an unquestionable tone: "We must be more patient in this matter, and wait! Wait for them to come back, or wait for their superiors to appear!"

Everyone looked at the old godfather Ryan, wondering what he meant by going home.

The old godfather Ryan said: "We have lost more than 800 people in one breath this time. If they really have an accident, they must have offended a lot of people. From what I know about the group, most of the group's business. It is impossible for them to have the opportunity to offend such a capable person, so I seriously doubt that they offended such a big person because they helped their family."

"Now, the upper house has not come out to give an explanation. If we call the police now, no one will pay a penny of pension for your husband, son, and brother!"

"But if we don't call the police, the owner of this incident will definitely give everyone a satisfactory explanation!"

"Even if you can't find the real murderer behind the scenes, at least you won't let your relatives die in vain! You must understand this!"

As soon as these words came out, everyone on the scene was convinced.

Calling the police is really easy.

However, if there is an accident with their family members, the police will not provide any help for the family members in the future except to help them find out the truth.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4200

Many of them are old and weak, women and children, and they simply do not have the ability to make money. If they do not get pensions, their families will be in trouble immediately.

For the money, for the future, they have to wait patiently.

...

At this moment.

waters near Vancouver.

The Qiao family's search boat finally made a discovery.

They found more than a dozen floating bodies and the wreckage of some yachts in the tumbling waves.

Among these corpses, there is Qiao Feiyu.

When Qiao Feiyu was found, because he was wearing a bulging life jacket, the lower half of his body was in the water, with his head and shoulders above the water.

He gave people a sense of *déjà vu*, like a fishing float, which constantly undulates with the waves in the sea. Even if it is temporarily swept into the water by the waves, it will soon resurface due to buoyancy.

When his body was salvaged onto the boat, everyone was completely frightened by the sight in front of them.

Qiao Feiyu died tragically.

His yellow-dyed and textured perm was pressed tightly against his forehead, just above his rounded eyes.

The Qiao family's subordinates found that Qiao Feiyu was not only dead, but also had multiple gunshot wounds all over his body.

There are gunshot marks on both legs and between the legs.

The rescued Qiao's subordinates took off the life jacket, only to find that he had also been shot in the heart.

It appears that he was shot in the heart by someone and then thrown into the sea by someone wearing a life jacket.

At this time, one of Qiao's subordinates pointed to Qiao Feiyu's forehead, which was covered by his hair, and blurted out, "Look... the third young master's forehead... seems to have words!"

"Any word?!" The subordinate who salvaged Qiao Feiyu exclaimed, and subconsciously swept away the bangs on Qiao Feiyu's forehead.

It doesn't matter this swipe, the eight bloody characters on his forehead made him shiver all over!

These eight big characters are what Charlie asked Abbas to leave behind: I have lost my conscience, and I will die!

When the person in charge of the rescue team saw this scene, he was immediately terrified. After several times of calming down, he hurriedly picked up the satellite phone and called Qiao Feiyun, who was still anxiously waiting for news in Seattle.

Qiao Feiyun had given an order long ago, and any rescue team must report directly to him as long as they find clues.

The call was quickly connected, and Qiao Feiyun asked, "Which one?!"

The person in charge said respectfully: "Hello, eldest young master, I am Luo Yu, who is in charge of the search and rescue of the third young master. I have found something here..."

Qiao Feiyun paused slightly on the other end of the phone, his breathing suddenly became rapid, and his tone was also a little anxious: "What do you find, tell me quickly!"

Luo Yu hesitated for a moment, then said, "We found the bodies of the third young master and some of the other crew members at a location twelve nautical miles east of the coordinate point..."

Qiao Feiyun on the other end of the phone suddenly thumped in his heart!

Although he had already vaguely guessed that the third brother might have encountered an accident, the exact news still made him a little hard to accept.

His whole body trembled uncontrollably, and his upper and lower teeth even collided continuously because of the trembling, making a gurgling sound.

After a while, Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth with a gloomy expression and asked, "Take a picture of him and send it to me!"

Luo Yu hurriedly said: "Eldest young master, third young master he... he..."

Qiao Feiyun shouted angrily: "What is he! He has something to say and a fart!"

Luo Yu mustered up his courage and said hesitantly, "Master Hui... Third Young Master he... He... His appearance... It's really... It's too miserable... You must be mentally prepared..."

Qiao Feiyun's heart was tight, and after a long time he insisted and said, "I'm ready, send it to me immediately!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4201

A minute later, Qiao Feiyun's satellite phone received a multimedia message.

Since the information is transmitted by satellite, the speed is relatively slow, so he only received a very blurry preview image at first, and he can see a clear image only after all the images are downloaded.

But just seeing this preview, Qiao Feiyun couldn't stand it.

Because he could vaguely see that there were blurred areas of red pixels on his brother's head, face, and legs.

Based on his common sense, these red blurred areas should be blood.

He couldn't help but try his best to do psychological construction for himself in his heart, hoping that he could be prepared and not be frightened by the next high-definition pictures.

But even though he had done enough psychological construction for himself, the moment he actually saw the high-definition picture, he was instantly shocked and trembling!

The phone fell almost uncontrollably from trembling hands.

And his legs, because they lost their ability to support instantly, all of a sudden leaned back.

The assistant and several subordinates quickly stepped forward to support him, preventing him from falling to the ground.

But when the assistant and the few subordinates supported him, they realized that his body had already shaken into a sieve!

His mobile phone survived because it fell on the top luxury wool carpet hand-woven in Afghanistan.

The assistant glanced at the phone subconsciously, and was immediately frightened by the picture above, and exclaimed in panic.

I don't blame him, it's just the third young master in the photo, it's really miserable!

This assistant, who has been with Qiao Feiyun for many years, has seen all kinds of vicious and cruel things, but the only thing he has never seen before is the tragic scene where a knife is engraved on the forehead of a young master from a family of 100 billion.

This is the third young master of the Qiao family who is domineering and indomitable on weekdays!

Because of his young age, only in his early twenties, he is very favored.

Even the big brother Qiao Feiyun dotes on him.

But such a mighty second-generation ancestor.

It's such a tragic death now!

This strong impact has a great impact on the mentality!

It's like when you see a homeless person rummaging through trash cans on the street looking for food, you're generally not shocked.

But what if this homeless man is a rich young master with a great reputation and a family wealth of over 100 billion?

This event will probably immediately make headlines around the world.

This is the huge impact brought by the strong contrast.

At this time, Qiao Feiyun's whole body was about to collapse, and he could not help crying loudly: "This is not true... This is not true! Feiyu can't die so miserably! That's not him! That's definitely not him! "

Seeing that he was almost collapsed, the assistant said nervously: "Eldest young master...you must take care of your health, the third young master is still waiting for you to avenge him..."

When Qiao Feiyun heard this, he instantly froze in place.

After half a minute, Qiao Feiyun finally recovered.

He quickly picked up the phone, stared at the tragically dead brother on the screen, gritted his teeth and said, "Dare to torture and kill my brother Qiao Feiyun, when I find him, I will let him experience all the most painful torture in the world, and then break him into pieces. A thousand corpses! Avenge my brother!"

The assistant said quickly: "Eldest young master, from the words engraved on the third young master's forehead, the murderer is likely to be a Chinese!"

Qiao Feiyun nodded with an extremely gloomy expression, gritted his teeth and said, "The other party is not only Chinese, he should also know many of our secrets..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4202

Speaking of this, Qiao Feiyun immediately said: "Right! Feiyu went to the Italians to pick up the goods yesterday. Ask the Italians what happened last night!"

When the assistant heard this, he immediately said, "I'll contact you now!"

With that, he took out his phone and left the room.

Qiao Feiyun also slowed down a little, and said with gritted teeth: "Feiyu, don't worry, eldest brother will definitely find out the culprit behind the scenes, and then give him the revenge of your experience, a hundred times, a thousand times! Not avenging this for you, Big brother swears to be human!"

Soon, the assistant walked back in a panic.

He came to Qiao Feiyun, swallowed nervously, and said, "Eldest young master... the situation... the situation is a little wrong..."

Qiao Feiyun asked coldly: "If you have something to say, say it quickly! Don't be hesitant!"

The assistant said in a panic: "I heard that more than 800 people from the Italian group in Vancouver disappeared overnight, and no one knows where they went. Many of them were taken under anesthesia at home last night. It's just like the way they kidnap young women..."

"what?!"

Qiao Feiyun, who had vowed to avenge his younger brother just now, heard this, his whole back froze!

More than 800 people disappeared overnight? !

If this is also the work of the black hand who killed his younger brother, then the strength of the black hand behind the scenes is unbelievably strong!

Even if you send all your subordinates out to fight directly with these Italians, you may not be able to wipe out more than 800 enemies, not to mention that all 800 people will evaporate overnight!

Who the f*ck do this? !

Qiao Feiyun wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and blurted out in disbelief: "Who can have such a powerful strength, and more than 800 people disappeared overnight, is there no clue left?!"

The assistant shook his head and said, "Right now, the relatives of this Italian group are gathering in the church to discuss solutions. More than 800 people are still alive and dead. Their group has almost been wiped out, and only some old and weak women and children are left..."

After speaking, the assistant said again: "I heard from a more prestigious old man of them that thousands of family members are panicking now and are clamoring to call the police..."

"Call the police?!" Qiao Feiyun's eyes darkened, and he said loudly without thinking, "We must not let them call the police!!!"

Qiao Feiyun is very clear that more than 800 people disappeared overnight. Once they are stabbed to the police, it may be the most appalling mass disappearance case since the founding of Canada.

Once the media catches the news, it is bound to hit all the front-page headlines around the world in an instant.

In that case, under the attention of the whole world, the Canadian police may not be worthy of investigating this case. The Canadian national security department will take over immediately and try their best to solve this major case.

It doesn't matter if they can find out who's behind it.

Importantly, once they start investigating, it's hard to guarantee that they won't find out about themselves.

Under the attention of all the people, if you find yourself here, your shameless activities will likely be exposed to the sun.

In that case, not only will I be unlucky, but my honorable VIPs will be even more unlucky.

At that time, these supreme VIPs will definitely strip themselves of life and death before they can solve the hatred in their hearts!

Thinking of this, Qiao Feiyun could no longer care about the grief of his younger brother's tragic death. He said to his assistant in a panic, "Quick! Quickly tell the Italians that if there is no news of the missing 800 people within three days, they will each Individuals can get a pension of one million dollars. If they are determined to be dead, an additional one million dollars will be added. The only condition is that they cannot call the police! Never call the police! Even if the police get the news and go to them to investigate, they will insist that there is no one. Missing, I just went back to my hometown in Sicily!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4203

Although the tragic death of his brother made Qiao Feiyun want to start killing.

However, in contrast, what he worries most is not whether his brother's revenge can be avenged, but whether this matter will be exposed.

He knew very well that if the disappearance of the more than 800 members of the Italian group caused international attention, then the first unlucky person would definitely be himself.

Therefore, he must cover up this matter no matter what, otherwise, the consequences will be disastrous.

So, the news soon reached Canada.

After the old godfather Ryan got the news, he immediately announced to everyone excitedly: "My family has already contacted me, and they promised that if your relatives do not come back within three days, he will be there for everyone. Pay a pension of one million dollars!"

As soon as these words came out, the scene immediately exclaimed!

Although everyone respected the old godfather very much, but I really did not expect that the old godfather could predict things like God.

A million dollars is a lot indeed.

The vast majority of Italian group members earn only one or two thousand Canadian dollars a week, and earning one hundred thousand Canadian dollars all year round is already a lot.

Moreover, these gang members have huge expenses themselves, most of the money they make is spent on spending money, and only a small part of it can be given to the family.

So, if the man is still alive, the family can't wait for the million dollars he earns back in this lifetime.

But now, the upper family is willing to give a pension of one million US dollars, which is an astronomical sum that is unthinkable for the vast majority of Italian family members.

So, among the crowd, someone immediately became excited.

You know, some people are missing more than a relative.

Among them, one of the most, three sons are missing.

If all three sons are finally pronounced dead, he will become the second of the old godfathers.

However, the old godfather was not as lucky as him.

The old godfather died of a wife and five sons, but only four sons received pensions, and the sum of the four sons did not add up to one million.

And he is likely to get three million dollars in compensation in one go.

This money is enough for him to go back to Sicily, marry a second wife, and become a landlord and gentry.

Therefore, at this moment, deep in his heart, grief and excitement coexisted strangely.

The old godfather Ryan received the respectful gazes of thousands of people, and his heart became more and more surging. He said loudly: "Everyone, this is just the beginning!"

After speaking, he cleared his throat and continued: "The last time I said Now, if it is finally determined that your relatives have died, then he will pay another one million dollars in pensions for each of them!"

Everyone's expressions suddenly became more colorful.

Some, who were not so close to their missing relatives, were so excited they were about to pop champagne.

Of course, some people still grieve for their loved ones.

However, the amount of money is outrageous after all, so their grief does not seem to be as intense as when they first came.

At this time, the old godfather Ryan said again: "Everyone, don't be in a hurry! I think that the upper house must be so anxious to issue conditions, he must be afraid that this matter will make a big difference. In this way, the initiative is in our hands! So, I will definitely strive for more benefits for everyone!"

Someone below said: "Godfather, it is two million US dollars to die for one person. This price is already very high. If we have to make an inch, will we push the other party in a hurry? I But I don't want to get the last dime, or the money I can get has shrunk greatly!"
The

old godfather Ryan smiled slightly: "Don't worry, I have worked in the group for 50 years, and I have no other skills, but the ability to judge the situation, I'm confident that no one of you can compare to me."

After speaking, he immediately picked up the phone and called Qiao Feiyun's assistant back.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4204

As soon as the call was made, the old godfather said in an unquestionable tone: "I don't care who you are, I will tell you my conditions now. If you want us to shut up, then everyone will give at least five million dollars in pensions. And the money must be paid in the shortest possible time!"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant was taken aback by the offer, and he scolded: "Are you fucking crazy?! Five million for one person, more than 800 people. Do you know how much it is?! It's four billion dollars!" The

old godfather was also taken aback by himself, thinking to himself, "Damn, is four billion dollars so much? I thought five million Eight hundred is equal to four hundred million..."

However, the old godfather played on the tradition of the Sicilian descendants with a guilty conscience and said loudly: "What? Do you think it's too much? Then don't give a penny! Our real purpose It's to find the whereabouts of relatives, and it's not uncommon for you to lose money!" After speaking, the old godfather said impatiently: "Forget it, let's stop contacting each other, let the police handle this matter

!"

Just after landing, the old godfather hung up the phone immediately without waiting for any response from Qiao Feiyun's assistant.

Qiao Feiyun's assistant was stunned with his cell phone. After he came back to his senses, he ran into the room and said in a panic, "Master, those Italians want to pay five million dollars for one person, otherwise they will call the police..."

"Five million?!" Qiao Feiyun's head buzzed instantly, and he blurted out, "Are these bastards crazy?! Five million, how can they say it!"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant also said angrily: "This group of people is the lion's mouth! Eight hundred and twenty people, if the compensation is five million, we have to prepare 4.1 billion in cash, and it is still US dollars..."

He continued cursing: "Eldest young master, these people are not good men and women at all, family members of the mafia, how many fucking good people can there be?"

Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and said, "I know they don't have any good birds, but the problem now is that if they really choose to call the police, we will be in big trouble! Which developed country has you heard of where more than 800 people disappeared overnight? A Malaysia Airlines plane is missing, and more than 200 people are missing. After so many years, the world has not stopped paying attention, not to mention the disappearance of 820 people this time... As long as this incident breaks out, it will be a nuclear bomb explosion, and everyone will I can't hold it anymore..."

Qiao Feiyun's assistant hurriedly asked, "Young master, what do you mean..."

Qiao Feiyun thought for a moment with a gloomy face, then gritted his teeth: "Tell them that three million per person is what I can afford. The limit you can bear, there is no more point!"

After speaking, Qiao Feiyun instructed again: "When calling, you must pay attention to your skills, you can't wait for the other party to reply after saying this, otherwise the other party will feel that you didn't give it to him. Leave any leeway, if the other party is provoked, he may not be able to come down the stage, so after you finish speaking, don't wait for him to answer you, just ask him to think about calling you again, and then hang up the phone. Leave some space for him, if he can accept it, he will naturally contact you, and if he thinks he wants to add a little more, he will contact you again." The

assistant said immediately: "I understand the eldest young master, I will go right away. Call him back!"

Qiao Feiyun stopped him: "Just this time!"

"Okay young master!" The

phone quickly called the old godfather Ryan.

Ryan looked at the call with a mocking smile on the corner of his mouth. Using the microphone used by priests in the church on weekdays, he said to everyone, "I'm calling again from my home. Keep quiet, everyone, and I'll turn on the speakers!" The

scene was suddenly silent . .

Ryan pressed the answer button confidently.

Looking at the eyes of everyone's worship and expectation, at this moment, he felt as if he was possessed by a god.

He felt that he must completely stabilize his momentum and not give the other party any chance to counteract.

At this time, Qiao Feiyun's voice came over the phone: "Hello, my boss has given you a final offer after considering it, three million per person, other than that, there is no more money, you can be good Think about calling me again..."

Before the five words of calling me back were finished, Ryan immediately yelled into the phone: "Don't f*ck me with this! I said, five million dollars, less Don't talk to me at all! My five sons are dead, do you think I'll take money seriously? Go and tell your master, I only give him three minutes, and he won't answer me within three minutes , I immediately took thousands of family members at the scene to the police station to report the crime!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4205

The script Qiao Feiyun gave to his assistant was to end the conversation immediately after he dropped the harsh words, and let the other party consider whether to accept his conditions.

But no one thought that the old godfather counterattacked in an instant, and in one sentence, the situation was completely overturned.

When Qiao Feiyun heard him say that there were thousands of family members at the scene, his heart almost jumped out of his throat.

Thousands!

Is this a f*cking police report or a parade? !

It's not too big of a deal, is it? !

Just when he was terrified, the old godfather hung up the phone.

For the old godfather, fifty years of gang career may not have allowed him to really learn any skills, but at least he has already mastered such things as bluffing.

Listening to the busy tone on the phone, Qiao Feiyun kept pacing back and forth in the room.

He didn't know where to report the revenge for his brother's tragic death, and the bill of 4.1 billion had already arrived in front of him, which made his mentality explode and almost collapsed.

The assistant couldn't help but ask him: "Eldest young master... what should we do now..."

"What should I do..." Qiao Feiyun murmured with empty eyes, shook his head and said to himself: "I don't know what to do... Feiyu, I don't know how to tell my family, these more than four billion dollars I don't even know how to deal with the compensation..."

The assistant thought for a while, then gritted his teeth and asked, "Would you like to add some more to them?"

"Add?" Qiao Feiyun asked rhetorically, "How much do you think is appropriate?"

The assistant thought for a moment and said, "I think it's 500,000 more."

Qiao Feiyun shook his head and said sullenly: "Impossible, I am willing to add 500,000 yuan to settle things, but the other party will definitely not agree. He has already guessed my weakness, and he knows that I can't afford to gamble..."

The assistant hurriedly said: "Eldest young master, I don't think they can afford to gamble. All they lose are the pillars of the family. If they don't get the pension, their future life will be difficult to guarantee!"

Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and said: "You don't understand, on our side, the decision-making power is in my hands, but on their side, the decision-making power is in the hands of thousands of people! If you are dissatisfied, run to report this matter, this nuclear bomb will be detonated! Even if everyone else is willing to accept it, it will not help!"

The assistant suddenly realized.

Although the other party only had one person in contact with him, behind him was a group of thousands of people.

When he made a condition on behalf of thousands of people, this condition must have been approved by everyone.

However, once this condition is compressed, these thousands of people may not be able to reach a consensus with him.

So, once something goes wrong, things are completely out of control.

Thinking of this, he could only tentatively ask: "Master, then... what should we do? Should we promise them? They only gave us three minutes to think about..."

At this time, Qiao Feiyun has been tortured by multiple powerful negative emotions to the point of exploding.

He has been smooth sailing in his life, and he has never encountered such a predicament before, and he didn't know what to do for a while.

However, time passed by minute by minute.

Seeing that there were less than thirty seconds left in the three-minute countdown, Qiao Feiyun clenched his fists tightly, gritted his teeth and roared, "Promise him!"

Although the assistant also felt the pain in the flesh, he knew that there was no other way at this moment, so he immediately called the old godfather.

The old godfather Ryan, with thousands of people, was waiting for the phone to ring again.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4206

The thousands of people gathered below have completely ignored their sadness, and all of them are eagerly waiting for each other's reply.

They could not have imagined that the old godfather dared to call out an offer of five million, but when the old godfather called out this amount, they all hoped in their hearts that the matter would be finalized.

Just when three minutes were about to end, the old godfather's cell phone rang again.

Everyone's expressions were filled with intense excitement, and everyone clenched their fists subconsciously, just waiting for the final result.

At this time, the old godfather unhurriedly pressed the answer button and spit out a word in a cold voice: "Speak!"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant over the phone already felt the pressure from the old godfather.

He could only bite the bullet and say, "Our boss has agreed to your request, but you must guarantee that no one can call the police on this matter!"

The faces of everyone in the audience were instantly filled with excitement.

It can be seen that they are all trying their best to forbear, so as not to cheer when the old godfather is talking to the other party.

At this time, the old godfather was so excited that he almost fainted, but he still held his tone and said coldly: "In this case, I will ask someone to prepare a list and the collection information of each family member later, you have 24 Remittance in an hour!"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant hurriedly said: "We can't pay you five million dollars at a time. If you get the money and then go to the police, how can our interests be guaranteed?"

The old godfather asked back, "What do you want?"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant hurriedly said: "We will pay each of you two million first, and the remaining three million will be paid in thirty-six times over three years!"

"Dream!" The old godfather blurted out without hesitation: "You only have one choice, within 24 hours, transfer five million dollars into everyone's account, otherwise, the consequences will be at your own risk!"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant is still trying to argue: "How can we protect our interests?! You always have to give us some protection, right?!"

The old godfather said arrogantly: "You have my promise!"

"Promise..." Qiao Feiyun's assistant said coldly, "Who would dare to believe a promise without sufficient guarantee?"

The old godfather asked back, "Do you think you have other choices besides choosing to believe me?"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant was at a loss for words.

On the other hand, Qiao Feiyun seemed to have given up resistance and waved to Qiao Feiyun.

Qiao Feiyun's assistant had to grit his teeth and said: "Okay! Then do as you said! I will send you an email address later. After you have compiled the list and the account number, send it to my email. In addition, I need every missing person. The family members of the officers filmed a video so that the money would not end up in someone else's pocket!"

"Okay!" The old godfather resisted the urge to cheer loudly, and said coldly: "Send me your email address, and I will prepare everything!"

After all, he hung up the phone.

The moment he hung up the phone, he cheered excitedly: "They agreed! They agreed!"

There was a sea of joy under the stage, and the cheers almost overturned the church.

Some people couldn't even hold back their excitement. They cheered loudly and jumped on the spot. Their excitement was beyond words.

The old godfather was in a trance for a while. He looked at the excited and revelry crowd under the stage, and suddenly felt a sense of out of control and confusion.

He vaguely remembered that in the distant 2006, when the Italian men's football team won the World Cup, people's excitement seemed to be like this.

Even, it may be even less interesting than it is now.

The old man who had lost his three sons and was about to become the second person of the old godfather, was blushing and shouted excitedly: "Five million for one person, then... Doesn't that mean that I have three Son can get \$15 million?!"

Someone immediately scolded him: "Albert, you are just a piece of shit! Don't forget, it was the lives of your three sons in exchange for it!"

Albert asked in a cold voice, "What do you mean, Phippen? I see that you were very excited just now, and now you come to scold me, do you think that you have lost a son and you can only get five million dollars, which is too much of a loss? Already?! If I knew this earlier, it would be better to let your two daughters join the group early!"

"You...you..." Phippen who was exposed did not know how to respond for a while, and could only say angrily: "I wanted them to join the group for a long time, but the group had regulations at the time that women were not allowed to participate in group affairs. Blame that damn Dinocio!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4207

Dinosio is Claudia's father.

No one would have thought that he, who had always been well-supported, would be resented by the family members of the group members at such a time.

The family members at the scene had already had red eyes, but this time they were not sad, but excited.

Five million dollars for a person, no matter where this money is placed in any country in the world, is the wealth that most people cannot earn in their lifetime, or even in a few lifetimes.

Such a large sum of money made it difficult for every family member at the scene to control the ecstasy in their hearts.

In other industries, it would be difficult for thousands of family members to be bribed by money, but in the world of gangs, these relatives would have done a good job of his tragic death to some extent as early as the moment their family members joined the gang. Mental preparation for going out.

Moreover, the mortality rate of the gang job itself is very high, and there will always be tragic deaths of acquaintances every now and then, so everyone is a little more numb.

It is precisely because of this that everyone looks down on the death of their relatives.

Now, the five million dollars in compensation is not only enough to appease each of them, but also completely offset their inner grief, so that each of them can happily accept this condition without hesitation.

So, in the cheers, everyone reached a simple consensus, that is: get the money and shut up.

Also, many people are already contemplating leaving Canada.

The reason they left Europe and Sicily to seek a living in Canada was simply to escape poverty, and now they can return home with a lot of cash.

While helping everyone with statistics, the old godfather Ryan listened to them excitedly chatting about their plans to return to Sicily, and could not help but sigh: "Beautiful Sicily... my hometown... all of a sudden there are hundreds of households with millions Rich people with US dollar assets, the prices there will definitely soar rapidly, right?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help shedding tears.

If these people all return to Sicily to live a prosperous life, what will their future be like?

Do you want to spend the rest of your life alone in a nursing home in Vancouver?

In the past, I had my sons' brothers to help take care of my life, but now those people have disappeared without exception.

I am alone and alone, and I am afraid that I will have no support in this life.

Thinking of this, he looked at the happy appearance of the group in front of him, and suddenly felt very unfair.

"I lost five sons, but what did I gain? A person lingering in a nursing home alone?!"

"Why?!"

"Why is my fate so tragic, and this group of people can happily wait for five million dollars, or even more money to arrive?!"

"Also, this money was won for them by my wisdom and my ability!"

"It's not fair!"

Thinking of this, he suddenly felt that the faces of the fellow countrymen who were also from Sicily in front of him suddenly became disgusting.

He clenched his fists, hesitated again and again, picked up the microphone, and said coldly: "Everyone, I believe that there is one thing that everyone should be able to agree on, that is, without me, it is impossible for you to get such a generous compensation. right?!"

Everyone suddenly stopped and looked up at the old godfather, not knowing what he wanted to say.

However, some sensitive people have realized something, and whispered below: "Damn, this old thing is not trying to do something good, right?!"

Someone immediately echoed in a low voice: "This old bastard, everyone in the family is dead, what else is there to do? All this money was earned by my son's life, and I won't give him a penny!"

Someone said with a bit of sympathy: "Hey, the old godfather is really pitiful. If the money arrives, I am willing to give five hundred dollars to support him."

"Five hundred?" Someone mocked: "Francisco, you are too stingy. You only funded five hundred US dollars. If you want me, I will give you one thousand! If you want me to say, it is better for all of us to pay compensation after receiving compensation. Give the old godfather \$1,000, and in this case, the old professor can get more than \$800,000, enough for him to retire alone."

"One thousand?!" The man who had previously said that he would not give a penny coldly said, "If you say that, he can get \$800,000 just by lip service! Why? My son's life is also worthless. It's only five million dollars in exchange!"

Just when everyone was arguing about this, the old godfather gritted his teeth and blurted out: "If you don't speak, then I will take it as your acquiescence. Since I have helped you win so much compensation, you must at least pay for it. Of your compensation, give me 10% as my reward! You also know that even if you go to a lawyer to file a lawsuit, the lawyer's cut will not be less than 30%!"

This sentence immediately caused a burst of curses.

"F*ck you old bastard, you still want 10% of our compensation?!"

"Yeah, I'll call you an old godfather for your face, but if I don't give you a face, you are a f*cking lonely old man. I asked you to help me to give you face. What kind of godfather do you really think you are?"

"If you don't think it's so pitiful that you have five sons dead, who would look down on an old man like you?"

"Damn, this old man's heart is so dirty, no wonder there are no five sons left! He deserves it!"

When the old godfather heard these insults, his entire popularity trembled, and he scolded his teeth: "If I had known you were such ungrateful things, I shouldn't have helped you fight for it! I should have you go to the police and give you a penny. No compensation!"

Then, the old godfather suddenly remembered something and blurted out: "Yes! You ungrateful bastards, since you don't agree to my request, then I won't bother about this matter, you go to your own home and ask for money. !"

Afterwards, the old godfather struggled to get back into the wheelchair by himself, and he was ready to leave the church by rocking the wheelchair.

A young man jumped out immediately and roared, "Ryan, you can go, leave your phone!"

"Yes!" Others immediately echoed: "You can get out, but the phone must stay!"

Everyone knows that the old godfather used his mobile phone to keep in touch with Shangjia, and the email address sent by Shangjia is also in his mobile phone. Moreover, if their family members want to get compensation, they must first count the list according to Shangjia's requirements. , and then record a video to prove the identity of himself and the missing member, and finally provide his bank account number and wait for the payment.

If the old godfather left at this time, wouldn't that delay everyone's plan to make a fortune?
!

The old godfather Ryan knew very well in his heart that the reason why he wanted to pick a son was to use this as a threat to force these people to give up a little benefit to him. If he really handed over his mobile phone, wouldn't he have no chance at all?

So, he pressed the phone under his ass and said angrily, "Aren't you capable? Then go talk to them yourself! I will definitely not give you the phone!"

The young man rushed forward immediately, stood in front of him, and said with split eyes, "If you don't take out your phone, don't you f*cking want to leave!"

"that is!"

Another wave of young people rushed up, surrounded the old godfather, and scolded angrily: "Hand over your phone!"

When the old godfather saw this, he immediately shouted: "If any of you dare to touch me, I will call the police immediately!"

All of a sudden, the excited crowd didn't know what to do.

The old godfather couldn't help sneering when he saw everyone's face full of fear.

He knew very well that calling the police was their weakness.

As long as they go to the police themselves, they won't get a penny in compensation.

If you can't get the money yourself, let them get it too!

If you smash the pot, no one will eat it!

So, he scolded several young people who stopped in front of him: "Get out of the way for me! I will give you three hours to think about it. If you are going to accept my conditions, you can come to the nursing home to find me!"

After all, he rocked the wheelchair and walked out slowly.

Those young people didn't dare to make trouble for a while, and could only dodge to both sides.

However, it is obvious that everyone's expressions are very angry.

The old godfather doesn't care about this anymore, he just wants to give it a shot and give an explanation for the rest of his life.

At this moment, a crisp gunshot suddenly burst out in the church!

"boom!"

The old godfather's forehead instantly splashed a red and white thing, and then, his head dropped instantly, and the whole person died completely.

Everyone looked intently, and saw a young man standing behind the old godfather, holding a dark pistol in his hand.

Everyone realized that it was him who shot in the back and killed the old godfather with one shot.

At this time, the young man blurted out, "What the hell are you looking at me for?! If this old thing really calls the police, everyone will be finished!"

Then everyone came back to their senses, and someone immediately shouted: "Quick, take his mobile phone!"

When several priests saw that there was a murder in the church, they could not help shouting for the Virgin Mary, and at the same time prepared to escape.

Someone with sharp eyes saw that the priest was about to leave, and immediately blurted out, "Quick, stop the priests, you can't let them run away!"

PS: – two CHAPTER in One

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4208

In front of money, family and faith are no longer worth mentioning.

Although Ryan, who was shot, was respected as the godfather, this godfather was more like the image of the mafia in the movie "The Godfather", and his meaning to everyone was more like a prestige elder.

Therefore, killing Ryan can only be regarded as a betrayal of faith, not a betrayal of faith.

However, arresting the priest of the church is another matter.

These priests are priests who represent their faith.

However, in order to prevent the priest from going out to report to the police, they even controlled the priest completely, which is already equivalent to a complete sentence of faith.

At the same time, a group of young people have already begun to prepare to deal with the shooting scene and Ryan's body. Fortunately, everyone is a relative of the Mafia, and they are familiar with this kind of thing, so someone immediately formulated a perfect plan.

First of all, they will clean up Ryan's body, as well as all the blood and brain tissue at the scene;

Second, they use strong acid to clean the blood splatter, and use strong acid to destroy Ryan's fingerprints and face;

Immediately afterwards, someone had to pull out all of Ryan's teeth.

Because it is said that Ryan had custom dentures at the dentist, he must have left a complete dental record at the dentist.

Dental records are actually like fingerprints. Everyone's teeth are unique. In the field of forensics, it is also the key to verifying identity characteristics.

The best result of this matter is that after the body is buried, it will never be found.

But it doesn't matter if he is discovered. All elements are destroyed. Even if he is discovered, it will be difficult to confirm his identity.

In this way, the secret can be well hidden.

So, after doing this, they have to think carefully about where the body should be buried.

All gang members know that killing is not difficult, and burying a body is the real university question.

This is because the quality of the corpse's burial directly determines whether the matter will be exposed.

The burial is not good. After the rain, the body may be exposed by itself.

Even if it is buried well, a few years later, if there is a major construction project, or if someone who cares finds it, even if only a pile of bones is left, it will still be a criminal case and will be filed for investigation.

Therefore, everyone was worried for a while about how to bury the body.

Just when everyone was at a loss, a middle-aged man stood up and blurted out: "My mother died of illness. She was buried just yesterday. The soil in the cemetery itself was newly filled. If Ryan was put into my mother's coffin, Then refill it and restore it to its original state, and it will definitely not arouse anyone's suspicion!"

Everyone's eyes lit up, and then there was a burst of cheers!

Someone gave a thumbs up: "You are a f*cking genius!"

Everyone thought this approach was brilliant.

But the person who proposed the idea said: "Everyone, you also know that this kind of thing is disrespectful to my dead mother, so I hope that everyone can look at this and provide some spiritual compensation... "

Speaking of which, he explained hastily: "Don't worry, everyone, I won't be as big as Ryan, just give me five hundred dollars from each family!"

Five hundred dollars.

Not much.

When everyone came together, they readily agreed.

So, the old godfather Ryan finally has his final destination.

...

When thousands of family members of the Italian group completely controlled the situation in the church, Qiao Feiyu's body had been brought back to Seattle by seaplane.

During the flight back to Seattle, Qiao Feiyun was still a little confused.

His younger brother was dead, and the \$4.1 billion was about to be lost. Right now, what he was most afraid of was that he couldn't cover it up.

If this matter really can't be covered, I am afraid that I can only disappear from this world completely, otherwise, those VIPs who have a lot of dirty deeds with themselves will definitely not let themselves go.

Therefore, although 4.1 billion hurts his flesh, if this money can really shut up those family members, then he will not frown.

More than an hour later, the body arrived in Seattle.

Qiao Feiyun was afraid that his parents would not be able to accept it for a while, so he did not dare to have the body sent home, but sent it to the funeral home first.

Afterwards, he personally went to the funeral home to see his brother for the last time.

For Qiao Feiyu's death, Qiao Feiyun was very remorseful in his heart.

He felt that he brought his younger brother into his circle, but failed to protect him well, and finally let him lose his life because of his involvement in this circle.

The moment he saw Qiao Feiyu's body at the funeral home, he couldn't control his whole body any longer, and cried loudly while hugging Qiao Feiyu.

The coroner invited by Qiao Feiyu hurriedly stepped forward to pull him up and said, "Master Qiao, you must control your emotions, don't be too sad, and you better not touch the body of the third master, I will try my best to find it. See if there are any useful clues."

Only then did Qiao Feiyun let go of his brother's corpse, took a step back, wiped away tears, and choked: "Be sure to check it out for me, and don't let any clues go!"

"Okay, Master Joe!"

The coroner quickly and respectfully agreed.

Then came a very detailed autopsy.

The cause of Qiao Feiyu's death was a shock in the heart and excessive blood loss.

The forensic doctor inferred the order in which Qiao Feiyu was shot based on the condition of each wound and the subtle changes in the body near the wound.

So, he said to Qiao Feiyun: "Eldest young master, according to my analysis, the third young master should be the first to be shot in the right leg, then the left leg and private parts. The gunshot wound to the heart is the fatal injury and naturally comes last."

Qiao Feiyun asked him, "Why was the right leg shot first?"

The forensic doctor replied: "Because when the third young master was shot in the right leg, his muscles were relatively loose, and at first glance, there was no preparation to be hit directly, but when the gun was shot in the left leg, the muscles were obviously more tense than the right leg. It can be seen that the left leg Before being shot, he was already prepared, so it can be seen that the right leg was in the front and the left leg was shot in the back."

"Moreover, in addition to the engraving on his forehead, his face was also injured, and he lost eight teeth. It is presumed that the other party had knocked it out with his bare hands."

Speaking of this, the forensic doctor paused for a moment, then added: "Eldest young master, in my opinion, the third young master must have been tortured inhumanly by the

other party in the last moments of his life, and the other party should be trying to force him to ask for some information. ”

When Qiao Feiyun heard this, his heart tensed!

Before, because the news came too suddenly, and the group of Italians tricked him again, his mind was completely unable to think about the problem comprehensively.

After being reminded by the forensic doctor, he was so frightened that he was in a cold sweat!

If he had told the other party his information before his brother died, would the other party target him next?

After all, this man was ruthless, killed his younger brother and a whole ship of people, and made more than 800 members of the Italian group disappear without a trace. From this, it can be concluded that the strength of the other party is far superior to himself.

If the other party finds him, he may not be able to resist at all.

Moreover, since the other party has killed so many people, there is no reason to completely stop after killing these people. As the mastermind behind the scenes, he will definitely be on the other party's next kill list...

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone and wanted to call his No. 1 VIP for help.

However, the moment he picked up the phone, he immediately gave up the idea.

Because he realized that if VIP No. 1 knew that he could no longer control the situation, then he might not choose to help himself, and would probably choose to kill himself first to protect himself.

So, he decided to cover up this matter no matter what, and not let his VIPs know about it.

Just as he was about to put the phone away, the phone suddenly rang.

On the screen, the words "VIP001" are displayed.

He was extremely nervous, and quickly pressed the answer button, pretending to be calm and respectful and asking, "Master, what are your orders?"

Chapter 4209

Someone with sharp eyes saw the priests preparing to leave and immediately shouted out of the blue,

“Quick, stop the priests, we can’t let them get away!”

In front of money, kinship and faith are no longer worth mentioning.

Ryan, who was shot, was honored as the godfather, but this godfather, more like the image of that mafia in the movie

“The Godfather”, his meaning to the congregation, is more like a very authoritative and honored elder.

So, killing Ryan can only be considered treachery, and not a betrayal of faith.

However, to take the church priests into custody, that is a different matter.

These priests are all clergy and represent their faith.

However, the fact that they even controlled all the priests in order to keep them from going out,

And calling the police was already a complete condemnation of the faith.

At the same time, a group of young people have begun to prepare to deal with the scene of the shooting and Ryan’s body,

The good thing is they are all relatives of the mafia, doing this kind of thing lightly, so immediately someone has developed a good and perfect plan.

First of all, they want Ryan’s body, as well as the scene of all the blood, brain tissue cleaned up.

Secondly, they have to use strong acid to clean the place where the blood burst through,

While using strong acid to destroy Ryan's fingerprints and face.

Immediately after that, someone has to pull all of Ryan's teeth out.

Because someone said that Ryan had custom dentures at the dentist, so must have left a complete dental record at the dentist.

Dental records, this thing, in fact, just like fingerprints, each person's teeth are unique,

In the field of forensics, to verify the identity characteristics of a person, they are the key.

The best outcome of this matter is that after the body is buried, it has never to be found.

But it does not matter if it is really found, all kinds of elements are destroyed, even if they are found, it is difficult to confirm his identity.

In this way, the secret can be well hidden.

So, after doing this, they have to carefully consider where they should bury the body.

All gang members know that killing is not difficult, burying the body is the real big question.

This is because, how well the body is buried, directly determines whether things will be revealed.

Buried badly, after the rain, the body may reveal itself.

Even if buried very well, a few years later in case of major construction,

Or even by those who are interested in finding, even if only a pile of white bones, will still become a criminal case, opened for investigation.

So, everyone for a time is worried about how to bury the body.

When everyone was at a loss, a middle-aged man stood up and blurted out,

"My mother died of illness, just buried yesterday, the cemetery soil is newly filled,"

"If you put Ryan into my mother's coffin, and then refill the soil, restore the original, it will not arise anyone's suspicion!"

The crowd lit up, and then a cheer went up!

Someone gave a thumbs up: "You're a fcuking genius!"

Everyone felt that this idea was brilliant to the core.

But the one who proposed the idea spoke:

"Gentlemen, as you know, this kind of thing, is a great disrespect to my dead mother,"

"So I hope that everyone can look at this point and provide some spiritual compensation"

Speaking here, he was got busy explaining,

"Don't worry everyone, I won't be as lionish as Ryan, just give me five hundred dollars per family!"

Five hundred dollars.

That's not much.

The people together quickly agreed to it.

So, godfather Ryan finally had his final home.

Chapter 4210

When thousands of families decided the next step, the situation in the church was completely under control,

Alan's body had been brought back to Seattle from the sea by seaplane.

During the plane's return to Seattle, Jesse's whole person was still a bit muddled.

His brother was dead, and the 4.1 billion dollars would be lost soon,

And what he feared most was that the matter could not be covered.

If this matter really can't be covered up, he's afraid he can only completely disappear from this world,

Otherwise, those who have a lot of nasty hookups as VIPs, will not let him go.

So, although 4.1 billion makes him hurt, if this money can really make the families all shut up, then he will not frown.

An hour or so later, the body arrived in Seattle.

Jesse was afraid that his parents would not be able to accept it for a while,

So he did not dare to send the body home but sent it to the funeral home first.

Afterward, he personally went to the funeral home to see his brother one last time.

For Alan's death, Jesse blamed himself deep inside.

He felt that he had brought his brother into his own circle,

But failed to protect him well, and eventually let him lose his life because he got involved in this circle.

The moment he saw Alan's body at the funeral home, he could no longer control it, hugging Alan and crying out loud.

The coroner invited by Alan hastened to pull him up and spoke:

"Young Master, you must control your emotions, do not be too sad,"

"And the third young master's body you better not touch, I want to try to find to see if there are any useful clues."

Only then did Jesse let go of his brother's corpse and took a step back, wiping away his tears while choking,

"Make sure you check out everything for me, don't let go of any clues!"

"Okay Young Master!"

The coroner hastily agreed to do so respectfully.

Then came the very detailed autopsy work.

The cause of Alan's death was death by shock due to a gunshot to the heart and excessive blood loss.

Based on the condition of each wound, and the subtle changes in the body near the wound,

The coroner surmised the order in which Alan was shot.

So, he said to Jesse, "Young master, with my analysis, the third young master should have been shot first in the right leg,"

"Then in the left leg and private parts, and the gunshot wound in the heart, as a fatal wound was naturally at the end."

Jesse asked him, "Why was the right leg shot first?"

The forensic doctor replied, "Because when the third young master was shot in the right leg,"

"The muscle state was more relaxed, and it looked like he was directly hit without any preparation,"

"But when the left leg was shot, the muscle was obviously tenser than the right leg,"

"So it can be seen that before the left leg was shot, he had already prepared,"

"Thus it can be seen that the right leg was hit in the front, and the left leg was shot in the back."

"Moreover, in addition to his forehead was carved, his face also has injuries, and also lost eight teeth,"

"Preliminary speculation should be the other side was unarmed when they knocked off the teeth."

Speaking of this, the forensic pathologist gave a slight beating and added:

"Young master, in my opinion, the third young master must have been inhumanly tortured by the other party in his last moments of life,"

"The other party should be trying to get out of his mouth, to force out some information."

When Jesse heard this, his heart immediately tightened!

Before because the news came too suddenly, and with the Italians he severely pitted,

So that his brain was completely unable to think comprehensively.

After the forensic doctor's reminder, he was immediately scared with cold sweat!

If his brother has given his information to the other side before he died, would the other side target him next?

After all, this person must be ruthless, killed his brother and a whole ship of people,

And let more than 800 Italian group members disappear without a trace,

From which it can be concluded that the other party's strength is far above him.

If the other party finds him, he won't be able to resist.

Moreover, since the other party has killed so many people, there is no reason to completely stop after killing these people,

He, as the mastermind behind the scene, will certainly be on the other party's next kill list

The first thing that he wants to do is to call the number one VIP for help.

However, the moment he turned to the phone in his hand, he immediately gave up the idea again.

Because he realized that if the No. 1 VIP knew that he was no longer in control of the situation,

Then he might not choose to help him, and would probably choose to take him out first as a way to save himself.

So, he decided to cover this matter no matter what, and not to let this matter be known by those VIPs.

Just as he was about to put the phone away, it suddenly rang.

The screen showed the words "VIP001".

He was so nervous that he hurriedly pressed the answer button and asked respectfully, pretending to be calm,

"Young Master Fei, what are your orders?"

Chapter 4211

On the other end of the phone, a young man's voice in his twenties spoke up and asked,

"Jesse, have the goods I ordered started to be dispatched?"

This person is the most favored young master of the Fei family today, Randal Fei.

Randal Fei is the eldest grandson of Stella's eldest uncle Dawson Fei,

The same age as Jesse, both are twenty-seven years old this year.

Although Randal is a few years older than Stella,

But he is Stella's cousin nephew, his father, Adam Fei, is Stella's oldest cousin.

The young Randal is a very well-behaved and cruel playboy.

Although he is openly serving in the Fei family's investment foundation,

But in fact, it is just a posting, most of his time and energy is spent in the hunt and looking for excitement above.

When Randal was a teenager, he was sent to the best private school by his family,

Thus befriending a large number of rich children from extremely privileged families.

Some rich kids get together to study how to make money, how to achieve their own careers,

But there are also some rich kids who get together and think about how to find pleasure and excitement.

Randal is from the latter.

From his teenage years, he was almost untouchable and even became more and more twisted inside,

Gradually developing a horrible hobby of killing, especially sadistic killing.

But at that time, Randal, personal channels and abilities, occasionally get in trouble,

Needs help from the family to wipe his ass, inevitably has to be reproached by the family with a few words, so he is relatively restrained.

The good thing is that among his classmates, there is a shrewd and bold Jesse.

In the past, Randal needed to pick his own prey, trick them into his hands himself,

And after the abuse, he needed to figure out how to dispose of the corpse himself.

However, Jesse took the initiative and solved all his worries for him.

Jesse would specifically look for a large number of prey for him to pick,

And as long as Randal selected any of them, he could immediately get the person into his hands.

After a few times, Randal became his first VIP customer with the internal number VIP001.

After that, Jesse gradually attracted a lot of rich kids like Randal,

All having a twisted and perverted mentality, and he has had more and more customers.

And his unscrupulous industry chain is gradually improving and expanding.

He created a special venue for people like Randal, not only to let these people vent their bestiality without fear,

But also to solve all their worries, including the corpse and the evidence all dealt with seamlessly.

This kind of thing, catering to the evil taste of the rich, is not uncommon in this world.

In many countries, there has been a legal business of paid hunting of cherished wildlife,

And wealthy people who love hunting go there to hunt just to satisfy their hobby of hunting.

Such as in Africa a lion 20,000 U.S. dollars, an elephant 30,000 U.S. dollars, a rhinoceros 50,000 U.S. dollars.

There are agencies that have long been charging prices from these rich to hunt these rare animals for fun.

Some rich people's bad hobbies here has hit the ceiling,

But there are a few rich people's ceiling, much higher than this.

They have hobbies that are far crueler than hunting rare animals.

For them, they are willing to pay ten, twenty, or even a hundred times more than \$50,000,

But the prey must be changed from rhinos to live humans.

Chapter 4212

Moreover, they are more than willing to pay a higher price to ensure that they will not cause any trouble afterward.

Simply put, their needs are, to spend the most money, do the most horrible things, and do not have to bear any consequences.

And what Jesse is best at is meeting all of their needs.

At this moment, Jesse listened to Randal ask about the goods,

Immediately realized that the goods he was talking about was the young girl,

Named Xiaofen from the batch of girls that his brother Alan went to pick up at sea last night.

When Jesse submitted the information of the latest batch with him a few days ago.

Randal, with a glance, selected Xiaofen and was directly willing to pay a huge sum of money to buy from this batch.

If in the past, Randal must take this opportunity to spend a fortune,

After all, Jesse provides the service, for the customer's service he has to do the right thing.

However, some time ago, Randal is really bullish.

His grandfather, Dawson, who had been the crown prince for decades, finally took out his great grandfather and ascended to the throne.

This means that Randal's father has become the new prince of the Fei family.

And Randal, on the road to becoming the head of the Fei family,

Also followed a higher level, from the Fei family prince, only one step away.

Jesse is also very good, in order to cater to Randal, when he selected Xiaofen, he immediately took the initiative to offer him directly.

Let him wait in New York, he would arrange delivery immediately after receiving the goods.

Randal liked Jesse's filial respect naturally and he waited for a night,

Waiting really anxiously, now called over, just to ask him, when the person can be delivered to New York.

Jesse was very nervous at this time.

He didn't know how to answer, he didn't know whether he should tell him everything frankly and seek help from the Fei family,

Or keep the matter under wraps for the time being and not let any clients, including Randal, know.

The main reason for wanting to seek help is that Jesse is worried that his brother's murderer is too much for him to handle.

However, he also knew that if he sought help today, those top VIPs, including Randal, because of the fear of things being revealed,

Will definitely help him at once, but after this incident, they will definitely draw a line in the sand and keep a distance from him.

Even, it is likely that after the wind of this matter is out, they may put him to silence.

Therefore, Jesse decided, for the time being, not to tell anyone about this matter,

Do their own simple operation of the brother's funeral, and then find a place to hide first, to see the follow-up of this matter.

If you can get through safely, you can always come back to kill again.

If the mysterious black hand really can't afford to mess with him, then it's not too late to get help from these top VIPs.

He made up his mind, he immediately said to Randal:

"Young Master Fei, the girl you selected, there was a little accident last night when picking up the goods,"

"Did not expect her to have a serious allergic reaction to tranquilizers,"

"It was an anaphylactic shock, my people did first aid, but in the end, they could not save her."

Randal said in astonishment: "What is the situation? Dead?!"

"Yes" Jesse said: "I'm really sorry, young master Fei, this matter is all my fault for not arranging well,"

"Give me more time, I will find a better one for you!"

Randal did not have any suspicion, because he knew that Jesse had always been the only one to follow his own lead,

Since he had already let him pick the goods, he would definitely not string the goods to others, there must be an accident with the goods.

Chapter 4213

Thinking of this, Randal sighed with some resentment: "To be honest I still like that girl,"

"I saw her in the convenience store was secretly photographed, very beautiful and innocent,"

"I haven't really had such a piece for a long time....."

Jesse while looking at his brother's miserable corpse, can only compensate for the smile to Randal said:

"Ah, young master Fei you recently began to like this bite?"

"I thought you liked the top of the line, s3xy, hot, big horses the most!"

Randal sighed: "Hey, you will be tired of everything after eating too much,"

"These big fish and meat I have been having for a long time,"

"So I want to try that light and sweet, but also pure and pollution-free organic vegetables,"

"Not only nutritionally balanced but also can relieve the tiredness."

Jesse said: "Then you do not hurry, give me a week's time, I will find something for you again."

Randal hesitated for a moment, smacked his lips, and said,

"Forget it, you don't have to search for me everywhere, I have found a great top quality,"

"Just see if you can get the person and send me to your newly developed island?"

When Jesse heard this, he immediately inquired curiously:

"Young Master Fei, which woman do you have your eye on? Please give me her basic information,"

"I'll have someone investigate her track first! See if there is a chance to do it!"

"As long as there is a chance, even if she is the princess of any country's royal family, I will definitely get her for you!"

Randal laughed and immediately said, "Jesse, it's still you!"

Saying that, he smiled and asked, "Jesse, have you heard of a very famous female singer in China named Sara Gu?"

"Sara?" Jesse's jaw dropped as he listened and said, "Young Master Fei, you're not joking with me, are you? What you're looking for is Sara Gu?"

As a Chinese, how could he not possibly know Sara?

After all, in the field of culture and entertainment, Sara is known as the light of the Chinese.

She is currently one of the Chinese singers with the highest influence in the world.

Moreover, she really has all the qualities of a national idol, not only is she extremely beautiful, but her figure and temperament are one in a million.

In addition, she is different from those celebrities who like to put gold on their faces and pretend to be rich, and set up a rich generation persona,

She is a real rich generation, and a top-level rich one.

The Gu family is ranked third in the country, not to mention that Sara is the only daughter of the Gu family!

The gold content is much stronger than the rich second generation of those big families that are thriving.

What is rarer is that she is different from those stars in the entertainment industry who are always in scandals,

And have a lot of promiscuous history, she has debuted so far without any love history, no scandals, no stains.

The absolute perfect goddess, the perfect idol.

Therefore, Jesse was, in a sense, also a fan of her.

When he heard that Randal actually wanted to make a move on Sara, his entire body was shocked beyond belief.

However, Randal said at this moment, "If you look at the Chinese males all over the world, there shouldn't be anyone who can't see Sara, right?"

"She should be the highest Mount Everest in the hearts of Chinese men, of course, I want to find a chance to kiss her."

Jesse suddenly had some rejection and disgust for Randal in his heart,

Because he did not want his goddess to fall into Randal's hands.

No one knew better than him how beastly Randal was as a person.

If a top goddess like Sara ended up dying in his hands, it would be a pain for her fans all over the world.

Chapter 4214

So, Jesse said with a stiff upper lip: "Young Master Fei, Sara's identity is very special"

"She is not only the most famous Chinese star but also the family assets are conservatively estimated to be more than 200 billion dollars,"

"If you move her, This negative impact will not be too big to deal with?"

Randal asked rhetorically, "Isn't there you? As long as you operate well,"

"By then the world will only know that Sara is missing, perhaps may have died,"

"But no one can know how she died, at most on the news headlines for a period of time,"

"After a while, the heat will be down, no one will pay attention."

Jesse listened to it with a cold sweat, although he killed many girls,

But most of those girls came from ordinary families, and some even did not even had a home, and naturally, there was a little background.

Such a person disappeared, at most can be in a small local community to spark a little attention,

Even the municipal media news may not be on, for Jesse it is also much safer.

However, if Sara really disappeared, this news will definitely explode all over the world.

When the time comes, in case the investigation comes to his head, won't it be a disaster?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Young master Fei, I say in my heart, you are also twenty-seven years old this year,"

"It is the marriageable age, if you really like this Sara, completely can pursue her, find a way to marry her....."

Randal said disdainfully, "Marrying her is not as easy as you think?"

"She has been claiming for years that she is looking for her prince charming, and she will not marry,"

"In this case, even if I pursue her, she is unlikely to agree to me, instead of this, I still bother to do this? Why not just kidnap her?"

"When I can have what I want why bother taking a long road. I'm not willing to give up a whole forest for a tree."

Jesse stammered and said, "But but you still have to get married sooner or later"

Randal said off the cuff: "That's a matter for later, later things to talk about later,"

"By the way, that island you are not developing? When the time comes, get her there, when you've had enough,"

"When we deal with h3r, the body burns in the incinerator, ashes scattered into the sea, who will find what happened to her?"

Jesse's back has been repeatedly soaked with cold sweat,

The whole person's nerves are a little numb, for a while do not know how to answer Randal's words.

Randal at this time also noticed that Jesse has some ink to shirk, his voice immediately cold down, questioned:

"I said Jesse, you fcuking grumbling so much to ask what do you mean by that?"

"Do not want to do it for me, right?" If you don't fcuking do it, then I'll find someone else to do it!"

Jesse has an unknown enemy hiding in the shadows, how dare he offend Randal at this time,"

"After all, at this critical moment, Randal is his life-saving straw.

So, he hurriedly said, "No, no, young master Fei, since you asked, I will definitely find a way to help you do it."

Saying that, he paused and added: "Just just I am afraid that it is hard to start all the way from China!"

Randal said off the cuff: "No need to go to China, she will soon come to North America on a tour!"

"Originally she was scheduled to tour Canada first, and then to the United States,"

"But I heard that her agency has temporarily changed the plan to play in the United States first,"

"And the first show is in New York! When the time comes, you just have to do it in New York!"

Jesse hurriedly asked, "Young Master Fei, has the New York tour been scheduled?"

"It's set." Randal said with a smile, "Ten more days!"

Saying that, he added: "When Sara comes to the United States, it is definitely impossible to bring many bodyguards from China,"

"The biggest possibility is to cooperate with a security company in the United States in advance,"

"And have the local security company provide personnel, vehicles, and other equipment to protect her closely;"

"When the time comes, you pay attention in advance to see her cooperation,"

"Which security company, and then get the list of specific security personnel, choose the most suitable as a breakthrough point,"

"First pull him down, and then inside and outside, find a suitable time to kidnap,"

"As long as you do not leave any evidence, this matter will be done!"

Jesse said awkwardly, "Young Master Fei, to kidnap her from under the eyes of a whole security team,"

"It is very difficult ah, the slightest mistake will lead to a fail"

Randal laughed: "Difficult to reflect your value, these years I have helped you in business,"

"I have a higher say in the Fei family, can help you more, Jesse now is the time for you to repay me!"

Chapter 4215

Jesse also tried to think of a way to persuade Randal to give up,

But Randal has been unable to hide the excitement and with a trembling voice said:

"Da*n I've had so many women, all together can not be compared to a Sara....."

"If If I can get her, then my life will really be complete!"

"And, all the time in my hands are those ordinary people with a little background,"

"No ripples afterward, to be honest, I have long been tired of it, I need a change to something challenging to stimulate!"

Jesse said, "Young Master, Sara is indeed the best of women,"

"But the risk is too great, if it really is exposed, I am afraid that it will be difficult to get out of!"

Randal said excitedly, "It's because of the risk, that's why it's exciting!"

Saying that, he said seriously: "Jesse, all walks of life have their own highest pursuit,"

"Football players want to win the World Cup, runners want to win the Olympics,"

"Who does not want to win a world championship, set a world record, or something,"

"So that future generations can admire? For me, Sara is my world championship trophy, she'd be my world record!"

After a pause, he added: "Sara will soon quit the entertainment industry, this is her last farewell tour before that,"

"And also her last appearance as a star in the public eye, and coincidentally, she actually chose the first stop in New York!"

"It was meant to be! Even God is giving me a chance, so how can I not take advantage of it!"

Jesse wanted to say something else, but Randal was getting more and more excited.

He couldn't hold back his excitement and said with a smile,

"If I can get her this time, I will definitely record the whole thing and film all the details,"

"And after I die, I will publish it to let the world know another side of me, hahaha!"

"By then I'm afraid I'll be on the front page of the world for months on end!"

Jesse had served this group of demons, racking his brains for many years.

At one time, he was even afraid that these demons were not bad enough and could not let go,

Thus trying every possible way to stimulate the brutal and bloodthirsty nature in their bones,

Allowing them to go further and further down the road of indulgence.

To put it bluntly, he is a trainer of demons.

But at this moment, when he heard Randal's series of grand ambitions, he was suddenly afraid.

He was afraid that this perverted mentality of Randal to pursue higher excitement would drag him down too someday in the future.

But although he was afraid, but under the internal and external problems, still did not dare to have any disobedience to Randal.

In the current situation, so he can only think of every way to bind with Randal, and then follow him a path to the dark world!

Moreover, he thought that he just had to leave Seattle for a while, so New York became an excellent place to go instead.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth, gave up, and said:

"Young master, I will plan this matter, must develop an absolutely comprehensive plan!"

"And a plan is not enough, there must be at least one or two sets of alternative plans and contingency plans!"

When Randal heard this, he immediately smiled in satisfaction and said,

"Jesse, with your intelligence and wisdom, this matter will definitely work!"

Jesse said, "By the way, Master Fei, I happen to come to New York today for a break,"

"If you have time, we can meet then, this is a very difficult matter,"

"And there are only ten days left, we must do all the preparations in advance."

Chapter 4216

Randal heard that Jesse intended to come to New York for a break,

Plus the matter of Sara haunted him, so he did not think twice and said,

"If you come to New York for a break, why not stay at my home, we two meet to have a good chat."

The moment Jesse heard this, his heart was overjoyed.

What he had in mind was to borrow a few days at Randal's home, the Fei family has a huge estate in New York,

Which is heavily secured, and staying there would definitely ensure safety.

However, this kind of request he can not take the initiative, after all, he to Randal, is a person who specializes in dirty work,

So he knows very well, most of the time, Randal in normal life, will keep a certain distance from himself.

The good thing is that Randal is now only thinking about fixing Sara, and when he heard that Jesse was coming to New York,

He naturally wanted him to stay in his house, and the two of them could discuss the matter properly.

So, Jesse said without thinking, "Okay, in that case, I'll prepare and fly there directly!"

Randal was also very meaningful and spoke, "Tell me before you take off, I'll have the housekeeper pick you up at the airport!"

"Okay, Young Master Fei, let you take the trouble!"

Jesse thanked him and hung up the phone, then he immediately called his assistant and instructed,

"Tell the crew to get ready, I'm going to New York."

The assistant tentatively pointed to Alan's corpse and asked him in a low voice,

"Young master, what about the third young master's afterlife rituals if we go to New York now?"

Jesse instructed, "Put Alan's corpse in the funeral home for the time being,"

"In addition to blocking the news, don't let anyone know about him after I go to New York,"

"You go to appease the families of those crew members, say that the ship met with an accident,"

"People have disappeared, give them a pension directly to shut them up."

The assistant asked again, "Young master, what about the master and wife's side? Should we tell them?"

"For now, it's better not to." Jesse shook his head and said,

"They don't know exactly what I'm doing, so try not to drag them down in this matter,"

"And keep Alan's affairs a secret from them for the time being."

"If they ask, just say that Alan asked me for a sum of money and took some girls to Paris for a vacation,"

"So that they don't go overboard and don't bother."

Alan's playful and promiscuous habits were known to his family.

He is known in Seattle as a promiscuous rich generation, changing girlfriends faster than changing clothes,

And all are in Seattle and even in the United States are famous netizens,

They take girls to go on vacation abroad which is also a common occurrence, parents can't do anything, so simply they do not bother him.

It is because of this that Jesse is absolutely sure that if he tells his parents this, they will not suspect.

As for how long this lie can support, Jesse now also do not know, but he can no longer care so much,

The immediate priority is to get out of Seattle,

Otherwise, the person behind the killing of his brother comes to find the door, he is finished!

However, what Jesse didn't know was that while he was still waiting for his brother's body to be brought back from the sea,

A number of soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front had already arrived in Seattle from Canada,

As well as to the school where Claire was.

Using their intelligence network, they had already monitored both Jesse's home and company,

And when they found out that he had rushed from his home to the funeral home, they followed quietly all the way.

Chapter 4217

Soon, Jesse, surrounded by several bodyguards, hurriedly boarded a car and prepared to travel from the funeral home to the airport,

And this movement was also discovered by the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

After following him for some distance, the soldiers found that the car he was in was heading straight for the airport,

So the team leader who was leading immediately reported to Joseph,

"Supreme Commander, we found that Jesse is heading to the airport, should we stop them now?"

Joseph immediately reported the situation to Charlie and asked him to give an order.

But Charlie smiled faintly and said, "He came out of the funeral hall and went straight to the airport,"

"He must be scared and planning to run away, why don't we let him go first and see where he is going and who he plans to meet!"

At this moment, Jesse was totally unaware that he had been exposed.

On the way to the airport, he also kept telling his assistant to make sure that,"

"The Italian gang's family and the Seattle side of the aftermath are dealt with.

The assistant wrote it down and asked: "Young master, should we send someone to Vancouver to investigate the girls last night,"

"And see what their current situation is? Maybe the person behind the scenes has something to do with them."

"No, don't!" Jesse refused without thinking:

"The other party can kidnap more than 800 gang members in Vancouver, this strength,"

"If we still dare to go to Vancouver to investigate, is absolutely active to send death,"

"Probably they have already laid a net waiting for us, my current priority, is to avoid their fronts first, not to meet the difficulties."

The assistant nodded gently and said respectfully, "Okay, Young Master."

Jesse instructed again, "Starting today, stop all business in this area, we must keep a low profile so as not to create a problem outside."

"Okay Young Master, I understand!" The assistant had to give up on the idea.

Half an hour later, Jesse took a private jet and hurriedly left Seattle for New York.

The intelligence officers of the Cataclysmic Front easily found out the registration numbers of several private planes under his name,

And then made inquiries about the real-time status of these planes.

Soon, they found that there was only one aircraft under Jesse's name that was in flying status.

This Boeing BBJ business jet numbered 2674, had just taken off from Seattle,

And the real-time position, altitude, and speed could be seen on the radar map of Seattle's publicly available airport.

Subsequently, they easily checked the route permit applied by this business jet and found that the plane's destination was New York!

When the news came back to Charlie's ears, he couldn't help but smile and said,

"I thought this Jesse was going to run away to somewhere, but I didn't expect it to be to New York"

"New York is only about two hundred kilometers from Providence, where my wife studies, the more this guy runs the closer he gets to me."

Joseph busily said: "Mr. Wade, need subordinates to New York to deploy some more people, just in case?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Since we want to uproot Jesse and his family, we will definitely need a lot of manpower to cooperate."

"Let's do it this way, you will deploy some more people to New York today,"

"But make sure not to take a large group of people directly from the Middle East by plane,"

"That would be too easy to attract attention, it is best for everyone to leave the Middle East first,"

"Scattered around the world, and then each heads to New York,"

"Each looking for a hotel to settle down, ready to listen to the next instructions."

Joseph immediately said respectfully, "Yes, Mr. Wade, I will deploy a thousand elites,"

"And have them arrive in New York one after another within the next three days as you ordered."

"Good!" Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Choosing the battlefield in New York is really friendly to me,"

"It just so happens that I still have a month to play with them properly!"

Chapter 4218

Joseph nodded and asked again, "Mr. Wade, your subordinate also plans to go to New York to wait for your next instruction at any time, what do you think?"

Charlie asked him, "Will there be any trouble for your identity to go to the United States?"

"Their Homeland Security will surely be very nervous when you go to America, right?"

"No." Joseph said confidently, "I have several legal American identities, one of them is a Chinese executive of an American company,"

"This company is invested in by Cataclysmic Front, the person in charge is also a member of Cataclysmic Front,"

"The details of this identity are also all done very realistically, there won't be any problems."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "In that case, then you should also go to New York and wait for me."

After formulating this, Charlie looked at the time and said to Auntie Li and the three of them,

"Auntie, Fanny, Claudia, I have to go back to the United States first,"

"This side of Canada should be very safe for the next period of time, and there are Cataclysmic Front soldiers here to covertly protect,"

"You three just work and live normally, don't worry about anything else."

Auntie Li nodded and said, "Charlie, you should hurry back to accompany Claire,"

"She is a girl, by herself in a foreign country, she will definitely be a bit uncomfortable."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "When I have settled this matter completely,"

"I will arrange for someone to pick up the three of you to return to Aurous Hill,"

"By then I will arrange all the clothing, food, and accommodation there in advance."

Xiaofen hurriedly reminded, "Brother, don't forget about Claudia's return to Aurous Hill to study"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry, I can't forget."

Afterward, Charlie said goodbye to Auntie Li, Xiaofen, and Claudia one by one and hurriedly went to the airport to take a plane back to Providence City.

Before taking off, he called Claire and asked her about her situation in Providence.

Claire said that she was all right, and then asked him with concern, "Honey, has the matter of Xiaofen been solved?"

Charlie laughed: "Solved, a few gangsters had a bad idea about Xiaofen,"

"One of Xiaofen's friends asked me to come and help, I have solved all the problems, and she is not in any danger, don't worry."

Claire finally breathed a sigh of relief and said,

"It's okay, it's okay, I was worried last night and didn't sleep well,"

"I wanted to call you to ask about the situation, but I was afraid of delaying you to do your business"

Charlie said: "It's okay now, I've arrived at the airport, the plane will take off immediately, and is expected to land in four hours."

Claire excitedly asked, "Really? That's great!"

After saying that, she hurriedly asked, "Can Xiaofen's side leave without worrying?"

"If it's not possible, let's invite them to come to America first!"

Charlie laughed: "All the problems here are solved, I also asked my clients to help me find some local connections,"

"So they can help take care of Fanny and Auntie Li, they will definitely be fine,"

"So I can also come back to accompany you with confidence and ease."

Claire suddenly relaxed and said, "That's great! Now it's already more than five o'clock in the afternoon,"

"When you land, it'll probably be more than nine o'clock, I'll pick you up from the airport!"

Charlie said, "No, I've driven the car to the airport, how can you pick me up,"

"Just wait for me at the hotel, I'll drive back as soon as I get off the plane."

Claire then daintily said, "Then okay then I'll wait for you back at the hotel"

After nearly four hours of flight, the plane Charlie took, was finally about to arrive at Green Airport in Providence.

When the plane's altitude dropped below one thousand meters, Charlie's cell phone searched for a cell phone signal,

Followed by a large string of text message alerts for WeChat and missed calls popped up in a flash.

He first checked the missed call alerts and found that the caller was Sara, and so was WeChat.

He thought she had something important to look for himself, so he hurriedly gave her a callback.

Once the phone call was made, Sara asked urgently on the other side:

"Charlie, what are you doing, I can't reach you for so long!"

Charlie said casually: "I was just on the plane, just about to land, just got a signal, why? Is there something urgent for me?"

Sara said with a smile, "It's nothing urgent, I just want to tell you that I have a new change in my North American tour plan."

"New changes?" Charlie asked, "What exactly is it about?"

Sara laughed: "It's just an adjustment of the number of venues and time sequencing."

"The previous plan was to go to Canada first, and then go to the United States after the tour in several major Canadian cities.

Sara said, "By the way, now my first stop is in the United States in New York!"

Chapter 4219

"New York?!" Charlie was instantly surprised beyond belief.

He had heard that Jesse had also escaped to New York before he took off,

But how could he have expected that Sara would also come to New York?

So, he asked with concern: "Sara, wasn't your itinerary set long ago?"

"Why did you make such a big change at the last minute?"

Sara smiled cheekily and said, "I know you are in Providence, which is very close to New York, right?"

Charlie was surprised and asked, "How do you know?"

"I asked someone!" Sara said, "I inquired with Mr. Issac,"

"And he said you went to the United States to accompany your studies."

She said, pretending to be angry and muttered,

"I originally wanted to go to Aurous Hill to see you and give you a surprise,"

"So I called to ask Mr. Issac to cooperate, only to find out that you are no longer in Aurous Hill,"

"Charlie, why didn't you tell me that you went to the United States."

Charlie said awkwardly, "I was afraid of delaying your business, besides, I didn't come to the United States to enjoy,"

"But to accompany your sister-in-law to school."

Sara busy said: "Ugh ugh ugh, you can not say so, I have never admitted that someone is my sister-in-law,"

"In fact, I do not admit anyone is my sister-in-law, I only admit myself as my own sister-in-law!"

Charlie helplessly sighed lightly and said,

"Okay, okay, it's my fault, I should have told you before I left, next time will not be an example, okay?"

"That's more like it." Sara was then satisfied, humming twice and muttering, "I'll forgive you this time!"

Charlie rubbed the bridge of his nose and asked,

"Sara, you still haven't told me, why did you suddenly change the performance plan?"

She said without thinking: "Of course, it's for you! I heard that you were going to stay in Providence for a month,"

"So I specially put my first two concerts in New York and Boston, New York and you have a distance of more than two hundred kilometers,"

"Boston is even closer to you, only a hundred kilometers at most,"

"So the first two stops of my tour, you have to come to the scene to cheer me on!"

Charlie did not expect that Sara's temporary change of schedule was for his own sake,

And he could not help but be a little touched in his heart.

So, he asked, "Sara, when is your first concert? In New York or Boston?"

Sara said, "The first stop is definitely New York,"

"After all, it is the largest city in the United States, and after New York it is Boston."

"As for the time, the New York station is two weeks later on the 15th, and the Boston station is on 17th."

Charlie did not expect the time to be so fast, so he asked,

"Then when will you come to the United States?"

Sara said: "I'm preparing for the next two days, I'll probably go there as soon as I finish my work here,"

"And the departure time will probably be a week later, ten days at the latest."

"The process standard is set, the later performance can also be easier."

According to Sara, she will fly to the United States within 7 to 10 days,"

"And will definitely go to New York first, which makes Charlie's heart can't help but be a little worried.

Because once he thought that Jesse had already gone to New York,

His intuition told him that Jesse either had a lot of associates or a lot of clients in New York.

Therefore, when he was on the plane, he was thinking that he had to weave a net in New York,

So that Jesse, as well as his superiors and subordinates.

From the big fish to the small shrimp, all of them would be shot to the bottom.

Chapter 4220

Since it is to weave such a large net, naturally it needs a certain amount of time to slowly prepare,

So the time to close the net will naturally not be too soon.

In this way, when Sara arrives in New York, there may not be enough time for Charlie to close the net.

In that case, Sara would be in some danger.

So, Charlie hurriedly asked her: "Sara, can the time of your performance be pushed back a bit?"

"It's better to wait for half a month before going to New York."

"No, Charlie." Sara explained, "The performance time has already been set,"

"And the organizers in the United States have already started to produce promotional materials,"

"And they have even started the pre-sale of concert tickets,"

"So in this case it is definitely impossible to change the time at will."

While saying so, Sara busily asked: "Charlie, do you do not want to see me ah?"

"Or is it inconvenient to see me on your side? I can continue to disguise myself as your feng shui client,"

"Even if you are still the same as last time, bring her along to see my concert, I will not be exposed"

Charlie hurriedly explained, "I don't mean that I just heard that that place in New York is not very peaceful"

Sara heard this explanation, said with a smile:

"Oh, Charlie, you are a little worried about the United States, whatever I do,"

"My overall trip is in public, and is in the more economically developed, more stable security area activities,"

"And there is the United States side of the security team, there will be no danger, you can rest assured!"

Seeing this, Charlie also knew that it was difficult for him to make Sara's entire tour plan readjusted with a couple of words,

So he could only accept this reality and instructed,

"Sara, then you must remember to tell me in advance before you leave for the United States,"

"And don't give me any surprises, only then can I be completely at ease, got it?"

Sara said without thinking, "I know Charlie, don't worry!"

"When the date of my departure is set, I will tell you first!"

"Good"

Charlie repeatedly instructed her before ending the call between the two.

And the first thing he did after hanging up the phone was to immediately call Joseph.

As soon as the call came through, he asked, "Joseph, have you arrived in New York yet?"

Joseph respectfully said, "Back to Mr. Wade, my plane just landed at New York JFK airport."

Charlie asked again, "Where is that Jesse?"

Joseph said, "Back to Mr. Wade, Jesse's plane landed two hours earlier than mine."

Saying that, he was ashamed to say, "Sorry Mr. Wade, after I knew that Jesse went to New York,"

"I pulled off a few female warriors from Providence to go to the New York airport urgently to squat,"

"Intending to follow Jesse to see where he was going and which people he was going to meet after landing,"

"But my people never saw Jesse leave the airport."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Two hours and still not out of the airport, not likely, right?"

Joseph said, "I also think it is unlikely, so I think that it is not that Jesse did not leave the airport,"

"But we lost the people so he probably did not leave the airport through normal channels."

Charlie asked him, "You mean, someone picked him up directly from inside the airport?"

"Yes!" Joseph explained: "The United States side of the capital privilege is very much,"

"Directly drive into the airport to pick up people, or even directly fly a helicopter into the airport to pick up people."

"It is very normal if Jesse is using one of these two ways to leave the airport,"

"For my people, it is really hard to detect,"

"Especially the manpower is not enough, and JFK airport passenger traffic is too large"

He continued with shame: "Mr. Wade, your subordinate in this matter did not do a good job,"

"Also please blame me! But don't worry, I have already started to transfer manpower to New York,"

"As long as Jesse dares to show up, we will definitely find him out!"

Chapter 4221

Joseph's words did not surprise Charlie.

He knew very well that the United States was not the territory of the Cataclysmic Front,

And that the large team of the Cataclysmic Front was in the Middle East, so it was impossible to have a stronghold around this place.

What's more, New York is after all an international metropolis,

The civilian airport JFK Kennedy International Airport alone has a throughput of at least tens of millions a year,

Trying to find a person from a single day's more than 200,000 passenger traffic, the difficulty can be imagined.

What's more, this Jesse is likely to use the privileged channel to leave the airport, so it is even more impossible to track.

So, it was almost inevitable that he would lose track of him for the time being.

So Charlie spoke: "Joseph, you don't have to blame yourself too much,"

"This kind of thing is perfectly normal, I can understand."

I can understand." Saying that, Charlie added: "Now that he has run to New York,"

"He is probably looking for asylum with his superior, so he should not come out again in the next few days to do harm.

Joseph immediately assured, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will definitely set up a net in New York,"

"As long as he dares to show up, we will absolutely complete the control at the first time!"

"Good!" Charlie said: "You must have had a hard time running back and forth these few days,"

"Take a good rest in New York for two days first, we will contact you again if there is anything."

"Okay Mr. Wade, I'll have someone keep an eye on the airport so that the kid doesn't play any tricks."

.....

At this moment, New York JFK International Airport.

Jesse's Boeing business jet had been parked in the hangar for two hours.

The plane was driven all the way into the hangar from the time it landed, but after the plane stopped, the cabin door never opened.

Jesse sat in the plane and kept staring at the time on his watch.

Originally he had promised Randal that he would tell him when the plane took off, but he never contacted him from the beginning to the end.

The reason he did so was to make a time difference.

Jesse was smart, he could tell from his brother's corpse that his brother had experienced the mysterious man's severe torture,

That was done to extract a confession before he died, and that his brother must have confessed everything he knew.

Otherwise, as long as the other side has not yet gotten the information they want,

Even if they cut him into human swine, they will definitely leave him alive and not let him die.

Although the brother did not know much inside information, but he would have at least given him up.

This also means that his identity has been exposed in front of the mystery man.

And in his own haste, he flew from Seattle to New York, and it was impossible to cover up this journey.

So he was worried that the other side had already set up control at JFK airport in advance, just waiting for him to show up.

So, he deliberately delayed for two hours.

During these two hours, he sat on the plane and searched the Internet for all information related to Sara.

At this moment, he saw that two hours had passed, and did not rush to get off the plane,

But took out his cell phone and called Randal.

Once the call came through, Randal asked, "Jesse, you didn't wait until now to take off, did you?"

Jesse hurriedly said, "Sorry, Young Master, I didn't tell you when I took off earlier,"

"But I'm actually in New York and I'm still at the airport."

"Arrived?" Randal said with some displeasure, "Fck, I told you to tell me in advance so I could have the butler hurry to pick you up, why didn't you say hello?"

Jesse said flatteringly, "Young master, don't be angry, I didn't tell you because I didn't want to cause you any trouble,"

"I think, after all, I am the actual operator of these things, in case others know that I am here, it will be more or less risky for you."

Randal who does not know Jesse really has been exposed, he thought Jesse's reason why he is so cautious, is to better protect his privacy,"

"So just now the dissatisfaction also instantly dissipated clouds, said smilingly:

"Jesse, you kid for so many years the biggest advantage has been the caution, so Sara's this matter, in my mind, it is only you who can help me achieve the purpose!"

"The two of us are university classmates, this relationship is written in both of our files, who want to check and find something,"

"You now come to New York to see me, to my home for a few days, anyone who knows will not have any suspicion."

Chapter 4222

In fact, Randal has also long since given himself a good firewall.

First of all, he was sure that once Jesse was exposed, he would never dare to bite him.

Because once he dares to bite him, then he will definitely put out his whole family.

Although the two are in cahoots and have done a lot of unconscionable things together.

But this does not mean that the two have complete and total comradeship.

On the contrary, the two have always been in balance with each other.

Jesse bets that if something really happens to him, Randal will not dare to ignore it.

Randal gambled that after Jesse's accident, if he really can't get him back, then he definitely would not dare sell him.

For Jesse, it is also true.

He knew very well in his heart that after the accident, as long as he bites the bullet and does not speak,

Randal was afraid that he would leave a backhand and would definitely try to help.

If Randal really tries his best, but still can not help, then they certainly can not sell him out, after all, their family is still alive.

Randal has long been prepared, once Jesse is defeated, he will be the first time to set aside everything involved,

They are just college classmates, although the relationship is good, but that's all.

He did not know about his hookups from the beginning to the end, not to mention his involvement.

Others can not get evidence, naturally will not suspect things to his head.

Jesse's heart of course is also very clear, the reason he said so, is just to take the opportunity to Randal to show loyalty.

When he saw that Randal insisted on having his butler come to pick him up, he said,

"Young Master Fei, in that case, then you can send a helicopter over, I'll wait in the hangar."

Randal usually returns to New York, after landing at the airport, he transfers to a helicopter to go home.

This set is a routine operation for him, so when he heard this, he didn't think much about it and immediately said, "Wait, I'll talk to the butler."

Twenty minutes later, a Bell helicopter landed in front of Jesse's hangar.

Only then did Jesse walk out of the hangar through the night and quickly boarded the helicopter.

The helicopter's engine didn't even turn off, it directly accelerated and left the airport, the whole process only took two to three minutes.

After the helicopter took off, it flew directly to the Long Island area in eastern New York.

Long Island, one of the most famous wealthy areas in the United States, and Manhattan,

The kind of inch of the bustling downtown but because far from the city, seems very quiet.

Moreover, the Long Island area has the best beaches in New York, and almost all of the wealthy areas here are top estates built on the coastline,

And the Fei family's estate, which covers even more than three hundred hectares,

Not only has a kilometer-long private beach, but even has its own golf course.

In this manor, there are five oversized villa buildings alone, each of which is comparable to a luxury hotel.

This manor, Jesse had the privilege to come several times, but each time he gets deeply shocked.

Other than that, the villa on the edge of the golden coast of Long Island alone, the price of land has been ridiculously high,

Now in a similar location, buy a hectare of land, the price is tens of millions of dollars,

Not to mention the oversized manor of more than two hundred hectares.

The scarcity of such top luxury mansions can no longer be replicated in areas like Long Island.

If you really put this estate up for sale, without tens of billions of dollars, it is really not even possible to think about it.

If the manor to the developer, at least to create two or three hundred sets of top luxury super villas, easily accommodate thousands of elite society.

And it is such a huge top luxury manor, just for the Fei family but a few dozen people,

Such a top living experience, if you look at the United States can easily rank it in the top five.

The five sets of villas in the manor division are also very elaborate, the largest of which is located in the middle of the villa,

While the other four sets, respectively, are located in the northeast, southeast, northwest, southwest of the four corners.

Chapter 4223

Randal and his grandfather and parents, the family originally lived in the northeast corner of the villa,

But with the old man Douglas being removed from power, his grandfather arranged for his family to move to the central villa.

Where Douglas used to live, and this villa happened to be vacant, so Randal directly asked the housekeeper to receive Jesse here.

The study that originally belonged to Randal's grandfather had now become Randal's private domain,

And even his father, who had a great deal of greed, could only give it up to him in pain.

Jesse, led by the housekeeper, quickly arrived at the luxurious study in the mansion of more than a hundred square meters,

At this time Randal is looking at a poster in the study.

This poster is the promotional poster of Sara's New York concert.

As soon as Jesse came in, he saw the poster, and as soon as Randal saw him, he immediately greeted him enthusiastically,

Patted him on the shoulder with one hand, pointed at the beautiful Sara on the poster with the other hand, and said with a smile:

"Jesse, look, the promotional materials for Sara's concert have already been made!"

"This is the poster that is not yet officially available, I just got it."

Jesse was surprised and asked, "Young Master Fei, this poster is not yet on the market, how did you get it? Is there some kind of internal relationship?"

"That's right!" Randal exclaimed, "You're smart, I'm telling you, getting a poster is no big deal, but I've figured out all her partners in New York for this concert,"

"She came to North America on tour this time, and the Chinese Chamber of Commerce in the U.S. cooperation is relatively deep,"

"It is said that the Chinese Chamber of Commerce inside a vice president is her father's friend."

"All her promotional materials printing and production, are entrusted to a Chinese printer in New York,"

"That person is also a member of the Chamber of Commerce, but unfortunately, the Fei family has always despised the Chinese Chamber of Commerce,"

"I have no dealings with them, then find a way to see if I can find the opportunity to get acquainted with her,"

"If you can create a suitable and right time to do it, it would be great!"

Jesse rushed to offer advice: "Young Master Fei, I'm not going to lie, I just did a lot of homework in advance on the plane,"

"I found that woman seems to be very keen on charity, and especially keen on charity projects related to orphans,"

"Before she opened a concert, the relevant income seems to be donated to orphans, so I have a way, you might as well listen to see. "

Randal said excitedly, "Say it!"

Seeing that he had successfully aroused Randal's interest, Jesse respectfully introduced,

"My idea is for you to take the lead in cooperating with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to organize a charity fundraising dinner in New York,

And you can first take out twenty million dollars as part of the charity fund, and claim that the money will be used exclusively to establish a charity fund."

Randal nodded, then wiggled his fingers slightly and said, "Continue!"

Jesse then said, "When you publicize, say that this charity fund will be used specifically to improve the living and educational conditions of all Chinese orphans in North America,"

"Although I do not know whether the Chinese Chamber of Commerce is interested in such charitable activities,"

"But you are after all the young master of the Fei family, you can find the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to cooperate,"

"They must be flattered, even if they are not willing to engage in charity,"

"They will certainly actively cooperate with you, so the whole plan up to here will not have any problems."

"Well, that makes sense." Randal nodded slightly in agreement and asked, "And then?"

Chapter 4224

Jesse then said, "Then you set a time for the dinner to start with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, for example,"

"Just after Sara comes to New York and before the New York concert so that you can make sure that Sara will be in New York during that time and will most likely be able to find time to attend;"

"I presume that the Chinese Chamber of Commerce is now busy with the publicity and docking related to Sara's concert,"

"But they dare not neglect you even more, so both things will definitely be on the highest level by then;"

"So, you can easily and naturally hear from them, in the process of docking with them, about the Sara concert;"

"You then push the boat, with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to mention, say Miss Gu is the light of the Chinese,"

"If she can appreciate the face, the influence of the auction will certainly also be greatly enhanced,"

"If she can appreciate the face, you personally pledge an additional \$ 20 million, when Sara know, the probability is to appreciate the face!"

Here, Jesse said: "Since this charity dinner is initiated by you, the venue should naturally be designated by you,"

"So that we have enough time to prepare the venue, so we can dig a foolproof trap in advance, then as long as we can lure her out, it will be easier to deal with her!"

When Randal heard this, his eyes lit up!

He said with a look of admiration, "Good one to lure the snake out of the hole, wonderful!"

After saying that, he hurriedly asked again, "Jesse, what do you think the chances of her falling for it are?"

Jesse thought about it and said seriously, "I think at least 90%!"

Randal asked, "Why are you so sure?"

Jesse explained, "Young master Fei, think about it, Sara itself is passionate about charity, let's organize a charity dinner,"

"Is this not the right thing to do? Besides, this kind of thing, the public figure is also a bit of moral kidnapping effect, you usually donate less,"

"Netizens will spray you on the Internet, if you are invited to the charity dinner, you do not even go, you will be scolded to death?"

"I believe that in this matter by the time Sara will probably agree."

When Randal heard this, he nodded his head with joy and said, "It makes sense, it does make sense!"

"Then I will communicate with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce tomorrow to set the charity dinner!"

Jesse instructed, "Young Master Fei, once this matter is finalized, you must immediately launch a public opinion campaign to let all North American Chinese know about this charity dinner,"

"So that if Sara intends to refuse, the influence of the charity dinner will also put more pressure on her!"

Randal said approvingly, "Jesse, it's still you! After you said that, I am really fcuking enlightened!"

Jesse said with a smile, "You're welcome, Master Fei, I'm just a little smart, I can't be compared with you."

Randal laughed and asked, "If Sara agrees to attend the charity dinner, how should we proceed?"

Jesse said, "This is much simpler, after Sara comes, we can arrange for her to go to the lounge first,"

"When in the lounge as far as possible by the window, which will have ventilation ducts,"

"I will arrange in advance some trained armed personnel for an ambush, when she enters the lounge,"

"Directly put people down with ecstasy, and then take away from the window or ventilation ducts, unnoticed;"

"By the time other people find her missing, it is bound to cause chaos, you will be normal to go to the police process,"

"The police if they come to investigate, they will ask a few questions.

The bite may be a miscreant has been planning for a long time, the rest let the police to investigate it!"

The police will not be able to find any evidence or clues to interfere, disguise the matter as an ordinary kidnapping for ransom,"

"And then offer a huge ransom to Sara's family, leading everyone's judgment to them, so no one will suspect you,"

"After all, the Fei family assets are much more than the Gu family, no one will believe that you will kidnap her for ransom."

"In this way, we get the money after tearing the ticket, is the normal operation of the robbers;

Can not get the money to tear the ticket, is also the normal operation of the robbers;

At that time, you will deal with her, this life is impossible for anyone to find her, this case is bound to become an unsolved case,

Even if people are concerned for decades, but still remains an unsolved case."

Randal could not help but laugh: "Wonderful! In this way, Sara goes forever missing, leaving the police such a never solved kidnapping unsolved case,"

"May let the global netizens discuss for decades, and even listed as the top ten unsolved cases in the 21st century, it is interesting to think about!"

After saying that, Randal remembered something and said, "Right Jesse, in case she doesn't take the bait for the charity dinner, what will happen then?"

Jesse said: "Young master Fei, the program is certainly to develop many kinds of options, this is only one of them,"

"If Sara does not take the bait, then we must also have other alternative programs, just other programs I do not have a good idea for the time being,"

"I am afraid that other programs will be very difficult to implement."

Speaking of this, Jesse said: "suitable for us to start the opportunity is just a few, one is to do it on the road, one is to do it in the hotel;"

"If we do it on the road, the biggest movement, considering that she must have a lot of security personnel accompanying her,"

"When the time will certainly trigger a gun battle, we must at least be equipped with a large number of automatic weapons to be successful,"

"The difficulty should be much greater than robbing the money truck;"

"If we do it in the hotel, we must do it quietly, preferably under the noses of the security personnel, unknowingly get rid of people"

Speaking of which, Jesse smacked his lips and said, "But this kind of thing is too technically demanding general people seem to be unable to do"

Randal frowned slightly, opened his mouth, and asked, "Do you want to try the Japanese ninja method?"

"Steal chicken and dog this kind of thing, it seems they are the best at it!"

Chapter 4225

"Ninja?" When Jesse heard this, he was a bit stunned for a moment and couldn't help but ask:

"Young Master Fei, do you know anything about ninjas?"

Randal nodded: "More or less I understand, my father's people were under the hands of the ninja before,"

"They are said to be quite good."

Jesse was busy saying, "If there are reliable ninjas, you might as well invite some to New York first,"

"But since they are acting as the executor of the alternative,"

"Until the alternative is launched, we can't let them know exactly what they are going to do."

"Yes." Randal said with a smile, "Don't worry about this,"

"I'll arrange it, let them send some top experts over first."

Saying that Randal added:

"Right Jesse, having the ninjas wait for an opportunity to strike at the hotel is considered our plan B,"

"But in addition to that, we have to think of another plan C, just in case,"

"I think intercepting Sara's convoy is also a way, you find a way to gather a group of mercenaries,"

"the same as those ninjas, just in case."

"Okay!" Jesse said without thinking, "Young Master Fei don't worry, I'll arrange these!"

Randal nodded in satisfaction and smiled:

"Okay, that's all for today, it's late, you rest early, I think Sara will come to the United States in a few days,"

"You simply do not go back to Seattle, these days just live here peacefully."

Jesse heard this, naturally is eager to, quickly spoke:

"No problem young master Fei, before helping you take care of Sara, I will not leave for the time being."

.....

At this moment, Charlie had already returned to the hotel in Providence.

Only when Claire saw that he had returned safely did her hanging heart finally get normal.

And then she eagerly asked for some details about his trip to Canada this time.

Charlie did not want her to worry, so he made the seriousness of this matter as weak as possible.

The last thing that came out of his mouth was that the matter was a little bit trivial,

Just that the little girl who sent him a text message reacted a little too aggressively.

Claire listened to Charlie finish, naturally believed all, after all, in her opinion,

Canada is such an old developed country with good security and not as chaotic as the United States,

Xiaofen usually will not offend anyone, naturally can not meet any real danger.

So, this matter was already over in her mind.

The next day, Claire's master class at Rhode Island School of Design was officially opened.

The news of the new master class had aroused great concern in the design circle,

And the Rhode Island School of Design had also officially announced the list of master class participants.

As the most popular training course in the industry, the master class list has always been a key concern for the industry,

Because according to the usual practice, those who are on the list will become rising stars in the design field in a month's time.

Claire's name has also created a lot of attention and discussion in the field of Chinese designers.

This is mainly because, apart from Claire, all the people in this master class are basically already established in the field,

And a casual search on the internet can reveal some successful cases they have completed independently.

Claire is the only one who is basically unknown with no fame at all,

So many Chinese designers are wondering what exactly made Claire get selected for this master class.

This also put a lot of psychological pressure on her, and she could feel the gap between herself and the others in the class,

So from the first day, she worked harder and more seriously than anyone else in the process of listening to the class.

It was also on the day when Claire's master class started that Randal took the initiative to find...

The president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian Lu, in order to prepare early.

Chapter 4226

Brian is forty-eight years old and is a sixth-generation Chinese American.

His great-great-great-grandfather came across the ocean to the United States at the end of the Qing Dynasty,

And was one of the many Chinese workers who participated in the construction of the American Pacific Railroad back then.

Since that generation, the Lu family has taken root in the U.S. little by little with their hard-working qualities.

At the very beginning, the Lu family's ancestors who went to the United States as Chinese workers,

They were at the bottom of American society at that time.

Now, the Lu family has a family fortune of tens of billions of dollars in the United States, which is an evidence of their struggle.

At the same time, the family also carried forward the characteristics of the southeastern coastal generation of Chinese businessmen,

They were very keen to unite fellow countrymen, group development.

Therefore, decades ago, Brian's great-grandfather founded the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

Which gradually became one of the largest Chinese chambers of commerce in the United States.

After Brian took the position of the president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

He devoted himself to developing the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce into the National Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

And after his continuous communication and mediation with Chinese chambers of commerce around the world,

Most of the Chinese chambers of commerce in the United States were interested in merging and renaming their chambers to the National Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

And Brian is also fighting for it, hoping to become the first president of the All-American Chinese Chamber of Commerce after the merger.

However, there are two other Chinese Chambers of Commerce that are no less powerful than the New York's one,

They are namely the Los Angeles Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the Chicago Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

How to compete with the presidents of these two Chinese Chambers of Commerce is a recent headache for Brian.

Therefore, he has been thinking of ways to make the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce show more faces.

And enhance its influence before the merger, so that he can pull away from the other two presidents.

Because of this, the Executive Vice President of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce has specifically assigned...

The cooperation of Sara's concert to the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce made Brian happy.

When he was waiting for Sara to go to the United States,

He did not expect the youngest son of the Fei family, Randal, to take the initiative to approach him.

In the United States, there are two Chinese families that all Chinese chambers of commerce are trying to enlist,

In addition to the world's top Chinese family, the An family, the other, is the Fei family.

Although the strength of the Fei family is far less than the An family but compared to the other Chinese families in North America,

In terms of a great deal stronger, the An family does not care to participate in this kind of Chamber of Commerce,

The Fei family will also follow the example to play a reserved and exclusive attitude.

Previously, Brian repeatedly wanted to invite Randal's father, Adam Fei, to dinner, but Mr. Fei has not given him the face.

Now, Randal took the initiative to come to the door, Brian is naturally excited beyond reason,

Totally respectful, invited the young Randal Fei to his office.

As soon as he arrived at the office, he said attentively:

"Oh, I didn't know that Mr. Fei had come here today, so I'm really sorry for missing the welcome!"

"It's a great honor for us for you to come to our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce."

He introduced himself, "Mr. Fei, my name is Brian Lu, I am the president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce!"

Randal was very receptive to this kind of compliment, smiled slightly, and said,

"President Lu, I heard that our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce is the largest Chinese Chamber of Commerce in the United States,"

"And I think President Lu must have made a great contribution to this!"

Brian hurriedly said, "Thank you for your praise, Mr. Fei..... New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce has decades of history,"

"This Chamber, also thanks to the previous presidents, to be able to have today's achievements."

Saying that, Brian carefully asked, "Mr. Fei, I wonder what is the reason for your presence here today?"

Randal smiled faintly and said arrogantly,

"I came to see you because I want to do some cooperation with your organization,"

"If the cooperation is pleasant, I can consider representing the Fei family and formally join your Chamber of Commerce!"

Chapter 4227

The first time he heard this, it was like a thunderstorm in Brian's ears.

If you look at the entire United States, there is no Chinese Chamber of Commerce that can invite a giant family like the Fei family in.

After all, for many associations, the assets of the Fei family alone may be more,

Than the entire assets of all the members of the entire association combined,

And in this case, the Fei family is naturally unwilling to play along with them.

The difference is like a billionaire who cannot join a club of millionaires whose per capita assets are only one or two million.

However, Randal took the initiative to come to the door and said he could join the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

And when Brian heard this, he was naturally thrilled beyond measure.

So he asked respectfully, "Mr. Fei, I don't know what kind of cooperation you want to do with us?"

"Don't worry, as long as you say one word, the entire New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce will give its full support!"

Randal nodded and said with a smile, "I am trying to do some charity work with you guys."

"Charity?" Brian was surprised and asked, "Mr. Fei, what kind of charity do you want to do? How do we need to cooperate?"

Randal said with a serious face, "I want to set up a North American Chinese orphans relief fund."

"And take out a sum of money to specifically fund our North American Chinese orphans,"

"To provide them with better relief and guarantee their life quality and education."

"Oops!" Brian exclaimed, "Mr. Fei, you are doing a great service!"

"Although there are not many Chinese orphans in North America, once they become orphans,"

"The situation is much more difficult than the orphans at home,"

"If a charity fund is set up specifically for them, it will be very meaningful for them!"

Said, Brian busy asked, "Mr. Fei, how do we need to cooperate in this matter?"

Randal said very seriously:

"My idea is that I pay to organize a charity dinner, invite some of our Chinese entrepreneurs in New York,"

"Then we donate some money together as we officially established this charity fund,"

"After all, the government is not doing much in this regard."

"In this kind of thing, it is the Chinese to help the Chinese! That's why I thought of your Chamber of Commerce."

"I'm going to start with 20 million dollars,"

"And then we'll see if our compatriots in the Chinese Chamber of Commerce can also contribute."

Brian said without thinking,

"Don't worry, Mr. Fei, our Chamber of Commerce is naturally obliged to do this kind of thing,"

"I will mobilize the members of the association later and ask everyone to donate as much as possible!"

Randal said, "There is no need to donate too much, this time I plan to adopt the pledge system,"

"From the day this charity fund is established, I will personally bear half of all the funds,"

"And the remaining half will be crowdfunded from the whole society, that is to say,"

"I personally pledge 20 million dollars, and the society will pledge another 20 million dollars to officially start it."

Brian nodded: "No problem, our Chamber of Commerce has more than two hundred members,"

"It's very easy to raise twenty million dollars!"

After saying that, Brian asked, "Mr. Fei, when are you going to hold this charity dinner?"

Randal said, "My current plan is the evening of the 11th, the venue will be chosen in the banquet hall of the New York Wangfu Hotel,"

"But this charity dinner, we have to work hard to arrange some manpower to help prepare, as a joint venture between us."

Wangfu Hotel, a Chinese five-star hotel brand of the Fei family, is a global brand in many countries.

Back home, there are more than three hundred Chinese style five-star hotels,

Over the years in overseas development, it has been very rapid,

And the name has become the world's most well-known Chinese hotel brand.

The reason why Randal chose the venue in his own hotel, is also to make it more convenient to get down.

Chapter 4228

Although Randal also knows that once Sara really disappeared in his own hotel,

The hotel will certainly generate a lot of negative news, but he does not care about this at all.

On the one hand, it is the hotel's negative news, but the weight is far less than what he gets in form of Sara.

On the other hand, he knows very well that consumers nowadays are extremely forgetful,

And the survival cycle of negative news of any commercial brand is generally not more than one month.

Many hotels before because of management negligence, have resulted in female customers in the hotel getting into danger,

Or even there have been deaths, and the hotel's reputation and business would indeed receive a great impact in a short period of time,

But after a month, the hotel's occupancy rate returns to the level before the accident.

When Brian heard the time of the 11th, he was a bit embarrassed all of a sudden,

He looked at Randal with some embarrassment and asked tentatively,

"Mr. Fei, recently our Chamber of Commerce has a lot of affairs, the 11th may be a bit rushed"

"I wonder if it can be put after the 15th?"

"After the 15th?"

When Randal heard this time point, he immediately understood in his heart that this was the New York stop performance time of Sara's tour.

However, he pretended to be puzzled and asked,

"President Lu, why do you have to wait until the 15th?"

"It's still half a month away. It doesn't take that long to prepare for dinner, right?"

Brian explained respectfully,

"You don't know, Mr. Fei, the executive vice president of our chamber of commerce has matched the chamber with a cooperation some time ago,"

"Which is the concert of the internationally renowned Chinese singer Miss Sara Gu."

Saying that, Brian looked at Randal and asked him, "Mr. Fei should have heard of Miss Gu, right?"

Randal said in a casual manner, "I've heard of her, I've heard some of her songs,"

"Although I can't say I'm a fan of hers, but I still appreciate her."

Brian nodded and continued,

"Miss Gu is going to hold the first concert of her North American tour in New York on the 15th, have you heard about this?"

Randal shook his head to deny: "I haven't heard of it,"

"I seem to remember hearing someone say that her North American concert will start in Canada first, right?"

Brian explained,

"Her performance plan has changed, it is true that she was to start in Canada, but now it is New York."

Saying that Brian continued, "For Miss, Gu's this concert in New York,"

"The local publicity and local business cooperation, are the responsibility of our Chamber of Commerce,"

"Miss Gu's popularity is very high, this period of time, many brands, companies,"

"Including some public welfare organizations, are flocking to us to talk about cooperation,"

"I do not want to hide it from you, the next week, just need me to attend the cooperation talks,"

"There are at least twenty other things."

"If you say the night of the 11th to get the charity party, right now there is really not time and energy"

Randal smiled slightly, he knew very well in his heart, everything as Jesse said, the key to the success of this plan is Brian.

So, it's also time to paint the pie for Brian himself!

So, he looked at him and said seriously: "President Lu, I know you are busy and distracted,"

"But I still hope you can help me get this charity dinner started on time,"

"If this charity dinner is a complete success, I, Randal, will represent the Fei family and officially join the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,"

"And in the future, if the Fei family has suitable good resources,"

"I will also be the first to dock to President Lu here!"

When Brian heard Randal's words, his whole spirit was immediately lifted.

If the Fei family could be introduced into the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

It would definitely be a great achievement for the entire chamber.

Moreover, once the Fei family officially joins the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

It would mean that the gold content of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce would far exceed that of other chambers of commerce.

Brian is now worried about how to compete with the other two Chamber of Commerce presidents

Who are on par with each other for the first post-merger Chinese Chamber of Commerce presidency?

Chapter 4229

If he could attract the Fei family to join him at this time, he would be the first president of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce!

Thinking of this, he became excited and couldn't help but ask Randal, "Mr. Fei, are you serious about this?"

"Of course!" Randal said with an arrogant expression, "I, have always been a man of my word,"

"And I will keep my promise as long as you can help me make this charity dinner a success!"

At this moment, Brian's heart was already overjoyed, and he hurriedly said,

"Yes, Mr. Fei, just ask me how you need my help, as long as it is within my ability, I will do my best!"

When Randal saw that he had taken the bait, he smiled in satisfaction and said,

"I have two requests now, the first is that your Chamber of Commerce should officially announce the cooperation with me as soon as possible,"

"And the second is that the charity dinner on the 11th, your Chamber of Commerce should hold up the scene for me as much as possible."

Brian said without thinking, "No problem! We can officially announce our cooperation with you today,"

"And as for the dinner, don't worry, I guarantee on my personal reputation that,"

"At least 80% of our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce members will be there!"

The two requests of Randal are too simple for him, and it's easy to announce it to the public.

And it's even easier to find more people to support the event.

80% of the members will be there and that is already a conservative estimate.

As this is a charity dinner held by the young master of the Fei family.

Now, the young master of the Fei family invited them to attend the charity dinner,

He is afraid that they will scramble to come up.

When Randal heard this, he was naturally very satisfied and said with a smile,

"President Lu is really quick! Don't worry, as long as this charity gala is done beautifully for me,"

"I will give you the benefit of the doubt!"

Brian hastily bowed and said, "I am grateful to Mr. Fei for his care!"

Randal nodded, then pretended to suddenly remember something and said:

"Oh yes, President Lu just said that your Chamber of Commerce has a lot of cooperation with Miss Sara Gu next?"

"Right." Brian said: "In addition to Miss Gu's U.S. tour,"

"We are also talking with Miss Gu to continue to cooperate with her tour in Canada a bit,"

"Not to hide it from you, Miss Gu this tour, is a farewell concert,"

"After the tour, she will be permanently retired from the entertainment industry,"

"So this concert is very significant, and the revenue potential is also very huge!"

Randal could not help but sigh:

"Hmm if I can invite such an influential star as Miss Gu to attend this charity dinner of mine,"

"I think it will definitely bring this charity project to a higher level."

Speaking of which, Randal looked at Brian and asked,

"President Lu, I wonder if you can help me make a connection with Miss Gu,"

"I don't have any other requests, as long as she can spare two hours of her time on the night of the 11th to come and support the show!"

Brian said with some difficulty, "Young Master Fei, I can't guarantee you this,"

"Because I don't really have any friendship with Miss Gu, but mainly rely on our executive vice president, who has some friendship with her father."

Randal nodded and said, "Then it would be hard for President Lu to communicate with the executive vice president,"

"So that he can help pull the strings, you just said that Miss Gu's New York concert is till the 15th,"

"So she should arrive in the United States on the 11th, how, besides, I do not want to engage in any business cooperation with Miss Gu,"

"But mainly for charity, for the orphans,"

"I believe that Miss Gu will be interested in this kind of charity project, you just need to help me pass the word to."

Chapter 4230

Saying that Randal added: "Oh yes, please send Ms. Gu a message to say one more thing,"

"If she is willing to be gracious, I will take out an additional \$20 million as a charity fund into the pool of funds,"

"So that it can also help more people in North America, who lost their loved ones, I believe she will not refuse."

Brian thought for a moment in his heart and thought that he could agree to this matter,

After all, it is only a message, there is no loss to him,

If Sara agrees, then Randal naturally owes him a favor, if Sara does not agree, he will not offend Randal,

So agree to him, there are a hundred benefits for him without harm.

Moreover, he also has his own little heart.

This year, Randal is also twenty-six or seven years old, it is the age of marriage,

And Sara is also in her twenties, and Randal is a good match,

If they see each other through this charity dinner and make a good relationship,

Then he will not be the matchmaker of the two?

In the traditional Chinese concept, it is a great credit to make a marriage.

So, without thinking, he said, "Don't worry, Mr. Fei, I'll help you implement this matter!"

When Randal saw Brian's agreement, he knew that his bait had been successfully thrown, and was overjoyed.

.....

An hour later in Eastcliff.

Although it was already after eleven o'clock at night, Sara was still in the rehearsal room,

Practicing the newly choreographed dance for this concert with her own choreography team.

Every time on the eve of a concert, everyone would go through rehearsal after rehearsal,

To enhance their muscle memory and ensure that nothing would go wrong during the performance.

Sometimes, the whole team even had to stand up for several consecutive all-nighters.

At that moment, her manager Tasha pushed the door and walked in.

After entering, she smiled and waved at Sara, then sat down on a bench and watched her rehearse without saying a word.

Only after the song was over did Sara say, "The music will stop for a moment, and everyone will take a ten-minute break."

A group of girls accompanying her for the dance finally breathed a sigh of relief,

One of them looked at the unchanged Sara, marveled:

"Sara sister your physical fitness is too great we are almost exhausted, how do you not even sweat"

Only then did she realize the objective fact that she was so focused on rehearsing,

That she completely ignored the physical abilities of the others and had completely failed to keep up with them.

Since drinking the rejuvenating elixir water given by Charlie,

Her physical fitness has been greatly improved, not to mention compared to girls of the same age,

Even compared to those well-trained males of the same age.

With excellent physical strength, once she immersed in rehearsals, ignoring the passage of time,

The other dancers will have to follow her and it is like suffering.

Seeing everyone tired and sweaty, panting, Sara said very apologetically:

"I'm really sorry girls, I didn't expect to practice for so long at once, let's rest for a while,"

"Rest for half an hour, I'll treat everyone to dessert, just tell Maggie what you want, she will help you order."

The dancers cheered and flocked to a girl in her early twenties, the girl called Maggie, who is Sara's assistant on site.

After settling everyone down, Sara came to Tasha's side and asked with a smile,

"Tasha, do you want to see me for something?"

Tasha nodded and said, "The vice president of the New York side, Luan, called and said that,"

"The son of the American Fei family is planning to cooperate with the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce to hold a charity dinner,"

"And launch a charity fund project. There are no arrangements for the evening of the 11th."

Sara thought about it and said, "Although there are no arrangements for the night of the 11th,"

"It doesn't mean that there is definitely time, what if I have to go see Charlie, or Charlie comes to see me?"

She then said to Tasha, "Tasha, you'd better politely decline for me, just say I'm short of time,"

"So I won't go to the dinner, but since it's a charity dinner, then I definitely need to donate some money to show it,"

"You can help me donate one million dollars then."

Tasha couldn't help but ask, "Sara, don't you want to know what this charity fund is for?"

Chapter 4231

Hearing Tasha ask this, Sara asked curiously, "What? Is there anything special about this charity fund?"

"Of course, there is," Tasha said with a smile,

"This fund is dedicated to help North American Chinese orphans, to solve their daily needs,"

"And also to support their education until they enter society and have a stable income."

Sara heard this, the expression has had a few changes, nodded repeatedly, full of seriousness, and muttered:

"So it is specifically to rescue orphans ah that is really meaningful"

"You help me to see my time that night, if it's convenient, I'll go to attend."

Tasha skimmed her mouth, deliberately teasing her: "Look at you, just because Charlie is an orphan,"

"So the charity act of rescuing orphans is infinitely elevated in your eyes,"

Sara blushed and said hurriedly, "That's not what I meant, don't talk nonsense!"

Tasha grunted, "I'm not talking nonsense, that's what you think."

Sara said in a panic: "Oops I really didn't mean it I just I just"

Tasha smiled and asked her, "Why stuttering, you say it, what it is?"

Sara stammered for half a day before the heart crossed, while Tasha glance, said:

"You are right, I just give the charity to rescue the orphans a high regard,"

"This is the love I feel more? What's wrong with that?"

"I don't have the chance to go back and make up for his childhood,"

"But I can still make up for the childhood of other orphans,"

"So that I can give an explanation to myself, you bad woman, is not forcing me to admit it? Can't I admit it?"

Tasha was amused by her serious look, giggling, and hurriedly said,

"OK, OK, it's OK if you admit it, although I can't empathize with your feelings,"

"But I can still understand to a certain extent, that's why I said,"

"Let you understand the purpose of this charity fund first, and then make a decision."

Tasha said: "But Sara, you can not always be so silly, only silently giving,"

"You agreed to participate in this charity dinner, not only to help the orphans to contribute,"

"But also to let Charlie know that you like him, because of the love of your life and do all this!

Sara awkwardly stroked the long hair between her temples and whispered,

"That's not necessary I'm not looking for Charlie to claim the credit"

Tasha slapped her thigh in anger and questioned her, "Sara, do you still want to marry him?"

Sara was startled by her and subconsciously said, "Yes of course I do"

Tasha twisted a hand on her thigh, angrily gritted her teeth, and said,

"If you really want to marry him, from today onwards, stop being a big fool who only pays silently behind the scenes!"

"From today onwards, everything you do for him, you must let him know, otherwise you are just doing useless work!"

Saying that, Tasha glared at her and asked, "Do you know what useless work means?"

Sara was shocked by her aura, stammered, and said, "Know I know"

Tasha questioned her like a teacher asking a poor student,

"Come on, tell me, how do you understand the word useless work?"

Sara muttered, "How else can I understand it is not the physics of ineffective work?"

"That is to say, the work done does not get the desired transformation"

Tasha waved her hand: "I study the arts, you don't have to do with me what physics work that set,"

"I'll tell you in an easy-to-understand way and explain to you what is called useless work!"

Said, she sat up straight, very serious, and said to Sara:

"I say useless work, is a person standing on the top of Mount Everest,"

"You stand at the foot of the mountain shouting at the top of your voice,"

"You even if shout into a mute, shout to seventy, he still can not hear whatever you say."

Chapter 4232

Tasha continued her explanation: "On you, your Charlie has not made up his mind to marry you, and you have been here to do nothing,"

"Then three years later, his thoughts must still be exactly the same as now!"

"Still have not made up their minds to marry you, when you do?"

"What will you do then? Wait for him for another three years, do another three years of useless work?"

Hearing this, Sara's face instantly became as pale as paper.

She naturally understood the meaning of Tasha's words.

Moreover, she instantly realized that what she said was all right.

Thinking of this, she humbly asked Tasha for advice:

"Tasha, Tasha, please teach me, how should I change the status quo of doing useless work now?"

Tasha immediately said: "Look at those green tea wh0res on the Internet,"

"Why will be called green tea, it is because they not only do not do useless work, and will not do a lot of work,"

"But only get into the results they want, maybe she happens to have something in her hands that she does not like,"

"Ready to throw away, but once she finds out that you it like, she will tell you how much this thing she Likes,"

"How important it is to her, how much she can't give up if she gives it to you."

Tasha said: "Of course, I'm not urging you to be this kind of woman,"

"But you should at least let Charlie know what you really and truly have given for him."

"Take this charity dinner, as soon as you heard me introduce it to you, saying that it is a charity fund to help orphans,"

"You immediately decided to go, this is too stupid, I tell you,"

"This thing, you go or not, there is only one premise, do you know what it is?"

Sara shook her head with a bewildered look.

Tasha sighed and said angrily, "You're stupid! The only prerequisite is that Charlie goes,"

"And only then do you go! Charlie does not go, you do not need to go!"

"You do this, partly for charity, partly for Charlie, if only for charity, as you said before,"

"Donating a million dollars is already very generous, why do you need to personally go on the trip?"

"Unless Charlie is willing to accompany you!"

"Huh?!" Sara asked in surprise, "Let Charlie accompany me?!"

"Yes!" Tasha said with a firm face, "The charity dinner is in New York, isn't he in Providence?"

"It's so close to you, just a three-hour drive away, so why can't he accompany you to this charity dinner?"

"In this way, not only to meet your love of life but also to let him know your feelings,"

"And also to create an opportunity for you two to get intimate contact, three birds with one stone!"

"This is not effective to do work? And also efficient work! Super efficient work!"

Speaking of this, Tasha patted her chest and exclaimed, "Tasha, Tasha, you're really a little genius!"

Sara also listened to it with bright eyes, excitedly said:

"Oh, Tasha you're so right! Other than that, at least I can get Charlie to come to New York to meet with me! It's perfect!"

After that, she looked at Tasha and said with emotion,

"Tasha, you are really my female Zhuge! Come on, let me give you a k!ss, I'd like to give you my first k!ss!"

Tasha dodged while pretending to be disgusted,

"Hold on, didn't you dedicate your first k!ss to your Charlie?"

Sara said shyly, "I k!ssed Charlie's face, it doesn't count, right?"

Tasha skimmed: "You know what, k!ssing the face is also useless,"

"Next time don't k!ss the face, directly k!ss the lips!"

Inspired by Tasha, Sara went back to her single lounge alone with her phone.

As soon as she entered the lounge, she immediately sent a voice call to Charlie.

Chapter 4233

At this moment, Charlie was lying on the lazy sofa in the hotel and was bored.

His wife had gone to class, so he was alone in the hotel with nothing to do, bored out of his mind.

The people of Joseph have arrived in New York one after another,

But still did not find any clues related to Jesse, this kid arrived in New York,

As if to make a vanishment, instantly disappeared without a trace, not even a smell left.

The first time he saw Sara making a voice, he pressed the connect button the first time.

On the other side of the phone immediately came Sara's sweet voice:

"Charlie, are you busy?"

"No....." Charlie stretched his back and laughed:

"I am lazy, what's going on? Is there something wrong?"

Sara said in a somewhat petulant tone:

"This is the case, Charlie, I am not going to the United States soon,"

"The Chinese Chamber of Commerce in New York happens to have a charity dinner and wants to invite me to attend"

"Charity dinner ah" Charlie also did not think much, said with a smile:

"If you have time to go it is great, but if you do not have time or are too tired, you can also find a reason to politely decline."

Sara was busy saying, "Actually, I would like to go because the theme of this charity dinner is very meaningful,"

"It was established for the Chinese orphans in North America."

"Oh" Charlie laughed, "It sounds quite meaningful,"

"But you should also take into account your actual situation and not add too much burden to yourself."

Sara's voice was instantly a few points smaller and she said shyly,

"Charlie I'm actually calling you to ask you if you have time to accompany me on the 11th"

"Anyway, you're not far from New York ."

When Charlie heard Sara's request, his first thought was to politely decline.

After all, she is a big star, and the charity dinner is a public occasion,

So if he accompanies her, it will inevitably lead to media reports and speculation.

Which may steeply increase unnecessary trouble.

Sara also seemed to guess what Charlie was worried about, so she hurriedly said,

"Charlie, if you are worried about media exposure,"

"I can talk to the organizer and ask them not to invite any media to the site."

Charlie was still hesitating, Sara said petulantly,

"Charlie, just accompany me there, if you are worried about the time being too long,"

"Then I can have someone arrange a helicopter for you, fly from your place to New York,"

"One hour is enough, round trip is only two hours, plus attending the charity dinner,"

"You only need to spare a total of 4 hours for me, it will not delay anything, OK"

At this time, Charlie's heart has been a little loose, at this time,

His mind suddenly remembered that after the disappearance of Jesse in New York,

His whereabouts are unknown, Sara's safety can not help but have a few worries,

After thinking, he said: "Okay, then I will accompany you when the time comes."

When Sara heard this, she immediately cheered happily,

"Great! Thank you, Charlie! Love you!"

Charlie helplessly said, "Just a little thing, there is no need to thank me."

Saying that, he said: "Right Sara, you help me inquire,"

"In this Chinese Chamber of Commerce, there is no one familiar with the An family,"

"If there is, I will have to disguise a little, so as to reduce some trouble."

Sara said: "Then I will ask now!"

Chapter 4234

Soon, Sara got a clear reply from that old friend of her father.

Given the influence of the An family in the whole of North America,

Of there was really someone in the association who was very close to the An family,

Then everyone would have been like a star for the moon to offer him up.

After all, the difference in strength between the two sides is too far.

Trying to find acquaintances of the An family in the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce...

Is more difficult than finding Messi in the national football team.

Getting this news, Charlie also has no worries.

However, not being able to find Jesse still makes his heart not too secure.

So, he specifically called to urge Joseph to send someone to secretly protect Sara's safety after she arrived in New York.

.....

On the other hand.

After Sara confirmed that Charlie was willing to accompany her to that charity dinner,

She immediately gave the news back to the other party.

After receiving the news, the president of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian, was thrilled beyond addition,

And then immediately informed Randal of the good news as well.

Randal was naturally excited.

He really didn't expect that the bait designed by Jesse would be so effective and easily tricked Sara,

The number one female singer in China, into coming in.

He had someone call Jesse to his study, and the first thing he said when he met him was excited,

"Jesse! You're a fucking genius! The big fish really took the bait so easily!"

Jesse was slightly stunned, and then asked with an urgent look on his face,

"Young Master Fei, has Sara already agreed to attend the charity dinner?"

"Yes!" Randal said excitedly, "After I told Brian of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce about the set of words you designed,

He found someone to ask her, and she quickly agreed."

Jesse laughed, "Gee, that's great! This way, we will have more than a week to properly design,"

"And design properly, how to make a move on Sara when the time comes!"

Randal looked at Jesse and said appreciatively,

"Jesse, your brain is really great, I originally thought this might be very difficult,"

"And may even end up in a street gun battle, but I never thought it would be solved so easily!"

"You, you are born to do bad things!"

Jesse laughed and said modestly, "Young Master Fei, this is still thanks to the inspiration you gave me,"

"If not for you, how dare I have such thoughts about Sara"

Randal laughed: "Many things are like this, sometimes what makes you go to the next level,"

"Is not necessarily yourself, but a more demanding client."

Jesse nodded and nodded at the side: "Yes Young Master Fei, you are the most demanding client,"

"Giving me the most impossible task, but I will definitely do my best to help you take Sara down smoothly!"

"Good!" Randal nodded and said with a smile, "Starting from these two days,"

"You should study the overall layout of the Wangfu Hotel and see how to start with the highest success rate!"

"No problem!" Jesse said, "Young Master Fei, just give me the design of the Wangfu Hotel, I'll study it!"

Randal said without thinking, "I will call someone to prepare it right away, do you have anything else you need?"

Jesse thought about it, said: "Let Sara mysteriously disappear in the Wangfu Hotel,"

"This kind of thing I think the ninja are best at,"

"And the ninjas taking her out, will give the direction of outside speculation and can completely put the led off,"

"There are a hundred benefits, so young master Fei as soon as possible call the ninja to New York,"

"Then I will dock with them all the action details!"

Chapter 4235

For several days in a row, Cataclysmic Front deployed over a thousand soldiers to New York.

But still failed to find Jesse's whereabouts.

This made Joseph feel disgraceful, almost every day to call Charlie to apologize.

Charlie did not blame him, he knows that to have clues to such things, need is to have a complete chain,

Once a link is missing, if you want to immediately restore it, it is impossible,

Not to mention the Cataclysmic Front, even for the U.S. National Security Agency,

There are a lot of people and things that can not be found.

Jesse is unaccounted for from New York JFK airport, Cataclysmic Front temporarily can not fill this part of the vacant clues,

It is impossible to easily find the whereabouts of him.

He intended to investigate all the vehicles and helicopters that entered and left the airport within a few hours after Jesse's arrival in New York,

Find out the owners behind them through these vehicles, and then match them with Jesse one by one to see which one had crossed paths with him.

But after this method was proposed, it was declined by Charlie.

This is mainly because, Charlie more and more feels, this Jesse, in New York should have a stronger backer,

Otherwise, it is impossible to disappear so completely just like that.

In this case, if Joseph starts to investigate the transport,

Even if the investigation is more secretive, it will definitely touch the other party's early warning mechanism,

In which case, it will definitely alert the snake.

Therefore, Charlie was not so anxious about Jesse's whereabouts.

Because he knew that this man could not go in hiding for the rest of his life.

There was no need to dig into the ground to find him because he would come out sooner or later.

Now the Cataclysmic Front has placed a heavy force in New York,

Once Jesse ventured out, he and all his superiors and subordinates will be caught in a net.

Although Jesse has not shown his face, his plan tailored specifically for Sara is still going on in an orderly manner.

In the past few days, he followed Randal every day and went to the New York Wangfu Hotel.

However, since he was with Randal the entire time, he was not exposed to public view in the slightest.

The Wangfu Hotel is so large that the ballroom even has a separate two-story building covering more than 10,000 square meters,

Of which, the first floor is the ballroom and private rooms,

While the second floor is the back kitchen, equipment room, and staff lounge.

Through the field survey of the Wangfu Hotel, Jesse already had a very detailed plan of action in mind.

After Randal brought him here for several days in a row, he was also a bit anxious in his heart,

So he couldn't help but ask him, "Jesse, do you have a plan yet?"

Jesse smiled faintly and said to Randal, "Young Master Fei, the plan is already in place."

Randal hurriedly urged, "Quick, say it!"

Jesse then said, "I have already developed a high-priced informant from the local security company that Sara's agency is cooperating with,

And learned from him about their basic mode of protecting public figures on a daily basis,

And they have their own set of execution manual, which has all their execution standards,

As well as strategies to deal with unexpected events."

Said, Jesse and continued, "For these security companies in the United States, the routine is similar,"

"The main focus of these companies will be to protect the target person with full energy on the outdoor,"

"Especially when the target person is on foot, by car out of the process,"

"In this process, they will not leave their hands, in case someone along the way makes a plot,"

"If it is outdoor, must also at the same time be in the best view of the high point to arrange observers and snipers,"

"Real-time monitoring of the surrounding environment is there."

"However, once the target is indoors, their vigilance will be much relaxed;"

Chapter 4236

After a pause, Jesse continued, "Once the target is going to the indoor environment,"

"Their basic process is to first conduct a security check of the indoor environment to see if there is any eavesdropping,"

"And filming equipment in the room, to see if there are any security risks,"

"As long as they ensure that the room is safe, then they will only focus on the entrance and exit of the room,"

"Which is generally the door and windows,"

"Generally speaking, their indoor operation process, is to have someone outside the door to guard,"

"The house in addition to the bedroom will also be guarded by the window,"

"If it is a layer of the room by the window, they also have to arrange manpower outside the window,"

"This situation will be very difficult if someone attacked from the outside,"

"The bodyguard outside the door will react first, and the people inside will know immediately,"

"If we attack from the window, on the first floor, we will have to deal with the guards outside first,"

"And on the upper floors, we will have to deal with the guards inside the windows,"

"Once we make a move on the people outside the window, the people inside the window will have enough time to deal with it,"

"And if we make a move directly on the people inside the window,"

"The people outside the door will also be the first to come in for support."

"So, it is best if we can set aside one of the boxes that is not by the window for Sara as a lounge,"

"This way, because there is no window, the security personnel will also let down their guard,"

"As long as she is inside the lounge, the security personnel will only guard at the door of the room,"

"So it will also be most convenient for us to make a move."

Randal hurriedly asked, "Then what method do we use to do it?"

"We can't let those ninjas hide inside in advance, right?"

"That definitely won't work," Jesse explained,

"We let the ninjas disguise themselves as waiters and let them make a move on the bodyguards outside the door at the right time,"

"They are the best at killing people invisibly,"

"As long as they can kill the bodyguards outside the door without moving, Sara inside will be at our mercy."

Randal couldn't help but ask, "Are you sure the ninjas can take out her bodyguards?"

"Besides, do you know how many bodyguards they will have guarding the door?"

"If we accidentally let them fire a shot, I'm afraid this whole thing will be over."

Jesse laughed: "This is your venue, everything is up to you."

If their bodyguards insist on bringing guns into the banquet hall,"

"You can use the identity of the young master of the Fei family to force them to disarm,"

"Which is normal, after all, you are such a big figure, it is impossible to let these bodyguards appear with guns by your side,"

"Not to mention that the Wangfu Hotel is guarded by your people, and nothing can possibly go wrong."

"They certainly won't force it, and you can also control the number of them,"

"Such as telling them that this place is very safe, but out of respect for Sara and for them,"

"Still allow them to enter with no more than four people at most."

"Makes sense." Randal nodded approvingly and asked, "Then after capturing Sara, how do we transport her out?"

"This is simple." Jesse said, "Pack the person into the dumpster,"

"And then arrange for the garbage removal truck to pull it away directly."

"As long as there is no movement inside the banquet hall,"

"The bodyguards who stay outside will not have any suspicion even if they see the garbage removal truck going in and out."

Randal frowned and said, "The plan is feasible, but what about the back?"

"If the police want to investigate how these ninjas got into the Wangfu Hotel as waiters, how can we explain to them?"

Jesse laughed, "So this matter will have to be a fake show."

Jesse said, smiled mysteriously, and continued, "Young Master Fei, I've been here a few times in the past few days,"

"And I have some understanding of the personnel situation here,"

"The person in charge of this banquet hall, seems to be named Leroy Chen, right?"

"Yes, why?"

Chapter 4237

Randal didn't know much about the people working below him,

But he was somewhat familiar with Leroy, this was because he often entertained his friends at the Wangfu Hotel,

And the person in charge of the banquet hall, Leroy, naturally served him often, so he had a deeper impression of him.

Jesse laughed: "I heard that Leroy this person has a relatively high income,"

"Almost 600,000 to 700,000 dollars a year, a proper middle class, and its this person is very family-oriented,"

"Family is also very successful, has two daughters and two sons, wife at home as a full-time housewife, right?"

Randal shrugged his shoulders, "Probably, I'm not really sure about his situation, what's wrong?"

Jesse laughed: "I plan to have the ninjas kidnap his wife and children first,"

"And then use this as a threat to force him to arrange these ninjas to work in the banquet hall,"

"So that the police investigation of these ninjas will naturally investigate Leroy's head,"

"And when they find out that these people kidnapped Leroy's family, forced him to be a mole,"

"And thus successfully kidnapped Sara, they will naturally solve the case."

"Their direction of solving the case will naturally be shifted, and will perfectly avoid your layer."

Randal brightened up and said, "That's interesting! In this way, everything is blamed on the Wangfu Hotel's own mole,"

"And Leroy completely in the dark, the police can easily investigate,"

"He brought these ninjas to the hotel, and will naturally find him for questioning,"

"And he will certainly tell the police what he knows because he is telling the truth,"

"The police absolutely can not suspect him, so naturally there is nothing to do with me!"

Jesse's full set of plans made Randal's heart pound.

It sounds as if everything has been well planned out.

In this way, after the accident, the family's Wangfu Hotel would not have to take too big a blame,

After all, this matter is out of the mole, as the saying goes, family thieves are hard to prevent,

And everyone will blame the root cause on Leroy's body.

Thinking of this, he asked, "What about Leroy's family?"

Jesse skimmed his mouth and said, "There is no other way but to take them out,"

"When the time comes, let the ninjas kidnap the people and just hand them over to my people to look after them."

"I will believe this story I made up."

Randal did not come back to his senses for a moment, subconsciously said:

"A family of five, all killed? There are four children?"

Jesse shook his head, his right index finger bent into a hook shape, said:

"To be exact, it is a family of nine, I had my people investigate, Leroy's family has many children,"

"So he hired two live-in nannies, and his parents just finished immigration last month,"

"He also received them in New York, which is nine people."

Even Randal is not that evil, at this time also a little shocked, off the cuff asked, "nine all killed?"

"Of course!" Jesse said firmly: "None of them can stay, otherwise this lie will not be able to continue!"

"When they are all dead, the society will be in an uproar, everyone will subconsciously hate these ninjas,"

"Hate them for kidnapping Sara and killing so many innocent people, at that time,"

"No one will suspect that you have anything to do with this matter!"

Randal heard this, gritted his teeth, nodded, and said, "Then let's do as you say!"

After saying that, he remembered something and asked, "What if the ninja gang is investigated?"

"Whatever they want to investigate." Jesse sneered,

"I'll do a good job on the boat that sends them away, so they'll be buried in the Atlantic Ocean!"

Randal was unsure and said, "What if they find the ninja family?"

Jesse laughed: "You don't have to worry about this, you only need to give me the contact information of the ninja family,"

"I will use another identity to contact them, will not have anything to do with you."

Said, Jesse and continued: "And, I think when this matter has become a log,"

"The ninja family itself will not dare to admit that their members did this,"

"Then they can only break their teeth to swallow, the police investigation will lead to no results,"

"Sara missing and dead bodies, a long time, the case will certainly be closed."

"Good!" Randal nodded in satisfaction, said with a smile:

"I will leave this matter to you to handle, how much money you need for this!"

Chapter 4238

Jesse said: "Young master Fei, you and I do not need to be so polite,"

"But I always follow your lead! If I need your help in the future, I'll be grateful if you give me a hand!"

Randal's heart also a few points touched, so very solemnly nodded, said:

"Jesse, you do not worry, from now on,"

"I do not care what you encounter, as long as there is me, there will be you!"

When Jesse heard this promise, his heart was also relieved.

With Randal's backing, once the mysterious person who killed his brother comes to the door,

He will not have to be afraid, with the strength of the Fei family, he will be able to protect his own safety!

.....

Japan, Iga City.

The Iga family, one of the four great ninja families, is stationed here.

The Iga ninja, is one of the four major ninja clans in Japan, one of the strongest.

Unfortunately, last year, in order to be able to leave the other ninja clans more in strength,

They chose to cooperate with Matsumoto Ryojin,

In the vain hope that by helping Matsumoto to provoke the conflicts between the Ito family and the Takahashi family and the Eastcliff Su family, to help the Matsumoto family achieve a reversal.

However, in that cooperation, the Iga family lost many core elites,

And Matsumoto Ryojin was also exterminated by the Su family,

So that the Iga family instantly became a lost dog.

After that, Ito Yohiko, who laughed at the end, also suppressed the Iga family many times,

Making it difficult for the Iga family to resist.

When the strength of the Iga family plummeted, Ito Yohiko threw an olive branch to this shaky ninja family.

The current generation of Iga family leader Hattori Hanzo,

For the sake of the future of the Iga clan, could only obediently submit to the Ito family.

The name Hattori Hanzo is actually more of a title and every head of the Iga clan

After inheriting the clan, would change his real name to Hattori Hanzo.

At this moment, the current Hattori Hanzo had just received a phone call from an American.

On the phone, that strange American gave him an offer that he could hardly refuse.

That American was willing to pay eighty million dollars to hire eight Iga ninja to carry out a mission in the United States.

Although the other party did not specify exactly what the mission was,

The offer of eighty million dollars still made Hattori Hanzo's heart flutter.

Since the destruction of the Matsumoto family, the Iga family's life has become more and more difficult,

And although they are now subservient to the Ito family, they are not well received by the Ito family,

So few tasks are given to them.

As a result, the Iga clan's financial gap is growing.

With the ninja and their families, as well as the youngsters in training,

The Iga family has hundreds of people to feed, and the daily expenses are astronomical.

Failure to earn money means that many people cannot continue to engage in the profession of ninja,

And will eventually have to gradually flow to other fields, ultimately leading to the withering of the family's talent.

Therefore, this sum of \$80 million immediately made Hattori Hanzo excited beyond measure.

If this money arrives, it would be enough for the Iga family to live on a shoestring for three years!

So, he agreed to it almost without thinking, the only condition was to pay at least fifty percent of the deposit first.

The American client was not ambivalent either.

Within an hour, a huge sum of \$40 million was credited to the Iga family's account.

At the same time, the other party also made a request that their ninja must arrive in New York within two days.

Hattori Hanzo knew very well that since the other party could give such a large amount of money,

It proved that this matter was either dangerous or insidious.

Just like the cooperation with Ryojin Matsumoto, the high reward is accompanied by high risk.

Therefore, he even felt that the other party was probably just like the original Matsumoto Ryojin,

Who had asked his family's ninja to do something extremely sinister and poisonous.

However, at this moment, he no longer has the heart to hesitate too much.

Because the whole Iga family needs money too much to keep going.

Otherwise, this ninja family, which has been in power since the 16th century along with Tokugawa Ieyasu,

Will probably have to completely withdraw from the stage of the four ninja families.

In order to maintain the family, Hattori Hanzo has no choice!

Chapter 4239

The \$80 million promised by Jesse to the Iga family was paid in two installments.

First, 50% of the deposit was paid, and the remaining 50% was to be paid when the mission was successfully completed.

Moreover, Jesse gave a promise of an additional two million dollars pension for each person in case of death.

Hattori Hanzo had sent his only son, Hattori Kazuo, to ensure that the mission would be completed successfully.

This time, he especially let Hattori Ichio lead the team to the United States to complete the mission,

In order to ensure as much as possible the successful completion and triumphant return from the mission.

For this reason, he called Kazuo Hattori to his study and told him about the situation, and then instructed,

"Kazuo, you should select seven of your best men today and go to the United States as soon as possible!"

Kazuo Hattori said with some concern, "Father, since we have sworn allegiance to the Ito family,"

"We should first report to the Ito family and ask for their approval, right?"

"Otherwise, if they know that we are acting without permission, I am afraid there will be some trouble."

Hattori Hanzo waved his hand and said in a cold voice:

"Don't worry about the Ito family, the Ito family doesn't care about us Iga ninja,"

"We have sworn allegiance to them for so long, but they have only used us once,"

"And that was the trip to China, to the Wade family's Waderest to face the Cataclysmic Front."

"If this continues, we will sooner or later die of hunger!"

After that, Hattori Hanzo said with a resentful expression,

"The Ito family's Ito Nadeshiko, who is called Yamato Nadeshiko, is not a good person in my opinion either. This is clearly a trick to send us to our death!"

Hattori Kazuo said: "Father, this matter, it is not necessary to understand so,"

"That time to Waderest, you also saw the Wade family young master's unbelievable strength,"

"And it is said that Miss Ito is his confidante, his strength, Miss Ito must have known something,"

"That day Miss Ito signaled us to go to Waderest,"

"It is likely that Miss Ito already knew in her heart that young master Wade could win, and just let us go to the scene."

Hattori Hanzo coldly snorted: "Anyway, that woman has been hiding from us, this thing makes me very unhappy!"

Saying that Hattori Hanzo looked at his son and said in an incomparably serious tone:

"Kazuo, you should know that now among the top families in the country, is no longer the era of the tripod"

"When there was a tripod, the three clans held each other in check, guarded each other,"

"And targeted each other, and only then did they know the importance of our ninja"

"But now, the Ito family laughed to the end, looking at all of Japan, except for the Yamaguchi group,"

"No one is the Ito family's rival, in this case, for the Ito family where there is still a need for ninja?"

"What's more, the four ninja families are now loyal to the Ito family,"

"But the Ito family basically no longer needs ninja, which leads to everyone's economy is now stretched to the limit,"

"And if this continues, we will have to starve to death,"

"If no one needs ninjas, no one to pay for us, we, I'm afraid will die out!"

"We can't ask the government for subsidies and turn the ninja into an intangible cultural heritage, can we?"

"In that case, you, the descendants of the great ninja,"

"Will not have to stay in the tourist attractions every day and make money by performing ninjutsu for the tourists?"

"In that case, how can we be worthy of our ancestors?"

Hattori Kazuo was speechless.

Father's words are not alarming, the ninja profession, in modern times has been very marginal,

But the reason why it has been able to survive is because there are large families willing to pay for their work.

But once the big families no longer pay for them, then the ninja profession will lose the soil of survival.

Therefore, the Iga family now must find a way to stand on their own feet.

Chapter 4240

Thinking of this, his expression also became serious, bowed and said:

"Father, I understand what you have in mind! Please rest assured that I will do my utmost to complete this mission!"

Hattori Hanzo nodded in satisfaction and urged,

"Kazuo, when you go to America this time, you must be careful to keep a low profile,"

"And when you enter the country, don't use your original identity, and don't let the Ito family know about this matter."

Speaking of this, Hattori Hanzo added:

"I want you to go to the United States this time, also want you to examine the situation there,"

"For ninja in Japan, the survival environment is already very poor,"

"But the United States will certainly be much better, if appropriate,"

"We might as well take the Iga family all and shift to the United States!"

"To America?!" Hattori Kazuo widened his eyes and said,

"Father, the situation in the United States is very complicated"

"Local gangs, European, African and Asian immigrants in the gangs formed and all are unusually strong,"

"And that country is flooded with guns, our ninja advantage, over there will be greatly reduced there."

"No." Hattori Hanzo shook his head and said,

"Everyone relies on guns to solve problems, only to reflect the unique advantages of our ninja,"

"Otherwise, this time, the American side of the employer would not spend so much money to invite us over from far away!"

"This proves that there must be a market and demand for ninjas in the U.S."

"After you arrive in the U.S., you can take a good look before making a decision."

Hattori Kazuo nodded respectfully, "Yes father, I will!"

.....

Ever since Charlie agreed to accompany Sara to the charity dinner,

He had been thinking about what kind of reason he should use to explain this matter to Claire.

Because not only did he have to accompany Sara to the dinner on the 11th,

He also promised her that he would go to New York and Boston to support her concerts on the 15th and 17th, respectively.

The concert is simple, after all, his wife also likes Sara, if he took her to the concert, she will certainly be very excited.

The hard part is how to explain to his wife about his trip to New York on the 11th.

Just when he had not thought of a good wording,

Claire cheerfully told him: "Honey! Sara is coming to America for a concert!"

Charlie asked curiously, "You just learned about it?"

"Yes" Claire said: "These days have been busy with training matters,"

"Have rarely paid attention to this news, today just in the school I saw the publicity posters and got to know"

Saying that she excitedly continued: "Honey! 15 in New York, 17 in Boston respectively Sara will have a concert,"

"Boston is the closest to us, you accompany me there OK"

Charlie then went along with her words and said with a smile,

"If you really want to see it so much, then why not go to both."

"Ah?" Claire said in surprise:

"Is it too greedy to go to both and and the tickets must not be easy to buy"

"Especially for New York Station, New York has a large population and many rich people,"

"It is estimated that it is difficult to grab tickets, Boston may be easier."

Chapter 4241

Charlie then smiled and said, "Oops, then your luck is really good,"

"Sara's team is saying that they want me to go to New York to examine the feng shui of the New York concert venues,"

"I am hesitating to say yes since you want to see her concerts,"

"Then I will help you to get the tickets for these two concerts by the way!"

"Really?!"

When Claire heard Charlie's words, she was surprised and asked,

"Honey, Sara's team really wants to invite you to New York to see feng shui, huh?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously,

"Of course, I am the famous Master Wade, they originally thought I was in China and were worried that I wouldn't be willing to come,"

"But it just so happened that I was in the United States and not far away, so they said a lot and had to invite me over."

Although Claire was very excited, but also had some doubts so she asked:

"Husband, for opening a concert do you have to look at feng shui?"

Charlie laughed: "The entertainment industry gives importance to feng shui, it is not only the residential companies that need to do a good feng shui layout,"

"Before the start of the film and television series have to engage in an opening ceremony,"

"The tour concert, in order to ensure that the performance behind is smooth,"

"They first must do enough work on feng shui, just like the opening ceremony, Figure a good luck."

In fact, Charlie also does not know, the singer will not engage in feng shui before the concert,

But, at the moment, he can only use the reason to look at feng shui to Claire to dispel the doubts in her mind.

Claire also did not suspect much, nodded and said:

"In that case, then husband you must help Miss Gu take a good look,"

"Her tour this time is the last tour before permanently quitting the entertainment industry,"

"It has a great significance, it must not leave any regrets."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Don't worry wife, I will do my best to help them get the feng shui right."

Saying that, he added: "Right wife, it won't take me too long to go to New York to see the feng shui,"

"I'll go there in the afternoon of the 11th and I should be back in the evening."

Claire asked him, "Will it be too tiring to come back at night, you have to drive for three hours,"

"If it's too late, why don't you just rest in New York for one night."

Claire naturally had 100% trust in him, so she didn't have any wariness.

However, Charlie did not intend to spend the night in New York,

And if he took a helicopter on the way back and forth, he could also buy himself some more time.

.....

Two days later.

Hattori Kazuo of the Iga family, along with seven Iga ninjas of great strength, arrived in New York.

After they arrived in New York, they checked in at the Wangfu Hotel as requested by Jesse.

Once they checked in smoothly, Hattori Kazuo received a phone call from his employer,

Jesse, who told him to bring his men to the hotel's banquet building immediately.

Kazuo Hattori thought that his employer was hosting a banquet for them,

But when they arrived at the banquet building, they saw a notice of suspension of business placed at the entrance of the banquet building.

On the notice, it was written that the banquet hall of Wangfu Hotel had a malfunction in the fresh air ventilation system, so the whole building was closed.

The hotel hardware problem needed to be repaired, which seemed logical to everyone, so no one cared.

Just when Kazuo Hattori was surprised, a young man of Asian descent came out,

Looked at Kazuo Hattori, and asked, "Excuse me, is this Mr. Hattori from Japan?"

Kazuo Hattori hurriedly bowed and said, "Yes, it's me!"

The other party nodded and said, "Please come with me."

Hattori Kazuo and eight other people followed the depressed young man into the banquet building.

Chapter 4242

And at this time inside the banquet building, not even a shadow of the staff could be seen, much less someone in maintenance.

The young man led them through the large banquet hall,

Then passed by several empty boxes with open doors, and finally stopped at the door of a box with the door closed.

Then, the young man knocked on the door and said, "Mr. Yun, Mr. Hattori, and the others have arrived."

Inside the box, Jesse said aloud, "Invite them in!"

The young man immediately pushed open the door and said to Kazuo Hattori, "Mr. Hattori, please."

Hattori Kazuo also saw Jesse in the room at this time.

He did not know Jesse before today, nor had he seen any reports related to him in any media, so he was curious about this man in front of him.

However, he did not look at Jesse too much, but said very respectfully,

"Hello, Mr. Yun, I am Hattori Kazuo, the son of this Hattori Hanzo of the Iga Ninja!"

Jesse nodded with a smile and said, "Mr. Hattori, I've heard a lot about your Iga ninja, today I finally get to meet you!"

Hattori Kazuo bowed and said, "Mr. Yun, you are too kind!"

Jesse smiled slightly, looked at Hattori Kazuo, and said seriously,

"Mr. Hattori, I'm not going to be polite with you, let's get right to the point.

Hattori Kazuo immediately said in a loud voice,

"Please don't worry, Mr. Yun, there is an old saying,

"Take money from others and help them eliminate their disasters, and that's what we Iga ninja have always done."

Saying that, Hattori Kazuo added, "However, I still need some more detailed clues from you, Mr. Yun,"

"Such as who and where the person I need to kidnap is so that,"

"I can carry out further investigation and formulate an action plan!"

"No need to be so troublesome!" Jesse shook his head with a smile, waved his hand, and said,

"Three days later on the night of the 11th, there will be a charity dinner here, at that time, the target person you want to kidnap will be arranged in this lounge,"

"At the entrance of the room, there should be at least four bodyguards guarding,"

"As for the room, there should only be the target person and her entourage,"

"And what you have to do is to take out all the bodyguards outside silently,"

"And then take out everyone in this room, except the target, and after that, you carry the bodyguards' bodies into the room,"

"And then take the target away from here silently;"

Speaking of this, Jesse instructed, "By the way, the target person you can make her unconscious,"

"But must leave her alive, and must not let her be injured."

Hattori Kazuo looked around for a long time and said,

"Mr. Yun, this room does not have any windows, in this room to do it,"

"But also to take the people away, then we may only be left with the ventilation duct option, can you let me see the design blueprint first?"

Jesse shook his head and said, "You do not have to go through the ventilation ducts so much trouble,"

"I will give you the details of a man, that man's name is Leroy Chen, he is the director here,"

"You find the opportunity to kidnap all his family members and force him to bring you into the banquet site and it will be fine."

With that, Jesse then told Hattori Kazuo his general plan, after making appropriate deletions.

After listening to it, Hattori Kazuo's heart was a bit appalled, but he still nodded gently and said,

"I understand the general process, first kidnap Leroy's family, let him arrange for us to work as waiters in the banquet hall on the 11th,"

"Then take the opportunity to take the target person away from here,"

"And after handing them over to you at the pier, we will leave New York by ship."

Jesse nodded with satisfaction, "That's right, that's it."

Saying that, Jesse added: "You guys first familiarize yourselves with the environment here,"

"See how to take people out, how to transport them out, and still make sure it's silent, if there's anything you need, just ask!"

Chapter 4243

The first thought that came to Hattori Kazuo's mind after thoroughly surveying the scene was that this task seemed a little too easy.

You know that when they helped Ryojin Matsumoto kidnap Zhifei and Zhiyu, the mission was much more difficult than this.

That time was to silently take out all of the Su family's entourage and then take away the Su siblings from a few dozen stories up,

This mission as a whole seemed much easier than that one.

That operation against the Su family siblings, Hattori Kazuo had also participated in it,

Only after the mission was successful, he did not take the siblings to Kyoto.

So, this time, the mission was not technically difficult in his eyes.

After exploring the scene as a whole, he asked Jesse:

"Mr. Yun, I wonder if you can reveal some information about the target person this time?"

Jesse said lightly, "You don't need to know the identity of the target, for now, wait until the 11th, I will tell you."

According to Jesse's plan, the matter of inviting Sara to the charity dinner was to be kept absolutely confidential.

Even the words of communication with Sara were for her to attend as a mysterious guest,

Which would not only increase the mystery of the charity dinner,

But also ensure that she would not be tracked and chattered by the media and fans when she comes over.

When Sara arrives, the pre-arranged staff will bring her and her entourage directly into the lounge,

And a special VIP lane has been prepared for her so that her motorcade can park directly in the backyard of the ballroom

And enter the lounge directly through the back door.

That way, even the members of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

Who were going to attend the charity dinner that night did not know,

That the famous Sara Gu would be under the same roof as them.

Therefore, it was even more impossible for Jesse to let Kazuo Hattori know the target of the kidnapping in advance.

Moreover, what Jesse did not know was that Hattori Kazuo not only knew about Sara,

But he also liked her works and was considered a fan of her.

Not only that, at the time of the Waderest Mountain,

Hattori Kazuo had seen Sara appear beside Charlie with his own eyes.

If he knew that the target of this kidnapping was Sara, he would have left the United States without saying a word.

He knew very well that money was a good thing, but he had to have a life to spend.

Hattori Kazuo, who was in the dark, saw that Jesse did not want to reveal information about the target,

So he stopped asking questions and changed the subject, asking,

“By the way, Mr. Yun, may I ask what are the origins of the other party’s bodyguards,

Are there any ninjas, or martial arts masters from China?”

“No.” Jesse said with certainty: “Her bodyguards, all are from the U.S. domestic security companies,”

“They are basically retired U.S. Army Special Forces and special police.”

Hattori Kazuo nodded gently.

The overall strength of the Iga ninja was considered the highest among the four major ninja clans in Japan,

So the only thing he was afraid of in his heart was actually the martial arts experts.

In the past, he also did not put martial arts experts in his eyes, until he was on Mount Waderest in China and saw Charlie’s strength with his own eyes,

At that moment especially after seeing Charlie, he understood that ninjutsu was not the only top martial arts.

After determining that there could not be a martial arts expert around the target,

The only worry in Hattori Kazuo’s heart was completely dispelled.

In his opinion, he could easily complete this mission and return home in triumph.

The day after Kazuo Hattori led the Iga ninja to New York,

Sara and her performance team of over 100 people arrived in New York by a chartered plane.

At that time, Chinese people all over the United States were very enthusiastic,

And many local American fans were also excited about it.

When the plane arrived at JFK airport, thousands of fans went to the airport to greet them.

The scene was so big that it once caused traffic and order chaos at the airport.

It was a 40-minute drive from JFK Airport to the Shangri-La Hotel in New York where Sara was staying.

However, due to the overzealous fans, it took two and a half hours for her to arrive at the hotel.

Chapter 4244

And before she even arrived, while at the hotel, many local media had already reported on the riot that occurred at the airport.

However, these media basically could not believe that a Chinese female singer had such a strong fan base in the United States.

After all, they had always felt that American singers were the global leaders of pop music.

Therefore, the high-minded ones thought that it was impossible for a foreign female singer to have such a big influence.

There were even local media who deliberately questioned,

Thinking that the fans who met the plane at the airport must all be group shows hired by Sara's agency at their expense.

And Sara also responded to these media questions with strength.

Her New York and Boston concerts opened on time three hours after her arrival in the United States.

The two concerts, a total of 90,000 tickets, were instantly snapped up in less than a minute,

Generating sales of over a billion dollars!

Although the U.S. performance market is mature, the starbase is also very large,

So most performances are difficult to sell out, and even if they could,

It would be impossible to sell out in such a short period of time.

This news instantly hit the headlines of all entertainment media in the United States.

Even Sara's North American partner for this tour didn't expect her concert to have such a strong box office appeal.

This instantly made Sara the hottest topic in the whole American entertainment circle, without one rival.

The day after she arrived in the United States, she attended a press conference organized by her agency,

Which was her first public appearance after arriving in the United States.

It was broadcasted live by major media across the United States,

And gathered tens of millions of people watching simultaneously on TV as well as on multiple online platforms,

Once again showing American society the influence of this diva.

When Kazuo Hattori saw the news on TV, his first thought was to regret,

That he did not have the opportunity to stay in New York and see Sara's concert with his own eyes.

After all, Sara's concert started on the 15th, and he,

After completing his mission on the 11th night, would have to leave the United States overnight.

With this regret, Kazuo Hattori led seven of his men to kidnap the nine members of Leroy's family,

The general manager of the Wangfu Hotel banquet hall, from their home in New York.

After these nine people were taken to the suburbs,

Jesse arranged a container truck, loaded all nine people into the car,

And pulled them out of New York in one breath, and parked them in an abandoned container yard.

After work, Leroy, driving his Mercedes sedan came back home,

Surprised to find that the original all the time noisy home, is all empty.

His wife was not there, his four children were not there, and his parents,

As well as two Chinese nannies, were also unaccounted for.

However, the home as a whole was very neat and tidy, looking unlike the appearance of an accident.

Just when he took out his cell phone and wanted to call his wife to ask what was going on, his cell phone rang first.

Surprisingly, it was a video call from his wife.

Leroy did not have any hesitation, immediately pressed the answer button,

The moment the screen was connected, he was struck by lightning,

His legs went limp and he fell to the ground with a poof.

In the video, his parents, wife, and children, as well as the family's two nannies,

All hanging in a container, their mouths are wrapped in black tape, can only struggle, while emitting painful whimpers.

At this time, a ninja's voice came from the video:

"If you want your family to live, then do not call the police,"

"Not to mention do not alert anyone, just follow our instructions,"

"After the completion of the matter, I will naturally release your family."

Here, the other party turned, coldly said:

"However, if you dare to call the police, or tell anyone else about this matter, then this is their fate!"

The words just fell, the video screen, a dagger instantly flew out,

With great speed into one of the nannies between the eyebrows!

Chapter 4245

The nanny, who was still struggling, instantly stopped all movements and died completely.

And her expression was extremely distorted because of fear, dead in peace

At this moment, Leroy was so frightened that he almost cried out in pain.

He had no time to mourn for the tragic death of his nanny,

So he went crazy and begged bitterly into the phone,

"I beg you not to hurt my family, whatever conditions you put forward, I will definitely agree with you"

The other party said with satisfaction,

"I hope you can be as cooperative as you say if you dare to play a bit with us,"

"I guarantee that you will not even see your family's corpses!"

Leroy cried and said, "I will cooperate I will cooperate! Please tell me exactly what you need me to do!"

The other party said indifferently, "Go and open the door now, my leader will communicate with you face to face."

Leroy listened and faintly froze, and immediately after that, he heard the doorbell.

He said to the phone in a panic: "I am going to open the door"

The other party said in a cold voice:

"Leroy, remember what I told you if you dare to play small,"

"All your family members will die a miserable death!"

After saying that, the other party simply hung up the phone.

Leroy, who was paralyzed, rolled and crawled to the door and opened it with difficulty.

As soon as the door opened, he saw Hattori Kazuo standing outside the door.

Hattori Kazuo had actually been waiting for Leroy's return near his house,

So they could time it right and call him as soon as he arrived home to prevent him from calling the police or notifying others.

However, before Hattori Kazuo came over this time, he had already disguised his face.

Ninjas have been studying disguise since hundreds of years,

And with the aid of various technological materials nowadays,

Their disguise has become so perfect that it is impossible for ordinary people to see any clues.

That's why Hattori Kazuo dared to come to see Leroy in a big way.

The moment Leroy saw Hattori Kazuo, he knelt down on the ground with a poof and cried,

"I beg you to let my family go I beg you"

Hattori Kazuo directly stepped forward, one hand to help him up,

One hand to close the room door, dragging him then to the living room sofa.

Then, Hattori Kazuo threw Leroy on the sofa, and sat opposite him,

And said indifferently: "Leroy, if you want to save your family, the only chance is to cooperate with me,"

"As long as you cooperate with me obediently, after the matter is completed, I will definitely send your family back."

Leroy hurriedly said, "You name it, as long as you can send my family back safely, let me do anything!"

Hattori Kazuo nodded and said indifferently, "What I want you to do is very simple,"

"On the night of the 11th, there is a charity dinner in your banquet hall,"

"I need you to arrange me and my people in as waiters, you just need to arrange us in smoothly,"

"And then you will be considered to have completed your task."

When Leroy heard this, he immediately turned pale with fear.

He didn't know that this charity dinner, Sara would be one of the guests,

He only knew that this charity dinner was organized by his own young master,

Randal Fei, together with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

So when he heard Hattori Kazuo's words, his first thought was that these people must be trying to do something bad to Randal!

Thinking of this, he said in a panic:

"The owner behind the Wangfu Hotel is very strong, you'd better not mess with otherwise"

Hattori Kazuo rudely interrupted him and said in a cold voice:

"If you still want your family to live, do not talk such nonsense to me, just tell me if you can do what I ask?!"

Leroy said with a crying voice: "If you are going to do anything bad,"

"I will take you in, they will not let me go afterward....."

Hattori Kazuo smiled and said, "Then maybe you can sacrifice yourself for the safety of your family."

Leroy asked him rhetorically, "Even if I did what you guys said, what guarantee do you have that you will let my family go?!"

Hattori Kazuo laughed: "In this matter, you can only choose to trust me,"

Chapter 4246

"I can't give you any guarantee other than a promise."

With that, Hattori Kazuo turned his words and said in a stern voice,

"To begin with, if you don't do what I say, your family will definitely die!"

Then, Hattori Kazuo's expression instantly eased some more and said seriously,

"Leroy, I'm not some kind of psychopathic murderer either,"

"I just want to finish my mission and leave the United States safely with the money, so I don't need to kill your family."

Leroy said guardedly, "Who knows if you will kill people after the deed is done?"

"In the vast majority of kidnapping cases, the kidnappers will kill the hostages to avoid exposure!"

"Exterminate?" Hattori Kazuo laughed contemptuously and said,

"Use your brain Leroy, I came to see you in my real face today,"

"And I will also appear in my real face at the banquet hall in the evening of the 11th,"

"Which will also be captured by all the surveillance cameras in the banquet hall,"

"Since I will definitely be exposed, why do I need to engage in any killing to silence the hostages?"

"Is that not self-deception?"

Hearing this, Leroy also believed Hattori Kazuo's words more or less in his heart.

According to his conventional understanding of criminals, the reason for killing and silencing was to avoid exposure,

And Hattori Kazuo's words did make sense since he was going to be exposed himself,

Killing and silencing would be like covering his ears and stealing the bell.

Thinking of this, he looked at Kazuo Hattori and said offhandedly,

"Okay! I promise you! Please make sure you don't hurt my family!"

"Don't worry." Hattori Kazuo smiled faintly and said seriously,

"On the night of the 11th, my people will feed your family,"

"Then hide the container in an absolutely safe place, and after I leave the United States,"

"I will send you the location of the container, and you will be able to rescue them that night."

Speaking of this, Hattori Kazuo said thoughtfully:

"Leroy, after we leave, the police will probably look for you to investigate,"

"And even list you as a suspect, you do not need to be afraid, just tell the truth,"

"You can even directly tell the location of the container to the police,"

"Let the police help you to save your family, so they will also believe what you say,"

"I believe that even if they hold you responsible, it will not be too heavy,"

"At most, you will go to jail for a few years, but your family will be able to survive safely."

When Leroy heard this, he felt a little more grateful to Hattori Kazuo.

Because he did not expect that these kidnapers would consider them so meticulously,

It seems that there is indeed some benevolence in it.

It was also Hattori Kazuo's words of attack that completely dispelled Leroy's doubts.

So, he looked at Hattori Kazuo and said,

"On the night of the 11th, bringing you to the banquet hall as a waiter, that's all I have to do, right?"

Hattori Kazuo laughed and said, "Not just me, but eight people, as long as you put the eight of us in, your task is done."

As far as I know, your charity dinner on the 11th night will be very large,

At least two to three hundred guests will be there, and the dinner will be of high specifications,

So more manpower will be needed, and you can tell the others that we are from other departments,

Or say that the eight of us are temporary helpers from other departments or from another branch of the hotel,

And the others will definitely not be suspicious.”

Leroy nodded gently.

In order to maximize profits, the hotel is really not equipped with a very adequate staff, usually temporary needs, temporary signs.

And temporary signs are also very easy, in New York’s free labor market,

There are a large number of temporary workers who do a day lie three days,

As long as they do not have money to eat, they will play around to earn some living expenses,

As long as the hourly rate of \$ 15 is paid, no matter what the job, the other party will rush to apply for.

This group of people is very mobile, today in the hotel as a waiter,

The next day after tomorrow may be in the restaurant brush plate,

And then two days may go to a construction site as a porter.

So, when you arrange for eight temporary workers to come in, it will certainly not arouse suspicion.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said to Kazuo Hattori,

“Okay! I promise you! I will definitely put you guys in when the time comes!”

Chapter 4247

Soon, the time came to the eleventh.

Hidden beneath the busy morning rush of New York was an undercurrent that was surging at breakneck speed.

More than a thousand people from the Cataclysmic Front had already arrived in New York,

Hiding in all corners of the city.

And Jesse and Randal, have also been waiting impatiently.

Early in the morning, Randal called Jesse to his study and said excitedly and nervously,

"Jesse, these days the media headlines are almost all about Sara,"

"If she disappears tonight, it is estimated that it will immediately trigger a global sensation,"

"Are you sure that this matter will not be suspected to you and me?"

Jesse nodded confidently and smiled, "Young Master Fei, the Iga ninja side has already taken care of Leroy,"

"Today they will enter the hotel ballroom as temporary waiters under his arrangement,"

"Moreover, Leroy will use their lack of experience as the reason to keep them behind to help,"

"And then send others away from the vicinity of Sara's lounge,"

"All the tools they need, have been transported to the interior of the ballroom,"

"Last night with the help of Leroy, tonight around 7:20."

"The ninjas will be able to make their move, while Sara will be in the lounge waiting to make her appearance at 7:40."

"After winning, they will immediately leave through the back door,"

"Wait until seven forty, when your assistant goes to ask Sara to board the stage,"

"It will be found that, except for Sara, everyone else is already dead,"

"At that time, the scene will naturally be very chaotic,"

"All you have to do is to immediately call the police and leave the rest to the police."

Here, Jesse said: "After the police arrives, Leroy is the first suspect,"

"As for the ninjas, they all used disguise, the police simply can not find them,"

"And after they are buried in the Atlantic Ocean, the matter is completely broken clues,"

"No one can find out the whereabouts of Sara, you do not have to worry about this matter implicating you."

"Good!"

Jesse's words, let Randal settle his heart, he said with a smile:

"Tonight, I will put Sara under my b0dy for pleasure!"

Jesse said: "Young master Fei, you may want to wait patiently for a while,"

"Tonight is certainly the windiest time, you'd better make a show,"

"Run more police departments to follow up on the progress of the case,"

"Appeal to the Chinese in New York to make group efforts, and then put out a heavy reward for useful clues and so on,"

"First to leave a good impression on the public, after all, this time to take the blame there is Leroy,"

"Also considered the Fei family people this time,"

"The matter will bring a little negative impact to the family,"

"You have to find a way to make up for this part of the negative impact."

Randal nodded approvingly and said, "Just do as you say!"

After saying that, Randal asked again, "Jesse, what are your personal arrangements for tonight?"

Jesse said, "Young Master Fei, I will personally wait at the pier tonight,"

"The pier has prepared two boats, one to send those ninjas to see the Great Amaterasu,"

"And one to send Sara to my island, then I will finish docking with those ninjas, and then escort Sara to the island."

"Good," Randal said with a wicked face,

"Then you wait for me on the island, tomorrow I'll rush there after I'm done with the matter at hand!"

.....

Meanwhile, three hundred kilometers away in Providence.

Charlie and Claire were eating breakfast together in the hotel room.

Claire knew that Charlie was going to New York today,

So she asked with concern, "Honey, when are you leaving for New York?"

Charlie looked at the time and said casually, "I'll leave around eleven o'clock."

Claire nodded and said, "Then you pay attention to safety on the way,"

"Since you are not here, I will eat something at the school's restaurant at noon,"

"You get busy with your work, don't worry about me."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I'm sure I won't be able to make it back for dinner,"

"So come back to the hotel after class and call the catering department to order food. It is not safe outside."

Claire nodded and said, "Don't worry, I'll get back to the hotel directly after class this afternoon and stay here."

Charlie was not worried about Claire's personal safety,

After all, Joseph had placed a number of female soldiers of Cataclysmic Front in the hotel to secretly protect her,

With these people around, he could also travel to New York without worry.

Chapter 4248

After breakfast, Claire cleaned up, said goodbye to Charlie, and then went to school.

Not long after Claire left, Sara's phone call came and she couldn't wait to ask:

"Charlie, when are you going to leave?"

"The lift is ready to pick you up at the hotel anytime."

Charlie looked at the time, it was just after nine o'clock, so he said,

"No need to be in such a hurry, if you have something to do,"

"You can get busy first, I can wait until noon and then go there."

Sara said, "I'm not in a hurry, I'm waiting for you to come and have lunch with me, I've already booked the restaurant!"

Charlie was surprised and asked, "Sara, don't you have to work during the day?"

Sara said with a smile, "I have freed up all my time today,"

"So I will eat with you at noon and stroll around with you in the afternoon, I have booked the restaurant."

Saying that, Sara said delicately, "You pack up now,"

"I'll have the helicopter arrive at the roof tarmac of your hotel in ten minutes."

Charlie had to agree and said, "Okay, I'll change my clothes."

Ten minutes later, a medium-sized helicopter from a ventilation company landed on the tarmac on the roof of the hotel.

After Charlie boarded, the copter quickly took off and flew towards New York.

From Providence to New York, the straight-line distance was only two hundred and thirty kilometers,

And the helicopter took only one hour to fly over to New York City.

Afterward, the helicopter landed at a small helicopter navigational site near New York's Chinatown,

And just after the plane landed, a woman with black sunglasses came over and said to Charlie,

Who had just gotten off the plane, "Mr. Wade, Sara is waiting for you at the hotel, please follow me."

Charlie saw that the person who came to pick him up was Sara's assistant Tasha,

So he nodded and said, "It's hard for you Tasha."

Tasha muttered, "Mr. Wade doesn't need to be so polite."

Saying that she brought Charlie to a Cadillac sedan parked next to the helicopter.

She took the initiative to pull open the rear door for him and spoke, "Mr. Wade, please get in."

"Thank You." Charlie bent down and sat in the car, and Tasha then sat in the passenger seat.

The driver's seat was occupied by a white male.

With a strong, expressionless body and black tactical sunglasses as well as a monaural intercom headset,

Which at first glance was the style of a professional bodyguard.

After getting into the car, Tasha said to the driver, "Ready to go."

The driver nodded and immediately drove to Chinatown, a kilometer away.

At this time, New York's Chinatown was very lively,

With stores on both sides of the road doing brisk business and many pedestrians coming and going on the streets.

The Cadillac stopped in front of an inconspicuous Cantonese style roast goose store,

And Tasha said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, Sara is waiting for you inside,"

"But because of her status, she can't come out to pick you up personally."

Charlie nodded, and after pushing the door and getting out of the car,

He surveyed the roast goose store and found that there was also a suspended sign hanging at the entrance.

Charlie was curious, wondering how Sara, a native of China,

Would ask him to come to a Cantonese-style roast goose restaurant for lunch.

When he pushed open the door of this restaurant, see the first-floor area is only more than twenty square meters,

Of which only four card seats and half of the area is circled into the back kitchen,

Glass room, everywhere hanging roast goose and squab type of ingredients.

And the entire first floor, only a young man wearing white guys clothing, is brushing the phone,

Seeing Charlie come in, he subconsciously said: "Sorry, not doing business today."

Just after the words, Tasha also pushed the door in and spoke, "He is the guest Miss Gu wants to invite."

The young man then hurriedly stood up and said respectfully,

"So it's Miss Gu's honored guest, please go up to the second floor,"

"Miss Gu has been waiting on the second floor for a long time."

Charlie said thanks, then went up the stairs to the second floor, and the doubts in his heart became deeper.

When he arrived at the second floor, in front of the square table in the middle, Sara was sitting facing the stairway.

Seeing Charlie coming up, she excitedly waved at him: "Charlie!"

At this time, there was another middle-aged man with gray hair, sitting opposite Sara, with his back to Charlie.

Seeing Sara greeting behind him, he hurriedly stood up and turned around.

The moment he saw Charlie, the middle-aged man was dumbstruck,

And only after a few seconds did he suddenly kneel down on one knee,

Clasped his hands above his head, and shouted excitedly and respectfully,
"Young Master Wade!"

Chapter 4249

Charlie was stunned by the actions of the middle-aged man in front of him.

He immediately reached out to hold him in place and subconsciously asked, "May I ask who you are?"

The middle-aged man immediately said respectfully,

"Young Master Wade, my name is Hogan Chen, originally should have become a lonely ghost,"

"But I was lucky to be saved by Young Master Changying, so I have survived until today."

Hearing that Hogan was his father's old acquaintance, Charlie respectfully clasped his fist and bowed,

"Hello, Uncle Chen, I am Charlie Wade!"

Hogan is unusually excited, with red eyes said:

"I know I know turning back the first time I saw you,"

"I knew you must be Young Master Chen, at first I thought I was hallucinating,"

"But as soon as I thought Miss Gu told me there was a mysterious guest,"

"I immediately decided that you must be Young Master Wade"

Sara said with a smile on the side:

"Charlie, I didn't tell Uncle that you were coming over,"

"I didn't even tell Uncle that we had found you, originally I wanted to give him a surprise,"

"But I didn't expect him to be so smart, he guessed your identity right away!"

Hogan hurriedly said, "Miss Gu, it's not that I'm so smart,"

"It's just that young master and when young master Changying was young, they really look too much alike"

Charlie could not help but ask: "Uncle Chen, you and my father, how did you know each other?"

Hogan let out a long sigh and said seriously:

"Back then, because of my youthful indiscretion, I messed with the wrong people,"

"The other side issued a pursuit order to kill me,"

"The entire Hong Kong Island's kooks came out in force, just to find me out and hack me to death"

Speaking of this, Hogan continued with red eyes:

"The young master Changying sent people overnight to rescue me from Hong Kong Island,"

"And personally came to Hong Kong Island to negotiate with that big brother, pay a huge price, to get back my life"

Charlie said in surprise: "Uncle Chen, so you and my father are old friends"

Sara quickly said: "Charlie, my father said that Uncle was a very respected famous scholar at home and abroad,"

"Uncle Wade went to Hong Kong Island many times to ask Uncle Chen to come out of the mountain,"

"who is comparable to any great scholar!"

Hogan said modestly, "Miss Gu is too polite, I can't be considered a famous scholar,"

"But I was just fortunate to be appreciated by Young Master Changying."

As he said, he sighed and sighed:

"Back then, I originally wanted to return to the countryside and let go of my horse,"

"But I was fortunate to be appreciated by Young Master Changying,"

"So I decided to follow him and build a career,"

"But I never thought that just when I finished my personal affairs and was about to go to Eastcliff,"

"To return to Young Master Changying, he suddenly abandoned the Wade family and left Eastcliff with his wife, his whereabouts unknown"

Charlie heard here, his heart could not help but tighten.

The time Hogan is talking about it, he himself should be only eight years of age.

So, he hurriedly asked, "Uncle Chen, the cause of my parents' death, do you know the hidden story?"

Hogan shook his head and said apologetically,

"I'm sorry Young Master Wade, I only heard about Young Master Changying's murder later,"

"And at that time, he had already cut off contact with me,"

"And the last time he contacted me was before he was ready to leave the Wade family."

Charlie was busy asking, "At that time, did my father say anything to you?"

Hogan said, "Back to Young Master Wade, Young Master Changying was talking to me on the phone at that time,"

"He said he was leaving the Wade family, but still hoped that I could serve the Wade family,"

"And also asked me to contact Leon, the great steward of the Wade family at that time, but I didn't agree."

Saying that Hogan a bit ashamed to explain: "I do not hide from you Wade young master,"

"Back then, I would not have wanted to be involved in the affairs of the underworld, if not for the charisma of young master Changying convincing me, I would not have chosen to go out again"

"So, I felt that if I were to serve Young Master Changying, I would not hesitate to die!"

"But if it's not to serve him, then I didn't want to make things difficult for myself."

"So, I promised Young Master Changying that when he decided to return to the Wade family,"

"Or set up his own business, just one phone call, no matter where I am,"

"What I am doing, as long as he still needs me, as long as I still have a breath,"

"I would just crawl, I will also go to him to resume orders"

"At that time, the young master also respected my choice, only I did not expect,"

"Soon after, to hear the news that he was killed"

Chapter 4250

Speaking of things from the past, Hogan's eyes have filled with tears,

He could not help but choke on his wrist and said:

"I really did not expect that the young master Changying would die young, it is too bad"

Charlie also could not help but sigh lightly, when his father died,

He was just in his thirties, in the prime of life, it is indeed a pity to the extreme.

While feeling emotional, Charlie could not help but ask:

"Uncle Chen, how did you come to New York afterward?"

Hogan let out a bitter smile and said, "After the death of Young Master Changying,"

"I quietly went to Aurous Hill to mourn, when I intended to return to Hong Kong Island,"

"The big brother who wanted to kill me also heard about the accidental death of Young Master Changying,"

"So they immediately issued another pursuit order,"

"I saw that I cannot return to Hong Kong Island,"

"So I had to smuggle from the mainland to the United States, and stay here until now"

Saying that Hogan could not help but ask:

"Wade young master, where have you been all these years?"

"Mr. Gu in order to find you, went almost all over the world, just to the United States he had come several times,"

"I also helped him together in the United States to find you several times but had come to nothing"

Sara on the side said: "Charlie, my father and I also came to New York to look for you before,"

"At that time it was Uncle who received us, right here in this hotel!"

Saying that she looked at Hogan and said with a smile,

"Uncle Chen, I remember when I first came to your place with my dad,"

"I was just eight years old, the last time I came was twenty years old,"

"Now I am twenty-six, and your place still hasn't changed at all."

Hogan smiled faintly and said, "I am a kind of person, it is difficult for me to change after getting used to something,"

"In fact, to put it bluntly, I am so lazy."

Sara looked at Charlie and explained, "Charlie, in the past, when I came to America with my father to look for you,"

"Uncle Chen's place was the first stopping point, oh yes, Uncle Chen's roast goose, the taste is especially good!"

Hogan could not care less about modesty and could not help but ask,

"Miss Gu, how did you find Young Master Wade? Where did you find him?"

Charlie opened his mouth and said, "Uncle Chen, in fact, I have been in Aurous Hill all along."

Hogan was dumbfounded as he listened and exclaimed,

"How could that be? In the beginning, it seemed that many people,"

"Including Mr. Gu, went to Aurous Hill to look for you, but everyone came up empty-handed"

Hearing this question, Charlie then told the story about Leon placing him in the orphanage.

After hearing this, Hogan could not help but sigh:

"With Leon, I have had a few encounters, at that time, I thought that this person was rough,"

"Righteous, but I did not expect that his strategy was so strong,"

"This hand of black under the lamp, his play is really at a level!"

Sara said with a smile, "Uncle Chen, can we talk while we eat, I'm hungry."

Hogan hurriedly said, "Fine, fine, blame me, Miss Gu, Young Master Wade,"

"You two please sit down first, I'll go to the back kitchen to prepare the meal."

Saying that he looked at Charlie and said ashamedly:

"Young Master Wade, my small store is not very good at cooking,"

"I'll just serve some of the same for you to try, so I won't arrange for you to order a meal!"

Charlie said very politely: "Thank you, Uncle Chen, thank you for your hard work."

"I should, I should! You two please sit down first, I'll be right there!"

Hogan said that, turned around, and ran downstairs quickly.

Sara looked at Charlie with a smile on her face and asked him in a low voice, "Charlie, aren't you a little confused?"

Charlie smiled faintly and nodded, "A little I thought you just called me out for a meal, I really didn't react"

Sara mysteriously smiled, then took out the phone from her pocket,

Handed it to Charlie and said, "Charlie, my father explained to me before, when you come, let you listen to this."

Charlie was a little surprised, and when he looked up,

He saw that on the screen of the phone was Sara's WeChat dialog box with her father.

At the bottom, there was a voice message, Charlie took the phone and wanted to click the play button,

Sara quickly reminded: "Charlie, listen with the earpiece mode!"

Charlie nodded, clicked play, and immediately put the phone against his ear.

Within the earpiece, Philip's voice came, and he said very solemnly:

"Chen's son, your father once told me that the one who wins Hogan will win the world,"

"Such a pillar of talent, you absolutely cannot let go!"

"No matter what, you must persuade him to come out of the mountain and help you!"

Chapter 4251

After listening to Philip's voice message, Charlie was surprised in his heart.

If it is really as Philip said, combined with his father's recognition of this man back then,

It is enough to see that Hogan must have very strong overachievements.

And Charlie is also very clear in his heart, his current biggest development constraint is the scarcity of talent.

Although the Cataclysmic Front is strong, but after all, it cannot see the light,

And what the Cataclysmic Front can solve, is the force level problem.

In the future, want to let the Wade family's strength rise,

Force is only a very small part of it, more, is the operation.

In this point, even Charlie himself is far from it.

In the future, the Wade family not only needs a leader to show the course,

But also needs an experienced trader with the safest and most efficient way

To help the Wade family this huge ship sailing more stable, faster, and farther.

Perhaps Hogan is a suitable candidate.

However, Charlie knows very well in his heart that he is not familiar with Hogan and knows very little about his past,

And he is bound to do the same for himself.

It would undoubtedly be a bit abrupt to directly propose an invitation at such a time.

So he planned to take this opportunity to get acquainted with him.

Soon, Hogan and the fellow downstairs began to walk upstairs with the elaborate Cantonese-style rice dishes.

After Hogan had finished his work and filled the long table with food,

He finally stopped his busy work, took off his apron, and came to the opposite side of Charlie and Sara.

After some courtesies, the three of them sat down opposite each other.

Hogan took out a bottle of old yellow wine and said to Charlie,

"Young Master Wade, if you have a taste for it, you might as well have a couple of glasses together."

Charlie said without thinking, "Yes, Uncle Chen, I will drink some with you."

Hogan nodded and smiled, opened the yellow wine, and was about to pour it for Charlie,

When Charlie took it over first and smiled,

"Uncle Chen, you are the elder, it is better for me to pour you a drink!"

With that, he poured the wine glass in front of him half full first.

Hogan seemed to be somewhat terrified, stretched out his hands to protect the wine cup all the time,

After Charlie finished pouring, he said gratefully,

"Thank you, Young Master Wade,"

Charlie nodded and asked, "By the way Uncle Chen, are you from Hong Kong Island?"

"No." Hogan shook his head and said, "My ancestors are from Duanzhou, Guangdong Province,"

"My father ran to Hong Kong Island during the war, I was also born in Hong Kong Island,"

"My father relied on the ancestral craft of roasting geese in Hong Kong Island,"

"And took root in Hong Kong Island, and then my family gradually became rich,"

"So they sent me to Europe and then America to study."

Charlie asked curiously, "Then how did you meet my father?"

Hogan said, "I met your father when we were hiking in the United States,"

"We were both students at that time, we just ran into each other when we were hiking during the holidays,"

"Plus we both had almost the same trip planning, so we became friends from then on."

The two of us went to schools far away from each other,"

"But we didn't see much of each other, although we wrote and called often."

"Then later, your father went back to China with your mother, and left me a contact when he left,"

"Hoping that I could go to Eastcliff to find him after graduation,"

"But my heart was attached to the home, so I went back to Hong Kong Island."

Chapter 4252

Charlie heard this and nodded gently.

He actually wanted to know how Hogan was later given a kill pursuit order by the big guys in Hong Kong Island.

However, he thought that such questions were generally sensitive and not suitable to be asked in person,

So he gave up in his heart and said with a smile on his lips,

"So you and my father actually met because of a hiking trip."

Hogan nodded with a smile, looked at Charlie and asked with a smile,

"Young Master Wade, do you want to know how I was put under a jianghu pursuit order in Hong Kong?"

Charlie was slightly stunned, and immediately afterward, he said smoothly,

"Uncle Chen, I'm not going to hide it from you, I'm really curious"

"Haha!" Hogan smiled brightly and said, "This matter, back then in Hong Kong Island almost everyone knows"

"To say not afraid of young master Wade making a joke, I went back to Hong Kong Island,"

"My father's health was not very good, so I hoped I could take over his roast goose store,"

"Although I was young when not less to help him, but also Not less to learn his secret,"

"But I was with higher education, after all, advanced elements, high-minded and arrogant,"

"So took the liberty of the store to cash out, take the money to start my own business,"

"Specializing in asset management for the rich."

"Later, I helped a very famous rich businessman on Hong Kong Island, surnamed Liu, to manage his assets,"

"So that his assets quintupled in three years, he was very happy, so he called me to his company and said to me:

'Ah Hogan, you have helped me make so much money, I do not know how to repay you,"

"How about this, do you have any wish that you can not accomplish, tell me I will help you to realize it!"

Speaking of this, Hogan shrugged his shoulders and said,

"When I saw how sincere he was, I told him, 'Liu Sheng, that second wife you kept in the mansion in Shi Xun Dao,"

"She was my first girlfriend in middle school, I loved her very much, and she loved me very much"

"If I hadn't been so determined to pursue my studies, I certainly wouldn't have left her,"

"And if she hadn't been desperate because of a sudden change in her family,"

"She wouldn't have agreed to your pursuit as a married man and become your captive canary"

"Now I also have some ability, boasting that I can give her a happy life,"

"So, can you return her to me for the sake of me helping you earn so much money"

Charlie and Sara both listened dumbfounded, never thought that Hogan was put under a jianghu pursuit order, but because of a woman.

At this time, Hogan sighed, lamented:

"I thought, he does not look at the face of the monk to see the face of the Buddha,"

"Not to see the face of the Buddha at least have to look at the face of money,"

"And he was surrounded by many women, just be worshipped as a goddess of just Hong Kong and Taiwan actress,"

"Do not know how many obsessed with him, and he had also been everywhere dabbling in flowers,"

"He was a notorious playboy in Hong Kong"

Said here, he turned, self-deprecating:

"But I counted a thousand calculations, but only did not count to,"

"He was such a playboy, my first girlfriend was not just another woman in his life, but also true love"

"At that time I just finished this sentence, he immediately let his men to arrest me and beat me up,"

"After the beating put the gun on my head, forcing to ask me whether I have given him a cuckold"

"I only revealed my feelings to my first girlfriend and asked her if she was willing to leave that person and stay with me,"

"And only after I got her approval did I tell the truth to Mr. Liu, and it was because,"

"I felt guilty that I tried my best to help him make money and hoped he could make us whole"

Chapter 4253

Sara on the side asked nervously, "And then? What did he say?"

What did he say ah?" Hogan repeated, sighed, and said helplessly,

"Of course, he did not believe me, he said I must have cuckolded him behind his back, no matter how I explained he was not moved."

"However, he later said, for the sake of money, can forgive me this time,"

"Let me go back to recuperate, by the way, give me time to think clearly;"

"If I get well and continue to help him make money, he would pretend that nothing had happened, otherwise, he would take my life."

Speaking of this, Hogan smiled and added:

"However, he could not dream that I had left a backhand when I decided to tell him all this,"

"And I asked my first girlfriend in advance to come out of the villa with her passport and wait for me at the hospital near the company."

Charlie was surprised and asked, "You guessed that he would beat you into the hospital?"

"Not really." Hogan laughed: "If I had known he would really do that,"

"I would have taken my first girlfriend and eloped, and I would have received fewer beatings."

Hogan said: "In fact, I was thinking that there are only three outcomes;"

"The first one is that Liu sees that I have helped him earn so much money,"

"There is still value in the future, plus he has too many women around,"

"And will not care too much about one of them, so directly let us go;"

"The second, is the surname Liu after knowing the great shock, directly would be killed;"

"The third one is that although Liu is very angry, but for the sake of my use-value,"

"Give me a lesson, let me give up this idea, continue to make money for him."

The first one is that I can walk to the hospital and tell her the good news myself,"

"And because it's close, I can also see her faster;"

"If the situation went the second path, then she certainly can not wait for me at the hospital entrance,"

"If not wait for me, it proves that the surnamed Liu will not let her well,"

"But at least she has escaped from the clutches advance so that she can report to the police,"

"So that the police look for my whereabouts, but also by the hand of the police, to protect her own personal safety;"

"If the situation went to the third, then she would see me being beaten half to death and sent to the hospital,"

"Which also proves that the surnamed Liu does not intend to fulfill our wish,"

"Then we do not do what he thought, immediately meet in the hospital, and then find the opportunity to elope."

Charlie heard this, in the heart, he admired this man.

Ordinary people do things, take one step to see one step,

Smart people do things, take one step to see three steps, the most intelligent people, take one step to determine ten steps.

Hogan did not know in advance what the outcome of this matter but made the most meticulous arrangements in this situation.

And, this can also be seen in his love for his first girlfriend, of the three possibilities,

He had a possible death, a possible injury, but he left his first girlfriend three possibilities,

All in and out, basically would not have any risk of injury.

This shows that this person's way of thinking is really much better than the average person, and also much better than himself.

At least, the same thing if placed on their own, they certainly can not do him so meticulous and thorough.

At this time, Hogan expression with a childlike smile said:

"At that time I was sent to the hospital covered with injuries,"

"Who would have thought that half an hour later, I quietly ran out of the hospital, and took his first girlfriend to elope."

Saying that, Hogan said again, "I was planning to take a plane to Southeast Asia,"

"And then find the opportunity to smuggle from Southeast Asia to the United States,"

"But I did not expect that the surnamed Liu returned to the villa, did not see my first girlfriend,"

"Found my first girlfriend took away the passport, immediately after gave the Jianghu pursuit order,"

"Offering a reward of 30 million Hong Kong dollars for my life"

Chapter 4254

Hogan continued: "At that time, we both just arrived at the airport,"

"Before getting out of the cab, you could see a lot of kooks outside the airport looking around,"

"I saw things are not right, can only give up the original plan."

"Originally I wanted to find the opportunity to smuggle out of Hong Kong,"

"But the 30 million reward, is the year Hong Kong's largest dark flower, several major gangs on Hong Kong Island were fighting,"

"But in order to earn this money, they all temporarily shook hands and made peace, all the men sent out to find us both,"

"Even the Macau gumshoes had heard the news to come to try their luck, all the gates and piers in Hong Kong,"

"At that time, were gumshoe eyes, I was desperate, before calling your father to save his life"

"Later, young master Changying flew over from Eastcliff, met with Liu, made a lot of sacrifices and concessions,"

"In exchange for his promise to let us live, for which I have been very grateful,"

"Also promised him to settle his family and other things on this side of Hong Kong Island,"

"To go to Eastcliff to find him, for him to saddle"

Speaking of this, Hogan sighed: "But I never thought that later the young master Changying died young"

"After his death, the surname Liu immediately turned his face, in my visit to the young master Changying,"

"He took out 30 million dark flowers to buy my life, I had no choice but to escape"

Charlie at this time could not help but ask: "Uncle Chen, what about your first girlfriend?"

Hogan smiled self-deprecatingly and said, "She came to the United States with me,"

"Because there was still a little cash on hand, we arrived in New York and blacked out here,"

"With the money on hand to open such a small restaurant, the income was not bad,"

"But every day morning and night it was really hard, after a long time,"

"She may not always adapt to the life here, so one night I after returning from odd jobs,"

"I found that she had taken her passport and left without saying goodbye."

Charlie really did not expect that the end of the story would end this way, a moment of surprise and all speechless.

He originally thought that Uncle Chen gave up everything,

And eventually will be able to harvest a release of the love of the South Mountain,

The achievement of a good story of a lover finally become a couple.

But even in his dreams, he did not expect to end up with such a miserable ending.

Hogan also saw Charlie's amazement, a slight smile, shrugged his shoulders and said,

"Indeed she did so I can understand, after all, when she was in Hong Kong Island,"

"Living in tens of millions of dollars of luxury villas,"

"And after we came to the United States, living in the basement of less than five square meters,"

"That kind of dark life, the average person really can not accept."

Charlie nodded, and asked, "So she went back to Hong Kong Island?"

Hogan laughed: "I think she must have returned, but I risked calling back to my friends on Hong Kong Island to ask,"

But no one knows her whereabouts."

"I was told that she might have taken her life and asked me to check the missing persons information at the police station,"

"But I didn't believe it because if she really took her life, she couldn't have taken her passport with her,"

"And since we were illegal immigrants, the only use for her to take her passport with her"

"Would be to actively expose her identity and then be deported back to Hong Kong Island,"

"So I knew then that she must have gone back to Hong Kong Island."

"This state of uncertainty about her whereabouts lasted for about six months or so,"

"Until after the original spouse, surnamed Liu, died of an illness, she suddenly appeared in the public eye as Liu's official girlfriend."

"Not long after, the two of them got married, that wedding was very grand,"

"The Hong Kong Island famous tycoons and stars had gone,"

"I dragged someone from Hong Kong Island to buy some newspapers and magazines that reported her wedding,"

"There are many photos of the wedding scene, see the photos of her really happy,"

"I was rest assured, then I have been at ease to run this small restaurant, until now"

Chapter 4255

When Charlie heard this, he no longer knew what to say.

It sounded like Hogan gave so much for love, but in the end, it turned out to be an empty basket.

Even, it can be said that he lost his wife and lost his army.

Moreover, he was originally in Hong Kong Island, already an elite among the elite,

And could even make his father look at the cottage for him, so to speak, his original life was full of unlimited prospects.

However, in the end, he not only gave up everything he originally had but also offended a big man.

Someone he could not afford to mess with,

So much so that he is now unable to return to Hong Kong Island or live in the United States with a reasonable and legal identity.

An elite class at the top of society, in the end, could only be smuggled into the United States,

With many Chinese who choose to live in the dark in Chinatown to work,

Nestled in the dilapidated zone for more than twenty years

It is not too much to say that his life is ruined by his own decisions.

Thinking of this, Charlie could not help but ask him, "Uncle Chen, these things, do you ever regret?"

Hogan shook his head and smiled lightly: "There is nothing to regret, people have to be responsible for their own decisions,"

"I really wanted to go with her to the end, but I was overwhelmed by love at that time,"

"And failed to analyze the feasibility of this matter objectively and deeply from multiple angles."

He said and continued with a smile: "People say that heroes are sad to beauty,"

"Not to mention that I was not at all heroic at that time, and young and frivolous,"

"Always feeling that the two's love was the most important,"

"But I did not understand that a single person at different times, with different positions, will make very different decisions"

"Some women, who have been caged finches for a long time,"

"Deep down will grow a yearning for nature and feel that they would be perfect if they could dive headfirst into nature;"

"But most of them, in fact, do not really yearn for nature, but eat too much, live too comfortably,"

"If you really let them fly to nature, subjected to wind and rain, sun and clouds,"

"Winter snow and frost and hunger, most of them, will begin to miss the old cage;"

"At this time, the cage in her eyes is no longer a cage, but a palace to look up to."

Speaking of this, Hogan snapped his desk and shook his head with a bitter smile,

"Unlike her, I really yearn for nature, so it's normal to part ways."

Bitter smile for a moment, Hogan picked up a glass of wine, took a shallow sip, and waved his hand, laughing:

"But love is something that requires such reckless, desperate courage to have a soul,"

"If everything is calculated ten steps forward, ten steps backward, and finally weighed out the most favorable choice,"

"It is not love, it is business, I still hope that love is something that can try to be simpler."

Charlie heard this, Hogan's open-mindedness, felt only more admiration.

Then, he asked, "Have you ever thought of returning to Hong Kong?"

Hogan laughed: "Thought about it, but the surname Liu did not let me back,"

"Originally he has not given up on killing me, even after the two of them got married,"

"The dark flower that bought my life has been in,"

"And even at that time, there were already people who intended to come to the United States to find my whereabouts,"

"After that, Mr. Gu for me, went to Hong Kong Island to talk to him once,"

"His meaning was that I have become the only one left in his life that is a column of shame,"

"He gave Mr. Gu a face, no longer hunt me, but I also have to have self-awareness, in this life I can not return to Hong Kong."

Charlie could not help but frown and said in a cold voice:

"I think this person is too much!"

Hogan laughed, "It's understandable, after all, my behavior made him lose face in Hong Kong,"

"And for rich people, reputation is often more important than anything else."

Charlie nodded slightly, he had wanted to tell Hogan that if he wanted to go back,

Then he would definitely help him take care of that rich man named Liu.

Even, Charlie also wanted to tell him, if he is willing to cooperate with himself and help him in the future,

He himself will certainly make his life reverse.

However, Charlie thought for a moment, and then felt that today is his first meeting with Hogan,

If he could take the initiative to say this, it would seem too purposeful.

Moreover, he lacked an understanding of Hogan, so he might as well get familiar with him first and then try to figure it out.

Chapter 4256

At this time, Hogan took the initiative to help himself and Charlie to pour the wine, said with a smile:

"Young Master Wade, do not just talk about me, how about talking about you,"

"You have been missing for so many years, many people were thinking about your safety,"

"Including me, but I have been unable to take care of myself, not able to do something like Mr. Gu, around Looking for you"

Charlie smiled gratefully and then told him about his approximate experiences over the years.

When Hogan learned that Charlie was now the head of the Wade family,

He was thrilled beyond words and exclaimed in praise, "Young Master Wade, for you to become the head of the Wade family,"

"I believe that Young Master Changying's spirit in heaven must be very relieved!"

Charlie gently nodded, couldn't help but feel emotional:

"In my opinion, the only way to truly console my father's spirit in heaven is to let the Wade Family stand at the top of the world."

After hearing this, Hogan's face was shocked.

He really did not expect that Charlie would have such an ambition.

However, he knew very well in his heart that it was not difficult to have great ambition,

But to turn it into reality was as difficult as ascending to heaven.

How much Charlie is like his father, he is not quite sure.

When he thought back to the kindness of Changying to himself, at a certain moment, he moved to serve Charlie like a dog and horse.

However, he and Charlie's idea, the first meeting has not given them a deep friendship,

After all, he does not know Charlie, and Charlie may not look at himself.

So, the two very tacitly agreed to talk more and more easily,

And soon, they talked about Charlie's trip to New York at this time.

Hogan asked: "Young master Wade you came to the United States this time, should be especially to support Miss Gu's concert, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Actually, I came to the United States to accompany my wife to further her studies,"

"And I just happened to be in Providence, and I came here today to accompany Sara to a charity dinner."

"So that's how it is." Hogan nodded and said with slight confusion,

"A charity dinner that can invite Miss Gu to attend must be very influential,"

"But I don't seem to have heard of any important charity dinners recently"

Sara said casually, "It seems to be the Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the young master of the Fei family doing it together,"

"The purpose is to give donations to the Chinese orphans in Europe and America."

Hogan frowned slightly and suddenly smacked a little different taste.

Although he was only a small owner of a roast goose store,

But because he studied finance and did investment and financing and business management back then,

What he was best at, was information collection and analysis.

Based on this habit that he has maintained for many years, he pays close attention to the valuable information around him,

As long as it is useful, no matter what, he will pay attention to remembering it, and habitually analyze it at the earliest.

Therefore, over the years, what major events have happened in New York, he basically knows them all.

Because of this habit, he has seen and analyzed a lot of things and has come up with his own set of rules.

The first is the charity activities, in this city of New York, there are almost no low-key charity people.

So, as long as someone wants to engage in charity,

They will certainly try every way to promote the momentum so that the charity dinner is known by everyone.

And a charity dinner to invite Sara, but keep it low-profile and away from the community news, this is not normal.

Secondly, this kind of activity is a charity dinner, itself is a very flashy and high-profile performance form.

To put it bluntly, the charity dinner is a bunch of people who could have taken the money out of a low-key good deed,

But they have to get together and make a grand banquet, and even get the media to broadcast the whole thing,

And then take with a high-profile the little or whatsoever money out, for, nothing more than to gain the maximum attention.

So, obviously a charity dinner, but also to deliberately keep a low profile,

In the eyes of Hogan, like a couple said that they want to quietly undergo a hidden marriage,

But can not help but set off firecrackers to celebrate, it is a bit weird.

So, he asked Charlie: "Young Master Wade, are you also an invited guest to this charity dinner?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "I'm not, I was called over by Sara as an escort."

Sara smiled and said, "Uncle Chen, I pampered Charlie for half a day before he agreed to come over to accompany me."

Hogan felt even more strange, he thought for a moment and spoke,

"Miss Gu, I wonder if it is convenient for you to take me to this charity dinner to see the world?"

Chapter 4257

Sara didn't expect that Hogan was interested in the charity dinner,

So she didn't hesitate and said with a smile, "If Uncle Chen is interested, come with us in the evening."

Hogan nodded and smiled, "Yes, it won't cause any trouble for Miss Gu, right?"

Sara shook her head and said, "Why not? They invited me as a guest, so I have to give a face."

Hogan sighed, "That's good To be honest, the last time I attended a charity dinner was twenty or thirty years ago in Hong Kong,"

"Since I came to the United States, I have never attended such an occasion, today it is just right to go and see the world."

Charlie had no doubts about Hogan's words.

Moreover, he had not carefully asked Sara about the details of this auction,

So he did not feel anything strange, and his acumen in details was quite inferior to Hogan's.

After eating, Charlie and Sara simply stayed at Hogan's small restaurant.

The three of them talked a lot on the second floor,

Which also allowed Charlie to hear a lot of things related to his parents from Hogan's mouth.

However, Hogan was also not clear about the hidden story of Charlie's parents' murder back then.

Six o'clock in the afternoon.

A series of crisp footsteps came, and Tasha, dressed in a professional suit, ran up to the second floor of the restaurant with a single step.

As soon as she came up, she said to Sara, "Sara, Mr. Wade, it's almost time for us to leave."

Sara nodded and said to Hogan, "Uncle Chen, let's go."

Hogan smiled and said, "You guys wait for me, I'll go downstairs to change my clothes."

Below the roast goose store, there was also a semi-basement,

Which was also the home where Hogan had lived for more than twenty years.

Charlie and Sara waited for a while on the first floor,

And not long after, Hogan, who had changed into a black suit, came up from below.

Although he was already over fifty years old,

But because of his lean and tall figure and bookish face,

He felt very competent and dashing after changing into a suit.

This also makes Charlie can't help but feel in his heart,

If his father was still alive, he thought he would have looked like Hogan.

Subsequently, Charlie, together with Sara and Hogan, took a bulletproof Cadillac from the security company

And went with the motorcade to the venue of tonight's charity dinner, the New York Wangfu Hotel.

Meanwhile, inside the Wangfu Hotel, eight Iga ninjas, led by Kazuo Hattori,

Had already changed into their waiter costumes and started pretending to be busy behind the curtain of the banquet hall.

Due to the shortage of manpower today, the person in charge, Leroy, found twenty temporary workers to help,

The experienced staff were transferred to the front to serve the guests, these inexperienced, will stay in the back to do some miscellaneous work.

This is also the usual hotel routine, so no one feels anything wrong.

At 6:30, Sara's motorcade drove into the Wangfu Hotel, then the motorcade was guided by the staff and drove into the VIP channel of the banquet hall.

The VIP channel is at the back of the banquet hall, which is not open to other guests, so it can better protect the privacy of the VIPs.

After the motorcade stopped, the bodyguard in charge of driving said to Tasha on the passenger side,

"Miss Chen, please wait inside the car for a moment, we need to get out first for security confirmation."

Tasha nodded, and then, the front and back cars got down in one breath with more than twenty bodyguards wearing bulletproof undershirts.

As soon as they got out of the car, they immediately blocked off both ends of the convoy

And carried out exhaustive security checks on the left and right sides.

There were even a few bodyguards who walked directly into the VIP lane to confirm and check the route that Sara would take next.

Chapter 4258

Only after confirming that there was no danger, did the driver's intercom come with the voice of his teammate:

"Everything is ready, you can let Miss Gu off."

The driver immediately said, "Miss Gu, you can get off."

After saying that, he pushed open the car door and pulled the back door open for Sara.

Sara and Charlie walked down from the car together, and at this time,

Hogan, who was sitting in the car behind, also stepped out of the car.

Two bodyguards came out from the VIP channel and said to Sara, "Miss Gu, you can go in now."

Sara nodded, and at that time, two middle-aged men and a young man came out of the VIP lane together.

The leader is the president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian Lu, and the middle-aged man on his left is Micky Luan,

The executive vice president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, and also a good friend of Philip Gu when he was young.

As for the young man to the right of Brian, naturally, is the organizer of this charity dinner, the youngest of the Fei family, Randal Fei.

Randal made such a big show in order to put Sara in it, so when he heard that she had come, naturally he couldn't wait to see her.

At this time, Sara also saw the three,

When recognized one of them is none other than her father's best friend Micky Luan, she said with a smile: "Hello Uncle Luan!"

Micky said with a smile: "Hey Sara, uncle has not seen you for years,"

"You came to the United States these days, why not come to my home to sit? Your aunt Sun has been talking about missing you!"

Sara politely said, "Uncle Luan, recently there are a lot of things,"

"I have not found time to visit, if you and Auntie Sun have time, tomorrow night I will come to your house for a meal!"

Micky said happily: "Good! My daughter adores you the most!"

"If she knew you were coming to the house for dinner, I'm afraid she would be too excited to sleep tonight!"

Micky said: "Right Sara, uncle to introduce you, this young and promising young man,"

"Is the young master of the American Fei family, this charity dinner, is the young master Fei's organization."

Randal smiled slightly, nodded at Sara very gentlemanly, and said,

"Hello, Miss Gu! My name is Randal Fei, I've heard a lot about you,"

"And today I finally got to meet you in person as I had hoped!"

Sara also nodded her head and said, "Young master Fei is very polite."

At the side, Charlie looked at Randal with interest and thought to himself,

"I wonder what relationship this young master of the Fei family has with Stell,"

"Is he Stell's cousin or Stell's cousin's nephew?"

Micky then said, "Sara, let me introduce to you again,"

"This is the president of our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian Lu."

Brian said with a smile,

"Miss Gu, it is really an honor for our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce to cooperate with you this time,"

"And please rest assured, Miss Gu, for this cooperation, our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce will definitely do our best to make you and your team satisfied!"

Sara nodded politely and said, "Then it will be hard for President Lu!"

At this time, Micky looked at Charlie and then at Hogan and asked curiously, "Sara, these two gentlemen are?"

Sara first introduced Hogan and said, "This is Hogan Chen, an old friend of my father."

After saying that, and a serious introduction to Charlie:

"As for this his surname is Wade, is my chief feng shui master for this North American tour,"

"I went to a lot of trouble to specially invite him from China, you can just call him Master Wade like me."

"Master Wade" Micky was a little surprised, unconsciously carefully looked at Charlie,

Seeing him so young, but also not much master style, in the heart more or less a few points of contempt,

Think for sure this guy is 80% charlatan, but still politely exclaimed:

"I did not expect Master Wade would be so young, has become a feng shui master, really young and promising right!"

Chapter 4259

Charlie smiled and said casually:

"It's not really young and promising, but just some friends, if Mr. Luan has any feng shui needs, you can find me."

Micky does not believe in feng shui secret arts at all, so he is not a fan of Charlie,

But his mouth smilingly said, "Okay, good, since Master Wade said so, I will also give you a chance to hold the show."

Charlie saw that he did not like himself, a few words of courtesy is just going through the motions,

This buddy really wants to invite him to get to his feng shui set, he will not give him a d*mn.

This sort of double standard where your feelings are different from what you actually express with your mouth.

But in the heart, the other party is sure that they will not see him in the future.

So, Charlie simply said, "Sorry Mr. Luan, I have a full schedule recently, if you really have feng shui needs, I can help you recommend another feng shui master."

Micky did not expect Charlie to speak so bluntly, his heart was somewhat upset, thinking:

"I am just being polite with you to give you face, but you took it seriously?"

"You think I would really ask you to come to me to see the feng shui?"

So, Micky smiled and said, "It's okay, since Master Wade has had no time recently, let's wait for the next opportunity."

When saying this, Micky thought in his heart: "This kid is probably a charlatan, I have to take the time to remind Sara, don't fall for this kind of fraud."

Randal said smilingly: "The dinner will start in a moment, why don't we go in first,"

"We have prepared a VIP lounge for Miss Gu, Miss Gu will be honored to rest there for a moment,"

"And then make an appearance after the dinner starts, or give a surprise to the other guests outside."

Saying that, Randal added: "Right now, except for the three of us, the other two hundred guests do not know that Miss Gu is the mysterious guest of honor tonight,"

"I believe that when Miss Gu makes her appearance, it will definitely cause a huge sensation."

Sara had known about his arrangement, so she didn't have a problem with it,

Nodded gently and said politely, "Thank you for your hard work, Young Master Fei."

Randal laughed, "It's all as it should be."

Saying that, he hurriedly made an invitation gesture and said, "Miss Gu please!"

Sara nodded, and the bodyguard came forward and said to Sara,

"Miss Gu, we have checked inside, it is all safe, and there are still security personnel arranged by Young Master Fei inside,"

"So we will not send too many people inside, I plan to let six team members go in with you,"

"And the rest will be on standby at the front and back doors."

Sara didn't doubt that there would be any problem with her security, so she agreed to do so.

Afterward, she took Charlie, Hogan, and her assistant Tasha, then followed Randal and the others inside.

However, at this time, Hattori Kazuo was not immediately arranged to go near the VIP room that Randal had prepared for Sara,

But temporarily stayed in the back kitchen to help out and prepare the drinks.

According to Hattori Kazuo's own plan, he would first wait for the target to enter the VIP room,

And then send one of his men to accidentally spill wine on the floor near Sara's VIP room during the process of delivering wine to the banquet hall,

And then Leroy would step in and arrange for several other people to quickly replace the stained carpet,

While they would take advantage of the time to change the carpet to get to the task.

At this moment, Randal and others, led Sara and her party to the entrance of the VIP lounge,

Randal took the initiative to open the door and said to Sara:

"Miss Gu, it's hard for you to rest here for a moment,"

"Later the dinner officially starts, President Lu, Vice President Luan and I will all make speeches respectively,"

"When we finish our speeches, we will announce that we invite the mysterious VIP to make an appearance, then there will be staff to inform you to enter the venue."

"Understood." Sara also did not think much about it, nodded, and said, "Then I will wait here."

"Good!" Randal nodded happily and said with a smile, "Then Miss Gu will go in first to rest, and we will go to the front to prepare."

After Randal and the others left, a bodyguard said to Sara, "Miss Gu, we have checked inside the VIP lounge,"

"There are no other passages, it is very safe, and there are no eavesdropping or recording devices,"

"You can rest assured, six of us will guard the entrance, if there are any problems you can call me at any time."

Chapter 4260

Sara nodded and said, "Thank you for your hard work."

"We should." The other party said, "By the way Miss Gu, there are some drinks and desserts inside,"

"You are advised not to consume them freely for safety's sake."

"Okay, I know."

After Sara finished speaking, she looked at Charlie and Hogan and said, "Uncle Chen, Charlie, let's go in and sit down for a while."

After saying that, she looked at Tasha and spoke, "Tasha, you also come in and take a rest."

The four of them then went into the lounge.

As soon as Hogan entered the lounge, he began to look around.

Although the lounge was luxuriously decorated and well furnished, he felt that this place was really difficult to feel safe.

Because, this lounge contacts the outside world only a door, in addition, is a completely enclosed space.

Under normal circumstances, the privacy of this room is excellent,

But once in danger, this room almost does not have any chance of escape.

Thinking of this, he could not help but with some worry, always feel, this charity dinner and this confined room, seems to hide some hidden secrets.

So, he asked Sara: "Miss Gu, how were you invited to this charity dinner?"

Sara said: "The vice president Luan is my father's former friend,"

"Because of this relationship, my first few stops on this tour, with the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce reached a series of cooperation,"

"A few days ago Uncle Luan said the young master of the Fei family wants to cooperate with them to organize a charity dinner,"

"They hope I could come over to support a show, I think the theme of this charity dinner is quite meaningful, so I agreed. "

Hogan nodded and asked, "Tonight's charity dinner is for Chinese orphans, right?"

"Right." Sara nodded, the afterglow could not help but look at Charlie and spoke,

"Charlie suffered a lot in the orphanage back then, and now he also puts out a lot of funds to do charity for the orphans, so I also want to do my part."

At the side is Tasha, at this time also quietly staring at Charlie,

Want to see if Charlie's expression at this time will be because of Hogan's question showing some changes.

Charlie, whose emotional nerves were somewhat dull, had a little reaction at this time, while Hogan's heart became even more worried.

Because he thinks, so it seems, this charity dinner, is more like tailor-made for Sara.

So what is the purpose of the other party doing this?

The young master Fei fell in love with Sara and wanted to cater to her, or did the other party have some mischief in mind for her?

If there was no this airtight room with no place to escape, Hogan might think that it was probably Randal who wanted to win Sara's attention.

However, if this room is included in the conditions of analysis,

Hogan feels that there is a faint murderous spirit in it, so the latter seems more likely.

It's like, a man goes on a date with a woman if he carries a condom with him,

It doesn't necessarily mean he wants to commit a crime, maybe he just wants to come along after the atmosphere arrives.

But if he carries a dagger in addition to a condom, then the flavor of the matter has changed.

For a while, he did not know how to tell Charlie and Sara his opinion,

After all, Sara is a public figure, many things will naturally be infinitely magnified once it comes to public figures.

If Sara was not a big star, then he would really advise her to be more cautious and better leave the place first.

However, after all, she is a public figure, and is here to attend a charity dinner,

If she leaves without saying goodbye, once the word gets out, it will have a great negative impact on her reputation.

In case one is overthinking, then this matter will make a big oops.

At this time, Charlie saw him frowning slightly, seemingly preoccupied, so he curiously asked, "Uncle Chen, what are you thinking about?"

Hogan came back to his senses, shook his head, and said,

"Oh, nothing Young Master Wade, just thinking that the privacy of this room is really good."

Charlie felt a little nonsensical but still nodded out of politeness.

At this time, Hogan sat down next to Charlie and asked him in a low voice:
"Young Master Wade, I don't feel good about this."

Charlie was surprised and asked him, "Uncle Chen, which area do you mean?"

Hogan looked around for a while and spat out one word in a low voice:
"Here."

Chapter 4261

Charlie was a little surprised and looked at Hogan and asked in a low voice, "Uncle Chen, what do you think is wrong here?"

As his own strength continued to rise, Charlie had long since entered a state where he could respond to all changes with no change.

Therefore, he did not need to keep a string taut at all times,

And with his strength, he could basically deal with unexpected events easily.

However, Hogan is different.

In the years since he came to the United States, Hogan has always been careful and cautious.

On the one hand, he has to worry about the immigration bureau to find out his illegal immigration status,

On the other hand, he also has to worry about the Hong Kong Island tycoon Liu sent people to find him.

Therefore, he is always alert to everything around him, and his sense of danger is naturally sharper.

At this moment, Hogan said in a very serious whisper,

"Young Master Wade, many small details, in my case are wrong."

Saying that he then spoke all the doubts in his heart, all of them.

After Charlie listened, his expression also gradually cooled down.

He felt that Hogan's analysis was very reasonable.

One or two things abnormal perhaps maybe a coincidence,

But many factors are abnormal, it is difficult to explain by coincidence.

Thinking of this, he asked Hogan in a low voice,

"Uncle Chen, do you think that Randal is plotting against Sara?"

"Mm." Hogan nodded and spoke, "Randal is the young master of the Fei family, his status, among all the people outside,"

"Is the highest, so it is impossible for him to help others sing, so he must be the real protagonist."

Saying that Hogan added: "Moreover, with his Fei family young master's status,"

"Since he decided to do this thing, he must have a very thorough plan, and also will certainly not leave any risk,"

"They arranged us in such a retreat room, the intention is already very obvious,"

"The killing machine is ready to ambush us Young Master Wade!"

Charlie could not help but frown, his mind, suddenly thought of the still unknown whereabouts of Jesse.

So, a question sprouted in his heart:

This Jesse and Master Fei, could there be any relationship with Randal?

Or, Randal, could it be Randal's important superior?

After all, if Randal really wanted to make a move on Sara today, it would prove that he, like Jesse, is a beast in human skin.

The fact that Jesse disappeared after coming to New York,

And that the ability of the Cataclysmic Front did not find out Jesse's whereabouts,

Proves that Jesse must have defected to someone with great strength, and Randal just happens to have that strength.

With a thought like this, Charlie immediately took out his cell phone,

Sent a text message to Joseph, the text message is:

"Check Jesse and Randal Fei of the Fei family, to see if these two people have any interactions in the past,"

"In addition, check what relationship Randal and Jesse have."

But all the things that are written in the file, Cataclysmic Front to check up much easier.

Although much of Randal's information is highly encrypted,

But the Cataclysmic Front has its own informants in the U.S. intelligence department,

And its own trained hackers can also directly crack the confidential information,

So they quickly found Jesse and Randal's file, and then the two files did a comparison and immediately made a discovery.

Just as Charlie was waiting for a reply, Sara looked at the two men in surprise and asked,

"Uncle Chen, Charlie, what are you two talking about there with your heads together? Mysteriously"

Charlie smiled faintly and said casually,

"I am quite curious about that young master Fei, so I asked Uncle Chen about it."

Sara asked in confusion, "Charlie, why are you curious about him?"

Charlie was about to speak when he suddenly received a text message, which showed,

"Mr. Wade, Randal's father is called Adam Fei, his grandfather is Dawson Fei, and the rest is still being checked."

When Charlie saw this, he knew that this Randal was actually Stella's nephew.

So, he said to Sara, "Coincidentally, I know this Randal's aunt."

"Ah?" Sara was surprised and asked, "How do you know his aunt?"

Charlie laughed: "That's a long story."

At this time, Charlie's phone received another message, "Mr. Wade, Jesse, and Randal, used to study at the same university,"

"and the two of them studied at the university at the exact same time overlapping,"

"Which at least proves that the two of them are alumni of the same batch."

"Fck!" Charlie cursed in the bottom of his heart, to this information, his heart immediately is clear,

Chapter 4262

Can not help but think: "Everywhere we are looking for this Jesse and can not find, so he came to New York to join Randal!"

"The Fei family is powerful, and New York is the Fei family's backyard,"

"Their strength and resources in New York, can be compared to the Cataclysmic Front?"

"If Jesse had been hiding in the Fei family,"

"The Cataclysmic Front might not be able to find his whereabouts even if they searched for another month!"

Thus, Charlie was very firmly convinced that today's charity dinner was a set up by Randal for Sara,"

"And it was even likely that Jesse was behind the plot!

At this moment, Charlie's expression had become very ugly.

He really did not expect that the young master of the Fei family would be so bold as to dare to move even his sister!

At this time, Hogan also saw that Charlie's expression was not right, and quickly whispered:

"Young Master Wade, if the other party really has bad intentions, just with a few bodyguards outside,"

"I'm afraid it's difficult to deal with, and I speculate that the other party will definitely,"

"Choose to make a move on us when the charity dinner officially begins,"

"So it seems that we only have a five-minute window of time left. "

Saying that he immediately added: "I have a reprieve,"

"Call 911 immediately now and tell them that someone here is using explosives to plan a terrorist attack."

"In New York, a terrorist attack is the highest level of incident,"

"Once the police receive an alarm related to a terrorist attack, the police are extremely serious,"

"The special operations team will arrive by helicopter within five minutes,"

"And within ten minutes of receiving the alarm,"

"The NYPD will at least draw more than three hundred police officers from the surrounding area to the scene to support;"

"What's more, this is the Fei family's property,"

"The young master of the Fay family is here tonight,"

"The police will only take it more seriously and will not rest until the place is turned upside down!"

"By then, the massive influx of SWAT and police will be able to completely disrupt their plans for tonight,"

"And we'll be safe for now!"

Hearing this, Charlie couldn't help but be surprised by Hogan's response speed.

He did not expect that Hogan would be able to come up with a series of solutions in such a short period of time.

The 9/11 time that shocked the world back then happened in New York and was a permanent pain for the city,

So he believed what Hogan said, once the city's police received the alarm about the terrorist attack,

They would definitely do everything they could to respond quickly.

What's more, this is still the Fei family's territory,

The young master of the Fei family is holding a banquet here tonight,

If there is really an attack, the consequences are unimaginable.

This will definitely make the police more nervous.

Therefore, the feasibility of this solution is almost 100%.

However, Charlie was not going to use Hogan's method.

He smiled faintly and said to Hogan: "Uncle Chen, catching adults in bed,"

"Catching thieves to catch stolen goods! If you don't catch the thief,"

"But want to run away with your property, you can run away for a while,"

"But not for a lifetime, as long as the thief is still here, he will keep thinking about your property."

After hearing this, Hogan said with horror:

"Young Master Wade, the other party is the young master of the Fei family,"

"We don't know how many top experts are working under him,"

"With our bodyguards alone, I'm afraid we are not their opponents,"

"For us now the most important thing is to retreat in one piece, and then think of countermeasures,"

"Stay in the green hills, not afraid of no firewood"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile,

"Uncle Chen, don't worry, don't care if he's a baboon or a monkey, as long as I'm here, no one can do anything!"

Hogan did not understand this response, he had told Charlie the extent of the danger of the matter without reservation,

But Charlie was not moved in the slightest.

He could not help but secretly sigh: "Young master Wade would not really think that he could control such a situation"

Thinking of this, he could not help but stifle:

"Compared with the young master Changying, although the young master Wade is courageous,"

"But the big picture is still much worse"

"If we can not escape today, the young master Changying will not be extinct?"

Hogan thought to this point, the whole person got an electric shock.

He knew that Changying only had one son, Charlie, and moreover,

It was only today that he knew that Charlie was actually alive.

Chapter 4263

Therefore, he could not accept that his benefactor's only son would die here no matter what.

He felt that he had been languishing for more than 20 years,

And his death was nothing to be regretted, but Charlie is still young,

And he has the bloodline of Wade and An family, two of the phoenixes in his body,

So no matter what, he could not stand by and see him die here!

So, he immediately took out his cell phone and subconsciously prepared to call 911.

At this moment, he no longer cared whether Charlie would stop,

Or whether Charlie would be angry, in his opinion, to save Charlie's life is the most important.

However, when he took out the phone and was about to unlock it,

He suddenly found that the top right corner of the phone was showing the word no service!

He exclaimed in his heart, "This is the center of New York!"

"How can there be no carrier signal? Could could"

"Could could they have blocked the cell phone signal?!"

Hogan was right in his guess.

Jesse was worried that in case the Iga ninja encountered a tangle during their operation,

Giving Sara time and opportunity to call the police, would greatly increase the difficulty of their operation.

In that case, as long as Sara called the police, all the plans would be ruined.

Therefore, he deliberately reminded Randal, in Sara's room within a 20-meter radius, installed multiple signal shields.

This signal shield gives good isolation of radio signals,

Once turned on, whether it is cell phone signals or intercom signals, they will be completely cut off.

Moreover, he gave the remote control switch of the signal shield to Hattori Kazuo,

As soon as he felt that the time was right and ready to do it, he would immediately cut off the signal.

Just a minute ago. Two of Hattori Kazuo's men, after passing by Sara's room,

Walked out a few meters and accidentally spilled the red wine that they were going to bring to the front,

Which stained the pure wool woven carpet with a red stain,

So Hattori Kazuo immediately asked the two men to replace the carpet.

So, several people immediately carried out a brand new roll of carpet from the equipment room and prepared to replace it.

The six bodyguards at the door were a little wary of this,

But this waryness only made them pay more attention to the waiters,
And did not immediately make them aware of the approaching danger.

At this time, Hattori Kazuo suddenly pressed the remote control in his pocket,
The signal shield instantly began to work, and then,

He gave a wink to his men who were preparing to replace the carpet,
And several hands immediately reached into the rolled carpet.

The carpet at this time has more than a dozen hardened poison shuriken
hidden in it.

This kind of cold weapon because of the quenching of blood-sealing poison,
The killing power is extremely strong and can be done without a sound.

When they each had four shurikens in their hands,

Several people exchanged a look with each other, and at that moment, Hattori
Kazuo suddenly attacked!

He turned around instantly with great speed and shot out four shurikens in his
hand aiming at two of the bodyguards.

The others followed immediately, and in a flash, nearly twenty shurikens raced
towards the six bodyguards.

The six bodyguards realized that there was danger, and before their bodies
could react,

They were already stabbed by the shuriken and they died instantly!

The whole process took less than two seconds!

Immediately after that, Hattori Kazuo quickly gave a wink to his men,

And the crowd immediately replenished the shuriken and flew towards the door of the VIP room.

At this moment, Sara and Tasha inside the room knew nothing about the danger outside the door.

Because, in the banquet hall next door, the charity dinner has officially started,

The sound of the host speaking, the sound of the applause on the scene,

So that they can not hear the movement outside the door.

And at this time, Tasha was wondering and muttering a sentence, "Huh, why is there no network"

On the other side, Hogan has been nervous to the extreme,

He knows the phone has no network, so it must be the other party ready to make a move,

They have missed the last opportunity, now he is afraid there is only one way to wait for death.

Only Charlie, with his keen senses, took in everything that was happening outside the door.

He recalled his experience when he faced the Iga family ninja in Japan,

And sensed that the weapon used by the other party outside should be the hand sword used by the Iga ninja at that time!

He couldn't help but frown, and laughed playfully under his breath, "Huh, it's actually a ninja!"

Saying that, in his hand, he already quietly held the soul-piercing blade.

Chapter 4264

Sara heard this, surprised asked: "Charlie, what did you say ninja"

The word ninja has not yet finished, the door was suddenly kicked open!

Immediately after, Hattori Kazuo led seven Iga ninjas rushed in extremely fast.

The two girls screamed out in fear, while Hattori Kazuo coldly instructed the ninjas around him,

"Except for the women, kill all the rest, leave no one alive"

The same as Sara, Hattori's last two words have not finished,

Looked up and suddenly saw Charlie is sitting against the door,

The whole person was scared to the extent that his scalp instantly got numb,

And quickly from the scalp the numbness spread all the way to the toes!

Hattori Kazuo longing with fear, anxiety, panic, and a trembling voice:

"Wade Wade master? How did you you get here"

The other seven ninjas heard this, have looked along with Hattori Ichigo's gaze over.

This look does not matter, seven people saw Charlie,

Scared instantly poof all kneeled on the ground, the heads falling to the ground!

These people, without exception, all responded to Ito Nanaiko's signs at the time of Qingming,

And went to Waderest to support Charlie.

There, they saw Charlie's terrifying strength with their own eyes.

In particular, Charlie hooked his fingers and neutralized two of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front one after another!

That scene still left them with palpitations!

They know, even their head, Hattori Hanzo, and even Hattori Kazuo's father,

Is not a match for the Four Great Battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front!

Even two Hattori Hanzo, three Hattori Hanzo,

Have no chance of winning in front of one commander of the Cataclysmic Front.

But Charlie, like killing a dog, easily dealt with the two of them,

This strength, in their eyes, is already beyond their comprehension!

At this moment, when they saw Charlie here, they were naturally scared out of their wits!

Hattori Kazuo saw seven of his men around him kneel down, he himself then came back to his senses,

Hurriedly kneeling on the ground, fearful, said:

"Wade Master Wade onsorry"

"Really sorry under under Hattori Kazuo... ..Iga ninja under the command of Miss Ito"

"At the beginning, on Mount Waderest, I followed Miss Ito to help you fight against the Cataclysmic Front"

"Today Today, I did not know you were here and unintentionally offended you, so please I atone for my sin"

Sara, Tasha, and even Hogan at this moment have looked silly.

A second ago, these eight people rushed in a murderous manner.

But a second later, these eight people actually all kneeled down,

And these eight people without exception, all in a head kowtowing begging for mercy!

Charlie looked at Hattori Kazuo, smiled contemptuously, and asked in a cold voice:

"Hattori Kazuo, right? Tell me, how much fcuking guts have you eaten, how dare you even try to me?"

Hattori Kazuo folded his hands and said in terror:

"Back to Master Wade a guy named Yun paid us a high price to kidnap the two women in this room,"

"And then kill everyone else I really did not know it was You ah"

After saying that, he glanced at Sara and Tasha, and instantly recognized one of them as Sara!

In this instant, he was almost scared out of his mind!

Not only was he a fan of Sara, but he had also seen her with his own eyes that day

On Waderest Mountain and knew that she was Charlie's confidante.

Only at this moment did he realize that what Jesse has asked him was to kidnap Sara!

He couldn't help but curse in his heart:

"Isn't this a fucking dog? I'd rather kidnap Amaterasu Omikami than Charlie's woman"

Panicked to the core, Hattori Kazuo cried,

"No wonder that guy named Yun, dead set on telling me who the target really was....."

"Master Wade, I was being used! That person just told me that there are two women in this room,"

"Let us first kidnap both women, did not tell me who these two women are ah"

Saying that he kneeled a few steps, came to Charlie while kowtowing like crazy while crying,

"Master Wade I really did not know that you and Miss Gu were here"

"If I knew, even if I was given ten thousand guts, I would never have dared to do anything against Miss Gu"

"Please be merciful and spare me this time"

Chapter 4265

Hogan and Sara both looked confused.

Sara was completely unaware of what was happening,

While Hogan was completely unable to figure out why these few people came in with murderous anger

And immediately knelt down and begged for mercy as soon as they saw Charlie.

What they do not know is that Hattori Kazuo is now really scared to death.

He only felt that his heart rate was so fast that it had gone completely out of whack,

And the violent and rapid vibrations seemed to shatter his entire chest cavity with excruciating pain.

In his mind, he couldn't help but recall the image of Charlie kicking a small stone,

And directly killing the commander of the Cataclysmic Front on Waderest Mountain that day,

And knew that as long as Charlie was upset,

He could send the eight of them to meet the Great God of Amaterasu in a minute.

Therefore, he could only keep begging and repenting, praying that Charlie would be merciful.

At this time, Charlie smiled playfully and said, "Hattori Kazuo is right, go, close the door first."

Hattori Kazuo could only nod like a gray grandson and hurriedly stood up,

Dragged his trembling legs and closed the door of the VIP lounge.

Afterward, Hattori Kazuo returned to his original position,

Knelt on the ground again, looked at Charlie, and begged,

"Master Wade I beg you to forgive me this time"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently,

"We are all adults, you are still here daydreaming like a child, this is no longer interesting."

Hattori Kazuo panicked to death, like a dog that lost its home, confessed:

"Master Wade your great name for us, has long been like a thunderclap,"

"Your strength, in our eyes, also is like a miracle, I really do not mean to be your enemy."

"... ..this is all instructed by someone"

Charlie smiled and spoke: "I ask you, the person who hired you, who is it?"

Hattori Kazuo was busy saying,

"A Chinese surnamed Yun, I don't know exactly what his name is, I only know it's Mr. Yun."

Charlie found out Jesse's information, opened the photo, and asked him, "Is this the man?"

Hattori Kazuo crawled forward a few steps on his knees,

And after seeing it clearly, he hurriedly knelt and retreated again before bowing and saying,

"Back to Master Wade, that's him!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "How much money did he give to you?"

Without thinking, Hattori Kazuo said, "Eighty million dollars!"

Charlie continued to ask: "How many of you have come in total?"

Hattori Kazuo said respectfully, "Just eight of us"

Charlie asked in a cold voice: "What was your original plan?"

Hattori Kazuo said: "The original plan was to arrest the two women here,"

"Kill everyone else, and then immediately take them away from the staff passageway,"

"Load them into garbage trucks and transport them to the dock,"

"That Yun has arranged a boat for us, so when we hand them over to him,"

"We could leave the United States by boat."

Hearing this, Charlie nodded gently, then he smiled lightly, looked at Hattori Kazuo with interest, and asked,

"Hattori Kazuo, let me ask you, do you guys still want to return to Japan alive?"

Hattori Kazuo's expression was overjoyed, and he nodded his head like garlic and hurriedly said,

"I do! We all want to! I beg Master Wade to make it happen!"

The others also begged, "Please, Master Wade!"

Chapter 4266

Charlie nodded and said, "To tell you the truth, one of the masterminds behind this matter today is.."

"Randal Fei of the Fei family in New York, and he is here now,"

"So help me arrest him and transport him out according to the plan you just mentioned,"

"But not to Jesse, I will arrange for someone to meet with you and take him away, and after it is done,"

"The eight of you will go directly with my men, and they will protect you."

Although Hattori Kazuo had never met Randal,

He was very clear about the reputation and strength of the Fei family in New York.

The strength of the Fei family was simply not comparable even to the Ito family in Japan,

Yet Charlie told him to capture the young master of the Fei family, which made him scared out of his mind.

So he panicked and cried and begged, "Master Wade we Iga ninja have always survived in the cracks,"

"Life is very hard, if we provoke the Fei family, it is likely to be the disaster of extinction for us..... "

Charlie sneered and sternly said, "Hattori Kazuo! For you, Iga ninjas, provoking the Fei family,"

"There just might be a disaster of extinction, but you provoked me, then what it might be!"

He said that and stood up, looked down at Hattori Kazuo, and said coldly:

"When the Su family was able to exterminate the Matsumoto family,"

"Even the son of Matsumoto Ryojin, who was taken away by his ex-wife for many years and changed his name,"

"Was not spared, how could I, Charlie, be inferior to them?"

"If you are determined to oppose me, then I will make the Iga ninja,"

"And all those who are related to the Iga, disappear from this world completely!"

When Hattori Kazuo heard Charlie's words, he was struck by lightning and his liver and guts were split!

He knew Charlie's strength.

Not to mention that Charlie himself was so powerful that killing Iga ninja was no different from killing a chicken.

The strength of the Cataclysmic Front under his command alone was so strong that it made him shudder!

If Charlie really wanted to exterminate the Iga ninja, then they definitely had the ability to complete Charlie's order!

Hearing this, Hattori Kazuo had completely collapsed,

He knocked his head on the ground and cried out in pain, his whole body kept trembling as he sobbed.

When he came to America, he still carried the mission and vision of revitalizing the Iga ninja.

But now, the centuries-old heritage of the Iga ninja was likely to be destroyed.

If he did not agree to Charlie, the Iga ninja would completely disappear from this world,

And if he agreed to Charlie, he was afraid that he would spend the rest of his life,

Trying his best to avoid the Fei family's pursuit, it was still unknown how many would survive.

This desperate situation had caused his emotions and mentality to completely collapse.

The other seven Iga ninjas were in the same mood.

Charlie, seeing that Hattori Kazuo was still not cooperating, said in a cold voice:

"Hattori Kazuo, we have an old saying that,

"'good words are not enough to persuade a damn3d ghost', since I have given you a way out and you don't cherish it,"

"Then don't blame me, for being merciless, you go first today,"

"Your father, brother, and other relatives, it won't take long for them to accompany you!"

As soon as Charlie's words came out, Hattori Kazuo immediately raised his head,

Emotionally broken down and cried, "Master Wade I am willing to cooperate! I am willing to cooperate!"

"Good!" Charlie nodded and said in a cold voice:

"You first dispose of the bodyguard's corpse outside the door,"

"Then continue to go out disguised as a waiter, it won't take long,"

"That Randal will definitely come over to see what's going on, then you will directly do it,"

"First take out all the bodyguards around him, then take the person away."

Hogan, who had not spoken, said in a low voice:

"Young Master Wade, a person of Randal's level must have martial arts experts around him,"

"I'm afraid these ninjas are no match."

Charlie agreed and said, "There is indeed this possibility."

After saying that, Charlie looked at Hattori Kazuo and spoke,

"You don't have to worry too much, if there are martial arts experts around the other party, I will solve it for you."

Chapter 4267

Hattori Kazuo now could only cross his heart and follow Charlie all the way to the black,

So he gave up and said through clenched teeth, "Okay, Master Wade! I will do everything you say!"

Charlie in order to ensure that nothing goes wrong,

Took out the cell phone and opened the information sent by Joseph,

Opened Randal's photo, handed it to Hattori Kazuo and several people, and instructed:

"Remember this person, later if he brings people over, you wait for him to come in,"

"Take out all his men, if he comes himself, then directly kidnap him and bring him to me, understand? "

Hattori Kazuo dare not to say anything anymore, nodded hastily and said,

"Master Wade don't worry, I understand"

Charlie nodded and added: "If he lets people come to explore the truth,"

"You do not have to do it, directly let people in."

"Okay!" Hattori Kazuo solemnly agreed, and carefully stared at Randal's photo before speaking,

"Master Wade, I've memorized Randal's looks!"

Charlie nodded slightly, waved his hand, and said,

"Since you have already remembered clearly, then this is no longer your business, all go out!"

Hattori Kazuo breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said,

"Master Wade, then I will first leave"

After saying that, he hurriedly led the seven people to retreat out.

As soon as they left, Sara asked impatiently, "Charlie, that Randal, why would he kidnap me?"

Charlie coldly said: "I was tracking the whereabouts of that Jesse when I was in Canada,"

"But this kid disappeared after coming to New York, just now I learned that this Randal,"

"Is actually Jesse's superior, they specialize in brutalizing young girls for fun,"

"And via extremely ruthless means, you should have been their next target."

Sara gritted her teeth and said, "This evil is too vicious!"

"He put on such a big show to deceive me! It's so hateful!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Sara, don't worry, I will make him pay the maximum price."

Sara couldn't help but ask: "Charlie, what are your next plans? Is it to kidnap that Randal?"

Charlie nodded and said firmly, "I will definitely not let them go,"

"But right now I don't know the exact whereabouts of Jesse, so since Randal is here,"

"Why not take this opportunity to give him a trick first!"

Sara hastily reminded, "Charlie, this Fei family is strong,"

"In North America, it is second only to the An family of Chinese families,"

"If you move their young master, this matter will bring you trouble"

"Never mind." Charlie casually laughed: "People are not kidnapped by us either, we are just witnesses."

Hogan could not help but exclaim: "Young Master Wade, this solution is too good!"

"When that Randal comes over, those ninjas will kill his men and kidnap him,"

"And even the six bodyguards who died just now can all be counted on them as well!"

"We just need to play nice in front of the police,"

"And then we can watch the fire from the other side of the river!"

Saying that, Hogan added: "Young Master Wade, in that case,"

"I dare to suggest that you should not put these ninjas back if the Fei family traces them,"

"This matter will still be exposed sooner or later."

Charlie nodded with approval and said, "There is indeed this layer of risk."

After saying that, Charlie asked Hogan, "Uncle Chen, what good advice do you have?"

Hogan busily said, "I heard these ninjas just now say that the person who invited them here,"

"Is the one you've been trying to find, Jesse, right?"

"Right." Charlie nodded his head.

Hogan added: "Young Master Wade, you have not been able to find the whereabouts of Jesse,"

"According to me, Jesse is probably hiding with the Fei family to advise Randal,"

"And the Fei family is powerful, has many industries, and is heavily guarded, so it is not easy to find him."

Chapter 4268

Charlie agreed and said, "Right, I now also suspect that Jesse has been hiding with the Fei family."

Hogan then said, "Since you intend to let these ninjas kidnap Randal,"

"It might as well let your men control these ninjas as well,"

"Let them first demand a huge ransom from the Fei family,"

"And then let them evaporate, then the Fei family will then naturally think that,"

"It was these ninjas who kidnapped Randal, so they will definitely follow the line of ninjas to investigate."

"If they find out the identity of these ninjas,"

"Then they will definitely go to Japan to find the whereabouts of these people,"

"And people in your hands, they can only go to Japan to find the relatives of these ninjas in Japan,"

"And then they will definitely force to ask Jesse who hired the ninjas;"

"In this way, the Fei family will probably think that it was Jesse who hired these ninjas to kidnap Randal,"

"And that he is the real mastermind behind it and by then,"

"I'm afraid he won't be able to wash his hands even after jumping into the Yellow River."

"I believe that once the Fei family investigated the ninja layer,"

"Without waiting for them to find out the actual results, Jesse already will be panicked,"

"He will only have two choices, either take the initiative to confess everything to the Fei family,"

"Or can only grit his teeth and carry this black pot to escape,"

"No matter which one he chooses, the Fei family will not let him go!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Uncle Chen, what do you think,"

"If Jesse confesses to the Fei family, how will the Fei family deal with him?"

Hogan said without thinking: "If I were at the helm of the Fei family,"

"If Jesse came to confess this to me, the first thing I would do is to kill him, and on the spot to avoid a long night!"

"Because once these things get out, the Fei family's reputation will suffer a devastating blow!"

"Even if Randal, the young master, can never be recovered,"

"His father can still find someone to regenerate another or even several!"

"But once the family reputation completely collapsed, the loss is not as simple as of a male child!"

"So, even for Randal's father, there is no way to allow what Randal has done to implicate the entire family,"

"A family so strong, if not a little courage to break the wrist, it is impossible to come this far."

Hearing this, Charlie's heart was enlightened and he laughed:

"In this way, once the Fei family followed the ninja matter down the line,"

"Jesse will only have a chance of survival by fleeing from the Fei family."

"That's right." Hogan said, "Since you have already sent people to lay a net in New York,"

"You might as well use this method and let the Fei family force Jesse out!"

"Or let Jesse himself be scared out by the Fei family!"

After a pause, Hogan added: "Young Master Wade, as long as you play this scene well today,"

"The Fei family will never suspect your head even if they die!"

"Moreover, I believe that it won't take long for you to catch Jesse as well,"

"And you won't have to worry about being exposed at all;"

"After all, when the Fei family found out that the ninja was hired by Jesse,"

"And then Jesse could not be found, they will definitely think that Jesse is hiding in advance,"

"Even if the Fei family can not find Jesse for the rest of their lives,"

"They will not associate this matter with you!"

"You caught Randal today and watch the fire, tomorrow and then wait for the rabbit to catch Jesse,"

"And finally get the whole body and retreat, the best of both worlds."

The more Charlie thought about it, the more he felt that Hogan's method was very feasible,

And the only thing he had to do was to finish off Hattori Kazuo or hide them.

However, since he had already promised to keep them alive,

Then naturally he would not go back on his word to kill them.

Therefore, as long as they were hidden in a place where no one could find them,

The matter would develop in the direction analyzed by Hogan.

As for where to hide Hattori Kazuo and the others,

Charlie naturally had an excellent choice in mind.

Without a doubt, the best place for them is to go to Syria!

Chapter 4269

Hogan's analysis made Charlie exclaim: "Uncle Chen, your idea is really great! Let's do as you say!"

At this time, Tasha couldn't help but speak up,

"Mr. Wade just now, didn't that Hattori Kazuo say that that s(um named Jesse was waiting for him to take us to the pier?"

"Why not catch Randal here first, and then go to the pier to catch that Jesse?"

"What's the point of going to all this trouble?"

Hogan smiled and said, "Miss Tasha, the reality is different from the movies,"

"In "Gangster", Chen Haonan became the leader and often personally led his disciples to chop people up."

"Responsible for the hands, the brain is only responsible for moving the brain,"

"How can the conductor behind the scenes risk putting himself in danger?"

Charlie also nodded and said, "If Jesse would personally go to the pier to do the hand over from the Iga ninja,"

"Then this person would not be able to live today, in my opinion,"

"Not only will he not go to the pier, but he has also even made a complete plan,"

"Maybe when the ninja gang appears, they will directly kill them."

Tasha awkwardly smiled twice: "Well am I thinking too much"

After saying that, she asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, then how are you sure that Randal will definitely come over?"

"In case he is late, then won't the plan go down the drain?"

Charlie said seriously, "It depends on who is the first to sulk."

Saying that, he looked at Sara and smiled, "Sara, help me perform the play later!"

.....

At this moment, Hattori Kazuo and others had already loaded all the bodies,

Of the six bodyguards into the garbage truck through the internal passage prepared in advance.

In order to ensure that the matter would not be revealed,

Hattori Kazuo had long forced Leroy to clear all the area in this vicinity,

So there were no other staff activities in this area, which greatly facilitated them.

Afterward, Hattori Kazuo and others, in accordance with Charlie's orders,

Reassumed their roles as waiters and returned to the vicinity of the VIP room to continue their cleaning work.

And at this time, inside the banquet hall, Randal was anxiously waiting for the news that the ninja had gotten the job done.

Originally, the plan Jesse had made was that after Hattori Kazuo had gotten his hands on the work,

He would take the man away in the garbage truck, and at this time would send a text message.

To Jesse informing him that things had worked,

Jesse would reply with a coded message to Randal, relaying the good news to him.

This way, Randal does not have to have any contact with Hattori Kazuo throughout the whole process,

When the person disappears, Leroy has to take the black pot of blame,

He only needs to pretend that he does not know anything, no one will associate himself with him.

Therefore, Randal is now only looking forward to Jesse's reply.

However, seeing that the Chinese Chamber of Commerce's Vice President Luan has finished speaking,

President Lu has also reached the halfway point, and it will be his turn to speak on stage.

But still did not receive any news, the efficiency of this ninja is really disappointing for him.

At this time, his mood got more nervous.

He was nervous, not in front of so many people to address, but he knew very well,

According to his original plan about Sara, with the Chinese Business Association,

After the speech of the two presidents of the association, the process is followed by his speech at the end.

And here he would announce in public tonight's charity dinner and the intro of a heavyweight VIP.

Immediately after, he will be on stage to announce that there is a heavyweight guest on stage.

At this time, Sara will come out of the lounge, directly step on stage,

To the audience to drop a heavy bomb, the charity dinner tonight will go to the climax.

Of course, this process is under the premise of no surprises.

The real process is that Hattori Kazuo has to complete his task and kidnap Sara before Randal takes the stage.

Subsequently, if he received the coded message back from Jesse,

Chapter 4270

So Randal will be rest assured about the boldness of the speech on stage,

Speaking at the end, or the public announcement of tonight's heavyweight VIPs, and then have the VIPs on the stage.

However, since Sara would have been kidnapped and all the people around her had been killed,

The situation would be that he would have said on stage that he would invite the VIPs to appear, the VIPs would be late.

At this time, he will be directly on stage to the two presidents and say,

"I guess the VIP did not hear the words just now,"

Let them hurry to the VIP lounge to invite them to appear.

Immediately after, the two presidents would find that the VIP lounge,

Save for a pile of corpses, there is no shadow of Sara?

So, the scene would be in chaos, and as the host himself, he would have to be in a state of crisis,

And after seeing the tragic events that has occurred,

He would first call the police and first ask his men to close the entire banquet building so that the suspects would not escape.

Subsequently, a large number of police officers would quickly arrive,

Then investigate the scene, and finally find Leroy as a major suspect,

Take him back for interrogation, and finally, the direction of things would completely be put on Leroy, completely away from Randal.

Because everything has long been interlocking arrangements,

So Randal at this time is particularly worried that the gang of ninjas will have an accident.

So, already a little subdued, he took out his specially prepared new phone and sent a message to Jesse: "Still no movement?"

Jesse quickly replied, "I haven't received any news yet."

Randal urged, "Ask what's going on! I'm about to give a speech on stage! Five minutes at most!"

Jesse naturally knew what it meant for Randal to speak on stage,

So he immediately made a call to Hattori Kazuo.

However, at the other end of the line, it was temporarily unavailable.

Jesse panicked, he knew that signal shielding equipment is installed near Sara's,

Now can not reach Hattori Kazuo's phone, which means that Hattori Kazuo's gang is still on the scene!

If Kazuo Hattori is still at the scene, it means that he has not been able to get it!

Thinking of this, Jesse was even more nervous.

The most critical thing was that he could not contact Kazuo Hattori at all,

So he had no idea about the specifics of the scene.

So, he immediately sent a message back to Randal: "Young Master Fei,"

"I can't contact the ninjas now you send a trusted man over to see if there's been any accident" "

"Fck!" Randal saw these contents, immediately replied:

"You fcuking swear that there is no problem, everything is under control,"

"You son of an idiot! If anything goes wrong in this matter, I'll fcuking kill you!"

After sending the message, although he thought more and more angry,

But still did not dare to delay, immediately called his most trusted assistant over and whispered:

"Go to the VIP lounge to see if there is anything, if there is, immediately come to tell me!"

"Yes, young master!" The assistant didn't dare to delay, he got up and rushed to the VIP lounge.

Disguised as waiters, Hattori Kazuo and others secretly observed this person's approach,

But once they thought of Charlie's instructions that they must not make any rash moves,

Without seeing the young master of the Fei family, they did not make any moves.

The assistant came all the way to the entrance of the VIP lounge,

And to his surprise, the door was open at this time,

And Charlie was persuading Sara with bitter words,

“Miss Gu, I suggest you listen to the bodyguard’s advice and hurry up!”

Sara said with a difficult face, “Just going straight away, it’s not appropriate, right

Charlie waved his hand and said, “What’s inappropriate, safety is important!”

Randal’s assistant was slightly stunned and hurriedly came forward and asked,

“Miss Gu, where are you going?”

Chapter 4271

Charlie turned back, looked at the assistant and opened his mouth, and asked, "Who are you?"

The assistant busily said, "I'm Young Master Fei's assistant, my name is Evan Sun."

Charlie nodded and spoke, "Please tell Young Master Fei that Miss Gu's bodyguard said that"

"All of a sudden there is no communication signal here,"

"There is a great security risk, for the sake of Miss Gu's safety, we have to leave first!"

As soon as Evan heard this, he broke out into a sweat in a hurry.

In his heart, he said in shock, "Miss Sara is actually going to leave?"

"If we really let her go, won't the young master and Jesse's plan all fall through?"

As Randal's most trusted assistant, Evan knew almost all of Randal's affairs.

Even, when Jesse quietly flew to New York, it was Evan who went to the airport to pick him up and bring him back to the Fei family.

Therefore, he already knew all of Randal's plans for today.

At this time, seeing that Sara was going to leave,

He could not sit back and do nothing, so he hurriedly said:

"No signal? Impossible, is there any misunderstanding here?"

Charlie said with certainty:

"Our bodyguard just said that the intercom signal and cell phone signal have both disappeared strangely,"

"Which is absolutely unusual, they have gone out to consult with the bodyguard outside,"

"And will come over to take Miss Gu away immediately."

Saying that Charlie said with a serious face,

"Even if this is really some kind of misunderstanding,"

"We can't take the risk of Miss Gu's safety! Please try to understand!"

Evan panicked: "That you first take it easy we are heavily guarded here,"

"It is absolutely impossible to have any security problems!"

"As for the signal problem you said, I speculate that there may be some technical fault,"

"We have many types of electronic equipment here, especially the audio amplifier and wireless microphone,"

"It is likely that there has formed an interference,"

"You wait for a moment, I will go and talk to our young master!"

Charlie waved his hand: "This way, you go talk to young master Fei, we will go first,"

"If there are any problems, we can communicate by phone."

When Evan heard this, he was so anxious that he blurted out,

"No way! Our young master will soon be on stage to give a speech!"

"The young master is about to give a speech on stage, and will announce Miss Gu's VIP status in public."

"He is the young master of the Fei family, you cannot give any face, right?"

Charlie pondered for a moment with a difficult face, his mouth slightly loosened, and said offhandedly,

"Well, then you go and inform Young Master Fei, we will apologize to him face to face,"

"I believe that a reasonable person like Young Master Fei will be able to understand us!"

Sara also said apologetically, "Please ask Young Master Fei to come over,"

"I'll explain to him face to face, I'm really sorry about this matter."

Evan knew he couldn't control the scene anymore, he quickly said,

"Miss Gu, you must wait for a moment, I'll go and inform our young master!"

After saying that, he quickly ran back to the banquet hall.

Randal was anxiously waiting for Evan's news, seeing Evan panting and running over,

He hurriedly asked, "What's the situation over there?"

Evan said, out of breath: "Young young master"

"You go quickly to see it! Miss Gu is making a fuss about leaving!"

"Leaving?!" As soon as Randal heard this, he knew that the gang of ninjas had not yet made a move,

And his heart was naturally furious to the extreme.

But at the moment he could not care about anger,

Subconsciously frowned and asked: "Why does she want to leave?"

Evan said: "Miss Gu's bodyguard found that the signal is blocked,"

"They think the environment is dangerous, so for safety reasons, want to let Miss Gu leave first."

"Holy sh!t!" Randal's body shivered with anger.

Chapter 4272

The agreement was to open the shield when the ninjas do it, then a quick move,

How come the shield is on for a long time, and Sara is still not controlled?

If they let Sara escape, would not it be a waste of effort?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "You quickly go to keep her there, say you should not let her go,"

"Say that the signal problem is our equipment failure, already working on repair!"

Evan said with difficulty: "Young master, Miss Gu has got up to leave,"

"If I go to keep her there, afraid that people simply do not give me face, originally Miss Gu just want to go directly,"

"I took your name to pressure them, Miss Gu only slightly give in,"

"Said to explain to you face to face, if you do not go over, I think they will certainly go straight away!"

"Danm it!" Randal almost exploded with anger!

He did not know what the ninjas were up to, but he could not let Sara go.

Thinking of this, his mind can hardly think deeply, and quickly said to Evan: "Come, you come with me!"

At this moment, Randal only thought about how to stabilize Sara first,

And then find a way to contact the ninjas to see if things could still be salvaged.

Therefore, he also did not even think about the possibility that this was a trap against him.

Moreover, this is the Fei family's territory, and Randal is not worried about any danger in his own territory.

What's more, in Randal's opinion, this kind of thing is naturally the fewer people who know about it,

The better, so he walked quickly to the VIP room together with Evan.

As soon as he arrived at the VIP room, he saw that Sara was already standing at the entrance of the VIP room,

Accompanied by Charlie and the others.

When Randal saw Sara, he couldn't help but ask:

"Hey Miss Gu, what's wrong with you? Why are you suddenly leaving without saying goodbye?"

"It's my turn to give a speech on stage, I will introduce you to all the guests as a heavyweight guest,"

"If you leave at this time, I can't get off the stage"

Sara did not say anything, just eyes full of anger staring at him.

And at this time, Charlie sneered and spoke,

"Young master Fei need not worry about not being able to get off the stage,"

"Because you no longer have the opportunity to go up!"

Randal's eyes widened and asked offhandedly, "What do you you mean?!"

The words just fell, only to hear a few air-breaking sounds from behind him,

Before he could return to his senses, his assistant, Evan, beside him, fell straight forward.

With a boom, Evan fell to the ground and did not move,

And only then did Randal discover with horror that four black daggers had been inserted into Evan's back.

The daggers were the hand swords shot out by Hattori Kazuo!

Randal was terrified and was about to call for help when he was instantly subdued from behind,

Followed by a heavy blow to the neck, and he passed out.

Hattori Kazuo immediately went forward to hold the unconscious Randal,

And hurriedly said to Charlie: "Master Wade, I'll take him away first!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Bring the six corpses back!"

Hattori Kazuo did not dare to disobey and hurriedly gave a wink to the others who had already revealed their forms.

So, several people quickly got Randal on the garbage truck,

And quickly dragged the six bodies back again and left them at the door.

At this point, the six people's figures and postures were almost exactly the same as when they were first killed by Hattori Kazuo.

After Charlie examined the scene, he gave Hattori Kazuo Hattori his contact information and instructed,

"Contact him after you go out and give him the men."

"Okay Master Wade!" Hattori Kazuo had already gone out of his way, nodded hastily, and hurriedly fled the scene.

And at this time, Charlie said to Sara, Hogan, and Tasha,

"You three go back to your room and sit down first, the time to test your acting skills has come."

The three looked at each other, then hurriedly returned to the sofa and sat down.

At this time, Charlie also retreated into the room and closed the door gently.

In the next second, he suddenly pulled open the room door,

Took a look at the corpses of the six bodyguards and an assistant on the floor, and shouted loudly, "Heyyyy! Someone got killed!"

Chapter 4273

Just as the president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian Lu, had just finished his speech,

And was about to give the podium to Randal, there was a sudden commotion.

Fei's men and the hotel staff were attracted by Charlie's shout,

And the next thing they saw was a scene that made them collapse.

Sara's six bodyguards died on the spot,

The young master Randal's assistant Evan is also dead, lying tragically on the spot.

In addition, the whereabouts of the young master Randal were unknown.

Several of Randal's bodyguards sat paralyzed with fear,

How could they expect that their young master would go missing from his own hotel?

Among them, there is a middle-aged man named Lewis Qin, who is the nephew of that personal bodyguard Karl Yuan of Douglas Fei,

A martial arts expert who is specifically responsible for protecting Randal's safety.

However, since as a personal protection team member of Randal,

Randal has never treated him as one of his own, so he was often detached from him for various reasons,

And even Randal often changed his activity plan to get rid of him without permission.

He even mentioned it to his uncle Karl, requesting him to find a fellow senior from the division to replace him.

Although Karl agreed to his request, but also repeatedly told him to hold back for the time being,

So he was all in wait for Karl to return from China.

Today's charity dinner, Lewis wanted to protect Randal,

But he did not expect that Randal would let him guard the banquet hall,

And he was not allowed to leave the banquet hall half a step,

If he had not heard that something big had happened, he would not have ventured to leave the banquet hall.

He immediately recognized the shuriken on the seven corpses, which is the exclusive concealed weapon of ninjas!

So, he immediately questioned: "Who first found them?!"

Charlie, who was standing at the door frame, said, "It was me!"

Lewis looked at Charlie and asked offhandedly, "Tell me! What is this all about?!"

Charlie saw his attitude so tough, took a step back and asked in anger,

"You still have the face to ask me what's going on?"

"I still want to ask you what's going on! What the h3ll are you guys up to?"

"You invited Miss Gu to your charity dinner, and all six of our bodyguards were killed!"

"How did you do the security work?"

"If you don't give us a reasonable explanation for this matter, we will never let it go!"

When Lewis and the other bodyguards heard these words, they were speechless.

Only then did they realize that it was all a mistake on their side,

And that the six of them had also lost their lives because of their mistake.

This made Lewis's heart even more terrified.

His mission is to protect the safety of Randal, but,

Under his nose such a big thing happened, this responsibility is too big!

Charlie saw that these bodyguards seemed indecisive, so he immediately spoke:

"The matter is important, I think it is better to call 911 and involve the police!"

After saying that, he immediately turned around and said to Tasha, "Miss Tasha, please call the police."

Tasha nodded and hurriedly took out her cell phone.

Lewis hurriedly said, "Sir, you take it easy first,"

"This matter, please allow me to report it to our master and young master."

Charlie said angrily: "We have six dead people, you only have one, dare you are not anxious!"

"You should report to whoever, but this matter, we must call the police to deal with it!"

After that, Charlie said: "In order to ensure the safety of Miss Gu,"

"From now on, I want to close this door, when the police arrive, only then it will open!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, Charlie heavily closed the door of the room.

At this time, Sara's security company left outside those bodyguards also heard the sound rushed in,

Once they saw the six companions dead, each and every emotion surged in them and they got excited,

Demanding that the hotel must give an account for what happened.

Chapter 4274

The person in charge of the hotel came to hear the news,

Although he himself was scared half to death, but still hardened his head to try to calm these bodyguards,

After all, once this kind of thing goes to the police,

The world will see this as a Fei family scandal, and who would have to take the responsibility in the end?

However, these Sara's security is even less flexible,

Seeing people dead, the first thing they want is to call 911.

Seeing that the situation was completely out of control,

The hotel manager hurriedly withdrew from the crowd and immediately contacted Randal's father, Adam Fei.

Adam was hosting several business partners at a top restaurant in Manhattan,

When he heard that his son was missing and that too in his own hotel, he was shocked.

The NYPD, that is, the New York Police Department,

After learning of the shooting case that led to the death of seven people at the Wangfu Hotel,

Also quickly sent a large number of police officers to the scene,

At the same time also sent a very high-ranking detective in a police helicopter to lead the investigation.

A few minutes later, Adam could not hide his panic rushed over,

The head of the hotel with a group of staff members rushed to welcome, ashamed to say:

"Young master, subordinates' work is unfavorable, please blame me"

Adam black-faced, raised his hand, and slapped the person in charge,

His tone extremely gloomy scolded: "Speak! What the h3ll is going on!"

The person in charge of the hotel almost collapsed and cried:

"Young master, I am not sure of the details,"

"I only know that young master has disappeared, his assistant,"

"And six security company bodyguards were killed, and the murderer is also missing"

Adam gave another slap hard on his face, turned to look at Lewis,"

"Meet up to slap him, angrily rebuked:

"Surnamed Qin, our Fei family gives your division so much funding every year,"

"You were responsible to protect my son. You can not do it, what the fcuk are you eating?"

Lewis was at least a four-star martial artist,

So when he was beaten with such a slap, he was naturally very angry in his heart.

But he also knew very well that even if Adam did not have any cultivation, he hit him, he could only take it.

So, he looked at a middle-aged man following Adam,

Who is Adam's personal bodyguard, Karl's senior brother, and Lewis's senior uncle Parker Zhang?

Parker's expression at this time is also a bit helpless,

Randal is the kind of person, he more or less understands,

His own nephew followed him, indeed not less teased.

The key is, knowing that being teased, there is no way to deal with it.

At this point, Lewis said aggrieved: "Mr. Fei, I'm not going to lie,"

"Since I was sent by the master to protect young master Fei, young master Fei has been very wary of me,"

"Many things he did not tell me, many times did not let me follow him,"

"And even often left me alone, I simply can not close to protect his safety!"

Said, Lewis tone also filled with complaints said:

"Half a month ago, he told me to go to Los Angeles for vacation,"

"Arranged two helicopters from home to take off to JFK, when he let me sit in the other helicopter first,"

"The result: His helicopter took off, halfway suddenly switch direction to LaGuardia Airport,"

"I found his aircraft yawning, immediately Let the pilot turn around,"

"But the pilot simply did not listen to me, directly pulled me to JFK,"

"And when I took a taxi to LaGuardia Airport, his plane had long since taken off"

"Even today, he made an appointment with me on the way here,"

"So that I can never leave the banquet hall without his orders,"

"Otherwise I would have to go to my uncle to sue, what can I do?"

Parker saw Lewis's mentality a little collapse, quickly spoke:

"Lewis, now is not the time to whine, hurry up and say whether you have any findings at the scene?"

Lewis adjusted his emotions and said,

"The seven dead, all have traces of being hit by a concealed weapons,"

"It looks like the Japanese ninja's hand sword."

Adam frowned and asked in a cold voice: "What did you say? Japanese ninja?!"

Chapter 4275

When he heard the words, Japanese ninja, Adam's first thought was 'impossible'.

In his opinion, the Japanese ninja would never dare to go against the Fei family, so how could they kidnap his son.

So, he looked at Lewis Qin and asked in a cold voice, "Are you sure it's the Japanese ninja?"

"Sure!" Lewis said without thinking, "The concealed weapon,"

"The hand sword is only used by the Japanese, and this blood-sealing poison is also their untold secret."

Adam said coldly: "This kind of concealed weapon and blood-sealing poison are not available in China?"

Lewis said: "Back to the young master, China had, but in the past,"

"Back then, among the martial artists, there were indeed these things,"

"But since the failure of the Boxer Rebellion, the so-called martial arts basically ceased to exist,"

"What remains is only martial arts, so this kind of dark weapons are no longer in use there."

Speaking of this, Lewis added: "In fact, after entering the 20th century,"

"The world has set off a wave of 'go cold weapons' boom, only the ninja in Japan preserved it,"

"So this kind of thing, now only they are using."

Adam's expression is very angry, gritting his teeth and ordered to his assistant:

"Immediately notify the family, all the people, send out all the manpower,"

"Must find those ninjas for me, and bring back Randal intact!"

He said, "By the way, notify all the gangs and organizations in New York,"

"Whoever can provide valuable clues, depending on the clues, the reward will range from 10 to 50 million dollars;"

"If anyone can save my son, the reward will be 100 million dollars!"

"If anyone can save my son and catch those ninjas at the same time, I will reward them with \$200 million!"

Without thinking, the assistant said, "Okay, Young Master, I'll get right on it!"

Adam looked at his bodyguard Parker and spoke,

"Mr. Zhang, please, with your master brothers, help me to investigate properly and see if you can save Randal."

Parker nodded, but asked with some concern, "Young Master, your safety is not guaranteed here, why don't I send you home first!"

"No." Adam shook his head and said in a cold voice, "I'm not going anywhere!"

After saying that, he turned to look at the hotel manager angrily and asked offhandedly,

"How did you do your security work? How could you let ninjas get in here?"

The hotel manager choked: "Young master, this time the security work, was taken over by the young master's men,"

"They took the full responsibility, young master Randal he did not allow me to intervene....."

"What do you mean?" Adam frowned and asked, "Randal did not allow you to intervene?!"

"Yes" the hotel manager said aggrieved: "Young master Randal said,"

"This charity dinner has important guests, it is not trivial,"

"So he wanted Evan to take full responsibility for the coordination and security,"

"The specific arrangements and the process were all dealt with by him and Master did not allow me to interfere!"

Adam was in deep thought for a moment.

Then, he looked at the lounge with the door closed and asked,

"The important guests of Randal were here?"

The person in charge of the hotel hastily said,

"Back to the young master, the important guest Miss Sara Gu, the now-celebrated Chinese singer is inside."

"Sara?" Adam frowned and said, "If I remember correctly,"

"She should be the only daughter of the Gu family in China, right?"

"Yes....." the hotel manager nodded, "It is indeed the Gu family's daughter."

Adam originally wasn't quite sure why his son wanted such a charity dinner,

But hearing Sara's name, he probably had an answer in his heart.

He thought that his son should have wanted to take the opportunity to pursue this actress surnamed Gu,

That's why he made such a perverse operation, but unexpectedly, he was caught by the ninja.

Chapter 4276

In this instant, Adam Fei couldn't help but wonder if Sara had anything to do with this matter,

And whether she could be behind the scenes masterminding all this.

So, he said to the hotel manager: "Let that Miss Gu open the door, I have something to ask her!"

The person in charge of the hotel said, "Back to the young master,"

"Just now the person beside Miss Gu said they will only open the door when the police arrives on the scene."

"How dare they!" Adam said furiously and angrily,

"Doesn't she know that this is Fei family's territory?"

After saying that, he stepped forward and kicked the door of the VIP lounge, and said, "Open the door!"

Charlie spoke from inside: "We will only talk to the police,"

"So keep away from us we have nothing to do with you!"

"As for such unqualified guys, get as far away as possible!"

Adam became furious.

His son's disappearance had already made him angry and anxious,

But he didn't think that a guy whose name he didn't know dared to ridicule him from inside the door,

So he cursed furiously: "How dare you talk to me like that, do you know who I am?"

Charlie said disdainfully, "I don't know who you are,"

"And I don't want to know who you are if you can understand human language,"

"Please stay away from us, we will only communicate with the police, no one else even if you are the president."

Adam was shaking with anger, he gets two hundred percent respect no matter where he is,

He never thought he would be ignored by an unknown guy now, his heart was on fire,

He gritted his teeth and shouted: "What you have to do now is to honestly tell me everything you know,"

"Don't wait for some bull5hit police! In my family's territory, who the h3ll are the New York police?"

As soon as the words left his mouth, a middle-aged man spoke in an unkind tone,

"Young master Fei, I don't think the NYPD has ever offended you, right?"

Adam subconsciously turned around and saw a middle-aged Chinese man.

All in the suit with more than a dozen police officers striding over.

As soon as Adam saw him, his expression was a little ugly and he said,

"So it's Sheriff Li, Sheriff Li you are a real detective,"

"Your nose is really good, you came here so quickly."

The one who is called "Sheriff Li" is the very famous Chinese Sheriff Duncan Li of New York.

Duncan is very famous in New York, not only is he the highest division chief of the New York Police Department,

But also the detective with the highest crime-solving rate in New York.

However, Adam and Duncan has not been very close,

Mainly because the Fei family has always wanted to cooperate with Duncan,

To engage in collusion between business and government, so as to facilitate their future actions.

But Duncan has not given face to the Fei family, he does not care whether,

One is the Hilton family or the Fei family, the An family, in front of him, shall not become a stumbling block to justice.

Although the Fei family is very strong, but after all settled in New York,

So it is inevitable that they deal with the New York police, Duncan is the most headache for them.

At this time, Duncan walked up to Adam and said indifferently,

"Young master Fei, we received a report of a serious murder case here, so we rushed over to investigate."

After saying that, he pointed to the seven corpses on the ground,

Looked around and asked, "Who can explain to me what is going on here?"

"When did these people die, what is the time of death, who is the first witness?"

Charlie opened the door and said, "I called the police, the person died about ten minutes ago,"

"I heard the movement outside, opened the door, and found these people dead."

At this time, Adam stared at Charlie, his heart was very hot,

He heard Charlie's voice, just now, and his dislike shot through the door for this kid!

Chapter 4277

Charlie felt Adam's extremely unfriendly gaze,

Gave him a sideways glance and found that this guy looked a little bit similar to Douglas.

Based on the conversation he heard just now from inside the door,

He could be sure that this person was Randal's father, Adam.

Adam was in an extremely angry mood at this time,

And when he met Charlie at eye level, he almost immediately asked:

"I asked you to open the door just now, why didn't you open it?"

Charlie said with some annoyance: "I do not know you,"

"I know who you are? In such an emergency situation,"

"I naturally do not believe anyone except the police!"

Adam said with exasperation, "I'm Adam Fei of the Fei family, you haven't even heard of my name?"

Charlie shook his head: "Sorry, I just came from China not long ago,"

"I really have not heard of you, besides, your priority now should be to find your son,"

"There is no need to play a bully with me here, right?"

"If you have this time, wouldn't it be better to find out your son's whereabouts?"

"You" Adam was angry and didn't know what to say at once.

Immediately, he suppressed the fire and asked through clenched teeth,

"What did you see just now? Quickly tell me!"

Charlie said with a bland expression,

"Sorry, I only talk to police officers with law enforcement powers about these things, as for you, I have no comment!"

Adam had never met anyone in his life who dared to talk to him like that,"

"And in this instant, he could not wait to have his bodyguards kill Charlie on the spot.

However, when he thought of the detective Duncan Li was around, he could only hold back his anger.

At this time, Duncan looked at Charlie and asked,

"Young man, I am the detective of the New York Police Department,"

"And I am the division chief of the whole city, you can tell me what you saw."

Charlie pointed to the seven corpses on the ground, said with an obscure face:

"What else can I see, of course, as soon as I opened the door,"

"I saw dead people! Before I came to the United States,"

"I thought your security here is fcuking good,"

"But where the hell I would know when I push the door I would see a ground full of dead people!"

Duncan smiled and asked, "Did you see the murderer? And the young master of the Fei family."

"No." Charlie shook his head and said,

"We were inside waiting for the appearance, heard a movement outside,"

"As if someone fell down, it felt a bit wrong, so I called our bodyguards from the door first,"

"But no one responded, I was afraid of any accident, deliberately waited for a while,"

"To make sure there is no movement outside the door,"

"I opened the door, after opening, it were all dead bodies blocking the door."

Duncan nodded and asked, "Then did you hear someone talking?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Yes, I heard."

Duncan asked again, "Then did you hear what they were talking about?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "I think they were speaking Japanese, but I don't understand Japanese."

Duncan nodded gently and said to himself, "It seems that it was indeed the work of Japanese ninjas."

After saying that, he asked,

"You should be able to hear the voices of men and women, right? More men or more women?"

Charlie said without thinking: "All men, and it sounds like at least seven or eight people."

Duncan nodded, thanked Charlie, and said to the police officers around him:

"Immediately block the scene, a full examination of each body,"

"In addition, check the surveillance video here, to see if there are any valuable clues,"

"Moreover contact the Immigration Bureau, to retrieve the entry records from Japan to New York in the last week,"

"Collect all Japanese nationals' information of males between the ages of 18 and 48!"

Chapter 4278

A slight pause.

Duncan said: "All the staff here tonight are taken away to investigate,"

"The focus should be to check the number of people who have not been reduced,"

"To let each person identify the others, to see if there is a lack of manpower, some people missing!"

People immediately do as they are told, Duncan then said to Charlie:

"Because you are the only indirect witnesses who were at the scene,"

"Although not eyewitnesses, but it is also very helpful to us to solve the case,"

"So later you all will come with our car to take a trip to make a statement."

Charlie said: "Miss Gu is a public figure, this time in and out of the police station,"

"In case word gets out, the media we do not know how it will fabricate fake news to gain attention, so it is not very convenient."

Saying that, Charlie added: "How about this, we go back to the hotel first,"

"If you want a statement, come to the hotel, we will certainly cooperate fully."

Duncan nodded and said, "That's good, when I arrange things at the scene, I'll bring someone to visit the hotel."

Charlie asked him, "Then can we leave now?"

"Yes."

On the side, Adam said discontentedly, "My son is still unaccounted for,"

"And before my son is found, no one is allowed to leave!"

Charlie frowned and asked rhetorically, "On what grounds?!"

After saying that, he did not talk more nonsense with Adam, immediately looked at Duncan and said seriously:

"Inspector Li, I now seriously suspect that this matter is premeditated, and the Fei family is highly suspect!"

Adam gritted his teeth and roared, "What did you say?!"

Charlie repeated: "I said, the Fei family has a great suspicion!"

Adam was annoyed in his heart and was about to speak up,

But Duncan on the side asked very seriously, "Why do you think so?"

Charlie said seriously: "The matter itself is very strange, the young master of the Fei family,"

"Insisted on inviting Miss Gu to the charity dinner,"

"But deliberately said that she would be invited to be a mystery guest,"

"So the vast majority of people outside simply did not know that Miss Gu is here,"

"And they also deliberately arranged us in this kind of lounge without even a window,"

"Saying something about waiting for the right moment."

"Before The first time I saw you, it was a little bit of a nuisance. As if there is some kind of conspiracy."

Speaking of which, Charlie added: "And, what's even weirder is that not long after we came in,"

"There was no signal on the phone, and now there's still no signal!"

"I seriously suspect that someone has blocked the wireless communication here!"

Hearing this, Duncan subconsciously took out his cell phone to take a look, and indeed, there was no signal or service at all!

He immediately frowned and shouted out of the blue:

"Johnson, block the entire banquet hall, use professional equipment to check and see where the shield actually is!"

At this time, a police officer quickly ran over and spoke:

"Detective, we just confirmed the surveillance records,"

"All the surveillance images near this lounge were replaced in advance, using the relevant images from the last banquet five days ago."

Duncan frowned and asked, "Such a big problem, the security department did not find it?!"

The officer replied, "We consulted the security guards on duty in the monitoring room,"

"They said they did not know that there were important VIPs tonight and thought that the VIP room was free today,"

"So their attention was not near the VIP room at all,"

"So when these monitoring probes were playing the video recorded a few days ago, they did not find anything unusual."

Chapter 4279

Hearing this, Charlie said in a cold voice: "I told you that this matter was premeditated,"

"It was simply someone deliberately trying to hide the fact that Miss Gu had arrived here from everyone else!"

"Moreover, even if those few ninjas could mix in,"

"It is impossible to get the surveillance video a few days ago,"

"Much less hack into the surveillance system, it is clear that there is a mole!"

Adam was astonished and asked, "Duncan, what does this mean? Do you suspect the Fei family's people?"

Duncan has always been dissatisfied with Adam.

On the one hand, he really does not see Adam as the right person,

On the other hand, because he has long heard that Adam's father Dawson Fei seized the opportunity to seize power,

Because he has much admiration for Douglas Fei senior, so in his heart, for Dawson and Adam it is all dislike.

The reason why Adam took Duncan like nobody, mainly because Duncan's fame is really big,

Even in the White House, he has a very high political status.

Duncan in the United States, known as the light of the Chinese,

And even for solving a serial murder case that lasted ten years, and received the current president's award.

Moreover, his mass base in the United States is very solid,

Especially in the Chinese diaspora, he is as important as a totem,

If he has a problem, I am afraid that the Chinese in the United States will set up a big march to seek justice for him.

Therefore, in the face of Duncan, Adam simply can not afford to provoke him,

If he dares to do anything to him, the Fei family will definitely suffer heavy losses.

At this time, Duncan looked at Adam and said in a cold tone,

"Adam, although your son is missing now, but in my opinion, in today's events, your son may not be innocent!"

Saying that looked around for a while and coldly said:

"You are smart, think about it, a charity dinner originally can simply be straightforward,"

"But your son had to go to such great lengths to make such a set, can he still have any good intentions?"

Adam was speechless.

Although he was uncaring, he was also a wise man,

And he also felt that his son's act was a bit perverse.

Moreover, the most perverse thing is not what Duncan said, but the nature of this matter is very perverse,

He knows that Randal has always been uncomfortable with charity,

The family usually organized some charity activities, pulling him to show his face he is not interested,

This time he would take out tens of millions of dollars in donations,

Take the initiative to engage in charity dinner and work, this itself is very strange.

In addition to those other strange, contrary to common sense details,

He also vaguely felt that there is a deliberate taste everywhere as if his son really has other plans.

However, Adam could not admit this, so he said to Duncan in a strong tone:

"Li, you should not forget that the victim of this matter is my son!"

"Now he is the one who is kidnapped!"

"The immediate priority for the NYPD is to find my son and bring him back safely!"

Duncan smiled and spoke, "We police have our procedures when handling cases,"

"We don't need or allow other people to tell us what to do."

After saying that, he immediately turned around and asked his men around him, "Have the staff been gathered?"

One of them nodded and said, "They have been arranged to take statements in different rooms,"

"And they will all be gathered in the conference room immediately after the statements are taken,"

"And then they will be allowed to cross-identify one by one."

"Good!" Duncan opened his mouth and said, "Take me to the conference room!"

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and spoke,

"You can leave a contact for my assistant to go back to the hotel first,"

"And I will have someone contact you if we need you to cooperate."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said to Tasha, "Tasha, leave a contact for the officer."

Tasha hurriedly took out a business card and handed it to the police officer beside Duncan.

At this time, Duncan looked at Adam again and said coldly:

"Adam, you can also go, if there is any news, I will have someone notify you."

Adam was angry enough and said offhandedly,

"This is our Fei family's hotel, you want me to leave? Where am I going?"

Chapter 4280

Duncan impatiently said: "Go where you like to go, here is now the scene of the crime,"

"From now on it is all closed management, extraneous people must be evacuated!"

As he said, he also instructed the police officer beside him:

"Gather the guests outside, check the identity of everyone, if there is no suspicious people,"

"Let them go home first, but everyone is not allowed to leave New York in the next week, and must be available when asked."

The officer immediately nodded and said, "Yes, Inspector, I'll arrange it!"

Adam's face turned blue with anger.

Several police officers with walkie-talkies on their shoulders,

And pistols in the waist of their pants immediately came forward and said to the crowd,

"You heard what the detective said, please leave the scene immediately."

Adam had never been so angry. He kicked the wall and cursed, "Duncan, you're a fcuking bully!"

A police officer immediately stepped forward and warned in a loud voice:

"Sir, if you don't leave and continue to trouble us on the scene,"

"I will have to take compulsory measures against you!"

Adam gritted his teeth and said, "I'll see who dares to touch me!"

Several policemen also knew Adam's identity,

And when they saw his fury, they didn't dare to come forward to fight hard.

Duncan turned around and said, "Okay, Adam, since your head is so heavy, then stay here."

Adam saw Duncan compromise, his heart finally felt better,

Tonight he has been having a strong head, this feeling is really too suffocating,

Now finally considered to be back to a city.

So, he snorted and said arrogantly, "Duncan, this time you'll have the sense to do it!"

Duncan saw him so arrogant, also not angry, smiled and said:

"Right Adam, out of such a big thing, we are obliged to the public,"

"Later estimated that media will rush to report, you just stay and have a good chat with the media."

After saying that, Duncan instructed, "You must not leave, a short press conference later,"

"You happen to be a special guest."

When Adam heard this, his whole mind exploded.

He didn't want to stay here, but Duncan had driven him away and made him hold his breath, so he confronted him.

But who would have thought that this guy would want to hold a press conference here!

For Adam, even if he was beaten to death,

He would never attend any press conference and openly tell the world that his son had been kidnapped.

He could not afford to lose this person.

Thinking of this, he immediately said stiffly:

"I don't have time to stay here with you to raise the earth!"

"You can have your own conference, I still have to go find my son!"

Duncan sneered twice and sneered, "What? I'm bullying people by letting you go, what do you mean by leaving?"

Adam said furiously, "I can stay or go whenever I want, why do I need to explain to you what I mean?"

After saying this, Adam turned around with a stomach full of anger and walked away without looking back.

.....

Meanwhile.

In the middle of the Fei family's manor in New York,

Jesse was staying in the guest room Randal had prepared for him, anxiously waiting for news from Hattori Kazuo.

Originally, he thought he had everything under control tonight, but he didn't expect that it would be a disaster.

He picked up his cell phone and called Hattori, but his phone was still unavailable,

So he hurriedly contacted Randal again but found that Randal has also sunk into the sea, and there was no response.

He called Evan, Randal's assistant, but he still couldn't get through.

When he didn't know what to do, the bodyguards of the Fei family suddenly exploded,

And all of them were rushing to the outside.

So he hurriedly stopped a bodyguard and asked, "What happened?"

The bodyguard said nervously, "Young master Randal has disappeared, the Young master told us to go out and look for clues!"

"What?!" Jesse asked in a panic, "Wasn't Young Master Fei at a charity dinner? How could he go missing?"

The bodyguard explained, "Young Master Randal just disappeared at the charity dinner,"

"And it is said that many people died at the scene too!"

Chapter 4281

The bodyguard's words caused Jesse to panic a little.

He subconsciously asked, "Who are the dead people?"

The bodyguard shook his head and said, "This is unclear."

After saying that, he did not care to talk to Jesse anymore and hurriedly left.

Jesse's brain subconsciously spun rapidly as he thought to himself,

"Randal has disappeared, who did this? What about those Iga ninjas? Could they be the ones who died?"

To Jesse, he had never thought that the eight Iga ninjas he had found would have done it to Randal.

Therefore, he speculated in his heart that the odds were that Randal had been kidnapped by other enemies.

Jesse has done a lot of bad things in his life, but the disappearance of Randal,

He could swear to the world on his chest, absolutely nothing to do with him.

It is rare for him to encounter anything that can be as conscientious as this matter.

Therefore, he did not worry at all that Randal's disappearance would have anything to do with him,

The only worry was that if something really happened to Randal, he might temporarily lose his blessing.

In that case, in case the murderer who killed his brother is still after him, then he might be in big trouble.

However, when he thought about it, he felt that he should not worry too much for the time being.

After all, he is living in the Fei family, these days are all full of peace and quiet,

It proves that the other party has not been able to investigate the Fei family, he is still safe.

So, what he needs to do next is to continue to spend as much time as possible in the Fei family,

Regardless of whether Randal can return safely or not.

This is not a difficult task for Jesse, because Randal arranged him in the villa that the Fei family has moved out of,

The villa has been idle, so as long as he does not set foot out of it, the Fei family probably can not pay attention to him.

Even if they do, it doesn't matter, he can tell this family openly that he is a friend of Randal,

And the Fei family will not kick him out.

.....

And at the same time, the Fei family Wangfu Hotel.

The New York police had already gathered all the staff of the banquet hall, all of them.

Duncan concluded that there must be a ninja's inside man among them,

And now the top priority is to find out this inside man.

And Duncan's approach is also very simple and brutal,

He did not follow the normal process, first looking for the person in charge Leroy to understand the situation,

But Leroy also as one of the suspects, together with other staff members, all grouped into the crowd is there.

In this way, he did not have to listen to anyone's side of the story, directly from the crowd to find out what the problem was.

What Duncan did was to have his police officers first take a few high-definition frontal photos of each person,

After which he had someone pick one of these people first and bring him to the next room,

So that after he had looked at all the photos of everyone,

He asked him if there was anyone among the people present who he had clearly seen today but was not present at the scene now.

If the other party said no, he was temporarily taken to a corner,

Guarded by police officers, and was not allowed to communicate with anyone,

Thus ensuring that he could not conspire with others.

The dozen or so people who were questioned at the beginning were all official employees of the Wangfu Hotel,

And when Leroy put Kazuo Hattori and the others in, he also intended for them not to have any contact with the older employees,

So the older employees did not see that eight people were missing from the scene.

Soon, it was the turn of a temporary worker who had just been hired to help today.

This temporary worker is a young Chinese, he was originally a foreign student in an ordinary university in New York,

His family sold their property to send him to study abroad,

Hoping that he could achieve something, but did not expect that he gradually lost himself after coming to the United States,

Every day immersed in spending and drinking and simply waiting for his parents,

Who remit his tuition fee which is all squandered.

Because he couldn't pay the tuition fee, he was expelled from the school as a matter of course.

According to the U.S. visa policy, once expelled from the school,

The visa will be invalid, in this case, according to the normal process, you can only leave the U.S. and then find a way.

However, this young man had no face to go home to face his parents.

So he went black in New York.

Chapter 4282

In order to survive, he usually hangs out in an Internet cafe in Chinatown,

Where he lives and eats every day, and earns his living by helping others to practice games and working as a casual worker.

Once the income from coaching is not enough, he will come out to find a day-to-day casual work to do,

Earn enough money to continue to dive into the Internet cafe, when there is no money, he comes back to work.

At this time, he is standing in the conference room with others, waiting for the police to ask questions one by one.

However, he is particularly nervous at this time, because he is different from others,

His visa has long been invalidated, now belongs to the category of illegal immigrants,

Once found by the police, will certainly be handed over to the Immigration Bureau to deal with,

And the Immigration Bureau treats him as an illegal immigrant, there is only one solution, that is, deportation.

Apprehensive, he was eager to ask those who had been questioned and brought back by the police,

Asking them if the police checked their identity documents when they were questioned.

However, those who had been questioned were all taken to another corner by the police,

So he had no chance to ask them even if he wanted to.

At this time, a police officer came to him and said, "You come with me."

The young man did not dare to disobey and hurriedly followed the police out of the conference room to the next room.

Once he entered the next room, he saw Duncan, who also had a Chinese face.

When Duncan saw him, he smiled slightly, pointed to the single sofa in front of him,

And smiled, "Come here, young man, sit down."

The young man nodded nervously and sat down anxiously across from him.

Duncan saw his nervous forehead full of beads of sweat,

Fingertips and calf belly kept trembling, so he casually asked: "Young man, what's your name?"

The young man said nervously, "I my name is Barton Zhang....."

"Barton" Duncan laughed: "You should be an illegal immigrant, right?"

Barton's face was white with fear and he stammered and asked,

"You how do you how do you know" "

Duncan laughed: "To tell you the truth, this case I am going to investigate today is very big,"

"It is never done by ordinary people, you have such a poor psychological quality,"

"It is certainly impossible to be their accomplice,"

"So the reason you are so nervous is only possible that there is a ghost in your heart."

"I see your face puffy, thick bags under the eyes than a middle-aged and elderly person,"

"A look that is often associated with staying up late, irregular rest,"

"And for people working here, rest time is very regular,"

"So the only explanation is that you should not be a formal employee here,"

"And most of the time your rest is not regular, the reason why you are here,"

"The only explanation is that you should not be an official employee here,"

"And most of the time your work and rest are irregular,"

"So you are probably just doing a short job and earning a living, right?"

When Barton heard this, his heart became even more nervous,

He didn't dare to answer freely, because he was afraid that Duncan was deliberately swindling him.

Duncan saw that he did not say anything, so he smiled slightly and continued:

"There are ghosts in your heart, irregular work and rest, and you have to work short hours to earn money,"

"So altogether, you must be an illegal immigrant. If you are not an illegal immigrant,"

"They will not make things difficult for you, but if you are indeed an illegal immigrant,"

"Then they will not hesitate to send you back to your country."

Barton was scared half to death by his words and couldn't help but choke up,

"Please don't send me back to China if I go back like this, my father will kill me... .."

Duncan nodded and smiled, "Don't worry, as I said earlier, I'm here to investigate a big case,"

"To catch an illegal immigrant like you, it's not necessary for me."

He said, he threw a cell phone to Barton in front of him and said,

"Take a good look at the photos here, and then think about every person you have seen since you came here today,"

"And then tell me if there is anyone missing if you cooperate well,"

"Then I can not only let you go but also may give you some cash in return. "

When Barton heard this, he took the phone over without thinking,

And then immediately looked through the photos inside.

As he flipped, he muttered, "So many people in here I've never seen ah"

Duncan admonished, "You don't need to care about the ones you haven't seen,"

"You only need to care about the ones you've seen today but aren't in here."

Barton hurriedly nodded, after turning over all the photos, he said with some doubts,

"It seems like those Japanese who were with me earlier are not here in these photos!"

Chapter 4283

Duncan was immediately revived, and quickly looked at him and asked,

"What Japanese?"

Barton did not dare to delay and hurriedly said,

"I was recruited by the hotel as a temporary worker, and I came in with the same group of temporary workers,"

"A total of a dozen people, there were several Japanese, but these photos are not of them!"

Duncan asked, "What do those Japanese people you said look like? What are their characteristics?"

Barton pondered for a moment and said,

"Look, it is the ordinary people's face, as for the characteristics,"

"It is the feeling that their expressions are more serious, they did not smile,"

"And they never spoke, only talked with eye contact, sneaky, and from looks did not seem like good people."

Duncan was surprised and asked, "They didn't talk, how do you know they were Japanese?"

Barton said, "On the way here, I inadvertently saw the screen of the cell phone from one of them,"

"And his phone was in Japanese."

Duncan asked again, "Did you have any encounters after you arrive at the hotel?"

"No." Barton replied, "After we arrived at the hotel, we were assigned to help in the back kitchen at that time."

"But immediately after that several of them were assigned different jobs,"

"And then they left the back kitchen altogether."

Duncan continued to ask: "Then I ask you, who is the person who recruited you in?"

"And who was the one who assigned you jobs? Especially who was the one who assigned work to those Japanese people?"

Barton said, "The one who recruited us is Manager Chen, but I don't know what his full name is,"

"But he assigned us to the back kitchen, and he also assigned other jobs to the Japanese in the middle."

Duncan took out the hotel's staff book, found the page of Leroy Chen, handed it to Barton, and asked, "Is it him?"

Barton took a glance at the photo on the staff book and immediately concluded, "Yes, it's him!"

Duncan nodded with satisfaction, in his opinion, the breakthrough point had been found.

Then, he said to Barton, "You've done a good job."

Saying that he also took out his money clip from his pocket,

Took out 500 US dollars in cash from it and handed it to Barton, saying,

"Take this money first, and if there are any problems that need consultation, I will look for you again."

Barton was flattered to take the cash and subconsciously asked,

"Inspector Li I don't need to go to the police station anymore, right?"

Duncan knew what Barton was worried about, nodded, and said,

"Don't worry, you will be allowed to leave when today's business is over,"

"But before you go, leave a copy of your contact information for the police officer,"

"Either by phone or WhatsApp on the U.S. side, WeChat or e-mail from back home."

Barton's heart was happy and he was busy saying, "Don't worry, I'll leave my WeChat then"

"Good." Duncan nodded, then had someone take Barton away and instructed,

"Bring the hotel banquet hall's manager Leroy Chen over."

At this moment, Leroy was standing incomparably nervous in the middle of the crowd.

After he learned that Randal had been kidnapped and disappeared from the banquet hall, he was scared out of his mind.

He never dreamed that the real target of those people would be the young master of his own family.

Now that the young master has disappeared, he himself has become an accomplice.

And he did not dare to confess these circumstances to the police, or to Adam.

Because the lives of his wife and children are in the hands of the ninjas.

It didn't matter if he died, but if he couldn't get their lives back, what was the point of living?

Chapter 4284

Just as he was apprehensive, a police officer came to him and asked, "Are you, Leroy Chen?"

Leroy nodded and said in some panic, "Yes it's me"

The police officer waved at him and spoke coldly, "Come with me."

Leroy's heart is even more panicked, but at this moment he does not have any other way,

He can only take heavy steps, follow the police officer to the next door where there is Duncan's temporary office.

As soon as he entered, Leroy was shaking with fear.

He had heard of Duncan's reputation for a long time, so he was afraid of being seen by him.

So, he came to Duncan with fearful hands and stammered,

"Li Li Inspector Li How are you"

Duncan stared at him and suddenly forced his voice coldly,

"Leroy! I ask you! Why did you collude with the ninja and kidnap the young master of Fei family?"

Duncan's sudden angry shout made Leroy's heart and soul horrified,

He panicked and sophomorically said, "I I didn't I really didn't" "

Duncan said with a cold voice: "You still lie? Those ninjas are the ones you recruited in!"

"If you just recruited them in, I reckon I can still believe that you are inadvertent,"

"Can recruit them in and then put them to the place of incident,"

"This is clearly premeditated in the first place! So you are their inside man!"

Leroy is still resisting, shaking his head repeatedly:

"Not me I did not I do not know any ninja at all"

Duncan looked at his forehead and cheeks, there are beads of sweat dripping one after another, then sneered:

"Leroy you show me your sophistry here and I have no problem,"

"But I have to warn you if you do not cooperate with me,"

"Then I will now have that information back to Adam, the missing person tonight is Adam's son,"

"I do not need to remind you of this matter, right? What do you think he will do to you when he finds out about this?"

Leroy heard this, the psychological defense instantly completely collapsed,

He immediately kneeled in front of Duncan, crying, and said:

"Inspector Li, I have hardships ah Inspector Li that gang kidnapped my wife and children,"

"And said that if I do not obey their orders, my wife and children will be all gone."

"And they forced me to give in, they also killed my family nanny! I was also forced to"

At this point, Leroy looked at Duncan and choked up,

"Inspector Li, I know I am guilty, I deserve to die, even if the young master wants me dead,"

"I have nothing to say" I only beg you to save my family of seven, they are innocent... .."

From the moment Leroy came in, Duncan guessed from his apprehensive expression,

That he would definitely not be an accomplice in this matter.

After all, that gang of ninjas acted in a dry and ruthless style,

So how would they cooperate with an ordinary person with extremely poor psychological quality like him?

The only possibility was that they had coerced him.

Therefore, he did not doubt Leroy's words at all.

So, he said to him: "Leroy, if you want to save your wife and children,"

"You must tell me everything you know, including when and where this gang met you,"

"What they said, and what messages they left!"

In Duncan's opinion, he now desperately needs to find those ninja's image data,

Must first grasp the facial features of this gang of ninja,

In order to be able to catch them, and his time is very tight,

If not speed up, this gang of ninjas may be smuggled out of the country!

Chapter 4285

In Duncan's opinion, the surveillance records that were tampered with were only within the confines of the hotel,

But Leroy's contact with the ninja outside the hotel must have been difficult to avoid all municipal surveillance.

Therefore, as long as Leroy could provide the time and place of his contact with the ninjas outside the hotel,

Duncan would be able to find out the visual data of these people.

Just when Duncan was mobilizing the police force and searching for image information based on Leroy's confession,

Charlie had already left the Wangfu Hotel with Sara, Tasha, and Hogan.

Considering that the charity dinner had gone down the drain and there was no dinner at once,

Charlie proposed that everyone find a place to have dinner first.

He believed that Hogan must have something to say to him.

Moreover, he also wanted to hear what he has to suggest.

Hogan, too, really had a lot of questions to ask Charlie,

And Charlie let those ninjas kidnap the young master of the Fei family today,

This matter is not a joke, he was afraid that Charlie has made a bad handling, causing a big disaster.

So, he proposed: "Why not go to my place, although the food is a bit rudimentary,"

"But the place is convenient to talk."

Charlie naturally has no opinion, so they looked at Sara,

Sara, while having a cheeky smile, said: "Uncle Zhong's roast goose is the best, I have not had enough!"

Charlie smiled faintly and waved his hand, "Come, let's go to Chinatown!"

Under the escort of the bodyguard, the four of them came to Chinatown.

At this time, Hogan's store was already closed, and the man had already closed and left,

So Hogan invited Charlie and the others to the second floor, and he himself went to prepare the meal.

Charlie also received the information from Joseph at this time,

Hattori Kazuo and others, as well as Randal of the Fei family, were now under his control.

Charlie instructed him to make sure that all nine people were under control.

And not to let them have any contact with the outside world.

At the same time, he also instructed Joseph to draw more manpower to the vicinity of the Fei family's property,

Because he believed that Jesse was now hiding in the Fei family.

Only the Fei family was too big and heavily guarded,

It was easy for the Front to hit in, but if they wanted to sneak in silently to find Jesse, it was almost impossible.

Once the commotion gets too big, the Front will definitely reveal its whereabouts.

This time, Charlie does not want to directly let the Cataclysmic Front exposed,

If the Cataclysmic Front is exposed now, later when they have come to the United States to compete with the Routhschild family,

There is one less trump card to catch the other side off guard.

The best solution is to lay a net around the Fei family and wait for that son of a b!tch Jesse to get himself in!

.....

Ten minutes later, Hogan walked upstairs with the meal.

After preparing the meal, Hogan greeted everyone to eat, and after everyone sat down,

He looked at Charlie and asked in a lowered voice:

"Young Master Wade, I don't quite understand one thing, why were those ninjas so afraid of you?"

Charlie laughed, "Have you heard about the matter of the Wade family being sought for revenge,"

"By the Cataclysmic Front some time ago?"

Hogan nodded and said, "I only heard about it afterward,"

"They said that the Wade family gave up half of its assets to the Cataclysmic Front to escape a disaster,"

"So when I saw you today, I never mentioned this matter."

Charlie waved his hand and said casually, "This is just a rumor that I deliberately let out,"

"The real situation is just the opposite,"

"Not only did the Wade family not give up half of its assets to the Cataclysmic Front,"

"The Cataclysmic Front is loyal to me instead,"

"I just don't want the Wade family to attract the wind, that's why there is this rumor."

Chapter 4286

Hogan listened dumbfounded if Charlie won't tell him this, so he couldn't believe his ears.

The famous Cataclysmic Front is now under Charlie's command,

This is definitely a great addition to the strength of the Wade family,

Not to mention the hundreds of billions of dollars in assets of the Fei family,

But they can't possibly afford to form a mercenary army of the size of the Cataclysmic Front.

Charlie then added: "As for those ninjas today,"

"They are all forces under the command of a friendly family of mine in Japan,"

"And they had seen me at the time on Mount Waderest, that's why they were afraid."

Hogan took a long moment to digest what Charlie said about this matter, and could not help but sigh:

"Young Master Wade, with your current strength, the Wade family in the whole of East Asia as well as Southeast Asia,"

"I'm afraid it can be ranked first!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Just the first in East Asia and Southeast Asia is far from enough,"

"The Saudi Royal Family in West Asia, in the strength of the world is second only to the Routhschild family,"

"The Wade family wants to become the first in all of Asia,"

"We must exceed the Saudi Royal Family, want to become the first in the world,"

"We must exceed the Rothschild family, which still has a long way to go."

Hogan nodded and said with emotion, "I believe that with your strength, Young Master Wade,"

"It is only a matter of time before the Wade family stands at the top of the world."

Charlie smiled blandly, "I hope this time can be as short as possible."

Hogan could not help but be impressed with Charlie.

Previously, he did not believe that Charlie could make the Wade family stand at the top of the world,

But now, looking at Charlie's calm and self-confident appearance, he suddenly felt that it was not impossible.

This reminded him of Charlie's father.

Even when he was at his peak, he only dared to think of this goal as a beautiful vision,

Never daring to think that it could really come true one day.

However, Charlie, who is in his twenties, has already started to catch up towards this goal.

While feeling emotional, he could not help but ask:

"Young Master Wade, about that Randal, what are your plans? This person is a time bomb,"

"The slightest carelessness will most likely trigger a huge side effect."

Charlie sneered and said, "Uncle don't worry, not to mention a simple Randal, even if it is Adam Fei or Dawson Fei,"

"I don't put it in my eyes, the big deal is to abolish Dawson, Adam, and Randal's lineage,"

"And then pull the senior Douglas Fei back to become the family head again."

Hogan asked in horror: "Young Master Wade you know the whereabouts of Elder Douglas Fei?"

"The Fei family has been searching for him like crazy!"

"For Dawson, as long as Old Master Fei doesn't die, he can't sit down on this family head's seat!"

Charlie laughed: "Douglas, and his granddaughter Stella, are properly arranged by me,"

"Originally I just return a favor to Stella, saved their lives, and did not intend to help them return to the Fei family,"

"But since the Fei family has such an asshole Randal,"

"He dared to hurt my people, then I have to reassess this matter."

"I have a feeling he won't stop there, maybe he will come to do something evil,"

"If he doesn't know any better, then I will do him too, and then let Master Fei go and talk to Dawson."

Hogan nodded and said, "Adam is a straw man himself, so many years, there is nothing to build,"

"But Dawson this person still has some wrist,"

"Otherwise it is impossible to seize the opportunity to usurp old Mr. Fei's position."

Hogan said: "If you can let the old man Fei come back to deal with him,"

"Indeed can play a four-two-square effect, the old man Fei in China, forced to fell from power,"

"In his heart, he must also want to reverse the situation, once he gets the opportunity,"

"With his style of action, will never give Dawson leave a way back."

Charlie shook his head: "If he just does not give Dawson leave a way back,"

"That is far from enough, if I let him back, he will never leave Dawson's family alive!"

Chapter 4287

Last second, Hogan still felt that Charlie had let those ninjas kidnap Randal,

Which would put him in a situation where he himself was walking on thin ice,

But this second, he realized that in Charlie's eyes, the Fei family was not a behemoth at all.

On the contrary, in his eyes, this family is a plate of vegetables.

When to move the chopsticks, completely depends on Charlie's mood.

Whether it was Adam Fei or Dawson, in front of Charlie, neither had any advantage.

On the one hand, Charlie has in his hand the Cataclysmic Front,

Really with the Fei family coming face to face, beating a drum, this family is not a rival.

On the other hand, Charlie still has Douglas Fei, the great emperor of the Fei family, in his hand.

If Charlie really sent Douglas back to the United States,

And then protect him with the strength of the Cataclysmic Front,

Then this Dawson will have to give up the position of the family head.

Otherwise, once the whole United States knows that Dawson has taken advantage of the opportunity,

To seize the power from his own father, and ordered his father to die and did not allow to return to the United States,

He will become a shouting street rat.

Even, it is likely, he is to be subject to judicial investigation.

So, no matter how much Dawson, Adam can jump,

As long as Charlie played this trump card, for their father and son, is the trump card.

In this situation, even if Charlie killed Randal in front of these two masters,

This father and son wouldn't dare to say a word out loud.

So, Hogan asked Charlie: "Young Master Wade, what are you going to do next in this matter?"

Charlie coldly said, "After that Jesse emerges, we will get him and Randal together,"

"And kill them both to eliminate the scum for the people!"

Hogan asked again, "Then do you plan to expose their despicable deeds?"

"Of course!" Charlie said, "The reason I didn't kill off Randal directly is to dig out all,"

"All of his and Jesse's deeds and then expose them all, it would be great if I could wipe out their group."

Hogan nodded and suddenly had a plan and said,

"Young Master Wade, if you want to make a big deal out of this,"

"I do have a way to set aside a thousand pounds with four pairs of hands."

Charlie's heart was happy, and humbly asked for advice: "Uncle, what is your good solution?"

.....

Tonight in New York, it was not destined to be peaceful.

Hattori Kazuo, with seven Iga ninjas,

Drove the garbage removal truck and brought the unconscious Randal all the way out of New York City,

He had contacted Joseph in advance and was following his instructions to deliver the man to the designated place.

After more than an hour of driving, Hattori Kazuo drove the car directly to a deserted gas station in the suburbs.

As soon as the car stopped,

More than twenty people immediately rushed out of the darkness and surrounded the garbage truck.

Joseph himself went outside the cab and said to Kazuo Hattori,

"Don't turn off the car, everyone get out!"

Hattori Kazuo recognized Joseph at once, hurriedly pushed open the car door and stepped down,

Saying nervously, "Hello Mr. Wan I I was ordered by Master Wade to bring Randal to see you"

At this time, from the passenger side also stepped down an Iga ninja,

And six other ninjas came out of the trash removal vehicle's compartment one after another.

And Randal was still in an unconscious state when he was dragged out of the carriage.

Joseph looked at Hattori Kazuo and spoke, "You guys, go with my men."

Hattori Kazuo did not dare to do anything rashly and said, "Yes, Mr. Wan, we will do as you say!"

Chapter 4288

Joseph waved his hand at his men, and a dozen of them immediately came up,

And picked up Randal and put him into a business car,

And then took Hattori Kazuo and eight others to different cars.

Then, one after another, many cars drove away from the gas station and headed in different directions.

Joseph said again to the two henchmen left behind,

"You guys take this junk car away and dispose of it."

One of the yellow-haired Caucasian henchmen nodded and spoke,

"Don't worry, Supreme Commander, I've already found a car recycling station,"

"In an hour's time, we can take out all apart and crush its parts into pieces along with other cars,"

"Absolutely no one will be able to find its whereabouts."

"Good!" Joseph nodded with satisfaction and said,

"Then you two hurry up and get it done, and meet me back downtown after it's done."

"As you command!"

.....

Meanwhile, both the police and the Fei family got a clue about the junk car.

Although Hattori Kazuo, they, did not leave video surveillance footage inside the hotel,

But, the municipal surveillance outside, is beyond their control.

So, as long as the person or car coming out of the hotel,

It will definitely appear in the surrounding municipal surveillance video.

The garbage truck was caught by the police and the Fei family at the same time.

So, both sides began to trace the garbage truck.

In addition to the police and the Fei family, all the gang members,

Professional killers and private detectives in New York are also out for the bounty, and the streets of New York are in chaos.

However, no one expected that Joseph had rented a super luxurious villa in Long Beach,

New York with a single-day rent of \$80,000!

This luxury villa is one of the top luxury houses in Long Beach,

Usually rented to foreign tycoons who come to New York for vacation,

Or rented to the crew to use for filming, and after receiving Charlie's order,

Joseph directly fictionalized a film crew from Hong Kong Island,

Rented the villa, falsely claiming to be ready to shoot a biographical film of a Chinese tycoons breaking into New York.

Moreover, the most unexpected thing is that the mansion was rented by Joseph.

Is only less than 500 meters away from the Fei family's estate.

Therefore, after driving around downtown New York,

Joseph's men brought the eight ninjas, including Kazuo Hattori, and the unconscious Randal, to this villa.

No one expected that Randal, who was being searched for all over New York,

Was lying in his neighbor's house less than 500 meters next door to his own.

Joseph's men took the eight ninjas, as well as Randal, directly into the basement of the villa.

At the same time, a large amount of movie equipment that Joseph had rented was also transported to the scene overnight.

And Joseph even let his men rent a variety of lighting, camera equipment all moved to the courtyard,

And even set up in the foyer and courtyard, the entire villa gave a sign of feverishness,

It seemed for sure that really there is a drama team having a shoot here.

At this time, Joseph made a phone call to Charlie to report the progress and ask for his next instructions.

Charlie adopted Hogan's proposal and conveyed the next order to him.

Joseph hung up the phone and immediately stepped inside the basement where the eight ninjas and Randal were being held.

At this moment, the eight ninjas were sitting in the corner like defeated roosters,

While Randal was left on the floor still unconscious.

Chapter 4289

The eight ninjas stood up in a hurry and looked at him with a respectful face.

Joseph ignored them, but pointed at Randal on the floor and said to his men, "Wake him up!"

His men immediately brought a basin of cold water and poured it all over Randal's body with a clatter.

The unconscious Randal suddenly had a jolt and sat up with a scream.

As his vision slowly returned, he panicked and asked loudly,

"What do you want? Do you know who I am?!"

Joseph looked at him and pulled out a dagger from his men's waist,

Then threw that dagger in front of Hattori Kazuo and said in a cold voice: "Go, cut off both of his ears!"

When Hattori Kazuo heard these words, his whole body shivered violently in fear.

He really didn't expect that Joseph would let him cut off Randal's two ears as soon as he opened his mouth.

Randal was also stunned.

He was the young master of the Fei family,

An existence that no one dared to mess within New York,

But he never thought that this guy in front of him would be so vicious that he would cut off his ears, and two at the same time!

The panic-stricken Randal shouted: "Do you know who I am? I am the young master of the Fei family, Randal!"

"I don't need to tell you how strong the Fei family is!"

"If you guys dare to touch a hair on my head, my father and my grandfather will definitely take your lives!"

Joseph looked at Randal and said indifferently, "Let me tell you, my name is Joseph Wan,"

"I am the master of the Cataclysmic Front, not to mention a mere grandchild of the Fei family,"

"Even if it's your father or your grandfather, as long as Mr. Wade says so,"

"I will kill them all! Even if I kill your Fei family to the point that not even a single dog is left, I will not blink an eye!"

Hearing these words, Randal's entire body instantly felt a spinning of the sky and the earth.

"Joseph Wan?! You are Joseph Wan?!"

Randal was terrified to the extreme and said offhandedly,

"Mr. Wan our Fei family has no grudge against you,"

"I have even always looked up to you, why would you lay your hands on me?!"

Saying that he asked again nervously,

"Who is Mr. Wade again? I've never offended anyone named Wade!"

Joseph looked at the time and sneered, "Soon you will know."

After that, he looked at Hattori Kazuo, pointed to the dagger on the ground,

And said in a cold voice: "Hattori Kazuo, the order was given by Mr. Wade,"

"I just conveyed it for Mr. Wade, he will come over soon,"

"You'd better get it done before he comes,"

"Otherwise, when the time comes, I'll cut your ears together!"

When Hattori Kazuo heard this, he turned pale with fear and said in a panic,

"I'll cut it! I'll cut it right now!"

Kazuo was now very clear that no one could mess with Charlie.

Still, if he messed with the Fei family, the Iga ninja might be exterminated,

But if he messed with Charlie, the Iga ninja would definitely be exterminated!

So, he didn't dare to delay, he hastily picked up the dagger and walked towards Randal with one step at a time.

When Randal heard Joseph say Hattori Kazuo's name,

He immediately realized that this guy was the Japanese ninja that Jesse had found to kidnap Sara.

But he couldn't understand how the man Jesse had found to kidnap Sara,

Why would he suddenly turn against the water to kidnap himself?

Angry, he stared at Hattori Kazuo and angrily reprimanded:

"You s0n of a b!tch are too unreputable! Not only did you not do anything after receiving money,"

"But you even turned around and kidnapped your employer!"

"Believe it or not, the Fei family will exterminate your entire family!"

Chapter 4290

Hattori Kazuo also gave up his life and went up and slapped Randal across the face,

Gritting his teeth and saying, "You bastards asked us to kidnap Mr. Wade's woman,"

"That's like pushing us into the fire! Fortunately, I didn't make a big mistake,"

"Otherwise the whole Iga ninja would have disappeared from this earth!"

"I can't even kill you to get rid of my hatred!"

Hattori Kazuo was right. He now hated this Randal like crazy.

If it wasn't for him, how could he have come to America to wade through this mess?

Although he had saved his life, for now, he didn't know how Charlie would punish him next?

Thinking of this, he walked forward in anger, ignoring Randal's struggle,

Grabbed his hair, the dagger flew around two times at a very fast speed

Immediately afterward, Randal's pig-killing howl was heard!

"Ah!!! My ears!!!"

On the ground, the two bloody ears were very eye-catching,

While Randal was desperately covering his ears, wailing repeatedly,

Blood was gushing out from his fingers, which was unbearable.

At this time, Joseph gave a wink to his men and said, "Treat his wounds."

His men nodded and immediately took out a bottle of wound treating medicine to stop the bleeding,

Stepped forward and spread the powder on both sides of his wounds.

Joseph said to Hattori Kazuo:

"Pick up the things on the ground and go to the bathroom to wash them, I still need them."

Hattori Kazuo did not dare to refuse, hastily bent down and picked up the two ears,

Walked to the next-door bathroom and washed them with water.

At this time, a helicopter landed in the courtyard of the villa.

Charlie stepped off the plane alone,

And then a soldier from the Cataclysmic Front stepped forward and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, the Supreme Commander is in the basement, please follow me."

Charlie nodded, and under the soldier's guidance, he arrived at the villa's basement.

Pushing the door in, Joseph was standing in the center of the room,

While Randal had already had both of his ears cut off, wailing in pain while shivering all over.

When Joseph saw Charlie coming, he immediately said respectfully, "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded, looked at Randal, and sneered, "Young Master Fei, we meet again."

Only then did Randal see Charlie, and in this instant,

He couldn't care less about the sharp pain coming from the root of his ear,

And said in shock: "You you are that Feng Shui guy?!"

Charlie laughed: "What? Are you surprised to see me?"

Randal's brain is not enough to process all of this, he shot out this question:

"Who the h3ll are you? Why did you let the Cataclysmic Front tie me up here?"

"Why did you let them cut off my ears? Why?"

Charlie said indifferently, "There is no such thing as to why, they didn't look good on you, right?"

Randal roared in anger, "I have no fcuking grudge against you!"

"What the fcuk do you mean by that? Aren't you afraid that my family will retaliate against you?"

Charlie looked at him, eyes gradually cold, sternly asked:

"So many innocent girls who died at your hands,"

"And you have what grudge? And why did you work in cahoots with Jesse,"

"Hunting them and abusing them without any bottom line of conscience?"

Speaking of this, Charlie's voice raised a few points, angrily shouted:

"You do not have the eyes of a dog, how dare you even move your mind to Sara???"

"Do you know that Sara was engaged to me when she was three years old?"

"You could think of such a thing, are you not afraid of losing your life?"

Randal was instantly struck by lightning, his eyes wide, unable to say a word.

He never thought in his wildest dreams that his deeply hidden matter would be learned by this feng shui master named Wade

He subconsciously tried to show some sophistry:

"I do not know what you are talking about! I, have never done the things you said!"

"I didn't have any ill intentions towards Miss Gu either!"

Charlie said disdainfully, "Randal, do you still fcuking think that I run the court?"

"If you deny it, I won't judge you? Since I got you here,"

"I won't listen to a single word of explanation from you!"

Speaking of this, Charlie coldly said,

"Randal, I can tell you straightforwardly, you fell into my hands this time, you're fcuking dead!"

Chapter 4291

Randal saw the undisguised killing intent in Charlie's eyes,

His heart was suddenly terrified to the extreme!

He threw himself on his knees and kowtowed while begging in tears,

"Mr. Wade I am young and impulsive... .."

"Please, for the sake of my family, which is at least the second-largest Chinese family in the United States,"

"Forgive me this time, how much money you want, just ask, my father will make you satisfied please"

Charlie did not want to see him acting, so said in a cold voice:

"Randal, you really think money is everything? Your great-grandfather was so rich,"

"Did he not fail to hold the position of the family head?"

"I'm telling you, even if I were to trade the entire Fei family's assets for your life,"

"I wouldn't agree to it! Adults must pay the price for their actions!"

"Not to mention you, even your father and your grandfather have to pay the corresponding price for your actions!"

"Because as the old saying goes, if the son is not taught, the father is at fault!"

Randal subconsciously questioned, "Aren't you afraid that the Fei family will retaliate?"

"My father, my grandfather, if they know that you killed me,"

"They will definitely devote all of the Fei family to avenge me!"

"Your father, your grandfather?" When Charlie heard this, he sneered:

"To tell you the truth, your great grandfather Douglas, and your cousin aunt Stella,"

"Are now protected by my people,"

"I will not only solve you but also your father and your grandfather,"

"If your great grandfather has the chance to return to the United States,"

"Do you think he will let your father and your grandfather go?"

"If he dares to let them both go, I will not let him go!"

When Randal heard this, his whole body was terrified to the core!

He never dreamed that his great grandfather and his cousin aunt,

Whom his grandfather had been trying to find, were in Charlie's hands!

At this moment, he finally realized what kind of existence this man had.

Originally, he thought that Charlie was a vicious wolf that rushed to the Fei family to try to take a bite.

But now he realized that Charlie was actually the hunter with a gun.

And the current Fei family, in his eyes, was just a mere earth dog under the gun.

In this instant, he was already scared out of his mind and said in tears,

"Mr. Wade I beg you to have mercy and spare me once"

"Whatever you ask, I will make my father and grandfather agree to you unconditionally"

"I only beg you to leave me a dog's life"

Charlie smiled faintly and spoke, "Begging for mercy would be unnecessary,"

"It's better to save your strength and think about how you will die."

The terrified Randal wanted to continue to beg Charlie for mercy,

But Charlie didn't give him a chance and turned to Joseph and Hattori Kazuo and said,

"Joseph, Kazuo, you two come with me, I have something to tell you."

The two men immediately answered and were about to go upstairs with Charlie,

When Randal went crazy and kept kowtowing and begging:

"Mr. Wade please let me go, Mr. Wade Mr. Wade... .."

Charlie ignored him and directly led the two to the first floor.

Joseph said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, there is a meeting room on the first floor, let's go there."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and followed Joseph to the meeting room on the first floor.

Hattori Kazuo also followed in with trepidation, both hands on his chest rubbing constantly,

His heart was already nervous to the extreme.

Charlie looked at the two people and said,

"I want to make this matter bigger now since it is a stage singing,"

"The movement is small also sorry for such a big stage in New York."

Joseph respectfully asked, "Mr. Wade, what is your plan?"

Charlie laughed: "I asked Hattori Kazuo to cut off Randal's two ears,"

"Just to properly stimulate the Fei family,"

"And simply give the Fei family a kidnapping case with the highest ransom ever in the history of New York."

Chapter 4292

As Charlie spoke, he looked at Hattori Kazuo and smiled,

"You cut off Randal's ears, why don't you send these two ears to the Fei family,"

"And by the way, tell them that if they want Randal to live,"

"They will pay a ransom of 100 billion dollars, and it must be paid in the form of cryptocurrency,"

"Otherwise, just wait to collect Randal's body."

"Huh?!" Hattori Kazuo with rightened legs said nervously:

"Mr. Wade with the strength of the Fei family, we ninjas will be exterminated"

Charlie smiled and waved his hand:

"Don't worry, neither Adam Fei,"

"Nor Dawson Fei would have that opportunity to go to Japan to seek revenge on the Iga ninja,"

"After this matter is over, the two of them will be finished,"

"When the old man of the Fei family regains power,"

"Your Iga ninja will not be the enemy of the Fei family, but one of the benefactors of the Fei family."

Saying that, Charlie added: "Hattori Kazuo, there are multiple sides to everything,"

"How the Fei family will treat the Iga ninja depends on,"

"Whose a55 is sitting in the position of the Fei family's headship, do you hear me?"

When Hattori Kazuo heard this, his whole spirit was lifted.

He was not a fool, so how could he not understand the meaning of Charlie's words.

In a flash, his mentality also underwent a hundred and eighty-degree change.

Before, he was afraid that the Iga family would be retaliated by the Fei family and thus be tragically exterminated.

But now, he suddenly felt that a saying was right, that he had read somewhere on the internet,

"If you take a chance, you can turn a bike into a motorcycle!

Thinking of this, he was already a little excited and said offhandedly,

"Mr. Wade, whatever you need me to do, just give me an order,"

"I will definitely give my liver and brain and do my best!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "Yes, that is the way!"

After saying that, Charlie then informed Hattori Kazuo of his requirements in detail.

After hearing this, Hattori Kazuo said without hesitation,

Although his heart was apprehensive,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I will complete the task!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said to Joseph,

"Joseph, I will return to Providence soon, so you will take care of the rest of the matters with Hattori Kazuo,"

"And I will come back tomorrow."

Joseph said respectfully, "Okay Mr. Wade!"

.....

A few minutes later, the helicopter took off from the courtyard of this big villa and flew directly to Providence.

And at the same time, the number of people searching for Randal's whereabouts throughout New York had exceeded tens of thousands.

However, even with so many people racking their brains for clues, all of them are still coming up empty.

The junk car that drove out from the Wangfu Hotel, as if it had evaporated, could not find any clues.

The more delayed the results, the more nervous the Fei family is.

Dawson is usually very strict with his son Adam,

But his grandson Randal is very indulgent and spoiled,

Now Randal was kidnapped, no clues, he called Adam to his study, sternly asked:

"What the h3ll are you doing? So long has passed, why there is still no news!"

Adam was also at a loss and said, "Dad, those Japanese ninjas seem to have evaporated, no clues can be found!"

Dawson said in a cold voice: "Have you found out which faction of ninjas did it?"

"Not yet." Adam sighed: "The entry data has been transferred,"

"But there are too many people, are screening, the more critical is that these ninjas can disguise,"

"And have multiple sets of identity, we even find them from the entry data, it may not be their true identity."

Dawson asked again, "No one has contacted you yet?"

"According to common sense, the other side kidnapped Randal, now it is time to ask for ransom!"

Adam shook his head and said, "No one has contacted me for ransom yet."

Just after he finished, his phone suddenly rang.

When he looked down, it was a text message from an unfamiliar number.

The text message read, "Want to know your son's whereabouts, drive to Brooklyn!"

Chapter 4293

Brooklyn was once the most famous ghetto in New York.

Right now, although the environment has improved,

But relatively speaking, it is still the most chaotic and the worst district in New York in terms of security.

Especially North Brooklyn, dominated by not generally well off communities,

This is why it is simply the best and largest source of manpower for the major gangs in the megalopolis.

Many young people here, at the age of twelve or thirteen years old,

Carrying a gun everywhere is considered to start serving in the gang reserve.

When it comes to 14 or 15 years old, they have been eating, drinking, gambling, involved in vandalism and looting.

In this kind of place with extremely poor security,

In the street, if you randomly pick ten young men, you could find eleven guns,

Usually not to mention ordinary people, even the police do not dare to patrol this kind of place.

The first contact from Hattori was here following the order from Charlie.

Adam saw the message and said in a panic: "Dad, someone sent me a text message saying that,"

"If I want to know the whereabouts of Randal, I have to go to Brooklyn!"

Hearing this, Dawson slapped the table and said angrily,

"Come on! Have someone prepare immediately!"

"Also hurry up and give the cell phone number to the intelligence department,"

"And have them monitor the location of this phone immediately!"

Adam was slightly stunned and asked, "Dad, I'll go?"

"Nonsense!" Dawson blurted out, "If you don't go, would I go?"

Adam said somewhat nervously, "The location is not safe, and I worry that this is a trap"

Dawson waved his hand and said, "There is nothing to worry about,"

"You just go, let the martial artists go with you,"

"In addition take two teams of bodyguards to secretly protect your safety,"

"In this case, even the special forces can not kidnap you away!"

Seeing his father's insistent attitude, Adam had to nod and said, "Then I'll ask him for the exact address."

After saying that, he sent his cell phone number to the intelligence team of the Fei family,

While picking up his phone, replying to the message and asking, "Where do I have to meet you?"

After sending it, the message sank like a stone in the deep sea.

The intelligence team also fed back the message that the cell phone number was now in shutdown mode and could not be located.

When Adam saw this, he knew that the other party was a pro, and his heart was even more apprehensive.

The other side can kidnap Randal, so he is definitely not an ordinary thief,"

"Probably already secretly watching us, you just go to Brooklyn,"

"I believe that when you get to Brooklyn, he will contact you."

Adam did not dare to refuse, and could only agree with a stiff upper lip.

He was anxious about his son's kidnapping, but he hoped to use the money to solve the problem,

Or just use the Fei family's people to solve the problem, and was not willing to put his own life at risk.

But right now he had no other choice but to follow his father's instructions, arrange the manpower and prepare to go.

Soon, three convoys left the Fei family's estate one after another.

They had two tasks: first, to secretly protect Adam's convoy,

And second, to wait for information from the intelligence team,

So that once the other party's cell phone was turned on and their location was found,

They would immediately take control of them.

Adam himself did not sit in the Rolls Royce, but in the middle of the three Cadillacs.

In his opinion, if the other party is trying to get at him this time,

Then he will definitely mistake him in the middle of that Rolls-Royce,

So that if something happens, Rolls Royce can attract fire,

And his safety factor is naturally a bit higher.

But even so, when the vehicle drove into Brooklyn,

As for Adam, the heart can not help but get filled with a burst of tension.

There is a law that is as universal as gravity,

That is, the richer the person, the more afraid of death they are.

Chapter 4293

Brooklyn was once the most famous ghetto in New York.

Right now, although the environment has improved,

But relatively speaking, it is still the most chaotic and the worst district in New York in terms of security.

Especially North Brooklyn, dominated by not generally well off communities,

This is why it is simply the best and largest source of manpower for the major gangs in the megalopolis.

Many young people here, at the age of twelve or thirteen years old,

Carrying a gun everywhere is considered to start serving in the gang reserve.

When it comes to 14 or 15 years old, they have been eating, drinking, gambling, involved in vandalism and looting.

In this kind of place with extremely poor security,

In the street, if you randomly pick ten young men, you could find eleven guns,

Usually not to mention ordinary people, even the police do not dare to patrol this kind of place.

The first contact from Hattori was here following the order from Charlie.

Adam saw the message and said in a panic: "Dad, someone sent me a text message saying that,"

"If I want to know the whereabouts of Randal, I have to go to Brooklyn!"

Hearing this, Dawson slapped the table and said angrily,

"Come on! Have someone prepare immediately!"

"Also hurry up and give the cell phone number to the intelligence department,"

"And have them monitor the location of this phone immediately!"

Adam was slightly stunned and asked, "Dad, I'll go?"

"Nonsense!" Dawson blurted out, "If you don't go, would I go?"

Adam said somewhat nervously, "The location is not safe, and I worry that this is a trap"

Dawson waved his hand and said, "There is nothing to worry about,"

"You just go, let the martial artists go with you,"

"In addition take two teams of bodyguards to secretly protect your safety,"

"In this case, even the special forces can not kidnap you away!"

Seeing his father's insistent attitude, Adam had to nod and said, "Then I'll ask him for the exact address."

After saying that, he sent his cell phone number to the intelligence team of the Fei family,

While picking up his phone, replying to the message and asking, "Where do I have to meet you?"

After sending it, the message sank like a stone in the deep sea.

The intelligence team also fed back the message that the cell phone number was now in shutdown mode and could not be located.

When Adam saw this, he knew that the other party was a pro, and his heart was even more apprehensive.

The other side can kidnap Randal, so he is definitely not an ordinary thief,"

"Probably already secretly watching us, you just go to Brooklyn,"

"I believe that when you get to Brooklyn, he will contact you."

Adam did not dare to refuse, and could only agree with a stiff upper lip.

He was anxious about his son's kidnapping, but he hoped to use the money to solve the problem,

Or just use the Fei family's people to solve the problem, and was not willing to put his own life at risk.

But right now he had no other choice but to follow his father's instructions, arrange the manpower and prepare to go.

Soon, three convoys left the Fei family's estate one after another.

They had two tasks: first, to secretly protect Adam's convoy,

And second, to wait for information from the intelligence team,

So that once the other party's cell phone was turned on and their location was found,

They would immediately take control of them.

Adam himself did not sit in the Rolls Royce, but in the middle of the three Cadillacs.

In his opinion, if the other party is trying to get at him this time,

Then he will definitely mistake him in the middle of that Rolls-Royce,

So that if something happens, Rolls Royce can attract fire,

And his safety factor is naturally a bit higher.

But even so, when the vehicle drove into Brooklyn,

As for Adam, the heart can not help but get filled with a burst of tension.

There is a law that is as universal as gravity,

That is, the richer the person, the more afraid of death they are.

Chapter 4294

Adam is naturally no exception. Although he is the young master of the Fei family,

The current Fei family head's first heir and going to this kind of place,

His heart will be more or less filled with fear.

When Adam's motorcade drove into Brooklyn, indeed

They actually attracted the attention of many street youth.

In Brooklyn, only gang bosses can afford to buy Rolls-Royce,

But those bosses' Rolls-Royce license plates, the local gang members have long memorized,

So with a glance, they can see that these cars are foreign.

Some of the gang members, seeing this convoy really can not help but have a bad idea.

However, seeing that the other side has six cars, they tamed their desires.

At this time, in the car, Adam suddenly received a text message.

This time, the other party changed the number and sent the content:

"To the North Brooklyn Wharton Motel."

A motel is the lowest-end fast hotel in the United States.

It has the worst rooms, the worst location, the laxest management, and the worst security.

You don't need any identification to register for a motel,

You park your car at the door, walk in and give the cash to the owner,

You get a room key.

The owner also has the mentality that more is better than less,

And just collects money, not bothering to ask about the identity of the residents,

Not even wanting to look at the residents twice to avoid trouble.

Therefore, this kind of place is mixed, full of fugitives, johns, and addicts.

Adam did not expect that the other party would set the location in such a place,

He first sent the other party's cell phone number to the intelligence team,

Hoping that the other party could locate the person's location.

But the intelligence team came back with the news that the other party had turned off the phone again.

Since it was a new number, there was no way to prepare in advance, so the positioning failed again.

The location failure meant that Adam could only follow the other party's request and go to this motel.

Although he was reluctant to do so, he could only go with his head up.

This motel is located on the edge of North Brooklyn.

The team just arrived at the entrance of the hotel,

They can see at least seven or eight scantily clad women standing at the door,

These women will wave as soon as they see a man driving,

And the male driver will immediately stop beside them and put down the window to "exchange" a few words with them.

The content of the exchange is to provide information on the kind of service and how much pay is needed.

If a deal is made, the woman will get into the man's passenger side,

Or with the man to the motel room, together with the completion of the dirty deal.

Adam eyed the surroundings and frowned in disgust.

At this time, several street girls also found their convoy,

Some of them are still more or less self-aware,

They know that they are a few dozen dollars a prostitute, it is impossible to get the owner of the Rolls-Royce's favor.

But there are also some women who are too high on drugs,

Confidently come to the side of the Rolls-Royce knocking on the window, constantly scratching their heads.

However, no matter how they knock, the driver of the first few Rolls-Royce did not open the window.

So, a few people knocked on the windows next to each other, all the way to the one where Adam was.

Adam through the window, looking at these thin, young women with rotten teeth.

He felt as if seeing a ghost, right from the car cursed:

"What the fcuk is all this sh!t! Get them out of here and keep them away from my car!"

The bodyguard on the passenger side turned back around and explained,

"Young master, these women are like that, we don't need to care about them,"

"They won't leave on their own without knocking on the window."

Saying that, he added: "Do you see a lot of discarded disposable syringes on the ground by the roadside?"

"They are all used by these women, each of them is a drug addict,"

"Every day they come on the street to earn some money to eat, buy contraband,"

"Many of them have AIDS, we are safe if we do not open the window."

"Fcuk!" Adam spit out revolting, angry curses, "really fcuking disgusting!"

Chapter 4295

The good thing is that the women did not pester, seeing that no one opened the window,

They all went back to the roadside and continued to look for other targets.

At this time, Adam's cell phone rang again.

He hurriedly looked down, only to see this time a new strange number sent a text message,

And the text message is: "See the blonde woman who lost two incisors on the side of the road?"

"You get out of the car and walk up to her, stuff a thousand dollars into her collar,"

"She will give you something, my people are watching you,"

"You do not play any tricks, otherwise, wait to collect your son's b0dy!"

Adam received this text message, and looked up at the roadside where there were standing a few women,

only to find that the blonde, the woman who lost two incisors,

Is not the woman who just came to knock on the window of his car, and scared him.

With the thought that the other party may also have AIDS, he had a feeling of retching, almost vomiting.

However, he never dreamed that the mysterious person who kidnapped his son,

Would ask him to stuff money into that woman's collar!

He could not help but curse angrily: "This is not a fcuking bully!"

"If there was really something to give me, wouldn't it be enough to just ask her to take it out?!"

The bodyguard couldn't help but ask: "Young master, did the other party text again?"

Adam looked at the woman outside the car window and said with disgust,

"Son of a b!tch, he asked me to stuff a thousand dollars into that woman's collar,"

"In exchange for something he gave me! This is outrageous!"

The bodyguard said, "Young master, why don't I go?"

"The man should have instructed the woman that if someone stuffs \$1,000 into her lapel, she should give it to him.

"No" Adam said offhandedly, "They have people watching in secret,"

"If I play tricks, they will turn against Randal!"

The bodyguard blurted out, "Young Master, you can't go by yourself,"

"What if this woman is a killer or she has a bomb on her? We can't guarantee your safety!"

When Adam heard this, he was shocked himself,

He was worried that if this was a trap against him,

Then once he got off, he was afraid that he would be in bad luck.

However, he knows very well that if he does not do as he is told, then his son is likely to face the risk of life.

Moreover, if he does not do it, his father will definitely be discontented with him after he finds out.

Dawson's style of action is dry and ruthless, very averse to timid and cowardly people,

And Adam is not the only son, there are two younger brothers eyeing the position of the family head,

If his performance this time left Dawson disappointed,

Then in the future, he wants to inherit the position of the family head, the difficulty will certainly increase a lot.

After thinking about it, he decided to take a chance.

So, he called his father, Dawson, and once the phone call came through, Dawson asked, "Adam, how is it going?"

Adam told his father about the situation,

And deliberately said in a generous tone of death:

"Dad, if something happens to me, you must promise me to find Randal!"

Dawson gave a light hum and said, "Don't worry, he has no reason to kill you."

Adam was surprised and asked, "Dad, why do you think so?"

Dawson said in a cold voice: "He kidnapped Randal and took the initiative to contact you,"

"Which proves that he must be looking for money."

"If he kills you, he won't get a penny, but also ruins his credibility in front of us."

"If he uses Randal to threaten me and ask me for ransom after he kills you,"

"It's unlikely I'll give something to him, so it's more than worth it to him."

Adam was suddenly a little resentful.

He thought he could take this opportunity to show off a little bit with his father,

But he didn't expect to end up botching it,

Making his father think he was a fool who couldn't understand the situation.

Depressed to the core, he could only say to Dawson,

"Okay dad, I know, I'll go over there and see what medicine they are selling in the gourd!"

"Hurry up!" Dawson urged, "If there is any news, notify me the first time!"

Chapter 4297

The woman was pointed at by so many people with a gun,

She got scared out of her wits, so she hurriedly moved the old shoulder bag,

While shivering took out a box of crumpled condoms.

The first time Adam saw the picture of the condom on the box, his face suddenly blackened to the extreme,

He thought it was just a prank, so he cursed coldly:

"This is what that son of a b!tch told you to give me?"

"Yes" the woman said in a panic:

"He also asked me to pass on a message to you... .."

Adam shouted angrily: "Say it! If you stammer again, I'll fcuking kill you!"

The woman trembled with fear and said, "He said I'm sorry Mr. Fei, there was no time"

"To find a container, so I had to make do with this box."

"So could only make do with this box to contain the"

"The packaging is very substandard, but the things inside are still very precious"

Adam reached out to grab the box of condoms, but once he thought the woman had AIDS,

He immediately put his hand back and pointed at the woman and yelled, "Throw the box to the ground!"

The woman could only honestly do as she was told and threw the box on the ground.

Adam took out a handkerchief from his pocket,

Wrapped his right hand with the handkerchief, and discreetly squeezed the box up.

He was in a dilemma because he did not dare to open the box with his left hand.

Although he had received higher education and knew that AIDS would not be transmitted through this level of contact,

He still could not resist the fear in his heart.

Fortunately, one of his men was more discerning and immediately handed him a black glove.

Adam was relieved and stretched out his left hand to let his men put the black glove on his hand,

And then opened the lid of the condom box.

Because of the lack of ambient light, he did not see what the box actually contained,

Gently shaking, only to feel that the things inside are not heavy and not hard,

But can not tell exactly what kind of things are in there.

So he used his right hand to turn the box upside down,

His left hand blocked the mouth of the box and poured out the contents.

Along with the two things dropped into his palm, Adam fixed his eyes,

The whole person shouted in fear, the hand moved as if getting a shock like a violent flip,

Two bloody ears were directly thrown out.

A few street girls have long been curious about what was inside,

And when they saw that it was two bloody human ears, they immediately screamed in terror.

The bodyguards also froze, never dreamed that the box contained human ears!

Adam was so frightened that he just slowed down,

Then he suddenly thought of something and hurriedly chased over to check,

This look does not matter, he immediately recognized the pair of ears, which is the son Randal's.

His heart seemed to be instantly hit by a heavy hammer, all of a sudden pain reached unspeakable limits.

Immediately after, he picked up the two ears bawling:

"Randal my good son your dad is sorry"

"Your dad did not protect you! You ah Randal"

Some good pedestrians have begun to take out cell phones to shoot video,

This time a number of bodyguards reacted, rushed to Adam, and surrounded him,

While chiding: "No filming, delete the video!"

But by this time it was already too late, many people had already taken the video,

Seeing the other side of the bodyguards aggressive, they rushed to slip away.

And these bodyguards do not have the energy to ask those passers-by,

They can only surround Adam, to protect him as soon as possible to leave this place.

The group of people who took the video and slipped away included an Iga ninja.

Chapter 4298

After he took the video, he immediately went to the corner behind the motel and got into a dilapidated Dodge car,

Then the car started the engine and quickly drove away from the place of the incident.

And at this time, Adam was still holding Randal's two ears and crying out in pain.

The bodyguard repeatedly persuaded him for a long time but to no avail.

Helpless, several people can only help him to the car,

And then the convoy quickly returned to the Fei family estate in Long Beach.

On the one hand, his heart ached for his son, worried about his son,

and on the other hand, he hated those ninjas to the bone.

He could not wait to immediately catch them in pieces, but unfortunately,

They have not yet been able to grasp their real identity.

Dawson has many ears and eyes, and most of the bodyguards around Adam report to him,

So without waiting for Adam to return, he had already heard about this matter.

He was particularly fond of Randal, and when he heard that his grandson's ear had been cut off,

He was even more furious, and was already in his study, smashing everything he could.

The old lady heard the news and rushed to see what was going on,

But it was hard to stop Dawson, the old lady asked what happened,

She was even more distressed, seeing that there was nothing in the room to smash, so she punched Dawson, crying:

"You must save my grandson alive! If not, I will be dead for you!"

Dawson was upset and did not want his wife to follow him, so he said impatiently,

"Okay, I know! Randal is your grandson and also my grandson, I will do whatever it takes to get him back!"

The old lady asked again, "Are you sure? In case they kill without blinking..... to Randal"

When it comes to this, the old lady really can't say anymore.

Dawson waved his hand and said, "Don't worry, they must be trying to make money,

As long as they are trying to make money, they will certainly not kill Randal."

The old lady hurriedly said, "No matter what the final result is,

You must give me those people in pieces!!!"

The movement of the old man and woman smashing in the study soon alerted Randal's mother,

As well as other members of Fei's family.

Dawson didn't hide anything from them, so he informed everyone about what happened.

Randal's mother directly fainted, while the other Fei family members were also apprehensive.

They were accustomed to being pampered, but when they heard that there were people,

Who dared to kidnap a Fei family member and even cut off his ears, they were angry and scared.

For a while, the whole Fei family was in a state of turmoil.

And before Adam arrived home, another popular video appeared on the Internet.

The title of the video is very shocking, it says

"Adam Fei, the son of the Fei family, k!ssed a pr0stitute on the street in North Brooklyn!"

The content of the video clearly captures how Adam stuffed \$1,000 in cash into the collar of the pr0stitute,

And how the pr0stitute hugged him in a passionate k!ss.

The video ends abruptly at this point, without any follow-up.

This is a common 'partial news rule' used by the popular media,

Not to report the whole story, but only the part they want to report,

So that they can induce viewers to take the story out of context.

This trick is simple and direct and nasty to the extreme, but it works very well.

People don't know the cause and effect,

They only know from watching the video that the young master of the Fei family

Bought s3x on the street and k!ssed with a pr0stitute.

This immediately triggered a fervent discussion on the Internet.

Over there matter of seeking s3x is not really explosive news, people here are relatively more open to that aspect,

So they are not used to it.

However, although they have seen cheating, but never seen so by rich people.

So this kind of thing can only give them a big shock.

Chapter 4299

Many people are incredulous about Adam's heavy tastes,

And it is because of this huge contrast that this matter is rapidly fermenting on the Internet

And will soon explode all over the net.

Adam still didn't know that when his motorcade drove into the Fei family estate,

He had already become a hot and big internet sensation.

What Charlie likes most is to hit the people where it is most painful.

He deeply knows what the rich people care most about, so he can always find their weak points.

For most rich people, what they care about most is just two things, profit, and reputation.

Since you want to make a big deal out of this,

And want to cause more damage to the Fei family,

This way of exposing the scandal is the best solution.

When Adam returned home and met a group of angry family members, he realized that he had been on fire online.

When he saw the video of himself being spread wildly on the Internet, he was almost angry enough to die in place.

That unpleasant stand-up girl made him sick all the way to the car and almost vomited several times.

Plus the feeling of holding his son's two ears in his hands made him even more miserable.

It was hard for him to go home and prepare to take the HIV blocking medication immediately,

But he didn't expect that the video of himself kissing the street girl would go viral first.

He was so angry that he almost thundered and yelled in front of his family,

"I must find out the son of a bitch who released the video,"

"I can't take this fucking heat until he's dead!

Dawson said in a cold voice: "This video must have been taken since you didn't get out of the car,"

"It was clearly waiting for you, maybe it was one of them."

Adam was confused and said, "Dad, if they want money, just ask for money, what the hell are they going to do?"

He said, he handed out his son's two ears and said,

"Also, why are they treating Randal so cruelly?"

"Aren't they afraid that our Fei family will fight with them to death?!"

Dawson frowned and said, "I can understand if they cut off Randal's ears,"

"It's just to show us their guts and let us know that they can do anything, so as to break our will"

Said, he could not help but smacked his lips, face very serious:

"But he controlled you, treated completely as if you are a monkey,"

"This move I really do not understand, how to look at this is not necessary....."

"You tell me, this matter is exposed, what good is it to them?"

The Fei family all shook their heads with a bewildered look.

No one could understand why the other party did not put the Fei family in the slightest,

Kidnapped the Fei family member and spit in the Fei family's face.

And at the same time, Adam's video, in the whole network has become hotter and hotter.

Not only in the United States, but even around the world, it has caused a huge sensation.

Even in China, which is half a world away, it has made it to the short video platform,

As well as the hot search on the microblogging platform.

The world's netizens, all like to eat rich people's melon.

The Fei family, one of the world's top families,

Is stronger than the Korean Lee family and the Japanese Ito family.

Not to mention the top Korean plutocrats like the Lee family,

When a Korean airline owner's daughter forced the plan to return from New York JFK Airport,

Because the stewardess gave her a packet of nuts but did not put them on the plate.

The incident immediately became the world's hot topic,

And finally, the daughter, was not only forced to resign, give a public apology, and even she was sentenced to one year in prison.

The Fei family's curiosity is not known how many notches higher compared to this,

So this kind of big melon is naturally loved by people around the world.

As a result, the Internet is flooded with all kinds of comments and flirtations.

Some people said, "I think this Adam must be a pervert,"

"Otherwise it is impossible to go to such a pr0stitute,"

"This kind of pr0stitute on the country lane, even for ten dollars no one even would look at her!"

"I see the coffin of the old Fei family ancestors, the board can't even cover it!"

"They certainly do not understand how their own family can produce such a heavy mouth offspring!"

Chapter 4300

Someone else said, "I guess, this Adam should have some special fetish,"

"Maybe people with money like the kind of women who are covered with needle eyes and may even carry HIV;"

There are even more damaging people commented:

"You do not know, the Fei family has invested in a large number of drug research and development teams,"

"And biological laboratories over the years,"

"I estimate that the Fei family may have developed a special drug to treat AIDS,"

"The young master Fei plans to personally infected with AIDS, and then to try the drug!"

On the internet, there were all kinds of sarcastic and burning remarks,

And they were in all kinds of languages, simply tuning out the gossiping enthusiasm of the global netizens.

Seeing that the public opinion of the Fei family is getting worse and worse,

Adam is also anxious, crying face to Dawson said:

"Dad, you help me think of a way ah, if this matter continues to ferment so,"

"Not my face is the face of our entire Fei family ah "

The most worrying thing for Adam at this time is that this matter will make him lose his reputation.

If everyone sees him or hears the word, Adam,

He will immediately be associated with his kissing the street girl,

Then his future is completely finished, he is like a bad artist,

And his father in the future will never let him succeed as the head of the Fei family.

Therefore, he could only beg his father to think of a way to help him reverse this situation.

Dawson was also very worried at this time.

Not only was he worried about his son's reputation,

He was also worried about the future of the Fei family.

After all, he had just taken the position of the Fei family's head,

And the outside world had been rumored to have usurped power and seized the throne,

Which made the Fei family itself carry a lot of negative impacts,

And now if this matter was allowed to ferment, then the Fei family's reputation would only get worse.

Thinking of this, he could not help but grit his teeth and said offhandedly,

"Now this situation, if you want to save the day, you can only sell misery"

"Sell misery?!" Fei family members looked at Dawson,

Many of them have already guessed what he was going to do.

Dawson spoke at this time: "We must completely eliminate the negative impact of Adam now,"

"But the Internet spreads things too fast,"

"We simply have no way to make all the platforms around the world to delete the video,"

"In that case, it will only make the public more resentful "

Speaking of which, Dawson's voice sank and he said coldly:

"So, the only thing we can do now is to hurry up and set up a new persona for Adam!"

The crowd looked puzzled, Adam also asked with some confusion,

"Dad, what persona are you going to give me?"

Dawson said, "To give you a great father persona!"

"The reason why you did what you did on the video is not that you were looking for a woman or had any special fetishes,"

"But because your son was kidnapped and you had to go to the danger alone because you were in love with your son!"

"In this way, not only can completely overturn all the negative aspects of the network,"

"But also immediately let you gain a lot of supporters! Let your image in the public's mind reach a peak!"

Hearing this, Dawson's second brother, Nelson Fei, couldn't help but ask,

"Big brother, do you mean to publicize the matter of Randal's kidnapping?!"

"Yes!" Dawson said without hesitation, "That's right! The situation can only be reversed if all of it is released!"

And we have to strike while the iron is hot,"

"Immediately contact the media reporters, let them come to the home to interview, turn the passive into active!"

Adam hurriedly said, "Dad! Will this not anger the kidnappers?"

"In case it angers them, I'm afraid Randal will be in bad luck"

"No." Dawson waved his hand and said, "Do you think they will rest until they get the money?"

"They have done so much deliberately, is it not to want money?"

"If they kill Randal, then they won't get anything!"

Chapter 4301

In Dawson's view, it does not matter if you are misunderstood,

As long as you can completely lift the misunderstanding as soon as possible, you can often get better results instead.

If you don't believe, look at the world's love movies,

The main man and woman came up to have a prejudice against each other,

After breaking stereotypes, often in order to love with a vengeance.

This is how human nature is.

Therefore, Dawson feels that this is a good opportunity for crisis public relations instead.

As long as they seize this opportunity and give Adam the persona of a great father,

They can not only let Adam turn the tide against the wind,

But also bring the Fei family a better mass base.

At this time, his younger brother Nelson spoke up,

"Big brother, it's a bit deliberate to have reporters come to the house directly,"

"Even if the kidnapers are not enraged, the public will think we are deliberately selling out."

Dawson asked rhetorically, "Then what do you think should be done?"

Nelson hastened to offer advice:

"Brother, in my opinion, we might as well use that video method,"

"First through the hands of a third party to release the news of the kidnapping of Randal,"

"Adam goes to save Randal, and then in the dark to push the wave,"

"Let the news ferment, then the media will certainly take the initiative to find us,"

"Then we will be smooth to accept the interview, the truth of the matter completely stays in public."

Dawson nodded repeatedly: "Good idea! This way, it looks more natural!"

When Adam heard this, he hurriedly said, "Dad! There were a lot of people watching at the scene,"

"And a few of them took out their cell phones to take video,"

"They must have captured the whole process of the video,"

"Especially the process of taking out Randal's ear from the box,"

"If that video is put on the Internet, this matter will be done!"

Dawson immediately said, "Order down, offer a reward of 100,000 dollars to find the video shooter,"

"And then post these videos on the Internet!"

"Yes!" Adam said, "I'll go arrange it now!"

After saying that, he remembered something and asked,

"Dad, I've got that woman under control, should we interrogate her?"

"Let it go, there's no point." Dawson waved his hand:

"That woman is clearly a pawn, it is impossible to get anything even if she is killed."

Adam nodded: "Okay dad, I'll give the order."

Just as Adam was about to follow what Dawson said,

To look for the passerby who had taken the video at the scene,

His phone suddenly received a text message from an unfamiliar number.

The text message read, "If you want your son to live, within the next 48 hours,"

"Prepare \$200 billion in crypto digital currency, otherwise, wait to receive a corpse!"

Adam's heart stuttered and said offhandedly,

"Dad These people said They want 200 billion dollars before they will let them go"

"How much?!" Dawson's eyebrows wrinkled, cold voice questioned:

"Two hundred billion? Are these people out of their minds?!"

"What kind of fcuking kidnapers dare ask for two hundred billion dollars?!"

Adam was also shocked, what is the concept of two hundred billion dollars?

According to the current share price, it can buy two large business Groups!

Nelson, who was also dumbfounded, couldn't help but mutter:

"This is no fcuking sincerity at all If he asks for a little less,"

"A billion or two billion dollars, they have some brains,"

"The moment they ask for 200 billion, this fcuking bargain do not know how to return"

Dawson said in a cold voice: "Tell them that as long as they release Randal,"

"I am willing to pay them two billion dollars worth of cryptocurrency!"

Adam immediately called the other party back, but without exception, the phone number was also turned off.

Dawson said in a cold voice: "These ba5tards, they don't even give a chance to bargain!"

"Do they really think that they can extort 200 billion dollars by kidnapping someone from the Fei family?"

Adam asked him, "Dad What should we do now? The other side only gave us 48 hours"

Dawson said with a gloomy face, "Be calm! Since the other side gave 48 hours, then we do not care about him,"

"These 48 hours, what we have to do on the one hand is to reverse public opinion,"

"On the other hand is to think of every way to find these ninjas!"

"If we can't, we'll send someone to Japan and arrest all their relatives,"

"And if they dare to kill Randal, I'll kill their whole family!"

.....

Chapter 4302

Soon after, the Fei family began their own crisis PR.

They sent a large number of people to search for witnesses near the incident in Brooklyn,

Followed by a promise of \$100,000 in cash to buy the video that captured what happened at the time of the incident.

In addition, the Fei family also promised to use cash transactions for all those who provided video,

Without recording any personal information, so as to make passersby dispel their doubts.

Needless to say, this approach of theirs was very effective.

Soon, the news spread in Brooklyn, those who captured what happened,

All ran over to sell the video to the Fei family.

In twenty minutes of time, the Fei family bought eight different perspectives on the incident video.

However, some of them started filming from Adam kissing the prostitute,

While others, from Adam finding two ears.

It is the earlier versions that the Fei family wants.

Because they want to take this opportunity to sell their misery in front of the media and the audience.

It's just that the family never dreamed that four of these eight passers-by,

Who sold them the video were members of the Cataclysmic Front.

Hogan had predicted that the Fei family would definitely find a way to reverse their reputation,

And would definitely use the opportunity to sell misery,

So this is step by step, all within his calculation.

The reason why these members of the Cataclysmic Front,

Disguised as passers-by in the vicinity to take videos,

Is to provide the Fei family with the shields and ammunition needed for defense.

Even, even the one who exposed Adam's passionate k!ss with a pr0stitute,

On the street at the beginning was also someone from the Cataclysmic Front.

Dawson never dreamed that the people who attacked them,

As well as the people who provided them with defense support, were actually Charlie's people.

The powerful Fei family, at this moment, is like a rat pressed by Charlie in the maze,

Seemingly running out of every step, but they do not know that how they run,

Where they run, there is a pair of big invisible hands in precise control.

And just as the Fei family was looking for the video,

Jesse, who was hiding in the Fei family, also saw the video of Adam kissing the girl standing on the street on the internet.

This made his heart very surprised, according to reason,

Randal disappeared, should Adam not try to find the whereabouts of Randal?

How would he have the leisure to go to the streets of Brooklyn,

And is spending twenty dollars a time to kiss the street girl?

Jesse could not figure it out, so he muttered secretly:

“Maybe Randal’s father also has his own more unique alternative fetish”

Saying that he felt a twitch in his stomach.

It was already the latter part of the night,

And he hadn’t eaten a hot meal all night.

This was also mainly because on weekdays,

His meals were brought over by a maid who specialized in serving Randal.

The maid also knew that he was a good friend of the young master,

So she paid extra attention to him, and came every day at mealtime to deliver food,

Give food and clean up, and even two days ago,

She even half-heartedly had sex with him and served him very comfortably.

However, the Fei family suddenly had a change of heart,

As if everyone was busy all of a sudden, the maid also did not appear for a whole night.

Jesse also does not know whether she forgot him or was too busy to care.

Just when he was hungry, a footstep came, followed by a knock on the door,

And outside the door, the maid asked softly, "Are you asleep, Young Master Qiao?"

Jesse hurriedly rolled over and got up, quickly opened the door,

Saw that the woman did not bring the huge meal box as she did previously,

This time she just carried a plastic bag, he then hurriedly pulled her into the room,

Asked in a low voice: "What is the situation outside now?"

"Is there any news from Young Master Fei?"

The maid explained with some apprehension, "Young Master Randal has not yet been found,"

"The young master just went to Brooklyn and brought back two human ears"

"It is said" It is said to be Young Master Randal's"

Chapter 4303

Jesse suddenly widened his eyes and asked in horror, "What did you say?!"

He really didn't expect that in this world, someone would dare to cut Randal's ear.

This kind of thing, cutting off the ear, may not appear once in a lifetime among big families.

Because this method is really a bit too rough, no matter which big family,

Once a family member has his ear cut, his family will definitely fight with the other party at all costs.

He couldn't help but mutter in his heart:

"If it was really those ninjas who did it, they certainly wouldn't have had the guts to do it"

"After all, the strength of the Fei family is too obvious for them,"

"Though the United States and Japan are separated by 10,000 miles,"

"But once the Fei family really seeks the death,"

"The entire Iga ninja comes together, they are not enough for the Fei family."

Thinking about this, he couldn't help but think:

"Could it be that the real culprits behind the scenes are not those ninjas?"

"But if not those ninjas, who else could it be?"

"The young master of the Fei family is not even in the eyes,"

"So I'm afraid the strength of this mysterious person is elusive"

Jesse's eyes suddenly glazed over, subconsciously asking himself in his mind:

"Could it be the murderer of Alan?"

At this moment, Jesse's scared body trembled violently,

The whole person also showed a moment of tension with some trance.

He knew very well that if the person behind the kidnapping of Randal,

Was really the mysterious person who killed his brother Alan,

And made the entire Italian gang vanish into thin air,

Then his next target would definitely be himself

The maid on the side saw Jesse's face full of panic, as his body was trembling uncontrollably,

She hurriedly asked: "Young Master Qiao You What happened to you?"

Jesse came back to his senses, and quickly waved his hands and said,

"Nothing nothing I just I didn't expect"

"I didn't expect someone to dare to do this to Young Master Fei"

"Yes" The maid also couldn't help but sigh, "I heard that the master is going crazy"

Jesse hurriedly asked, "What else have you heard?"

The maid thought for a moment: "The rest seems to be nothing"

"I heard that after the young master was kidnapped, the housekeeper let us all go to serve the ladies of the family,"

"Afraid that who can not stand the stimulation of something happened,"

"The great grandmother saw the ears of young master Randal, she got stunned on the spot,"

"I have been following the waiter, just someone got the shift, I rushed to bring you food."

Said, she hurriedly handed the plastic bag in her hand to Jesse,

A bit shy, and somewhat ashamed said, "Sorry young master Qiao, the situation is urgent,"

"I had no time to go to the kitchen to cook for you, so I brought some convenient food over"

Jesse smiled slightly, nodded, and said, "Thank you"

The maid said shyly, "Young Master Qiao, you don't have to be polite with me"

"Anyway I'm already your person anyway"

Jesse nodded, deliberately pretended to be stupid, and smiled, but in his heart, he was cursing:

"Damn, goods that can not be on stage, and still fcuking want to pretend to be pure and close, what the h3ll."

However, he did not have any abnormality on the surface,

Instead, he said very gently: "Edna, keep an eye on it for me,"

"If there is anything found there, remember to tell me first."

With that, he took off his Richard Miller watch worth more than three million dollars and handed it to the maid,

Saying seriously, "Edna, I came to New York in a hurry and have nothing to give you,"

"So take this watch as a small gift from me."

The maid had been working in the Fei family for five years,

And although she didn't have much money, she was definitely knowledgeable.

She knew that Richard Miller was a very expensive watch brand,

And a basic watch would cost several hundred thousand dollars to start with,

And the piece Jesse was wearing was a limited edition, priced at least two or three million dollars.

Seeing that Jesse was going to give this watch to her,

She was surprised and delighted and wanted to reach out to receive it,

But then said with a nervous face: "Young Master Qiao This"

"This is too expensive I can't accept it"

Jesse said very seriously, "Edna, you just said, you are now my person,"

"I do not give gifts to my own woman, how can I be not stingy?"

Chapter 4304

Once the maid heard this, her heart was instantly sweet to the core and she said happily,

"Then Then, thank you young master Qiao"

Jesse laughed: "No need to be so polite with me."

Saying that, he added: "When this matter is over and young master Fei comes back safely,"

"I will tell him that from now on you should stop working in the Fei family and are coming to Seattle with me."

The maid was surprised and asked, "Young Master Qiao Are you serious?!"

"Of course!" Jesse touched her face and said tenderly,

"You are the woman I like, I can't let the woman I like, work as a maid in someone else's house,"

"You are destined to be the daughter-in-law, let others serve you and take care of you,"

"How can I let you take care of others?"

These words of love from Jesse, the domineering president,

Made the maid immediately fall deep into it, and her whole being seemed to fall into the sea of Mary Sue.

She felt like she was the happiest Cinderella in the world, finally waiting for her Prince Charming.

The dream of a luxurious family, which had been cultivated in various TV dramas

And literature since childhood was instantly and infinitely activated by Jesse,

Making her whole person incomparably excited.

So she choked up, while sobbing, said: "Qiao Young Master Qiao"

"You Do you really not mind me?"

"I do not mind! Of course, I don't mind!"

Jesse took her hand and stroked it while smiling,

"Don't think too much now, wait for Young Master Fei to come back without worrying,"

"I will mention it to him then, and I believe he will definitely not refuse."

"Okay" The maid nodded her head like a garlic,

Her heart was already excited to the point of no additional.

At this time, Jesse seems to suddenly remember something, and hurriedly spoke:

"Right Edna, I am really worried about young master Fei,"

"If something happens to him, I am afraid it will also affect the happiness of the two of us,"

"So during this period of time, if you have the opportunity to approach the Fei family,"

"You must be sure to help me pay attention to whether they have mentioned the ninja,"

"If so, and if there is a good opportunity,"

"You have to use your intelligence to create opportunities, understand?"

In addition to the mysterious person who killed his brother, he is most worried about is the ninja.

If this matter is really done by ninjas, he will really be finished.

Because those ninjas are hired by him, once the Fei family investigates this layer,

They can't even jump into the yellow river.

The reason why he hired those ninjas was to help their grandson kidnap a popular actress,

So that he could fulfill the sadistic desire to kill an actress?

If he really says that, Dawson, believe it or not, will directly kill him!

The maid's brain was already imagining her grand wedding with Jesse,

And when she heard Jesse say that, she realized that her lifelong happiness now rested on Randal alone,

So she said without thinking: "Young Master Qiao, don't worry, I'll definitely keep an eye on it!"

Jesse nodded in satisfaction and added,

"Remember, you must not tell anyone about what I told you, including your closest people."

The maid couldn't help but ask, "Young Master Qiao, can I tell my parents about the two of us?"

"They have always been concerned about my lifelong matter,"

"And if they know that I am with you, they will be very relieved"

"Never!" Jesse, hurriedly said, "Once this matter is spread out in advance, it will definitely be known by others!"

Said, he also hurriedly comforted: "Edna, you must remember, I want to take you to Seattle,"

"I want you to live with me, but you know, you are now with the identity of the maid,"

"If the word gets out, we both will be under great pressure;"

"So, my plan is to ask Young Master Fei to help me when the time comes,"

"So that he can erase all your history and file of having worked as a servant in the Fei family,"

"And then I will give you a new identity, and then get you a degree from a famous university,"

"And package you as a lady from a bookish family!"

"This way, in the future, if you follow me in and out of high society,"

"No one will look at you with tinted glasses!"

"However, if this matter is leaked in advance when the time comes,"

"In case others expose your identity of having been a servant,"

"I am afraid that my parents will not agree to the two of us, and you will also face great pressure."

"So, before young master Fei returns safely,"

"This matter must be kept secret, and must not let anyone other than you and me know about it, do you understand?"

Chapter 4305

The maid, at this point, had long been lame by Jesse's series of flowery words.

Hearing Jesse say that he would also package a brand new identity background for her,

This instantly poked at the sensitive place in her heart that had always been humble and fragile.

This made her heart simply grateful to him,

Feeling that this person is the angel who will take her out from the abyss into heaven.

So, she did not have the slightest doubt about what Jesse said.

With gratitude, she agreed to do so.

Now Jesse was temporarily relieved.

He knew that he was in an awkward position, and staying in the Fei family was only temporarily safe,

But it was still a crisis, so he had to prepare in advance.

So, he put his arm around the maid and continued to compel her,

"One more thing Edna, if you hear my name mentioned in the Fei family,"

"You must tell me first, and later you leave my cell phone number."

The maid had been completely brainwashed by him at this point.

Without hesitation, she nodded her head and said firmly,

"Don't worry, Young Master Qiao, I will definitely keep a good eye on it."

"Good" Jesse nodded his head. Exchanged cell phone numbers with the maid,

Then instructed, "Then hurry over and see if you can find out anything."

The maid said shyly: "Young Master Qiao people people just handed over their shifts,"

"There is nothing going on at the moment or... ..how about I stay with you for a while, okay?"

Jesse is like a human being and can see what this maid means.

However, now how can he still has that leisure heart to think about those men and women's affairs.

So he suppressed his impatience and said,

"It's urgent, let's get down to business first,"

"In case there's anything wrong with this, we may not have a chance to get together."

Once the maid heard this, her heart shook and she nodded:

"Okay, Young Master Qiao, then I'll go over there and see if there's anything I can do to help!"

Jesse nodded in satisfaction and said,

"Go quickly, don't forget to tell me first when you have news!"

"Okay" the maid promised. Only then did she leave Jesse's room with reluctance.

After she left, Jesse cursed this woman for not having any self-awareness,

And at the same time, he felt pain for his limited edition Richard Mille watch.

Do not look at the Qiao family is already worth hundreds of billions.

In order to earn this money, he does not know how many young women he had to kill.

So, how could he be willing to waste a watch of several million dollars on such a woman.

However. He quickly thought of an idea, can't help but think:

"If this matter can pass peacefully, then before I leave the Fei family."

"I simply will trick her out, let people take her away,"

"After taking the watch back then sell her, with her beauty, although not good for auction."

"But can sell her for a hundred thousand dollars very easily to those lowly gangs who would be able to earn this money back!"

Thinking of this, his heart finally felt a lot better.

Now he thinks, this piece of watch is not going to get away.

.....

At the same time, several videos suddenly caught fire on the Internet.

Different from the previous ones.

These videos, captured the follow-up of Adam kissing a prostitute passionately.

When people saw him get two human ears from the prostitute's hand, everyone thought they were blinded.

And when they saw Adam holding the two human ears, bawling and crying,

And calling out his son Randal's name under his breath, everyone was stunned and dumbfounded!

Just then, a number of hidden forces in the comments began to guide public opinion.

Chapter 4306

They took the identity of those who were in the know.

Telling all netizens that Adam was not really looking for a woman on the street,

But the real reason is that his beloved son Randal was kidnapped!

The bandits brutally cut off his son's two ears and gave them to this prostitute.

And Adam's passionate kiss with the prostitute was just a prank of the bandits.

As for Adam, he not only has to bear the pain of his son being kidnapped and hurt,

But even have to bear the unknown netizens those crazy like internet violence.

At this moment, people realized. It turns out that they had completely misunderstood Adam before!

Before, the video of him kissing a prostitute on the street made...

Countless people's senses extremely disgusted with him,

And the Internet was clear of accusations and abuse against him.

But now, everyone realizes.

It turns out that Adam is a great father who deserves everyone's respect and admiration.

Every person who had scolded him felt incomparable remorse and guilt in their hearts for their previous remarks.

In an instant, countless people began to support solidarity with Adam,

And even many people in the comments area apologized for their previous wrong statements,

The tone of voice and attitude are extremely sincere!

The Fei family's previous public opinion crisis was instantly resolved,

Not only eliminating all the negative effects.

It even allowed the Fei family to gain a large number of people's support.

Seeing the overwhelming apologies, sympathy, and praise on the internet,

Adam's mood instantly got a lot better and he couldn't help but say to Dawson full of excitement,

"Dad, your solution is really wonderful, it's simply saving the day and fighting back in the end"

Dawson saw that the situation was completely controlled by himself easily.

Finally relieved at the same time, but also can not help but feel some complacency.

He stroked his beard and spoke: "Now we have two most important things at hand."

"One is to find out the true identity of the Japanese ninja as soon as possible,"

"The other, is to strike while the iron is hot."

"Maximize the role of the media, the interview should be interviewed, it is not possible to hold a press conference."

Second brother Nelson hurriedly said,

"Big brother, the people who are meant to be sent to Japan are already ready,"

"And will immediately rush to the airport, and will arrive in Japan in thirteen hours."

Dawson frowned and smacked his lips, "Tsk speed is still too slow ah"

"No way." Nelson said helplessly, "We started late and did not grab a Concorde when it was available,"

"Currently there is no supersonic airliner available on the market."

Dawson opened his mouth and said, "Find out which families bought them at that time,"

"And find a way to buy one back regardless of cost, it will definitely be used in the future."

"Okay!" Nelson nodded and said,

"I will have someone investigate the Concorde registered worldwide today and try to buy one."

At this time, the butler of the Fei family walked in and said to Dawson,

"Master, the CEOs of CNN and the New York Times called and wanted to do an interview with the youngest master,"

"I don't know if it's convenient for you, what do you think?"

"Good thing!" Dawson said without thinking, "Let them come over,"

"It's just that Adam can also send a message to the kidnappers in front of the media,"

"That the Fei family is ready to take two billion dollars for the ransom,"

"As soon as they have considered it, they will contact you."

Adam hurriedly nodded his head and said, "Okay dad, I know!"

At midnight, a team of reporters from CNN and the New York Times arrived at the Fei family estate.

Overnight to conduct an interview with Adam.

In the interview, Adam detailed the whole story, followed by media praise of his son Randal.

Chapter 4307

Adam said with emotion: "Randal is not very old, but has been very mature and low-key."

"And he is honest, modest and kind, and is considered a very outstanding young talent."

"You may not know that Randal was hosting a charity dinner initiated,"

"And organized by himself a second before he was kidnapped, and because of his low profile,"

"This charity dinner, he did not open it to the outside world, and to our surprise,"

"It was this charity dinner that gave the kidnappers the opportunity to take advantage of it,"

"And just a few minutes before he was ready to go on stage to give a speech, he was kidnapped."

The reporter couldn't resist asking, "Excuse me. What was the charity dinner that your son initiated about?"

"It's about rescuing orphans."

Adam explained, "Randal is not very old and has always been concerned about the growth and education of orphans,"

"So he put out tens of millions of dollars."

"And in cooperation with the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,"

"He intended to set up a charity foundation to specifically aid orphans."

When the reporters heard that Randal was ready to put out tens of millions of dollars for charity,

One by one, they also admired him.

At this time, Adam pleaded very emotionally in the interview,

"If the people who kidnapped Randal, can see this interview,"

"I, as a father, beg you not to continue to hurt him, your asking of \$200 billion ransom is indeed too unrealistic,"

"But the Fei family is willing to put out \$2 billion ransom,"

"Only to ask you to let him come home safely,"

"He is still young, the future is still a long way,"

"Let him come home, he still has to do a lot for this society!"

This interview, which was quickly sent by two media outlets overnight to TV media as well as online platforms,

Instantly ignited the entire public opinion.

When everyone saw Adam's choked and painful statement in the interview,

Everyone sympathized with this middle-aged man,

And when they heard that Randal is such an outstanding young talent,

Their sympathy for Randal immediately flooded up.

The netizens spontaneously started a solidarity campaign for Randal on the Internet,

And more than hundreds of thousands of enthusiastic netizens even went to the White House to petition.

The White House was asked to step in and rescue Randal.

This instantly stirred up the matter to the sky.

In the New York Police Department, Duncan was worried after reading the media reports.

Now. The whole world knows that Randal was kidnapped in New York and had his two ears cut off,

But the delay in finding the kidnappers has increased the pressure on the entire NYPD.

Duncan, as a well-known police detective, is even more anxious as ants on a hot pot.

Unfortunately. The scene really did not leave any valuable clues,

So far, all the police officers poured out to find the latter part of the night,

But they could not find where the junk car went.

The car can not be found. Trying to find people will be even more difficult.

When he was at a loss, a phone call came.

When he saw the words on the phone screen, he hesitated for a moment,

But picked up the phone and said with a sarcastic smile,

"What, you just saw the media report and you can't help but come to troll me?"

On the phone, a man said with a smile, "If you, a sleuth, accidentally fell on your face."

"I will definitely be the first to troll you,"

"But you are now on the edge of the cliff, how can you fall on the well at this time?"

The person who spoke was the first uncle, Marshal An,

Who was instructed and expelled from Rejuvenation Pill auction the other day.

Chapter 4308

At this moment, Marshal added: "You should still be at the police station now, right?"

"In." Duncan laughed at himself, "After such a big incident,"

"I'm afraid I'll have to live in the police station for the next few days."

Marshal smiled faintly said: "It seems I guessed right, I'm downstairs now, if it's convenient for you, I'll come up now."

Duncan's expression was surprised. He wanted to ask something,

But held back and busily said, "I'll have someone pick you up!"

"Okay."

Soon, Marshal, who was wearing a duck-tongue cap and a black mask on his face. Led by a police officer, came up.

He carried two kraft paper shopping bags and came directly to Duncan's office.

As soon as Duncan saw him, he was surprised and asked,

"Marshal An, why did you come to New York?"

"Didn't we hear that you went to China some time ago?"

"Yes." Marshal nodded and laughed bitterly, "I went to China,"

"But I ran into a lot of dust, so I came back in disgrace."

Duncan asked curiously, "What happened? There are still people who can make you meet the wall?"

"Don't mention it." Marshal said helplessly:

"This matter is really a child without a mother, it's a long story."

After that, he put two kraft paper bags on the table, and asked,

"You are now considered off duty, right? I brought some food from Chinatown,"

"And a bottle of your favorite Xifeng wine, if you can drink, let's have a few drinks."

Duncan laughed and said, "I'm already fcuking off duty."

"I don't dare to go home because I'm afraid that the melon goon media will block me."

Saying that, he hurriedly took out the bottle of Xifeng wine from the bag, exclaiming,

"Holy 5hit, this wine must have been stored for decades, right?"

Marshal nodded: "It's said to be from the early days of the founding of the country."

Duncan sighed: "If my old man were still alive, he would be overjoyed to see this wine!"

Duncan's ancestors were from the northwest and during the Republic of China,

He was already a very famous and wealthy businessman in the northwest,

And later, when World War II started, the family fled to the United States from the country.

After many hardships, they put down roots in the United States.

And Duncan and Marshal are of similar age, both in the fifties,

They are also born and raised in the United States,

Although not grown up in the Northwest, but because of the influence of their fathers,

Many habits are consistent with the Northwest people.

Duncan's grandfather and father, all love Xifeng wine, to his generation is also the same.

Marshal at this time from the kraft paper bag, took out some packaged cold dishes,

There are pork head and other marinated items, also some crisp cold vegetables, peanuts, and other things.

He opened the things one by one and set them up while sighing:

"Oh, that particularly good Cantonese style roast goose in Chinatown is not open today."

"Otherwise, I would have bought an extra roast goose to eat."

Duncan said, "What's so good about that stuff, it's sweet and cloying, might as well just bake it and eat it."

Marshal laughed: "That Cantonese style, roast on the blast furnace and then slice into meat for you to eat like rolled cake, does it not become a normal roast duck?"

Saying that Marshal handed him a pair of chopsticks,

And Duncan found two disposable water cups. Two glasses of wine were poured.

Duncan picked up the cups and said impatiently, "Come on, let's go for one!"

Marshal nodded, and the two paper cups symbolically clinked. Then each took a sip.

Then, Marshal put down his cup and asked: "You and I have been brothers for many years,"

"Is there anything that I need to help you with at the moment?"

"Although the An family's focus has shifted to the West Coast in the past few years."

"But New York is after all our old base,"

"There are still a lot of people here, I should be able to help you a bit"

Duncan smiled and spoke: "Thank you for your kind words, but I feel that the matter at hand,"

"Not a lot of people can solve, the clues all of a sudden broken too completely,"

"As if a knife in the void directly cut off,"

"It looks like there is a very large and professional team behind the control,"

"If I can not find the breakthrough point of this team, then the case may never be solved."

Marshal nodded and sighed, "I really didn't expect that someone could kidnap the Fei family in New York and still leave,"

"You, a Chinese detective, at a loss, could it be that some big shot came from New York?"

Chapter 4309

Hearing Marshal's judgment, Duncan smiled wryly:

"I think the same as you, in New York, there are not many people who can move the Fei family."

"When Routhschild and you settle down, at most four or five families have this ability,"

"But this time, the way these people play is not the same as any of yours."

"Indeed," Marshal said in agreement:

"This kind of gameplay is not something that a few big families can do. It's very wild and large scale."

"You think so too?" Duncan sighed: "I once thought that it might be a new Gang,"

"Generally new gangs have to do some earth-shattering things if they want to be successful,"

"But if you think about it carefully, it seems that something is not right."

"If any gang plays like this, it is basically a dead end. No gang can follow the Fei family."

Marshal said in agreement: "And I can be sure that these people are not doing it for money,"

"If it is for money, they will not demand such exaggerated conditions as a ransom of 200 billion US dollars,"

"Which is basically equivalent to the It is as unrealistic."

Duncan nodded: "It's not for money, it's even more bizarre."

After speaking, he asked Marshal, "Marshal, have you watched those few videos that are hot on the Internet?"

Marshal nodded: "I saw it all."

Duncan frowned: "I don't know why, I feel that there is a bit of evil in it!"

"It's so evil! The two videos are one after the other."

"On the surface, they first suppressed the Fei family from public opinion,"

"But in the end, the Fei family seized the opportunity to win back some zone
....."

"But in fact, it gives me the feeling that someone is deliberately manipulating
all of this,"

"Just to give the Fei family such a chance to move forward..."

Marshal said: "I called you just to remind you of this, and I also think this is
very strange!"

"From the video, it seems that the other party is just playing vulgarly and
intimidating Adam,"

"And the tactics are also very strange. It was rough, but everything that
happened later gave me a feeling,"

"As if this matter was not as rough as it looked on the surface!"

"Not only was it not rough, but it was accurate to the extreme!"

"It was so accurate that he could predict Fei's family move in advance."

"Every step of the way, deliberately using this method to lure the Fei family to the public."

Duncan patted his thigh and blurted out: "Yes! That's it!"

"They are fishing! They want to catch the entire Fei family from the deep sea,"

"Let them take the initiative to expose themselves to the attention of the world..."

After speaking, he quickly asked: "Marshal, what do you think he wants to do?!"

Marshal smacked his lips: "If they didn't cut Randal's ears,"

"I might think that all this is a good play directed and acted by the Fei family,"

"So that the Fei family's prestige can be rapidly increased,"

"And at the same time, Randal's reputation can be spread far and wide."

"Randal has laid an extraordinary foundation."

"Think about it, when everyone in the world is looking forward to Randal's safe return,"

"They will come up with a successful rescue scene, which will make Randal cry for thousands of times."

"Once he comes out, and the whole world will celebrate and cheer for the perfect ending."

"Randal will have a bright future in this way."

Duncan said, "But, they did cut off Randal's ears!"

"The technology has maximized the picture quality of those videos,"

"Enlarged the image of the pair of ears in the video,"

"And compared with Randal's previous physical features, it is indeed his ears, there is no doubt about it!"

"Yes." Marshal said solemnly: "It is this point that makes me deny this assumption."

"The Fei family is definitely not the manipulator behind the scenes."

"The real manipulator is premeditated to draw the Fei family into the spotlight little by little."

Chapter 4310

Duncan asked: "Let the snake out of the hole, and in front of the world, what is this for?"

Marshal said slowly: "Since the assumption just now does not hold..."

"Then the other party's motive is only left. There is another possibility."

Duncan said: "You mean that the goal of this group of people is not Randal, but the entire Fei family?!"

"That's right!" Marshal said excitedly: "We can really think of going together!"

Duncan sighed: "But I still don't quite understand why the Fei family is attracted to the spotlight,"

"Do they want to be in front of the whole family?"

"From the world's side, attack the Fei family?! That would be too arrogant, the whole world will not forgive them,"

"And by then, they will definitely become public enemies of the whole people!"

"Unless...unless they have absolute certainty that they can completely reverse the current situation!"

Speaking, Marshal's rare expression became a little frightened,

And he blurted out: "I see! This must be a public execution."

Public execution..." Duncan muttered and repeated, his eyes suddenly lit up, and he blurted out:

"I understand! If we follow your inference, that mysterious person must have mastered the huge scandal of the Fei family."

"Even once this scandal is exposed, the entire Fei family will probably suffer a devastating blow!"

"And they deliberately used this method to attract the Fei family to the spotlight of the world,"

"Just to make the Fei family doomed!"

Marshal nodded, and said solemnly: "That's right! I guess that's what happened!"

Duncan said with a horrified expression:

"Then this is really a public execution... It is first suppressed, then raised, and then slammed down... .."

Speaking of which, Duncan tapped the table repeatedly and muttered,

"What is it, to have such great ability... Could it be..."

"Could it be that the old man of the Fei family has come back to seize power?!"

Just as Marshal was about to speak, Duncan quickly shook his head again:

"No! Even if the old man Fei comes back, he would not be able to attack his great-grandson,"

"And since the old man of the Fei family has been completely overridden,"

"It is impossible to have another one. Mysterious power..."

Marshal couldn't help laughing when he saw his friend was puzzled:

"It seems that you, the best detective, also have troubles at times."

Duncan smiled bitterly: "The main thing is that there is indeed a problem."

"Contrary to common sense, if the other party is really so strong,"

"We can't have heard of it, how can someone in today's society accumulate such a powerful force quietly?"

Marshal smiled bitterly and said, "Many things... are indeed contrary to common sense."

"In other words, we are actually ignorant..."

He looked at Duncan as he spoke and asked: "Do you believe it or not, there is a medicine in this world,"

"The size of a quail egg, but it can't be bought for 300 billion US dollars?"

Duncan was dumbfounded and blurted out: "What did you say?! \$300 billion for a pill?! Are you sure?"

Marshal nodded firmly: "Yes! You heard right, it is three hundred billion!"

Duncan frowned and said, "Could it be a target that can cure cancer?"

"Sell 300 billion together with the patent? Even then that's too expensive..."

Marshal laughed: "Also the patent...you think it's beautiful!"

"It cost 300 billion US dollars to make a pill, just to buy that pill,"

"Not only do they not give you the formula, but they not even allow you to take it with you."

"If you buy it on the spot, you must eat it on the spot."

"Fcuk..." Duncan uttered foul language and curled his lips:

"Fcuking crazy, you dare to sell it for 300 billion US dollars?"

"It's even crueller than these kidnappers! Which idiot would buy it at such an expensive price?"

Duncan blurted out a sentence, making Marshal's face darken.

However, he calmly picked up the wine glass and took a sip before smacking his lips and said lightly,

"The fool you said is me."

Chapter 4311

Duncan looked at him in a stunned manner, and blurted out,

"Grass! What's the situation? Are you being deceived by people?"

"No." Marshal waved his hand and laughed at himself:

"You are still being deceived, I offered a fcuking price of \$370 billion."

"And I wish I could kneel down on the spot,"

"But they didn't sell it to me, and they kicked me out of the auction venue."

Duncan felt that his three views had been subverted, and subconsciously asked:

"What kind of medicine... ..can you spend 370 billion US dollars?"

"What is the concept of 300 billion... Alibaba's market value today is only 292.8 billion US dollars,"

"That is to say, if you put the whole Alibaba into it, you can't get one fcuking medicine?!"

Marshal said very seriously: "I can't change it, if I could,"

"I would have changed it a long time ago."

After that, Marshal looked at Duncan and asked curiously.

"You are a policeman, why are you so obsessed with stocks? How about investing in stocks?"

Duncan sneered and shook his hands: "Don't fcuking mention it,"

"I have some savings on hand, I bought all the stocks of this company,"

"And up to now, I have lost more than half of it."

Marshal scolded: "Fcuk, tell me about the stock market, I will give you some news,"

"Whether you are short or long, you are guaranteed to earn several times the profit!"

Duncan earnestly Said: "You know my situation, I don't have much money,"

"And I have nowhere to go if I have a lot of righteousness."

"Besides, I am a federal police officer. If I still rely on inside information to invest in stocks,"

"Then I know the law and break the law, and the FBI will investigate me."

"Yes." Marshal shook his head and sighed: "I told you a long time ago,"

"Don't be a police officer, it doesn't make sense, you just don't listen."

Duncan waved his hand: "Don't talk about me, let's talk about you."

"What kind of medicine, what kind of medicine is it, can it be worth 300 billion dollars?"

Marshal said with a somewhat fascinated expression:

"That's a magical medicine that can cure all diseases of the body,"

"Make dead trees bloom, and turn back time by twenty years..."

Duncan frowned: "Which is such a wonderful imagination, have you watched a lot of movies?"

Marshal smiled and said, "You haven't seen it with your own eyes,"

"So no matter what I say, you won't believe it, but when you see its effect with your own eyes,"

"You'll be on the ground like me."

With that said, Marshal recounted to Duncan what he saw at the Rejuvenation Pill auction that day.

Duncan was dumbfounded after hearing this, and blurted out:

"It's fcking incredible... There is such a magical thing in this world,"

"So magical that I can't think of any scientific basis for it."

"I feel like I studied here. So many years and so many books all have been read in vain."

Marshal smiled: "So I said just now that many things we think are unlikely,"

"Maybe it's not the problem itself, but we don't know enough."

Duncan sighed and said: "If there is such a medicine, my father may be able to live a few more years,"

"But it is useless, I can't afford this medicine."

After speaking, he remembered something, looked at Marshal, and asked :

"Why do you want to buy this thing? Who is it for?"

Marshal sighed softly: "I bought it for the old man, his Alzheimer's symptoms are getting worse now."

"Alzheimer's disease?" Duncan blurted out: "It's Alzheimer's, for real?! When did Uncle An get this disease?"

Marshal said with emotion: "He has been ill for more than two years,"

"And at first I found that he always forgets easily."

'Sometimes when he just puts things down, he can't remember where he put them in a blink of an eye;"

"What he just said, he forgets in a blink of an eye, and then says it again; He asks again..."

"At that time, we had already let the best experts intervene,"

"And also took him to do some systematic training to fight the disease,"

"But the cause of this disease is the functional decline of the brain,"

"So there is no effective medical treatment. After that, his condition continued to deteriorate."

Chapter 4312

Speaking of this, Marshal said with a wry smile: "To tell you, this disease is fcuking weird."

"As long as I remember, the old man's condition developed to the point,

"That for the last four or five years, he is completely blank."

"My son had given birth to a great-grandson, but he always felt that my son is not married,"

"And every time he saw him, he urged him to hurry up to get married,"

"And then the condition continued to deteriorate."

"He can't remember anything from the past ten years."

"He doesn't know my son, because, in his memory, my son is in the state of the young man ten years ago..."

Duncan listened and couldn't help but sighed: "Uncle An is a hero among Chinese emigrants all over the world."

"He has been tough and strong all his life. For him to have this kind of disease, it is really great torture..."

Marshal covered his face and took a deep breath.

He breathed, and then said with some red eyes:

"His condition has been deteriorating, his memory has degenerated from three to five years to ten years,"

"And half a year ago to almost twenty years ago..."

Marshal was silent for a while. When he got up, tears could not help but well up in his eyes.

Duncan's eyes widened and he blurted out:

"Marshal, your sister's affair... It was almost twenty years ago..."

"Yes..." Marshal lamented: "His memory is stuck in that time now."

"The time when my sister just passed away was the most painful stage in his life."

"At that time, he regretted and blamed himself every day and washed his face with tears."

"When his memory got stuck here, he woke up every day and just holding the photo of my sister,"

"He secretly wept, and kept saying that he killed her, and the whole person's condition became very bad."

Duncan hurriedly asked: "Was it all right in the past?"

"I mean When his memory continues to degenerate for a period of time,"

"To the stage where he and your sister were in a cold war before your sister had an accident, wouldn't it be better for him?"

Marshal nodded and said:

"I thought so too before, but I never thought that he has not experienced memory loss in the past six months..."

"Maybe this period of time was too hard for him, so his memory is stuck here and can't go through..."

Duncan was stunned for a moment, and then he muttered:

"Memory stuck at the most painful stage of life... this... this is too fcuking cruel..."

"Yes Ah..." Marshal said with red eyes, "It's so fcuking cruel..."

"So for the past six months, basically every day he wakes up,"

"He has to experience the pain of just losing his beloved daughter..."

After speaking, he hammered his own heart, he gritted his teeth and said,

"As a child, seeing my own father live in that kind of extreme pain every day, my heart... it's not in its place..."

Duncan's nose was also a little sore. He couldn't help rubbing it, and asked,

"What did the doctor say? Is there any good way? Let's not talk about treatment, even if he gets worse..."

Marshal shook his head and said in a sullen voice: "There is nothing the doctor can do,"

"This kind of disease, whether it is good or bad, will not be disturbed by external forces,"

"In the final analysis, this is the old man's own inner demon,"

"And he has not really let go of it for so many years."

Speaking of this, Marshal took a sip of wine and said to Duncan:

"So you can understand why I am an idiot,"

"Why am I willing to spend more than 300 billion US dollars to buy that rejuvenation pill..."

"With it, the old man's condition can be relieved..."

Duncan did not speak, he filled the wine glass by himself and then drank it in one gulp.

Then he said guiltily: "I'm sorry Marshal, my broken mouth is so fucking stinky, don't mind what I said."

Marshal waved his hand and smiled.

"I've known you for so many fucking years, how can I still know what kind of temper you have?"

Duncan nodded and asked him, "Then what are your plans next?"

Marshal said, "Come back to relax, after a while. I have to go to China again to see if I can find the owner of the rejuvenation pill,"

"No matter what, I have to ask him for a rejuvenation pill at any cost..."

Speaking of this, he let out a long sigh, looked at the almost bottomed wine bottle,

and said in a hollow voice: "Even if the old man made all kinds of mistakes back then,

Adding all the cruelty he has suffered in the past six months together can be regarded as a debt payment. It's over..."

Chapter 4313

Marshal's words, made Duncan silent for a long time.

About his sister's matter, he only heard a little,

Out of professional sensitivity, he once also wanted to find out what the hidden agenda behind that matter was,

But that matter's knowledge is very little, and not as deep, he did not find anything meaningful.

However, thinking about it, he could not help but sigh:

"Marshal, your sister's matter really is a pity"

"If she was still alive, the world of the rich, I am afraid it would have had a different picture."

Marshal nodded gently.

As the younger brother with the smallest age gap with her,

He understands best what kind of strength his sister actually had.

It can be said that what the An family can have today,

The ancestors of the An family account for half of the credit,

His deceased sister alone accounted for the rest of the half of the credit.

Thinking about this, he could not help but sigh:

"My sister's life was strong, never give up on what she decided,"

"The old man was also very doting on her, if she did not insist on marrying far away,"

"The old man would not have been so cold war with her for many years,"

"If my sister did not marry Changying, so many things would not have happened later."

Speaking, Marshal can not help but wave his hand, a light sigh:

"Hey, now saying this, can only be a sigh of relief."

"Changying" Duncan muttered under his breath and said,

"I don't have any impression of him, I should have never met him till the end."

Marshal nodded and said, "It's normal that you haven't seen him,"

"The old man has always despised him, and he rarely came to the An family."

Duncan said, "Let me ask one more question,"

"Why did the old man have such a big prejudice against your brother-in-law?"

Marshal shrugged his shoulders, said helplessly: "In fact, my brother-in-law's family,"

"In the domestic ranking is also very high, and even has one of the first two positions,"

"But with the An family than, was much worse, especially when the two of them fell in love,"

"It happened to be the stage of the great rise of Silicon Valley,"

"My sister was in Silicon Valley to make that series of investments,"

"It was beginning of taking the crazy profits,"

"So the old man always felt that my brother-in-law get close to the An family,"

"Deliberately got close to my sister for the money and favors,"

"These preconceptions about him, not to mention that my brother-in-law was thinking of taking my sister to China,"

"The old man was most concerned about my sister, once heard to be taken to the other side of the world, how could he agree?"

The old lady has been doing the work of the old man,"

"And she thought it would be good to let my brother-in-law stay in the United States,"

"And after they got married, they lived and developed in the United States,"

"And the old man later relented, meaning that as long as my brother-in-law stayed,"

"He would no longer oppose their marriage... .."

Duncan exclaimed: "The old man's meaning, was it to let your brother-in-law come there as a son-in-law?"

"It's not really a son-in-law," Marshal explained,

"The old man only meant for the two of them to stay in the U.S.,"

"And the old man didn't say that they should give birth to a child with the surname An,"

"So this should not be considered a son-in-law, right?"

Duncan shook his head: "Not bad, you have to know, people are not phoenix men,"

"Poor boys, they are also famous, just not as rich as the An family,"

"How can they accept the condition of staying in the woman's family to develop?"

Chapter 4314

Marshal nodded: "It is also the same reason, but the old man himself felt that this was already a big concession,"

"The other side should not have any objections at this time,"

"But my brother-in-law also felt that this was a matter of principle and could not be compromised,"

"So the two sides had not been able to resolve the differences."

Duncan nodded slightly, silent for a moment, opened his mouth, and asked:

"Hey yes, I remember your sister had a son,"

"Once she brought the child back to see the old lady, I also met him, how is the child now?"

Marshal slightly stunned, then sighed, with melancholy, he said: "After my sister and brother-in-law's accident,"

"My nephew disappeared, so many years, for many people looked for him,"

"There had been a little clue, you do not see the old man never spoke about it,"

"In fact, these twenty years we have not stopped looking."

He paused briefly, and then said, "My sister's accident that year,"

"The old man engaged in a special trust fund in JPMorgan Bank, put a billion dollars into it every year;"

"This money was to be used for two purposes,"

"One is dedicated to finding that nephew of mine,"

"And the other is to give him the rest of the money after finding him;"

"This is not, twenty years have passed, in the form of principal invested a total of twenty billion dollars,"

"Twenty years to hire multiple teams to find the nephew around the world spent less than half,"

"Almost six or seven billion dollars like that or so."

Duncan listened to it and his jaw dropped and said off the top of his head:

"To find someone spending so much money?!"

"Yes." Marshal explained: "In the information age, looking for people seems to be easy,"

"But in fact, the world is so big, you slightly miss a corner,"

"You may not be able to find this person for life,"

"So you have to have multiple teams to spread out on the world map after a little carpet search,"

"Hundreds of thousands of people, running around, people eat like horse feed, the cost is really high;"

"In addition, there is the cost of intelligence, whether the news is useful or not,"

"As long as there is information feedback, you have to pay a certain fee,"

"And this kind of thing you can not find from the local government, police, and gang help,"

"Because of the fear of information leakage, good intentions to do bad things,"

"So it must be your own team to find whatever it is;"

"And once you find the suspect object,"

"You have to do everything possible to obtain the other party's DNA to make a comparison,"

"Which is also a big cost, so many years just DNA comparison has been done no less than tens of millions of times."

Duncan asked in disbelief: "And still not found?!"

"No" Marshal sighed: "To say the least, it is also bizarre,"

"Almost everywhere in the world where people have gone,"

"Just could not find anything, perhaps they have been in the wrong direction."

Duncan asked again, "Have they looked for the clues in China?"

"Of course." Marshal said: "At that time it was first from the place of origin,"

"The place of origin was turned upside down, and then began to gradually spread to the country,"

"In the whole country, they could not find,"

"Then the search was spread to those land bordering countries,"

"And then spread to the whole of Asia and then spread to the world, everywhere to find him, but no news."

Duncan asked: "Then you have not sent people to check your brother-in-law's family? Maybe they have hidden the child."

Marshal smiled sarcastically: "Of course we checked, not only did we check,"

"In the first few years, we have been sending the top team to monitor them, but never found any clues."

"But we did not give up, after all, which of these big families will not play some tricks?"

"Out of absolute caution, we will not give up until we get 100% confirmation, just in case they are hiding too deep."

"So, fifteen years ago, we sent another group of people to penetrate their internal circle,"

Chapter 4315

Marshal continued the story: "One of them used a full ten years to achieve their family first heir's personal butler."

"That time period was almost five years ago,"

"And that's when we were finally able to be 100% sure that my brother-in-law's family,"

"And indeed, did not know the whereabouts of my nephew!"

"And the old man of their family was looking for him everywhere, just like us"

"You see this before and after, we just had to confirm whether the person in my brother-in-law's family or not,"

"Or whether they know any clues, it took fifteen years,"

"All the human and material resources and the energy, basically all went in vain."

"Finally no way, see the basket of water is empty, we withdrew all the people back"

Duncan listened to Marshal's words, simply subvert the three views, exclaimed:

"You guys this is more ruthless than the spy war"

"The whole World War II from the year 1939 to 1945 years,"

"It was only six years, you guys actually persisted for fifteen years"

"Yes." Marshal seriously continued: "You see, these big families are basically doing things this way,"

"Not afraid to spend money, not afraid of wasting time and energy,"

"At all costs, only to not leave any mistakes, the hidden project behind this you simply can not imagine,"

"We in order to not show traces of the talent we cultivate to several big families in the country,"

"More than ten years ago specifically With the Chinese joint venture to engage in a promotion..."

"Of overseas Chinese high school students to return to China to develop activities,"

"We breath nearly a hundred Chinese graduates from major universities in the United States transported them back to China,"

"So that they through the form of social recruitment, they could enter into these families from scratch to struggle to fight;"

"This matter, we have been continuing for more than ten years,"

"And all these ten years, we have to continue to pay these people high fees privately."

"So you can understand why so much money was spent, right?"

Duncan nodded and sighed: "Understood before and after twenty years,"

"Spending billions of dollars to smash a thing that has no results,"

"Only you rich people can afford to burn so much money."

Marshal smiled faintly: "Not really burning money, although spent so much,"

"But the money in twenty years, it is a little bit spent,"

"And the money placed in the trust and its interest, the profit is also very considerable,"

"Until half a year ago, the account balance is almost a thirty-five or thirty-six billion bar."

Duncan exclaimed: "How so much? Didn't you already spend several billion?"

Marshal nodded and said: "Spend while earning, some years ago, the trust income was very high,"

"A good year a dozen points of return is too normal,"

"Plus it is compound interest mode, the money naturally rolled more and more."

Speaking of this, Marshal said: "So, you sound, as if we are very stupid, and even have a tendency to spend a lot of money for nothing,"

"But in fact, we did not spend any, and everything is done by a dedicated person,"

"And we do not have to do it personally, and finally a total account, in fact, is up with a slight profit."

Duncan convinced, sighed: "Profit rolls in, money generates money, peace era,"

"You rich people's wealth is really a thousand generations more huh"

He said and smiled to himself: "Unlike me, just fcuking know how to arrest people to solve cases, no economic acumen at all."

Marshal said seriously: "In theory, as long as the rich man's offspring control their own hands,"

"Do not take the money out to make a mess, even if the rich man only has 100 million dollars,"

"He puts it into a trust, to ensure that his children and grandchildren will never lack money to spend."

Duncan could not help but sigh: "If we could find that nephew of yours,"

"Wouldn't he be worth thirty or forty billion dollars out of thin air?!"

"More than that." Marshal said: "when the old man's condition worsened,"

"He was afraid that one day his consciousness would be confused and he would lose his ability to take care of himself,"

"So he filled the account with more than 60 billion, making it up to 100 billion,"

"Then he changed the terms of the trust, the 100 billion principal cannot be touched,"

"All reserved for my nephew, only the annual profit can be taken out for the search,"

Chapter 4316

"But even so, each year, the profit is several billion dollars a year," said Marshal.

"So, if I can find my nephew, his value will increase by 100 billion dollars out of thin air!"

After hearing this, Duncan lit a cigar and took a slow puff, then sat up straight,

Straightened his collar, and grinned: "Marshal, what do you think about me being your nephew?"

Marshal was stunned, then he reacted and cursed with laughter, "Fck you."

Duncan laughed and said, "Being your nephew is worth a hundred billion dollars,"

"According to the way you rich people play, spend it until you die, not even finish spending the interest"

Marshal shook his head and laughed: "I just don't know if we can still find him,"

"If he can really be found, and it is estimated that he has not suffered a lot over the years,"

"With his mother's contribution to the An family, taking the 100 billion dollars is not much."

Said, he could not help but regret: "Unfortunately, the old man is sick,"

"Really seeing him, he may not be able to recognize him,"

"Even if you tell the old man that it is him, the old man may not believe,"

"If the old man is healthy and well, really see him,"

"I'm afraid he will take out some money to him, for so many years he rarely said,"

"But in the heart, he is really thinking about this grandson."

Then, he said: "Oh yes, the old lady also saved a lot of money for her grandson,"

"Always said that when they find him, she will give him all of it,"

"Although not as much as one hundred billion, eight or ten billion is certainly there."

Duncan has been shocked to the state of numbness, so not surprised, just teasing:

"You as a great-uncle, do not express your love?"

"That still needed to say?" Marshal said seriously:

"In my life, I have most admired my sister, my nephew if I can find him,"

"I will give an 18.8 billion meaning, it is estimated that one person can not be less than a hundred it"

"Counted down, almost two thousand"

Duncan cried and laughed: "pull out and it is Forbes's world's richest"

Marshal laughed: "That does not count if it is really the world's richest,"

"That is now ranked first, even the top ten can not enter."

Speaking of which, Marshal couldn't help but sigh again, self-deprecatingly:

"Hey, how about two hundred billion? It's a lot, but when it matters, you can't even buy a rejuvenation pill."

Duncan smiled sarcastically, "It seems that you have a deep resentment towards this Pill"

Marshal nodded and said seriously: "I really have too much resentment,"

"I grew up, never suffered such a stifling, the owner of the Pill, is definitely a person!"

"I gave him three hundred and seventy billion dollars, but for him, so much money is not as good as his principles"

Saying that, Marshal asked Duncan: "Do you know how Douglas Fei, the Master Fei's power was seized by his son?"

"Not quite sure." Duncan said, "The Fei family also did not release any news to the outside,"

"They said to the public that the old man is very old,"

"The board of directors agreed that he is not suitable for the seat of the family head,"

"But I know that they must have taken advantage of the opportunity as the old man went to China."

Marshal grunted: "Older is just rhetoric, the rest of the whole Fei family those wastes,"

"Combined can not be compared to a ninety-year-old Master Fei,"

"The real reason here, is because Master Fei also went to the auction of the rejuvenation Pill,"

"And he opened the price to two hundred billion dollars,"

"Originally after I was driven out, it should have been his success in the auction,"

"But His son Dawson broke his back, also equals to break his way to live,"

"With that old man's health condition, I think it will be a year at most."

"Grass" Duncan cursed: "This is too fcuking cruel!"

"It's clear that they don't want the old man to live too long,"

"And they don't want the old man to spend too much money."

"Yes." Marshal nodded and said, "So, the matter of Dawson's grandson being kidnapped,"

"And being asked for a ransom of two hundred billion,"

"I thought it was quite interesting after I heard the wind,"

"Isn't this a good fcuking reincarnation of heaven?"

Chapter 4317

At the same time, the Fei family's butler, as well as some of his beloved men, were urgently approaching international families that owned Concorde airliners.

After this incident, Dawson couldn't wait to buy a Concorde in order to deal with possible future emergencies.

Because, without a Concorde, it would take at least thirteen hours for the Fei family to send someone from New York to Japan.

But with a Concorde, it would take five and a half hours to arrive.

In normal times, the difference of seven or eight hours is nothing,

But if it is a critical moment, this time is enough to generate too many variables.

Because the purchase of Concorde is a normal demand for the Fei family,

It is not a secret, so these people did not avoid people,

Basically, they all found a relatively quiet place, and then hurriedly began to communicate by phone.

The company's staff is also secretly competing with each other,

Whoever can help the Fei family to get a Concorde in the first place,

It will definitely be a great achievement.

When the maid, carrying the Richard Miller watch given by Jesse,

Returned to the first villa, she was surprised to find that many people...

...were constantly on the phone as if something big was happening.

Remembering Jesse's explanation, she hastily found a male assistant who had always had some interest in her,

And even repeatedly tried to go further with her, and asked curiously,

"Robbin, why aren't you off work and resting yet?"

The man who is named Robbin Song was one of the few beloved men of the Fei family butler,

And he had always appreciated the maid's beauty and had long had thoughts in his heart,

But the maid also knew that he only had thoughts about her in that area,

And did not want to marry her in a normal relationship,

So she had never given him the opportunity to go further.

Robbin was not surprised to see her at this time, but just smiled and said,

"I still have some things to finish, how come you are not off work?"

The maid said, "I was worried about Grandma's health,"

"and came over to see if there was anything I could do to help."

Robbin didn't suspect, nodded, saw no one around, and with a few frivolous smiles on his face, he spoke,

"How about I take you to Las Vegas when you are off work for the weekend?"

"Going to Vegas?" The maid said awkwardly, "Just the two of us?"

"Yes!" Robbin laughed, "Of course, it's just the two of us,"

"Recently Beyoncé has a big show in Las Vegas casino, don't you always like her?"

"I will take you there to see it and meet the world."

The maid didn't say anything, but she couldn't help but despise it in her heart.

If in the past, she heard about this kind of thing, her heart must be very longing.

But now, how could a mere Beyoncé enter her eyes?

In her opinion, she is going to be the young daughter-in-law of the Qiao family in the future.

So, she was almost ready to say no on the spot.

However, she remembered Jesse's instructions, so she deliberately left an extra eye,

Looked at Robbin with a smile and said:

"If there is a real opportunity, of course, I have no problem ah,"

"But the family now has so many things, we can not take a short time off work, right?"

Robbin skimmed his mouth and said casually, "We are just ordinary wage earners,"

"We have to rest when we should rest, there is no need to worry too much about the main family,"

"Besides, sometimes you want to worry about it may not necessarily be your turn,"

"Take your maids, for example, usually so many maids take turns off,"

"If something happens and everyone does not rest,"

"All flocked to Grandma's room, she can't stand it."

Chapter 4318

The maid nodded: "What you say seems to make sense"

Robbin said smilingly, "That's how it is."

After saying that, he lowered his voice and said to the maid:

"I am now talking about a big list, but also these two days can be negotiated,"

"Then the bonus will certainly be less, and when I get the bonus will take you to Las Vegas to enjoy a few days!"

The maid despised in her heart, but asked curiously:

"What big list ah? Tell me about it, also to satisfy my curiosity."

Robbin raised his eyebrows and laughed:

"The master wants to buy a Concorde, and I happen to know a family in France,"

"That has a Concorde in their hands and wants to sell it, so I'm talking to their people."

The maid asked in disbelief, "What is a Concorde?"

Robbin explained, "A supersonic airliner, which can fly more than 2,000 kilometers an hour."

The maid asked again, "What's the use of buying such a fast plane?"

"Of course it's useful!" Robbin said with a serious face,

"This time the master wanted to send people to Japan,"

"Without the Concorde, it would take at least 13 hours to fly,"

"If we had the Concorde, we wouldn't even use half of that time."

When the maid heard about Japan, she suddenly thought of Jesse's explanation to pay more attention,

To whether anyone mentioned Japanese ninjas, so her heart instantly became alert,

And at the same time, a kind of eagerness to get credit,

So she couldn't help but be all excited at the same time.

She couldn't wait to do something for Jesse,

So as to prove to him that although she was from a lowly background and hadn't read too much,

She would be able to do well in the role of the young daughter-in-law of the Qiao family in the future.

So, she hurriedly asked tentatively:

"To Japan? It's not going to find that ninja or something like that, right?"

Robbin was slightly stunned, feeling a little surprised,

But did not think much about it for a while, so he casually said,

"You can not say this thing, just know yourself."

The maid was so excited that she nodded her head and said,

"Yes, I know! By the way Robbin, I have to go to Grandma's side to see what's going on in Las Vegas,"

"Let me know when it's convenient for you."

Robbin smiled: "Yes, I will make an appointment with you in advance!"

The maid then said, "Then I'll go over first."

After saying that, she turned around and left.

Robbin stared at the maid's back, his eyes focused on her waist and hips that swayed lightly from side to side,

His heart could not help but sigh: "This little b!tch may still be a chick"

"To the mouth of the duck, this time must not let You fly!"

After the maid left, she did not immediately go to the great grandmother's room,"

"But immediately came to an unoccupied bathroom, took out her cell phone, sent a message to Jesse.

The message read: "Young Master Qiao, I just inquired, the master sent someone on a plane to Japan to look for ninjas!"

"In addition, I heard that he thinks ordinary planes fly too slowly,"

"And also plans to buy a plane called Concorde."

After sending this message, she then pressed her hands to her chest,

Waiting with anticipation for her beloved one to send her compliments.

However, she did not wait for Jesse's reply.

Because, when Jesse saw this message, the whole person instantly jumped up from the bed,

His heart was almost jumping out of his throat.

At this moment, he looked at the phone with a face full of panic,

Muttering under his breath, "Sh!t, it's over this time it's really over"

Chapter 4319

Jesse knew very well in his heart that once the Fei family started investigating the line of ninjas,

It would be easy to find clues about the Iga ninjas.

He couldn't help but say to himself, "How will the Iga ninja be a match for the Fei family,"

"And when they face the Fei family, they will definitely confess all without hesitation"

"The Fei family will then start backtracking from the Iga ninja, and it won't take long to find my head"

"Although I used a fake identity when I contacted the Iga ninja,"

"The \$40 million I called the Iga ninja was not fake money"

"As long as the Fei family starts with the origin of the money and investigates upstream a little,"

"It will definitely lead to me"

"At that time, how do I explain to the Fei family?"

"I say I'm innocent? Do they believe it? Definitely not"

"Then I can only tell them the truth, I actually helped Randal to find a ninja,"

"The purpose is to kidnap the big star Sara Gu....."

"The Fei family must not believe it either, in their eyes,"

"Their young master is a dragon among men, how can he be a human devil?"

"In that case, I will have to reveal all of what he did, and all the information I have"

"But what's the point of that? The first thing the Fei family will do,"

"When they find out that their young master is a human demon,"

"Is to kill me so that the truth can be completely buried"

"That will only make me die faster"

Thinking of this, Jesse gritted his teeth and said in a stern voice,

"It seems that if I want to live, the only way is to run before the Fei family finds me!"

"As long as I can run out of the Fei family's control,"

"I can turn around and send all that information to the Fei family,"

"So they can stay away from me! Otherwise, I will expose all the information!"

Then, he raised his eyebrows and sneered,

"By the way, I can use the information to knock them off hard!"

"Who cares about that when we've already torn our fcuking faces apart anyway?"

Thinking of this, he put his heart into it and was ready to run away.

So, five minutes after receiving the maid's text message, he dressed neatly,

With a duck-tongue cap on his head, and quickly left the villa.

The Fei family estate late at night is still a brightly lit and heavily guarded,

But from this guard, the vast majority of the energy is focused on the outside to the inside.

And from the inside to the outside,

As long as you don't have anything in your hand, you can basically go unimpeded.

This strict entry and exit mode is like flying in, when you go in,

Even shoes have to be taken off to go through the security machine,

But once you get off the plane, out of the airport is all the way through,

No matter how many things you bring, the security guards do not even bother to take a look.

Therefore, Jesse without alarming anyone directly went out of the Fei family estate.

After coming out, originally wanted to immediately take a taxi to leave,

But such places as Long Beach, are the mansions of the rich,

The rich family cars are too much to drive over,

And basically will not take a taxi, so in this place, the cabs are pitifully few.

He saw that there were no cabs around,

So he was ready to go out on foot to walk some distance before looking for a car.

He was also lucky, just out of the range of the Fei family estate,

Saw a cab parked at a crossroads, from the back of the cab, walked down a blonde female passenger.

Seeing this car, Jesse sighed with relief,

And while the female passenger got out of the car and prepared to leave,

He hurriedly got in, and as soon as he got in, he said without thinking,

"Go to the Port Authority bus terminal station!"

Chapter 4320

In the United States, airplanes and trains also adopt the real-name system,

And Jesse, fearing that his identity would be leaked,

Planned to take a long-distance bus first to transit all the way and go south to Texas.

Texas shares a border with Mexico,

So he planned to get to Texas and then find a way to smuggle himself into Mexico.

Jesse has been selling people for years and has a strong network in Canada, the United States, and Mexico.

In the south, because there are many entrenched drug lords,

More or less it is like the chaotic era of warlords in some places,

So it is easy to hide his identity, ensure anonymity,

Once he reaches the territory of those drug lords,

Even the Fei family will find it difficult to catch him.

At this moment, the driver glanced at him through the rearview mirror and smiled,

"Okay sir, please buckle up."

Jesse said impatiently, "Buckle up a fa.rt in the back, drive your car!"

The driver said very seriously: "Sorry sir, in my car, no matter which seat,"

"You have to buckle the seat belt, or else please get off."

Jesse did not expect that a cab driver dared to call his own bluff,

Originally wanted to get angry, but once he thought that he was still on the edge of the Fei family estate,

The critical moment can not cause trouble because of emotions, so he could only curse: "Danm!"

Subsequently, he could only buckle up the seat belt.

The driver saw him buckle up, the corners of his mouth wiped over a hidden smile,

Then started the car and slowly drove away from the scene.

The car turned and drove to the expressway, ready to leave Long Beach.

Jesse finally breathed a sigh of relief,

And then he took out his cell phone and began to check the long-distance bus schedule at night.

But he did not expect that the car just drove out not much farther,

It suddenly made a sharp turn directly at the side of the road and drove into a villa on the side.

Jesse's cell phone flung out, the whole person also moved to the side,

So he subconsciously looked up, immediately found the situation is not good,

The first thought is to open the seat belt to jump out of the car to escape,

But he pressed the seat belt switch only to find that it simply can not be opened.

Immediately after, then felt a burst of seat belt contraction, instantly he was tied to the rear seats.

Jesse's face was white with fear,

And he asked the driver: "What the h3ll are you?"

The driver smiled faintly and said,

"Don't be nervous, Mr. Qiao, I am taking you to meet a friend."

At this time, the cab had already driven into the villa gate,

Followed by driving directly into the garage.

As soon as the car was parked in the garage, the two soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front opened the door,

Followed by the driver pressing the switch next to the steering wheel,

And the seat belt buckle instantly popped open.

Two soldiers dragged the panicked Jesse out of the car,

And then, without waiting for him to regain consciousness, stripped him nak3d, leaving only a pair of pants.

Afterward, a soldier of similar stature to him from the Cataclysmic Front quickly changed into his clothes,

Put on his duck-tongue cap, and got back into the cab.

As soon as the driver kicked the gas pedal, the car drove out again, taking no more than a minute before and after.

As soon as the cab left the house, it immediately accelerated violently,

Carrying the soldier disguised as Jesse all the way to the coach terminal where Jesse intended to go.

The real Jesse, on the other hand, was stripped into a white-striped pig,

And dragged directly to the basement by the two soldiers of the Front.

On the way, Jesse asked incomparably frightened:

"Big brother big brother you guys who the h3ll are you?"

"What do you want? If you want money, I can give you lots of money"

"Lots and lots of money you just have to say a number"

One of them sneered, "Jesse, your money is better to keep it for yourself,"

"Maybe you can still use it when you get there!"

Chapter 4321

When Jesse escaped from the Fei family, he thought that through his own extraordinary foresight,

He could definitely play a hand of extreme operation and escape from the sky.

But he never dreamed that he just ran out of the Fei family,

Not even five minutes before and after, he was next door to the Fei family manor and became a prisoner.

Extremely fearful, he was confused by various thoughts in his heart.

Although he did not know who the gang that kidnapped him was,

But deep in his mind, he already had an answer.

He felt that these people should be the ones behind the killing of his brother,

And the evaporation of an entire Italian gang from Vancouver.

Soon, he was dragged to the basement, after the door opened,

He was horrified to find a nak3d man hanging in the room, just like himself,

Wearing only trunks, this nak3d man is no other than Randal.

At this time, Randal is nowhere near his usual style of the young master of the Fei family from the past.

He was nak3d, his hands were hanging, and the whole person is like a meat pig to be slaughtered.

The two ears are gone, and the only thing left are two large wounds,

And these wounds are covered with huge patches of blood scrub.

Randal at this moment also did not expect to suddenly see Jesse here.

Seeing Jesse was brought in, he was first surprised,

And then his expression showed more than a few points of excitement.

Nothing else, Randal suffered a lot here, a person in extreme despair here,

At this time there is Jesse this acquaintance with him to share the suffering,

The mood bottomed out, a little excitement is inevitable.

Other than that, even if it is to die, he has a person to accompany him on the road,

But the situation is much stronger than a person dying here.

But Jesse saw Randal here and is not the least bit happy.

In fact, what he was most afraid of was seeing him here.

Because, if the other side even dares to move the Fei family master,

Then who is he? A fart? Trying to escape would have even less chance

At this time, one of the Cataclysmic Front soldiers looked at Jesse and questioned,

"Young Master Qiao, young masters Fei is all excited to see you,"

"Why are you not happy to see your old friend at all?"

Jesse had the heart to die, he was like a human being, how could he not understand Randal's mind?

If he were Randal, suddenly seeing someone to accompany him, he would certainly be happy.

He had the illusion that he could successfully run away,

But he didn't expect to be caught here all of a sudden,

At such a time, he was naturally in a rock bottom mood.

The soldier saw that Jesse did not speak, a hand grabbed his collar,

Gave back and forth two slappings fiercely on his face angrily shouted:

"I asked you questions, why do not you answer?"

Jesse's weak body, which can withstand the other party's vigorous slapping,

Two slaps down, was immediately beaten with stars in the eyes, spitting blood,

So can only hastily say: "I am happy I am happy" "

The soldier gave another slap in the face, angrily cursed:

"Damn, not sincere at all, give me a re-speak!"

Jesse's teeth were broken a bit, face full of pain as if to explode,

But could only stiffen their heads and begged:

"I really happy please do not hit"

The soldier laughed: "The ruthless young master Qiao, how come he begged for mercy so quickly?"

"But only received a few slaps only, the good show has just begun,"

"You so early to beg for mercy, what can be done in a moment?"

Chapter 4322

The moment Jesse heard this, he knew that the other party would definitely not let him feel better,

And was probably even prepared to make him suffer to death,

So he subconsciously cried and begged: "Big brother we have no enemies,"

"Why do you want to kill me, big brother... .."

Randal saw Jesse like a dead dog crying and begging, a flash of light in his heart,

Immediately looked up at the monitor overhead, opened his mouth, and shouted:

"Mr. Joseph, Mr. Joseph are you there? The kidnapping of Miss Gu was all this Jesse's idea!"

"All the details were planned by him, he is the mastermind ah Mr. Joseph,"

"Please help me give a message to Mr. Wade, beg Mr. Wade to give me a lenient treatment ah"

Jesse's whole person listened to it dumbfounded, how could he expect,

Randal opened his mouth was actually for dumping the pot on him!

Moreover, listening to the meaning of the words,

As if the mastermind behind this matter of Sara's kidnapping has brought him here,

If so, then with the gang that killed his brother, should not be a wave, right?

Thinking of this, he said almost without thinking:

"Randal! Don't you fcuking spit on people! This matter is entirely your own idea!"

"You are the one who wanted to get Miss Gu, what does it have to do with me!"

Randal cursed angrily: "You usually follow my a55 and lick me with your tongue out,"

"And now that something has happened, you say you have nothing to do with it."

"Mr. Joseph, just send a few of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"You will be able to investigate everything, you think you can get rid of it by moving your lips?"

When Jesse heard this, he knew it would be difficult to clear his name,

So he looked at Randal and said angrily, "Fei, you only think of dumping the pot when you fcuking see me,"

"You are simply stupid! Don't you fcuking understand? We are both grasshoppers on a rope!"

Randal also saw Jesse's face and said coldly:

"When you dump the pot, you say it was my idea, but when you can't dump it,"

"You say you're a grasshopper on the same rope,"

"You're really are sinister and cunning, Jesse! I was fcuking dragged down by you!"

Jesse was shivering with anger and said through clenched teeth,

"You said I pulled you down? Back in school, if you hadn't been doing bad things all the time,"

"How would I have been in your good graces?"

"It's obvious that I was led astray by you, and now you still bite me back!"

At this moment, in the monitoring room upstairs, Joseph saw the two of them biting each other,

And immediately cut this video and sent it to Charlie.

After seeing this video, Charlie replied to him, "It's better to let Hattori Kazuo go."

Joseph immediately sent a voice message to Charlie and said,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, my subordinate will make the arrangements."

Immediately after that, he instructed the men around him, "Go and get Hattori Kazuo."

"Yes!" The subordinate immediately brought Hattori Kazuo over.

Hattori Kazuo asked respectfully, "Supreme Commander, what are your orders?"

Joseph pointed to Jesse on the monitor and said, "You should know this person, right?"

Hattori Kazuo fixed his eyes and immediately said angrily,

"Supreme Commander! This is the son of a b!tch who tricked us into coming to New York!"

"Okay." Joseph nodded and spoke, "Mr. Wade said, go and entertain him."

Hattori Kazuo froze and quickly asked, "How am I going to entertain him?"

Joseph said to the men around him, "Give him your tactical dagger."

"Yes, Hall Master!"

Without thinking, that henchman pulled out a dagger and handed it to Hattori Kazuo.

Hattori Kazuo, who himself hated Jesse with a passion, took the dagger,

His eyes chilled, and said coldly, "Please don't worry, Mr. Wade and Supreme Commander,"

"I will treat this son of a b!tch well!"

Chapter 4323

When Hattori Kazuo rushed into the basement room with a dagger in his hand and in a rage,

Jesse's hands were already tied up and hung by the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

And he and Randal were still cursing at each other,

Hating each other and at the same time, not forgetting to dump the onus on each other.

Seeing Hattori Kazuo pushing the door in, both of them stopped cursing at once,

And each of them was shivering with tension.

Randal was afraid that Hattori would take the dagger and cut something off his body.

Jesse, on the other hand, was afraid that he would be treated like Randal, who had his ear cut off.

As soon as Hattori entered the door, he saw Jesse hanging in the air.

His expression instantly became angry and fierce,

And he rushed forward with a big step and kicked Jesse in the stomach,

Sending him spinning like a sandbag.

At the same time, he cursed angrily under his breath,

"Son of a b!tch! You tricked me into coming to the United States,"

"And caused me to nearly make a big mistake in front of Mr. Wade, I can't even kill you!"

Jesse was kicked and spun around, panicking and shouting,

"Mr. Hattori, I'm a victim of this matter, just like you!"

"I was acting on the orders of this evil next to me, the real culprit is him not me!"

When Randal heard this, he immediately said,

"Mr. Hattori, don't be fooled by this son of a bitch,"

"This son of a bitch has done many harmful things, this time it was his idea to use your ninja skills!"

Jesse said, "Mr. Hattori, don't listen to that bullshit,"

"He is the one who wants to kill Miss Gu, and I invited you here because of his authorization."

Hattori Kazuo said coldly: "Jesse, do you think I still don't know your true identity?"

"Fei is not a good person, and you are not a good fucking bird!"

After saying that, he grabbed Jesse's hair and looked at him with a cold smile,

"Jesse Qiao, don't make any more unnecessary struggles,"

"You and Randal, no one will be able to leave this place alive!"

As soon as the words fell, Hattori Kazuo's right hand swung violently,

And in an instant, he chopped off Jesse's left ear by the root!

Jesse almost fainted from the pain and felt the warm blood spurting out of his ear,

And subconsciously tried to cover it, but his hands were bound, so there was nothing he could do.

He watched his cut ear fall to the ground, the whole person collapsed and could not control howling.

Seeing him crying miserably, Randal felt no small consolation in his heart,

So he sneered and bickered awfully, "Jesse, can't stand it anymore?"

"Don't worry, you'll have to give off that ear too!"

Jesse looked at Hattori Kazuo in despair and cried and pleaded,

"Mr. Hattori, I am a victim just like you."

Hattori Kazuo said in a cold voice: "I am the real victim!"

After saying that, his hand rose and cut off Jesse's other ear as well.

The first thing you need to do is to get rid of the problem.

Jesse saw the smugness in Randal's expression, his heart was furious,

And then he suddenly remembered something and said to Hattori Kazuo:

"Mr. Hattori! You must not let this Randal go!"

"The Fei family has already sent someone to Japan tonight."

"They think that you kidnapped Randal,"

"So they have sent many experts to exterminate the entire Iga ninja family.

When Kazuo Hattori heard this, he was shocked and asked,

"How do you know that the Fei family has sent someone to Japan?"

Jesse hurriedly said, "Mr. Hattori, I have been hiding in the Fei family manor these days,"

"And I know every move of the Fei family very well!"

"I have very definite information to prove that Randal's grandfather has indeed sent many experts to Japan,"

"And will arrive in Japan in almost 10 hours,"

"And he seems to be very dissatisfied with the flight speed of civil aviation,"

"And is trying to find ways to purchase a Concorde!"

Chapter 4324

Hattori Kazuo's heart suddenly tensed up.

He knew very well the strength of the Fei family,

If the Fei family really sent people to Japan,

It was only a matter of time to find the Iga ninja head.

Even, it is likely that before the experts of the Fei family landed in Japan,

The intelligence personnel of the Fei family had already checked out the Iga ninja clearly.

Therefore, he also understands very well in his heart that the Iga ninja,

Who is already on the wane, is not likely to be unbeatable in front of the Fei family experts.

And now, the kidnap of Randal cut off his ears,

All the accounts on their own head, once they find the Iga ninja,

They will definitely not be soft while treating them.....

The whole Iga ninja will be exterminated because of this!

The first thing he thought of doing is to call his father,

And tell him to take the Iga ninja into hiding so that they won't be wiped out by the Fei family experts.

However, he seemed to be unattended in this villa, but in fact,

His every move was under the close monitoring of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front,

And he had no channel to contact the outside world.

In anxiety, Hattori immediately put a knife against Randal's neck and shouted sternly:

"Tell me your family's contact information! I'll find a way to call them right now!"

"If my family is in any danger, I will kill you myself to avenge their death!"

Seeing that the blade had already cut through his skin,

Randal was trembling with fear and said,

"Mr. Hattori, this is all a misunderstanding, as long as you give me a phone,"

"I will immediately have my father order all the experts to be recalled to New York,"

"And then have them go north to Canada and kill Jesse's family!"

Jesse was not afraid at all, because he guessed that Hattori Kazuo must also be a prisoner,

And could not have a way to communicate with the outside world.

So he ridiculed Randal and said, "Randal, you are really not ordinary stupid,"

"Since you are already here, how can you have a chance to call your father?"

Randal also knew that the chances were slim, but he had to try everything he could,

So he looked at Hattori Kazuo and said,

"Mr. Hattori, you must find a way to contact my father no matter what,"

"As long as you can contact him and tell him my situation,"

"He will definitely pull back all the ninjas!"

Hattori Kazuo was also extremely worried at this time,

And his whole body was in a panic, not knowing what to do.

At this time, a soldier from the Cataclysmic Front came in,

Handed a cell phone to Hattori Kazuo and said, "Mr. Wade's call."

Hattori Kazuo hurriedly took the phone and said nervously, "Wade Mr. Wade"

Charlie smiled faintly and said; "Hattori Kazuo, are you worried about your family now?"

"Yes....." Hattori Kazuo choked, "Mr. Wade, the overall strength of the Iga ninja is severely damaged,"

"They are hardly a match for the Fei family"

Charlie laughed: "You don't have to worry, I have asked Miss Nanako of the Ito family to arrange a chartered plane,"

"It can take off from Iga anytime and fly directly to New York,"

"You can use this phone to call your father now and ask him,"

"To arrange for people to get on the plane as soon as possible,"

"As long as they can take off before the Fei family lands,"

"That gang won't be able to do anything with them."

Hattori Kazuo asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade"

"You you intend to let them come to New York?!"

"Right." Charlie on the other end of the phone said with a smile,

"Coming to New York is the best choice."

Hattori Kazuo said nervously, "But But New York is the Fei family's territory"

"If they come to New York, won't"

"Wouldn't they be throwing themselves into the net?!"

Charlie laughed blandly: "Don't worry, it won't take long,"

"You will no longer be the enemy of the Fei family."

Chapter 4325

Hattori Kazuo did not expect that Charlie would be able to consider the safety of his clan in advance.

The moment he heard that the Fei family had sent someone to fly to Japan,

His heart was hanging in his throat, but he did not expect that Charlie would have already made proper arrangements.

You should know that the experts sent by the Fei family are still in flight,

As long as his clan members can take off before the plane lands,

They can only be out of reach, even if they are strong.

This time let Hattori Kazuo completely relieved, he hurriedly said with immense gratitude:

"Mr. Wade, thank you really appreciate it!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Grab the time to contact your father, within five hours,"

"Let everyone must get on the plane to New York,"

"The Cataclysmic Front will arrange for them to land in Long Beach and protect their safety, for the rest, wait for my orders."

Hattori Kazuo knew that Charlie was ready to make the Fei family change the sky.

He could not help but think excitedly in his heart,

"If this time, we Iga ninja can play a small role in Master Wade's action,"

"Then after the Fei family's old man regains the power, we will definitely be reused!"

"And for a behemoth like the Fei family, supporting a mere Iga family is as easy as can be"

"In this way, it is also a disguised realization of father's expectation of moving to North America"

"Since we helped Matsumoto Ryojin kidnap Su family members, in Japan has been highly discriminated against,"

"Continue to stay in Japan will only become more and more difficult,"

"Now if there is an opportunity to join the Fei family,"

"It is definitely a good opportunity to change the fate of the world!"

At this thought, he was even more grateful to Charlie!

Then, without thinking, he said to Charlie:

"Master Wade, don't worry, I'll call my father and ask him to bring all the clan members,"

"To New York as soon as possible to listen to your orders!"

Charlie gave a hint and said indifferently, "Tell them to move faster."

After Hattori Kazuo thanked him profusely,

He immediately used this phone to call his father, Hattori Hanzo.

At this time, Hanzo was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot,

Because of the loss of contact with Hattori Kazuo and the news of Randal's kidnapping.

Because he could not contact Kazuo, his first thought was that something must have happened to his son,

And it was even likely that someone else had kidnapped Randal,

And that his son and the rest of his clan were just being used as scapegoats.

Just half an hour ago, he was consulting with a number of elders,

Of the Iga ninja to see if they should temporarily leave Iga, or even leave Japan,

In order to free the family to turn the spear on them.

The other elders also shared his view that at such a time,

They should hide away from the wind anyway, and wait until the matter is clear and unambiguous.

Otherwise, in case the Fei family really turned their anger on them, they would be unable to resist.

The Iga ninja were already in a bad enough situation already,

If they were targeted by the Fei family again, they would basically be left with a dead end.

At this time, he suddenly received a call from an unfamiliar phone number, and his heart suddenly became nervous.

He hesitated before he cautiously pressed the answer button.

The voice of his son, Kazuo, came over the phone: "Father! It's me, Kazuo!"

"Kazuo?" Hanzo suddenly became excited, and hurriedly asked,

"Kazuo, where are you now? I watched the news,"

"It said that you kidnapped the young master of the Fei family."

What is going on at the bottom?!"

Chapter 4326

Kazuo hurriedly said, "Father, it's a long story at this point. We were tricked by that employer!"

"He tricked us into coming to New York and actually wanted us to kidnap Master Wade's woman!"

"What?!" Hanzo felt a blackness in front of his eyes, shivering, and asked,

"Master Wade is it Master Charlie Wade who was in Eastcliff that day??....."

Kazuo blurted out, "That's him!"

"Baka!" Hanzo cursed in despair, "You ba5tard! That day Master Wade's women were all present at that point,"

"Don't you recognize them?! Quickly say, did you offend Master Wade's woman!"

Hattori Kazuo was busy saying, "No, father! How dare I make a move against Master Wade's woman!"

"And, by chance, Master Wade himself was in New York!"

"So the moment I saw him, I immediately knelt down and confessed to him"

Hanzo asked nervously, "What did he say?! Did he forgive you?!"

Kazuo said, "Master Wade told me to make amends, that's why we kidnapped that Randal"

Hanzo's eyes went black: "That young master of the Fei family... you really kidnapped him?!"

"Yes" Hattori Kazuo explained, "I had no other choice but to redeem myself!"

As he said, he hurriedly added: "Father, now the Fei family has sent someone to Japan,"

"And is expected to arrive in Japan in another ten hours,"

"Mr. Wade is kind-hearted, and has specially asked Miss Ito to arrange a plane for you and the rest of the clan,"

"What you have to do now is to hurry up and gather all the clan members and go to the airport immediately,"

"And make sure to take off before the Fei family's people land!"

"If you can take off five hours before they land, that would be great!"

Hanzo had the heart to die. In his heart, he sighed,

"I thought that sending Kazuo to America this time would be an opportunity to open up overseas markets for the Iga ninja,"

"But who would have thought that such a big thing would happen as soon as he went to America"

"Offending Charlie Wade, is that a fcuking joke?"

"Not to mention that Charlie Wade has subdued the entire Cataclysmic Front,"

"Just his unimaginably powerful personal strength alone,"

"One person can kill the entire Iga ninja all by himself"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked, "Kazuo Will this be Master Wade's plan to lure the enemy?"

"Would he want to use this to trick all of us Iga ninja into going to America and then kill us all?!"

"The original head of the Fei family, Douglas Fei is in his hands,"

"And he wants this Douglas to return to the position of head of the Fei family!"

Hanzo was so excited that he couldn't help but ask with some concern,

"Kazuo do you think this is credible?"

Hattori Kazuo said without thinking: "Definitely credible! Father!"

"Think about it, what kind of existence is Master Wade?"

"If he really wants to harm us Iga ninja,"

"All he needs to do is to send some Cataclysmic Front experts to Japan,"

"And that would be enough to wipe us out,"

"He is really going to give us a good chance this time!"

Saying that Hattori Kazuo remembered Charlie's words and blurted out,

"Father! Master Wade has said! Take a chance, a bicycle will become a motorcycle!"

Hanzo's mouth can not help but mutter a sentence: "Fight a bicycle into a motorcycle?!"

Immediately after, he was silent for a moment, suddenly stood up,

Stomped his foot and said, "Good! Then we'll wrestle him!"

In the Iga ninja clan, both ninja and family members have been enforcing military management,

For hundreds of years, with very strict management from top to bottom.

Therefore, when Hanzo gave the order, the whole clan immediately began to prepare in earnest.

All the ninja put down all their affairs for the first time,

And then they rushed to the school and picked up all the children who were attending school,

And the elderly who were hospitalized due to illness,

As long as their lives were not in danger for the time being,

They were picked up from the hospital by their families.

Chapter 4327

All the women in the family started to pack their luggage quickly at home.

Everyone strictly followed Hanzo's order to take only the necessities,

And small valuables and leave the rest at home,

Even if they knew that they might not be able to return in their lifetime,

They were not allowed to take a large amount of luggage.

The original five-hour evacuation time,

The entire Iga ninja only took less than two hours to make all the preparations.

Then, hundreds of people from all over the Iga ninja arrived at Kansai International Airport in Osaka,

Which is less than a hundred kilometers away.

Here, the three Boeing 777 planes arranged by Nanako Ito had been waiting for a long time.

When Charlie instructed Nanako to arrange the planes, he deliberately asked her to be risk-averse.

These two planes were chartered in the name of Hattori Kazuo,

And the money was also paid from the United States by Charlie,

So even if the Fei family jumped to the wall, they would not investigate the Ito family.

Soon, the entire Iga ninja clan finished boarding,

And the three planes took off smoothly from Kansai Airport one after another.

At this moment, a plane of experts sent by the Fei family would take more than seven hours to reach Osaka.

The experts on the planes were resting up,

Not knowing that their closest moment to the target would happen in more than three hours,

When they would pass each other on the route over the Bering Sea.

It is said to be a brush but for aviation safety reasons,

The distance between the opposing planes is at least ten kilometers away.

But even so, this will be the shortest physical distance between them at any point.

After confirming that the two Boeing 777s had taken off,

Joseph followed Charlie's instructions and anonymously provided CNN with an important clue.

Right now, although the Fei family knew that Randal was kidnapped by ninjas from Japan,

But since Hattori Kazuo and the others all used disguised fake identities to enter the country,

They did not find out, for the time being, which ninja clan the kidnapers were from.

Originally, they planned to send the people to Japan first and then investigate from there,

But unexpectedly, the anonymous informant directly revealed,

All the real information of the eight Iga ninjas who participated in the kidnapping of Randal.

After confirming that the information provided by the other party was accurate,

The Fei family's intelligence personnel immediately checked and confirmed the identity of the anonymous informer,

And immediately informed the person in charge on the plane via satellite phone,

That they should go directly to Iga City after arriving in Japan,

And control all the core members of the Iga ninja to negotiate with Hattori Kazuo.

The reason why Charlie gave this instruction was to completely cut off,

Any other thoughts of the Iga ninja, and also to play the Fei family a good game.

A few hours later, the Fei family would find that the entire Iga ninja clan has disappeared without a trace.

.....

Seven hours later.

When it was dawn in the United States and night in Japan,

The plane sent by the Fei family finally landed at Kansai Airport.

The person in charge was the first to send a message to Dawson, respectfully reported,

"Master, we have landed at Kansai Airport,"

"After we finish the entry formalities, we will rush to Iga at the first opportunity!"

Dawson said coldly, "Make sure to control the head of the Iga ninja and other key people!"

"When the time comes, cut off all their ears first!"

The person in charge said without a second thought,

"Don't worry, Master, we will complete the task!"

Chapter 4328

However, this person in charge never dreamed that Joseph had already had someone anonymously reveal,

A message to Japan's homeland security department a few hours ago,

And the message was that an overseas force of over 100 people...

...Would infiltrate into Iga City this night to create a terrorist attack.

Originally, according to the workflow of the Japanese security department,

They have to systematically analyze the reliability of the information first,

And confirm that the credibility of the information is high enough...

Before they will make advance deployment based on the information.

However, the mysterious person who revealed this information to them,

Said only one thing that put the entire security department on strict alert.

This mysterious person told the security department that,

The last time they were able to intercept the plane of Ruoli,

And the other experts of the Su family were on at Osaka Airport, it was the information he provided.

In order to convince the security department, the mysterious person also gave some details of the information provided that day,

And when the security department on this side found that the situation did match very closely,

They immediately determined that the mysterious person this time,

And the mysterious person who helped them catch the Su family experts last time was indeed the same!

This also meant that this person's source of information was highly credible!

This immediately triggered the attention of the entire security department.

After the last Tokyo chaos and the tragic case of extermination of the Matsumoto family by Ruoli,

The security department had been criticized by the domestic public.

The success of Ruoli's escape from prison had caused the entire department to lose its face.

The original head had resigned long ago,

And the newly appointed head had been determined since his first day in office,

That he would not let that Tokyo fiasco repeat itself during his tenure.

Therefore, since that time, he has formulated a series of strict anti-terrorism programs,

And even requested that anti-terrorism units across the country be on 24-hour standby.

To ensure that no matter where a similar incident occurs in the country,

The nearest anti-terrorism unit will be in place within two hours,

While other anti-terrorism units will be in place within four hours.

This time, upon receiving the tip-off,

The security department immediately secretly transferred two counter-terrorism units from Osaka and Nagoya to Iga,

Sending more than two hundred soldiers from both places,

As well as more than ten special helicopters.

Before the Fei family's experts landed,

The Japanese anti-terrorist forces had already laid down a heavenly net in Iga.

Charlie had thought about it before,

How about revealing the flight information directly to the Japanese homeland security department,

Like he did last time with the Su family.

In this way, the group of experts from the Fei family would be held down...

By the Japanese security services before they had a chance to get off the plane.

But when he thought about it, this time the situation was very different from last time.

last time, a group of experts from the Su family were captured by the Japanese security services after committing crimes.

But this time, this group of experts from the Fei family did nothing,

If they were directly held down by the homeland security department,

At most, they would be investigated, and after confirming that there was nothing wrong,

The security department would only have two choices,

Either let them enter the country or repatriate them.

In this way, things will become insipid and tasteless.

That's why he decided, by providing a tip-off,

To let the security services squat in Iga in advance.

At that time, once this group of experts from the Fei family met with the homeland security department,

There might be some unusual sparks rubbing off over there!

Chapter 4329

The Fei family sent this group of experts, the vast majority of them are martial arts masters from around the world.

In addition to Chinese martial arts experts, there are many experts who have studied martial arts from other countries.

In the field of international martial arts, Korea's taekwondo, Japan's karate, ninjutsu, Thailand's boxing, Brazilian jiu-jitsu,

As well as Western boxing and combat experts in Europe and the United States,

All have a place, and they are also very popular martial arts names in their respective fields.

However, most of these martial artists, do not have a complete internal martial arts method,

Most of them are just misguided to find a little bit of internal martial arts doorway.

And even in many martial arts schools, their internal martial arts techniques are also gradually lost,

So their practical combat ability did not open a large gap with other martial arts.

At this stage, there are many other countries' martial arts masters,

Can improve their strength to the same level as martial arts five-star, or even six-star martial artists.

It is even said that the martial arts in other countries,

There are also the top experts of the Patriarch level,

The real combat power, may not be worse than Joseph!

And the Fei family in order to enhance their own strength,

The martial arts experts of all walks of life are on the list,

Today sent a group of people, the strength can reach four-star martial artists,

There are nearly ten people, the rest are also in the two-star and three-star martial artist segment,

The overall combat power is still very strong.

After completing the customs formalities,

The group did not dare to delay and immediately took the bus to Iga.

According to their original plan, after arriving in Iga,

They are to immediately attack the Iga ninja,

Directly catching the thief first and in any case,

They had to control Hattori Hanzo,

As a bargaining chip to negotiate with Hattori Kazuo and exchange for Randal.

Even the Fei family had already arranged a retreat plan in advance.

After capturing the man, they would immediately take him to the nearest port,

And leave Japan by boat to avoid the Japanese government's pursuit.

In the field of martial arts around the world, the ninja is not considered strong.

Only when the ninjas are in the shadows can their strength come into play,

Once the ninjas are exposed in the open, their combat power is greatly diminished.

Therefore, this group of experts of the Fei family was very sure about this operation.

However, when they arrived in Iga City,

They didn't know that the Iga ninja's compound had already been emptied.

And waiting for them here are hundreds of loaded and eager anti-terrorist troops.

The last time Ruoli escaped from prison and disappeared at sea,

It has been a great shame for the Japanese homeland security department.

If Ruoli had been missing, they could barely use the reason that she is probably dead to comfort themselves.

But unfortunately, after the battle of the Waderest,

Ruoli suddenly announced in a high profile to join the Cataclysmic Front, which put the Homeland Security Organizations in trouble.

Although the strength of the Cataclysmic Front,

It is impossible to go against the whole of Japan,

But the Cataclysmic Front such mercenary organizations are very strong,

And the ability to infiltrate and destroy is very strong,

The Japanese side, in case of such a large mercenary organization, can do nothing,

Only hope that this group of mercenaries never come to Japan to cause trouble.

So in this case, they do not dare to ask for people from the Cataclysmic Front.

In fact, they also know very well in their hearts,

Cataclysmic Front is so well-informed, it is impossible not to know Ruoli's entanglement,

But even in this case, Cataclysmic Front also announced the addition of Ruoli, which is clearly to cover her.

If the Japanese side really asked the Cataclysmic Front to ask for someone,

It will definitely be tied to the Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, the Japanese side simply pretended to be deaf,

And did not express any opinion about Ruoli's joining the Cataclysmic Front.

But in this way, it also made Japan's homeland security department wildly condemned by the domestic public.

The security department, which was holding its breath,

Had been trying to find an opportunity to make a turnaround,

But the current situation in the country, which is peaceful inside and outside,

Simply did not have a stage for them to play on.

In the domestic, the Ito family with an absolute advantage to become the country's first family,

Several major ninja forces are also dependent on the Ito family,

So that the big family and ninja forces completely stopped the internal fighting.

And abroad, since the escape of Ruoli, there is nothing outside the power to focus the target on Japan,

All of a sudden the entire security department hung out to dry on the pillar of shame.

So, this time the mysterious informant, it became the key to the entire security department to turn around!

.....

Iga City itself is a very small city compared to a standard definition of a city.

In such a small city of 10,000 people, the majority of the population are farmers,

Who work hard in the surrounding countryside, and there are only 2,000 to 3,000 residents living in the city.

Among these two to three thousand people, the Iga family's own people accounted for a few hundred.

Among the rest, apart from the civil servants,

More than half of the ordinary citizens are serving the Iga family.

Therefore, in the center of this small town, most of the mansions are the assets of the Iga ninja,

And the Iga family is the owner of the city.

Now, after the departure of the Iga family as the owner,

Many of the people who serve the Iga family in this small town also received notice,

To take a temporary leave of absence from their homes.

This small town became dead all of a sudden.

Moreover, since the place is so small and the only selling point is the Iga ninja,

There is little room for the tourist industry to develop both vertically and horizontally,

So that the number of tourists here is also pitifully low.

Chapter 4330

In addition, it was already nighttime, and even the streets were so empty that there was not even a single tourist in sight.

For such a small town, the influx of hundreds of people in one breath seems a bit abrupt.

When the Fei family's men arrived in Iga in dozens of cars,

The anti-terrorist forces, who had been in ambush position in Iga, had already discovered their presence.

So the anti-terrorist forces began to rub their fists together,

Waiting for a suitable opportunity to neutralize the gang in one go.

This group of experts sent by the Fei family had also discovered something unusual at this time.

They originally thought that even if Iga City was small,

A hundred or so people coming in should still not be too conspicuous.

But now, the situation is very different from what they expected.

There were very few cars coming and going on the street,

And as they drove into Iga from various intersections one after another,

The street was almost full of their cars.

A deputy captain felt something was wrong and said to the captain of another car on his cell phone,

"Boss, why do I feel that something is not right? It's dead everywhere"

"Yes I also did not expect that this city is so cold"

That captain also showed some puzzle, simply ignored him and said:

"Iga ninja's residence is in the center of the city Iga County Castle,"

"Most of the members of the Iga family live there,"

"Including the leader of this generation Hattori Hanzo,"

"We must do it as soon as possible later to catch people as fast as possible,"

"The city has the advantage of being small, the police here is estimated to add up to no more than fifty people,"

"Armed police is estimated to be even twenty people,"

"Basically we do not have to worry."

"And the traffic route here is very good,"

"The retreat is also easier, in short, it is good for us!"

The people heard him say so, so they did not think much about it.

However, at this time, there was not even a stray dog in the huge Iga Prefecture.

However, at this time, Iga Prefecture is bright as fire.

Just two hours ago, the Iga ninjas were ordered by Nana Ito to sneak into Iga Castle,

And disguise it as an inhabited place, and prepare a super gift for the Fei family experts.

Unaware of the deception, the group of experts of the Fei family scattered in all directions in the night,

And effortlessly tumbled through the outer wall into the Iga Castle.

At this time, the counter-terrorism unit was monitoring the group's movements,

Closely through the drones deployed hundreds of meters above the ground.

Seeing them all quickly sneak into Iga Castle,

The person in charge of the scene immediately asked the commander for instructions:

"Sir, the targets have all entered Iga Castle, all helicopters are ready,"

"Snipers have occupied all the high points around the Castle,"

"Please order whether to carry out the arrest? We're going to capture them."

The commander immediately said, "Don't be in a hurry!"

"It seems that their target is the Iga ninja,"

"So since we have already set up a net, we might as well wait for them to fight!"

His men hurriedly said, "Sir, if we do it now,"

"We can neutralize them all and minimize the damage before they do!"

The commander said in a cold voice: "If we do it now, what will they be punished for?"

"Trespassing? The public will laugh at us when we announce that we have caught a group of criminals breaking and entering!"

"That's why we must wait for them to make the first move,"

"And make a big deal out of it, and then we will catch them!"

As soon as the words were spoken, explosions suddenly erupted throughout Iga Castle!

The violent explosion made the entire Iga City felt like an earthquake,

And the Iga Castle, which covers hundreds of thousands of square meters, was instantly in flames!

At least ten explosive sites within Iga Castle were detonated at the same time,

And the wooden buildings inside, which were at least three to four hundred years old,

Were instantly plunged into a sea of fire!

The hundred or so Fei family experts who had just sneaked into Iga Prefecture were instantly killed and injured!

These martial arts masters from all over the world never dreamed that...

What awaited them were not Iga ninja armed with long swords, but powerful and potent explosives!

More than half of them were seriously injured in the explosion alone,

And the fires that ignited after the explosion made it difficult for the rest of them to retreat!

In the midst of the fire, desperate screams can be heard from time to time,

Like a purgatory, making those who are alive even more frightened!

The commander of the Homeland Security Department was watching the live broadcast through the drone screen,

And was stunned at the scene of the violent explosion.

He also did not expect that the Iga ninja would be so unmartial.

The duel between martial arts masters, shouldn't it be a cold weapon?

How did it blow up like this all of a sudden? What can we do now?

Hundreds of anti-terrorist elites got the news in advance,

And still, let such a big thing happen under their noses,

If this gets out, the reputation of the homeland security department is lost!

Nervous, he had a flash of inspiration and immediately said,

"These terrorists dare to create such a horrific attack in our territory,"

"All anti-terrorist forces immediately mobilize, arrest them all!"

The drones zoomed in to show that they lost a lot of money in the explosion. Maybe the Iga ninja did it!"

The commander immediately said, "Baka! Their original intention was to cause multiple terrorist bombings in Iga City,"

"But thanks to our early detection and containment of these terrorists in Iga City,"

"We were able to force the vicious terrorists to detonate their bombs with the intention of dying with us,"

"And our anti-terrorist elite, under the proper command of Homeland Security,"

"Not only did they not suffer any damage, but they also protected the entire population of Iga City."

"A perfect anti-terrorist operation!"

Chapter 4331

The Iga ninja, who were sitting on the plane to the United States, were still in a somewhat sad mood.

Their clan has survived in Japan for hundreds of years,

But this is the first time the entire clan has fled from their homeland.

Many of them were still longing for the time when they would be able to return to their homeland.

However, they never dreamed that their centuries-old home had been blown to pieces at the behest of Charlie.

The fire was still burning wildly and at this time,

The group of experts of the Fei family had been killed and injured,

But all those who were injured in the explosion almost did not escape,

And those who managed to escape the explosion and fire were in shock,

Then suddenly found that several helicopters flying around, from each helicopter on both sides,

Are hanging the anti-terrorist elite force personnel.

These anti-terrorist elite force, relying on the fixed rope hanging on both sides of the helicopter hatch,

The hands of a very strong assault rifle and the gun have long been locked on these experts like a lost dog body.

The funny thing is when these lucky Fei family experts saw the anti-terrorist forces,

The first thought in their minds is not to worry and fear, but rather a complete sigh of relief!

Now they felt that they were completely victims.

They flew over to Japan for more than ten hours, and just arrived at the place without doing anything,

And then they encountered such a horrible explosion, which is clearly that they were attacked.

Moreover, they do not know, this gang of Iga ninjas in addition to the bomb in the house,

Maybe have made other forms of ambush, in case these guys have a backhand,

Then they are afraid that none of them can escape.

So, when they saw the anti-terrorist forces, their first thought was that they were finally saved!

So, among these Fei family experts, someone actually stood up and waved toward the helicopter,

Shouting, "We are here! Come and save us!"

Others followed suit and shouted to the anti-terrorist forces for help.

Immediately afterward, nearly a hundred members of the counter-terrorism unit,

Quickly descended from the helicopter to the ground by the ropes.

Before the experts of the Fei family could react,

The members of the anti-terrorist unit pointed their guns at them.

“No one move, get on the ground immediately and raise your hands to a position where we can see them!”

“No one should resist, or they will be killed!”

The head of the Fei family masters shouted, “This is all a misunderstanding, we are also victims,”

“It was the ninja of the Iga family who really planned the explosion!”

These anti-terrorist elites did not listen to their explanations and immediately rushed forward,

And handcuffed all of them backhanded, while using very strong nylon ties to tie their wrists,

Back and forth several times in order to prevent them from breaking free.

Afterward, several special forces cars stopped outside the Iga castle gates,

And the commander gave an order to bring all these people to the cars.

These experts of the Fei family, there were one hundred and thirty of them when they came,

But now less than thirty of them were taken to the car.

The remaining hundred or so people, most of them were already dead,

Only a very small number were seriously injured, and the scene was tragic.

Immediately afterward, a spokesman for Japan's Homeland Security Department issued an emergency announcement to the outside world,

Which stated that the Homeland Security Department had uncovered a terrorist attack,

By an offshore terrorist organization in Iga City tonight.

The brave special forces troops rushed to trap all the terrorists...

..in a residential house in Iga City before they could cause massive trouble. A great victory.

Chapter 4332

This news immediately exploded into the night in Japan.

After a few months of calm since the last Tokyo chaos, the people were surprised to hear about a new terrorist attack today.

However, the good thing is that their special forces are brave and good at fighting, avoiding tragedy.

This is really a great relief to many people,

And also makes everyone's impression on the homeland security department.

However, there are still many people who cannot understand why these terrorists,

Those who came from outside the country did not target big cities like Tokyo, Osaka, and Nagoya,

But instead found a small place between Osaka and Nagoya to carry out terrorist attacks.

This query, too, resonated with a lot of people on the Internet.

People really can't figure it out. The feeling is like a group of well-organized thieves...

Who traveled thousands of miles to your house,

But didn't steal anything before, but just took an egg from the chicken nest.

The Japanese security department was busy bringing the suspects caught at the scene to Osaka for interrogation,

And their chief, also immersed in the joy of this turnaround,

He was a bit overwhelmed when he saw the growing number of questions on the Internet.

But he did not dwell too much on this issue, after all, the story is told,

Anyway, they did capture a group of foreign forces, this even dead and more than a hundred people...

They are not the actors they found, this credit can not be erased.

Charlie has been paying attention to this side of public opinion,

Seeing the white gift to the Japanese security department,

Seeing that the network of doubt is getting louder and louder,

And this homeland department did not come out to further explain, Charlie could not help but for them to sweat.

So, he immediately called Nanako Ito, instructed her to help arrange some support,

And hurried to find a few reasons for the Japanese homeland security department.

A voice soon appeared on the Internet, and someone told netizens as someone,

Who was in the know, that the terrorists had in fact only deliberately chosen Iga City,

A small place, as their base, and that their real purpose was to launch terrorist attacks...

On the two major cities nearby, namely Osaka and Nagoya,

By splitting their forces in two directions immediately after they had finished their assembly...

After they would have completed all the preparations in Iga City.

It was because of the early detection of the Japanese homeland security department that these two major cities were spared.

So from this point of view, the Homeland department takes the most credit.

Once this statement was made, those doubts immediately dissipated.

After all, this argument is justified, Iga City, a small place,

Just sandwiched between these two big cities,

Hiding here to premeditate the attack against these two cities, really makes sense.

So, the internet is again full of praise for the Homeland Security Department.

The homeland security department itself is also very puzzled,

They did not expect such a statement, did not expect someone to help them find such a good solution,

This is like you are feeling sleepy and someone handed you the pillow!

So, they also simply immediately packaged this set of rhetoric and immediately released it.

This time, the situation was instantly and completely stabilized.

At the same time, the news from Japan also reached the ears of the Fei family.

Adam hurriedly ran to his father, Dawson, and said with a panting voice, "Dad! Something big has happened again!"

When Dawson saw Adam's panicked appearance, he couldn't help but frown and say:

"How many times do you want me to tell you?"

"Can't you have some composure! You're the son of the Fei family,"

"But you're in a mess when you encounter something."

"If outsiders know about it, where can you put your face?"

Chapter 4333

Adam did not care to explain, swallowed his saliva, and said in a panic:

"Dad! Something big has happened in Japan!"

Dawson looked at the time and said, "What's the big deal?"

"They just reported to me the progress not long ago,"

"They should have just started to penetrate the Iga ninja's compound,"

"So something big has happened so soon? What's the big deal?"

"Could it be that they've alerted the snake?"

"Not, " Adam said offhandedly, "Japan's homeland security department released a news,"

"That there was a terrorist attack in Iga Castle, where the Iga ninja are located,"

"And a group of terrorists from outside the country,"

"Intending to create a terrorist attack in Osaka and Nagoya Terrorist attacks,"

"Was discovered in advance by Japan's homeland security department,"

"The terrorists used explosive bombs in a vain attempt with the anti-terrorist forces,"

"Resulting in their own death and wounded most, and the rest were caught!"

Dawson heard this paragraph, the first thought is, they sent all the elite,

They certainly can not go wrong, this so-called half of the dead and wounded, the dead must be Iga ninja.

So, he said with some anger, "What's the situation? These guys blew up all the Iga ninja?"

"These sons of b!tches, I told them not to make too much noise in Japan!"

"Let them take the people out of there first, how the h3ll did they do that?"

Adam said tearfully, "Dad, you don't understand, the Japanese homeland security department said,"

"It was foreign terrorists! The dead and wounded are also foreign terrorists!"

"It's not the Iga ninja, it's our people!"

"What?!" Dawson's eyes went black and he asked,

"Are you saying that half of our people are killed or injured? How did they die?"

Adam said, "The news said that our people had prepared bombs in advance for a terrorist attack,"

"And when they were discovered, they detonated the bombs!"

"Bull5hit!" Dawson roared in anger: "All the people I sent were martial arts masters,"

"How could they have used bombs to carry out the attack?"

"What's more, they went to Japan by plane, even if they had bombs,"

"They couldn't have brought them in by plane,"

"And they couldn't have gotten bombs in such a short period of time!"

Adam said helplessly, "Dad, that's what the news said, I've asked people to contact the people we sent there,"

"And now the situation is that none of them can still be contacted!"

"I'm worried that they are really in bad luck"

Dawson grabbed his treasured alabaster pot and viciously slammed it to the ground, roaring in anger,

"Dmn! Iga ninja are determined to go to war with my Fei family?"

"This must be a trap laid by those ba5tards! Not only did they kill our men,"

"But they also made our men take the blame! What an outrageous piece of fl!th!"

After saying that, he looked at Adam and ordered through clenched teeth,

"Hurry up and have someone go and get information first,"

"I want to know how many of our men are killed,"

"How many are injured, and how many are captured!"

Adam hurriedly said, "Dad, I contacted the Japanese intelligence officers,"

"And told them to go and find out the information."

Chapter 4334

Dawson added, "Make sure to erase their files and exit records,"

"And never let this matter implicate the Fei family!"

"If the Japanese land security department follows their line to the Fei family,"

"We will bite the bullet and we should not admit it!"

"In addition, since they have announced that our people are terrorists,"

"They are definitely ready to plant evidence to frame us."

"So you find a way to give them a message, as long as they do not bite the Fei family,"

"The family will pay a fee of twenty million dollars per person!"

Adam said worriedly, "Dad, I'm afraid now that one of them can't carry the interrogation and can put us down!"

"There is no need to worry too much about this," Dawson said in a cold voice:

"They are all smart people, their families are outside if they go against us,"

"Let his family bear the cost in minutes, at this time they will definitely keep their mouths shut,"

"And then wait for our news, as long as our conditions satisfy them,"

"They will not give us up even if they die."

Adam breathed a little easier and asked, "Dad, what about the Iga ninja?"

"They dare to fight us so hard, they seem to be prepared!"

Dawson sighed and said resentfully, "This matter can only be shelved for the time being,"

"And considered in the long run, otherwise once we push the other side, they will probably hurt Randal.

Adam said worriedly, "Dad, the other side only gave us 48 hours,"

"If we can't get 200 billion dollars of cryptocurrency, Randal will be in danger"

Dawson nodded, gritted his teeth, and said, "Don't worry, if there is really no other way,"

"Two hundred billion dollars of cryptocurrency I can give him,"

"Although the money is a lot, but the Fei family can still afford it!"

"But this money, even if he has a life to earn, but also certainly not life to spend!"

.....

At this moment, more than two hundred kilometers away from New York, Providence.

Charlie sat alone on the hotel sofa and casually looked at the time on his phone.

There were less than 24 hours left before he gave the Fei family the 48-hour time limit.

Once the final time had passed, he was going to launch a final general attack on the Fei family.

So, he started the next phase of his deployment.

The first thing Charlie did was to once again have Nanako let the wind out to inform the public,

That this bombing in Iga Castle was inextricably linked to the Iga ninja,

That the truth of the matter was that the Iga ninja were in cahoots with this group of terrorists,

And that according to reliable information, the Iga ninja had already fled Japan first.

The reason for this is that Charlie intends to completely pull the entire Iga ninja down.

Once this news was released, the claim that the Iga ninja had left Japan ahead of time would soon be corroborated.

At that time, everyone would think that the Iga ninja were indeed in contact with this group of terrorists,

So that it was unlikely that the Iga ninja would ever return to Japan in their lifetime.

In addition, Charlie also called Melba.

On the phone, he asked her about the location of the cargo ship that was headed to Syria to deliver food.

Melba told him that the cargo ship was about to pass through Sri Lanka,

And enter the Arabian Sea, and would sail into the Gulf of Aden in a few days.

Charlie immediately instructed her, "Melba, after 24 hours, you should let the cargo ship anchor in place,"

"And I will ask the head of the armed escort of the Cataclysmic Front to contact you."

Melba didn't know the reason, but still agreed immediately,

And then made a phone call to have the cargo ship temporarily anchored in the sea near Sri Lanka.

After that, Charlie called Joseph and instructed him,

"Joseph, the cargo ship will stop in the sea near Sri Lanka 24 hours later,"

"Arrange a plane to wait in Colombo after the cargo ship stops,"

"You send a helicopter to take Douglas, Stella, and Ruoli to Colombo,"

"And make them fly to New York to see me after they arrive in Colombo. "

Joseph said without a second thought, "Mr. Wade, I will follow your orders."

Chapter 4335

At this time, the eastern sea of Sri Lanka.

Due to the time difference, although it is already late at night in Japan,

The sunset here is just kissing the sea level in the west.

The gorgeous sunset stained the entire sea level with fiery red color, and the scenery is wonderful.

A great variety of seabirds soar in the sky,

And on both sides of the bow, there were many dolphins chasing the cargo ship,

And leaping out of the water from time to time.

This rare beauty, for the crew who often drifted at sea, has long been usual,

But for Stella, this is really a beauty that has never been seen before.

She is standing at the bow of the ship,

Looking at the beautiful scenery, the mood is suddenly much more relaxed.

These days, aimlessly drifting in the sea, and with no news from the outside world,

So her entire mental state has been very decadent.

Not only her, but the elderly Douglas is also even more devastated this time.

And, because there has been a heart of resignation,

Douglas this time has not been able to let go of the slightest,

The whole day sighing and lamenting, secretly sad.

And what Stella can not let go of is the thought of Charlie, which is inexplicable.

Unconsciously in her mind, it is the image of Charlie,

And then all of a sudden lost interest in everything,

Involuntarily fast-forward through the whole process of her acquaintance,

With Charlie roaming in the brain again and again.

At this moment, she looked at the beautiful sunset over the sea,

And unconsciously thought of Charlie, and even sighed in her heart:

"If only Charlie was here too In that case,"

"No matter where this ship is going, I would not worry and there would be no nervousness"

At this time, Ruoli stepped to her side and spoke,

"Miss Fei, it's time to go back to the cabin,"

"The sea men will come up for a routine inspection later."

These days out at sea, she and Ruoli have become familiar with each other, and the two have become friends.

Stella nodded gently and asked her, "Ruoli, have you ever been to sea before?"

"Sort of went out" Ruoli smiled faintly,

"After my accident in Japan, it was Mr. Wade who saved me from the sea."

Stella sighed: "It seems we both owe him a huge favor."

"Yes." Ruoli said seriously, "I have decided that I will follow him,"

"For the rest of my life, as a dog and horse, and I hope to do more for him."

Stella nodded and said, "I also have the same idea as you,"

"I just don't know if there is still this chance."

Ruoli said, "Of course there is! You are so smart and have seen a lot of the world,"

"You are a high-end talent that Mr. Wade is desperately in need of."

Stella sighed and said helplessly, "But my status is too special now,"

"My uncle must be looking for my whereabouts everywhere,"

"If he knows that Mr. Wade saved me and grandpa,"

"I'm afraid it will only bring trouble to Mr. Wade."

Ruoli comforted, "You don't need to think so much now when you get to Syria,"

"Just settle down for a while, take care of your grandfather,"

"There might be a chance to turn things around in the future."

"Mmm!" Stella nodded heavily and said with a longing face,

"I hope there is still a chance in the future!"

At this time, Stella did not know that there were less than 48 hours left before she would return to New York.

.....

A few hours later in New York, USA.

Three Boeing 777 planes finally landed at New York's JFK Airport.

The Iga ninja and their families had just left customs,

And were taken away separately by the soldiers of the Front.

All the adult males were brought to Long Beach,

While those who were old and sick were all placed in a suburban estate.

Chapter 4336

Hattori Hanzo was taken with his clan to the villa,

Rented by Joseph in Long Beach, and met his son, Hattori Kazuo, here.

When father and son met, they naturally sighed with emotion and tears.

Hattori Hanzo said with regret, "Kazuo"

"If I had known that the trip to America would turn out to be so bad, your father would not have sent you here"

Speaking of this, Hattori Hanzo lamented,

"Now hundreds of people have been reduced to the point of leaving their homes,"

"And there is no telling when they will be able to go back"

"Going back?" Hattori Kazuo gave a bitter laugh and said,

"Dad, we can't go back to Japan in this lifetime."

Hanzo asked in surprise, "Why?"

Kazuo asked him, "You haven't received the news yet, have you?"

Surprised, Hanzo asked, "Has something happened?"

Kazuo nodded and said with difficulty to hide his pain,

"Our Iga Castle has become a ruin"

"What?" Hattori Hanzo's jaw dropped as he listened and blurted out,

"We just left the county not long ago,"

"Everything in the county was still fine when we left, how could it become a ruin?"

Kazuo saw that his father knew nothing about what was happening in Japan,

So he hurriedly told him all the news he had received.

After hearing this, Hattori Hanzo's eyes went black and he almost fell over.

A few moments later, he came back to his senses and said with a face full of pain:

"The county castle was built brick by brick by my Iga ninja ancestors"

"After so many years of hardship, it It was turned into ashes in one night"

"After I die, how can I face the ancestors of the Iga ninja"

Hattori Kazuo said helplessly, "Dad, now this situation, we can escape from Japan is already very good,"

"Now the homeland security department identified us and the Fei family experts are in cahoots,"

"Also identified us as suspicious accomplices of creating a terrorist attack,"

"Now we back home have become street rats everyone is shouting at....."

Hattori Hanzo hurriedly said, "Quickly release a statement to the public!"

"We have nothing to do with the death of these people!"

Hattori Kazuo said, "How can I do that If we issue a statement now,"

"Not to mention whether the government will believe us,"

"Mr. Wade's side, we can not explain ah!"

"The consequences of disobeying Mr. Wade are much worse than becoming a street rat"

After Hattori Hanzo heard these words, his heart was instantly grieved.

Although the destruction of the centuries-old county castle caused him immense heartache,

But the buildings were destroyed at least they could be rebuilt.

However, now the entire Iga ninja had taken on a heavy black pot,

Which, once taken on, was likely to be a lifetime

He immediately covered his face in pain and wailed under his breath,

"I am sorry to the Iga ninja and to the ancestors"

Hattori Kazuo hurriedly consoled, "Dad, now is not the time to think about this,"

"Our immediate priority now is to hurry to fully cooperate with Mr. Wade's next arrangements,"

"If we really become the credit of Master Fei to regain power,"

"Even if we can never return to Japan in the future, it does not matter,"

"We can still make the Iga ninja bigger and stronger overseas!"

Hattori Hanzo nodded approvingly and asked,

"By the way, Mr. Wade asked us to come over, what exactly are the orders?"

Hattori Kazuo shook his head and said,

"I'm not sure exactly, anyway, Mr. Wade told us to do what we do,"

"So, we will do what we do, listening to his orders will never be wrong!"

Hattori Hanzo nodded and said, "You're right, that's all we can do now."

As soon as the words left his mouth, Joseph came over and said to the two of them,

"Mr. Wade has ordered you to make a video immediately,"

"Claiming that those experts of the Fei family are the close partners of the Iga ninja,"

"And that the Iga ninja are responsible for the explosion in Iga City,"

"And also for the premeditated attack planning on Osaka and Nagoya!"

Chapter 4337

Kazuo just finished listening to Charlie's orders he couldn't believe it,

But he did not expect that Charlie turned his face and let Joseph give his family such a dumb mission.

Hanzo's expression was also very embarrassed, at this time,

If he publicly announced that he had cooperation with those experts of the Fei family,

And was responsible for the terrorist attack that did not happen,

It would not be tantamount to cutting himself off from the Japanese people?

The people over there, who do not know the truth will definitely swear at the Iga ninja,

And the reputation of the Iga ninja will not be able to turn over in this life.

Kazuo also could not help but open his mouth and plead,

"Master Wan If we really make this statement"

"Our ancestors' hundreds of years of accumulation will be destroyed in a moment....."

"Can you please plead with Grandmaster Wade and ask him to leave a way out for us....."

Joseph said coldly: "Kazuo, you came to the United States from Japan and attempted to kidnap Miss Gu,"

"Which is a capital crime in itself, now Mr. Wade spared your life and gave your clan a chance to develop at sea."

"What do you want to leave behind? Are you Iga ninja still planning to return to Japan in the future?"

"If you still plan to go back to Japan, then why would Mr. Wade give you this opportunity?"

"You should know that if Mr. Wade had not brought your clan to America,"

"In time, you would have all died last night!"

Kazuo was dumbfounded, and Hanzo, who was on the side, choked up and said,

"Master Wan We Iga ninja have had a reputation for many years,"

"If we really let our reputation go down, we will be faceless in front of the ancestors of the Iga ninja!"

"The Iga ninja will follow Mr. Wade's orders wholeheartedly from today onwards,"

"And you will never go back to Japan in your lifetime."

"What the Fei family will do to you next is your own problem."

After saying that, he pointed at Kazuo and said coldly,

"But Kazuo, your father, and the others can leave, but you and your seven men cannot leave,"

"Since you cannot accept Mr. Wade's conditions, then be prepared to be punished."

Kazuo was flustered and said without thinking, "I am willing to follow Master Wade's lead!"

After saying that, he hurriedly looked at his father again and said,

"Father! You have to say something! If you don't agree, even if the Iga ninja returns to Japan,"

"They won't be relied upon by the Ito family, and the future will still be in danger!"

"But if we stay in America, when Mr. Wade takes care of the Fei family, our future will be bright!"

Hanzo pondered for a moment and said through clenched teeth,

"Okay! Iga ninja, I wish to do everything as Master Wade arranges!"

Joseph nodded in satisfaction and said, "In that case, then don't delay,"

"I've already had the room set up, you two go shoot the video now."

.....

Ten minutes later, a video recorded by Hanzo and Kazuo personally, appeared on the internet.

In the video, father and son are sitting in an empty room,

Which is completely plastered with white background paper from the studio"

"In order to avoid being identified, the father and son face the camera and are telling a shocking truth.

It turns out that the terrorist attack that occurred in Iga City last night was planned by them,

In conjunction with forces from outside the country,

And the explosives in the attack were all provided by the Iga ninja,

And they also gave up their Iga Castle to these terrorists.

But to their surprise, the matter was known in advance by the Homeland Security Department,

Which subsequently rounded up the members of the foreign forces.

After the father and son explained what happened, they also officially announced,

That the Iga ninja would be responsible for the incident.

As for the reason why the Iga ninja did so, Hanzo explained that,

It was because they were very upset about the unfair treatment,

The Iga ninja had suffered during this recent period and decided to create some noise to express their protest.

Chapter 4338

In addition, Hanzo did not reveal the true identity of those forces outside the country in the video,

This was also because Charlie had given his authorization.

Although he intended to make Randal a street rat,

He was not prepared to bring the entire Fei family into disrepute.

After all, in his planning, the Fei family is still to be handed over to Douglas Fei to continue to operate,

If the entire Fei family are tossed half-dead, in the future,

Even if Master Fei re-take over, the entire Fei family has become a mess.

In the future, Master Fei will probably still have to spend \$200 billion to buy the Rejuvenation Pill,

And for this kind of potential big customer, he still has to try to keep more energy.

As long as this time the line of Randal and his father and grandfather is abolished,

And then the matter of how they forced Douglas out of the Fei family is exposed,

Douglas can take back the control of the Fei family in name only.

Soon, the video sparked a huge reaction on the Internet.

The world knows that a horrific terrorist attack took place in a small town in Japan yesterday,

And everyone is concerned about the inside story and the follow-up of this matter,

But they did not expect someone to come out and admit it so soon,

And it is also the famous Iga ninja in Japan.

Most of the foreign netizens were just watching the fun,

But the Japanese public could not be calm and in an instant,

Countless people on the Internet raged against the Iga ninja, calling them the shame of Japan.

Some people even proposed to search for the Iga ninja all over Japan and arrest them all,

And put them in jail. Some right-wingers even called on the largest Yamaguchi group in Japan,

To hunt down and kill the Iga ninja in order to cleanse Japan of traitors.

Hanzo and Kazuo, father and son, saw the overwhelming insults on the Internet and nearly fainted from the pain.

Japan's homeland security department was also dumbfounded.

The original is to receive a tip to catch a group of people,

Intended to take advantage of the opportunity to give them a bigger crime,

So as to restore the face of the previous loss,

But who would have thought that the lie was made up, but became true?

Now, the most furious is the Fei family.

When he saw the news, Dawson wanted to tear down his home and cursed angrily:

"Iga ninjas have some big fcuking disease!"

"Why did they suddenly jump out and release a video saying they are terrorists for no good reason?"

"Just to fcuk with us? Isn't that like killing a hundred enemies and losing a thousand?"

Adam was also confused, and after watching the video several times,

He gritted his teeth and said, "I don't understand it either, isn't this like eating sh!t and spitting it on others?"

"I really can't understand their brain circuit, they are so screwed, they are not finished?"

Dawson sighed and said with a resentful face, "They are still only killing a hundred enemies,"

"If they expose us, or if the Japanese homeland security department finds us out,"

"Then we will really be in big trouble! And Randal is still in their hands, we are really too passive"

Speaking of this, Dawson clenched his fist and slammed the table, angrily:

"Really not good to see, the kid is difficult to deal with!"

"I really did not expect that a mere ninja family could force my Fei family to this point!"

Adam said with a worried face, "Dad, the time given by the kidnappers, not much left of it....."

Adam's statement that time was running out made Dawson even more worried.

He couldn't help but question Adam:

"We sent so many people and offered so much money, and still haven't found any clues?"

"No" Adam spoke: "Our people, as well as these local gangs, are almost digging up the whole New York,"

"But there are just no clues"

Dawson angrily rebuked: "All a bunch of rice buckets! Especially those intelligence officers,"

"Usually so much money to feed them, just to let them play a role in critical moments,"

"But the more this time, the more they are useless!"

Chapter 4339

Adam said helplessly: "Dad, this time we can not blame our intelligence personnel,"

"Mainly because the kidnapers are too cunning, they really did not leave a single clue,"

"Intelligence officers are good at following the vine to find the melon,"

"To strip the cocoon, but the premise is to have a vine to feel,"

"There are silk to draw, not to mention our intelligence personnel,"

"Even the officials have no clues about the case so far"

Dawson suddenly remembered something, said off the cuff:

"Right! What did the police say? That Duncan Li is not a Chinese detective?"

"He has also been investigating, why is there no movement so far?"

"This" Adam said resentfully, "I didn't contact Duncan, I can't piss in the same pot with this guy."

Dawson coldly asked, "Duncan seems to be very close to Marshal of the An family?"

"That's right." Adam nodded and said, "He has a good relationship with Marshal."

Dawson instructed: "Make a phone call to ask him, see if the police have any findings,"

"If the police can find the kidnapers, then everything is okay,"

"But if not, we want Randal to live,"

We must first give out the two hundred billion dollars that the kidnapers want,"

"If the money is really handed over, and can not catch those people,"

"Then the money, to recover it will be difficult, that crypto thing completely anonymous,"

Adam said, "I know dad, I'll give Duncan a call later."

Dawson looked at him, hesitated for a moment, and said in a serious tone,

"Adam, this matter has developed to this point,"

"You and I should be prepared mentally enough."

Adam expression stunned, busy asked, "Dad, what do you mean"

Dawson also did not cover up, said seriously: "Be prepared for Randal not to return."

Hearing this, Adam's face instantly became miserable white, his lips trembled slightly, and said,

"Dad The other party is only seeking money, it shouldn't be enough to harm lives, right?"

Dawson sighed and didn't answer his question, instead, he looked at him and opened his mouth to ask,

"Adam, do you know what is the biggest negative impact on the Fei family,"

"Caused by your grandfather being in power for too long?"

Adam didn't know why his father was asking this and shook his head blankly.

Dawson lamented, "The biggest negative impact, from me to you, and then to Randal,"

"Our grandchildren's business ability is far from keeping up with the rhythm of this huge family,"

"If everything is running smoothly, it is the same as an airplane on autopilot,"

"I only need to sit in the pilot's seat to ensure that it moves forward normally,"

"But once the unexpected events, even I do not have a good ability to cope with it....."

Speaking of which, he looked at Adam and said seriously:

"The question you just asked me is completely inconsistent with your identity,"

"Think about it, if you are a robber, you kidnapped for ransom to the tune of two hundred billion dollars,"

"And the whole process of your kidnapping is handled seamlessly,"

"And the cryptocurrency in hand can be slowly realized without risk, in this case, you will release the hostage?"

Adam was speechless for a moment.

Dawson looked at him and could not help but sigh:

"Still have to admit the gap ah"

"If your grandfather were here, he would not be so passive as we are"

Adam let out a lament and said, "Dad Grandpa and Stella are still missing,"

"We have invested a lot of manpower and resources to find them,"

"But we have not found a single clue I used to think that the overall strength of the Fei family,"

"Now can it be ranked in the top ten in the world, almost all-powerful,"

"But these two times in a row made me realize that our overall strength may still be far from"

Dawson said with a serious expression, "When this matter passes,"

"No matter what the result is, we must improve ourselves as soon as possible,"

"Otherwise, it is difficult to ensure that the Fei family can be everlasting"

Adam asked carefully, "Dad Then what do you think, what is the probability of Randal coming back safely?"

Dawson thought about it and said seriously, "Frankly speaking, it won't be more than 10%"

Chapter 4340

Just at this time, the butler quickly ran in and spoke,

"Master, Young Master, Inspector Li is here!"

"Duncan Li?!" Dawson frowned and asked, "What's he doing here?"

The butler explained, "He said there's something he wants to talk to you in person,"

"Master, it's about the young master."

Dawson nodded and said in a cold voice, "Good! I was looking for him, he came by himself, invite him in!"

Soon, Duncan walked into Dawson's study alone.

When he saw Dawson, Duncan greeted him with a leathery smile, "Mr. Fei."

Dawson nodded expressionlessly and asked him,

"Inspector Li, it has been more than 24 hours since my grandson got kidnapped,"

"May I ask if your police have any clues?"

"Not yet." Duncan said very frankly: "I believe Mr. Fei should also be sending people to investigate this matter,"

"You should know that the other party's clues are handled very cleanly,"

"As if they have evaporated, even if we bring in the FBI and NSA,"

"I'm afraid it would be difficult to find clues within 24 hours."

Dawson questioned with some anger:

"You are a Chinese police detective, you can not find the person lost,"

"And still have the face to come to my home to see me?"

Duncan smiled and was not angry at Dawson's attitude, but said,

"Mr. Fei, I came here to consult with you about something,"

"I think that in this situation, we both can exchange what we have and what we don't have,"

"Maybe there is some kind of cross-clue in this case,"

"If there is, then this may be the key to our solving the case."

On the side, Adam questioned, "What is a cross clue?"

Duncan explained, "It is two seemingly unrelated clues,"

"But after careful combing, you may find that they exist at a certain point of intersection,"

"Once you find this intersection, it is likely to find more clues."

Said, Duncan added: "This is like I found a safe hidden in the dark by Randal,"

"But do not know the password of the safe, how can I crack it;"

"And you, although you don't know the existence of this safe,"

"Nor do you know the password of the safe, but you know who Randal's favorite woman is;"

"Let's take these two clues and put them together,"

"Maybe we can use that woman's birthday to open this safe;"

"In other words, it means that we all have to exchange clues so that we can have the possibility to go further;"

"Otherwise, I may not be able to open this safe for the rest of my life,"

"And you may not know about the existence of this safe for the rest of your lives;"

"This is what I mean by cross clues."

Dawson subconsciously nodded and opened his mouth to ask:

"Since you said that, you should have found some kind of clue similar to a safe,"

"Right? Might as well tell us first."

After a slight hesitation, Duncan said dryly,

"Okay! In that case, then I will speak first!"

Then, he looked at Dawson and Adam and said very seriously,

"I think that the kidnappers kidnapped Randal, most likely not for money."

"Not for money?!" Dawson frowned and asked, "Not for money than for what?"

Duncan said seriously, "It should be for the purpose of unleashing a fatal blow to the Fei family!"

"A fatal blow?" Dawson was even more puzzled and asked after him,

"If someone really launched a fatal blow to the Fei family,"

"Then how could he do that if he just kidnapped Randal?"

"Even if I give them the \$200 billion ransom they want,"

"The Fei family will only be slightly wounded, far from a fatal blow."

Duncan shook his head, looked at Dawson, and said word for word,

"I guess the kidnapers should have gotten hold of some kind of colossal scandal of the Fei family!"

Chapter 4341

When Duncan and Marshal were cooking and discussing,

The two of them had already analyzed the situation of the Fei family to an approximate extent.

According to the two men's speculation, the mysterious man kidnapped Randal,

Not at all to extract out the money,

But to push the Fei family into the world's spotlight, and then publicly execute them.

Only, Dawson and Adam, the father and son of the Fei family,

Were concerned only about the kidnapping and did not realize this.

Therefore, when they heard Duncan's words, both of them had an incredulous look on their faces.

Especially Dawson, because his means to seize the position of the family head was a bit shameful,

And he was still searching for his father's whereabouts,

So he was instinctively a bit vain, and when he heard Duncan's words,

He angrily rebuked: "What a joke! My Fei family is upright and honorable,"

"What big scandal would be grasped by the kidnappers?"

"You detective, instead of trying to find the kidnapper,"

"You come to me and make a big speech, what is your intention? Do you want to see us laugh?"

Duncan shook his head and said seriously, "Frankly speaking,"

"Although I don't like the fact that you are forcing the palace to seize power,"

"I really don't have the intention of watching your jokes when you come here today."

Saying that Duncan looked at the two people and added:

"I think that the kidnappers are deliberately letting that scandal of Mr. Fei kissing a standing girl,"

"On the street came to light first, and then deliberately leaving the Fei family a good opportunity,"

"To open up the truth and turn around public opinion;"

Then, he turned his words and said in a cold voice: "But this may seem like a good opportunity,"

"But in reality, there are killing opportunities all over the world. Even the gods can't save you!"

Dawson's face turned red and white.

Everything is always about a righteous name, and since his position as the family head was dishonorable,

This matter became an extremely sensitive point in his heart.

When he heard Duncan say that he did not like the fact that he had forced himself to seize power,

He was so irritated that he did not even hear the second half of Duncan's words and said to him angrily:

"Inspector Li, you are not welcome here, please leave now!"

Duncan said helplessly, "Mr. Fei, I know you are a decent person, decent people love reputation,"

"Love face this is right, but don't let the love of face affect the judgment of the matter,"

"Avoiding the disease will only lead to the aggravation of the disease,"

"And the ultimate consequences, all personally have to bear."

Dawson did not expect Duncan still seized this issue chatter,

Suddenly got angry and said: "You get out! Get out of here now!"

Duncan frowned slightly and wanted to say something,

But hesitated for a moment or gave up his intention and turned to Adam and spoke with an indifferent expression,

"Mr. Fei, let me tell you the truth, the real kidnappers,"

"All have one thing in common, that is,"

"They all try to reduce the attention of the incident as much as possible!"

"In the kidnapping cases, I have encountered in my decades of a police career,"

"One hundred percent of the kidnappers, all clearly warned the victim's family not to call the police!"

"Moreover, the reason for more than half of the kidnapping cases is because,"

"The incident was exposed in transition and the kidnapers killed the victim to protect themselves!"

"But in the case of your son's kidnapping, what is bizarre is that the kidnapper is not afraid of exposure,"

"But has been using his means in pushing the wave,"

"It seems as if he would prefer the matter to be known to the world,"

"And attract the attention of the world, which itself is against common sense."

"As the saying goes, there must be a demon when things go wrong,"

"Your father's judgment is now disturbed by subjective thoughts,"

"Unable to calmly and objectively make a judgment, so I hope you can calm down and think about it,"

"This scandal, it could happen to any one of your grandchildren,"

"If you can find clues, maybe Randal still has a chance to be saved."

Chapter 4342

As Duncan spoke, he took out a business card, handed it to Adam, said lightly:

"If you think about it, willing to cooperate with me then contact me,"

"We do not have much time left, you certainly do not want to collect,"

"The body of your son after the 48-hour deadline, and I will soon retire,"

"Do not want to leave such a headless unsolved case before retirement."

Adam's expression was shocked and appalled, and subconsciously took Duncan's business card,

And was organizing his language to say something when Duncan daintily said,

"Goodbye!" Then he turned around and left.

As soon as Duncan left, Adam panicked and said to his father Dawson:

"Dad that Duncan has a point! This matter is indeed too strange!"

Although Dawson's expression was very hard to see, but also vaguely penetrated by panic,

He subconsciously asked: "What is the big scandal he said in the end?"

"Is it about your grandfather? However, the means by which I seized the position of family head is basically legal,"

"Even if I go to court, I will not lose, what is really illegal is that I did not allow him to return,"

"And quietly sent people to find his whereabouts,"

"Looking for opportunities to eliminate the root, but in this matter, we have not yet succeeded!"

"Even if it comes to light, I can deny it, what can be the big impact? It's not a big scandal, right?"

Adam nodded gently, smacked his lips, and said,

"I also think not to if grandfather was really solved by us,"

"This matter would not be pestering us at the moment,"

"But we did not succeed ah, even grandfather's shadow has not been found"

Dawson sat back in his chair and said with a few layers of panic:

"Then what exactly does Duncan mean Adam, do you have any scandal that I don't know about?"

"Ah? Me?" Adam all of a sudden got a little nervous, stammering for half a day but could not say anything.

Dawson slammed the table and shouted angrily, "What time is it, still covering up! Speak up!"

Adam shivered in fear and said: "I I just have an ambiguous relationship with a few Hollywood actresses"

"One of them is the wife of a well-known director"

To say here, Adam hurriedly said: "But this is not much right in Hollywood,"

"This kind of thing is not very normal? There is this male star,"

"Who openly support their own wives outside looking for fresh boyfriends,"

"They are very open, very open, even if this thing gets known, the people wouldn't care much....."

The words just fell, Adam subconsciously looked up and asked, "Dad you?"

"I?" Even if there is a scandal, it is 20 or 30 years ago or even earlier,"

"Even if it is exposed, there is no point!"

"I think the big scandal that Duncan is talking about is not an ordinary male or female affair at all!"

"This kind of thing here is at most considered gossip,"

"Not really a scandal, think about it in another direction!"

Adam was at a loss: "I really can't think of anything"

Dawson remembered something, suddenly awakened, asked him off the cuff:

"This scandal, will not be with Randal?"

"Randal?" Adam is even more puzzled: "Randal he has good character and good education,"

"There can not be any scandal, even if there is,"

"At most, it could be an affair with a girl, what else can it be?"

Dawson coldly snorted, with a little contempt spoke:

"I think Duncan is at the end of his rope if this case can not be solved,"

"He is sure to be late, so he imagined a lot, what a detective, but a vain name!"

As he was talking, the butler ran in in a hurry and said out of the blue,

"Master, Robbin said that there is a very important clue to report to you!"

"Robbin?"

Dawson was a bit surprised and asked, "Who is Robbin?"

The butler hurriedly explained, "Robbin Song is one of the supervisors of our business team,"

"You said yesterday that you wanted to purchase a Concorde,"

"And he was one of those responsible for pulling the strings."

Dawson frowned and asked, "What leads does he have to report to me?"

"If the Concorde is available, he would have to ask the person in charge of the procurement to negotiate the price,"

"No need to report to me in person."

Chapter 4343

The butler shook his head and said, "Master, Robbin said it was a clue related to Young Master Randal!"

"Oh?!" When Dawson heard this, he raised his eyebrows and said offhandedly,

"Where is he? Get him over here!"

The butler busily said, "Right at the door, I'll bring him in!"

A few moments later, Robbin Song, who was in charge of the business, trotted into the study.

As soon as he saw Dawson and Adam, he hurriedly bowed and said,

"Master and Young Master, my name is Robbin Song, I am the business team"

Dawson directly interrupted him and questioned him in a cold voice:

"I heard that you have clues about Randal, hurry up and speak!"

Robbin hurriedly said, "Master, there is a young master's side maid, I think she seems a little suspicious!"

Dawson frowned and questioned, "What's going on?"

Robbin explained: "This is the case, last night you instructed us to find Concorde,"

"I rushed to communicate with a family in France,"

"Just met Edna, and then made an appointment with her about going to Las Vegas for the weekend,"

"At that time she specifically asked me what I was doing on the phone at this late hour,"

"I said I was helping you buy Concorde, and then she asked me what Concorde was....."

The first time he spoke, Robbin hurriedly slapped himself and said nervously,

"Master, it's all my fault for not having a gate on my mouth!"

"I was thinking, she is also the subordinate of the Fei family,"

"So the sense of secrecy immediately raised,"

"So I blurted out that you sent people to Japan, but the ordinary plane takes too long,"

"So you have to buy a Concorde this thing"

"But you can rest assured that I definitely did not say what you sent to Japan,"

"Let alone you sent people to Japan to do"

Dawson impatiently yelled, "Get to the point!"

Robbin shivered in fear and said in a hurry, "The point The point The point is that Edna,"

"She could not know what you were sending people to Japan for,"

"But she asked me at the time if you are sending people to Japan to find ninjas,"

"I felt a little wrong, but can not say what is wrong,"

"Until just now I heard that you sent people to Japan who had an accident,"

"And saw the video released by the Japanese Iga ninja, only suddenly remembered what is wrong!"

As he spoke, Robbin very certain continued: "Master, Edna is a servant,"

"And at that time she still came in from the outside,"

"So how could she know about the ninja? Therefore, I concluded that she must be deliberately testing me,"

"Trying to get information from me! There must be something wrong with this woman!"

"Maybe she has something to do with the kidnapping of Young Master Randal!"

Hearing this, Dawson's veins burst out and he yelled,

"It's hard to prevent a thief in the family whether it's a day or night!"

After saying that, he stared at the housekeeper and roared, "Go get that Edna and bring her to me!"

.....

At this moment, Edna was serving beside Randal's mother.

However, today, she had been a little distracted.

The reason for this distraction is because her sweetheart,

The famous young master Jesse Qiao of Seattle has evaporated since she sent him a message last night.

She went to the villa where Jesse lives, there was no trace,

She has been calling him since then, sending text messages,

But the phone has been prompted to the other party has been turned off,

And text messages are also like stones sinking into the sea.

The sudden disappearance of her beloved made Edna's heart suddenly lost.

She even once had the illusion that everything,

That happened between her and Jesse was just a beautiful dream.

The second hand of the watch kept on beating,

As if to remind her that everything before was not a dream.

But so, she had a new worry in her heart,

She was afraid that Jesse was abandoning her in disguise.

Chapter 4344

Although the Richard Mille that Jesse gave her was also worth a lot of money,

But compared to the future life of a young grand-daughter of a luxurious family,

A mere watch, she did not even put it in her eyes.

While her mind was wandering, the housekeeper,

With the maid, supervisor, and several sturdy bodyguards, rushed in directly.

The butler said to Adam's wife, "First Madam,"

"I'm looking for your maid for something, please excuse me."

Adam's wife knew that the butler had a lot of power in the Fei family,

And this time he came to look for her maid,

So he must have something important, so she nodded hastily and said, "Be my guest."

The housekeeper said thank you, and immediately after that,

The maid supervisor beside him pointed at Edna and spoke, "That's her! She is Edna!"

At this moment, the other maids in the room were all trembling with nervousness,

In their opinion, the housekeeper had come so aggressively to ask for someone, that it could not be anything good.

But Edna was the only one who didn't think so,

She thought that this must be her prince charming coming to rescue her!

Maybe after walking out of this room, it won't be long before she becomes Mrs. Qiao.

Next time, when she returned to the Fei family as Mrs. Qiao,

The Fei family's servants, including the Fei family's big butler, would have to treat her with respect!

Thinking of this, she said excitedly and incomparably, "I am Edna, what do you want from me, butler?"

The butler stared at her and said to the bodyguards around him, "Take her away!"

Two bodyguards immediately rushed forward and grabbed Edna's two arms roughly, and then set her up.

Edna struggled angrily, "What are you doing? Do you know how much it hurts me?"

"If you really hurt me, can you afford to be responsible?"

The housekeeper came over and slapped her across the face, scolding her angrily,

"You're not afraid at all, but you dare to shout here openly,"

"Let's see how the master will fix you!"

After hearing this, Edna's whole body was scared speechless.

She couldn't understand why the master wanted to clean her up for.

The master was the head of the entire Fei family,

And she was a small maid in the Fei family,

There was a difference of a hundred thousand miles,

She didn't even have the chance to see the master, how could she have offended him?

The frightened Edna was taken directly to the large study of Dawson.

As soon as the two bodyguards put her down, Dawson stared at her and asked in a stern voice,

"How did you know that I was going to send someone to Japan to look for ninjas? Tell me now!!!"

Edna was frightened by Dawson's aura and immediately wanted to tell the truth,

But then she thought, "Young Master Qiao has instructed me,"

"That these things must not be told to anyone, not even my parents!"

"This is about the future of both of us, about my lifelong happiness,"

"I absolutely can not let young master Qiao down!"

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said, "I I was just blurting it out"

"After all After all, Japanese ninjas have always been very famous"

Adam at this time saw Edna unexpectedly denied, completely sulked,

He directly rushed forward, cursing under his breath:

"Still fcuking lying! See if I don't beat you to death!"

After saying that, he kicked her in the stomach, she fell out backward,

Fell heavily to the ground and slid backward for several feet.

Just when Adam wanted to rush up and continue the violent beating,

He suddenly saw that there was a watch on the floor,

Which fell out of Edna's pocket just now.

So, he picked up the watch, fixed his eyes on it, and could not help but frown:

"Richard Miller?

Robbin on the side was a Richard Miller super fan,

And had bought a few Richard Miller entry model watches himself,

So he immediately recognized the model number of this watch, which turned out to be RM056!

He immediately realized that there was really something wrong with this Edna!

So he hurriedly said, "Young master, this is Richard Miller's RM056!"

"If I remember correctly, it is limited to only 10 pieces worldwide,"

"And the market price is at least three to four million dollars or more, and there is no market for it"

After hearing this, Adam immediately glared at Edna and questioned,

"Speak! How did you, a maid, get such an expensive watch?!"

Chapter 4345

Edna was so concerned about this watch that she carried it with her,

But since she was still a servant, she didn't dare to wear a Richard Mille on her hand,

And never thought that it would fall out when it was placed in her pocket.

Seeing that she was discovered by Adam, she hastily lied and said:

"This This watch was given to me for safekeeping by a friend of mine"

"Friend?" Adam said in a cold voice: "What friend? What's the name?"

Edna replied nervously, "I I I'm not at liberty to say his name"

After saying that, she hurriedly added:

"But this is a private matter between me and him, it has nothing to do with other people"

Adam still wanted to press the question, but Dawson has lost patience,

He said in a cold voice: "Why is she prevaricating so much!"

"If you don't tell the truth, just cut Off her ears!"

When Adam heard his father say cut Off her ears, he immediately thought of his own son.

When he thought about it again, the maid was probably related to his son's kidnapping,

So he was immediately enraged and said to one of the bodyguards,

"Quick! Cut Off both of her ears for me!"

After saying that, Adam felt that he was not satisfied and immediately added,

"Cut Off her nose too! I'll see if she still has a tough mouth!"

The bodyguards were all deadly soldiers trained by the Fei family,

So of course they obeyed the two of them. When they heard the order,

They immediately took out a tactical dagger without saying a word and rushed directly at Edna.

She cried out in fear, not caring about Jesse and being Mrs. Qiao at this moment,

Only thinking about saving herself, so she cried out loudly, "I speak! I'll speak!"

After all, in Edna's opinion, even if she would rather die than give in,

By the time her ears are gone and her nose is gone, Jesse will not marry her.

Moreover, who knows how this Jesse has angered the Fei family,

In case he really has something to do with the kidnapping of Randal,

Then the Fei family will definitely not spare her,

Then even if Jesse wants to marry her, she must not marry him.

So, Edna hurriedly kneeled on the ground and said with a pious face:

"Young master, this watch is given to me by young master Randal's good friend Jesse Qiao"

"The Japanese ninja matters, he also asked me to pay attention to inquire"

"But I really don't know what he has done"

"Jesse?" Adam frowned slightly, searched in his head for half a day,

Opened his mouth and asked, "Jesse, is this Randal's Seattle's college classmate?"

"Yes" Edna busily nodded and said,

"It's him! Some time ago, Young Master Randal asked his assistant,"

"Evan to receive him from the airport to the manor,"

"And then arranged for him to live temporarily in the vacant villa"

"What are you saying?!" Adam interrupted her and questioned,

"That Jesse is living in the Fei family? Where is he?"

Edna said: "It is true that he lives in the Fei family Estate,"

"Every day I carry for him his food, and often give him some daily necessities,"

"Young master Randal went to meet with him every day,"

"And the two often discuss things in the study discussion going on for a long time,"

"Yesterday young master Randal had an accident, we have been busy serving the great grandmother,"

"I also waited until after the shift to give him some food then he gave me this watch,"

"And said that I need to tell him if there is any news about the Japanese ninja
....."

Adam impatiently asked, "I asked you, where is he!"

Chapter 4346

Edna said in a hurry: "I heard from Robbin that the master sent someone to Japan to look for ninjas,"

"The first time I told him, then he disappeared I have also been unable to contact"

Adam hurriedly looked at Dawson and blurted out, "Dad! Could it be that Jesse did it?!"

Dawson frowned tightly, a person holding his chin pacing back and forth,

But for a day did not speak a word.

Adam could not stand it and hurriedly urged, "Dad! You should say something!"

Dawson only then spoke: "I do not know this Jesse, but I remember,"

"The Fei family's financial reports in previous years,"

"And Seattle's Qiao Group's cooperation has been increasing,"

"The amount of cooperation from a billion a year, all the way up to billions,"

"This Qiao Group's share price, because of close cooperation with us, a few years time has increased nearly ten times"

Adam gave a roar: "Then this Jesse is not ungrateful?!"

Dawson waved his hand: "I think it should not be done by him."

Adam was surprised and asked, "Dad, so many clues are pointing to him, who else but him?"

Dawson shook his head: "You say which person is worth tens of billions of dollars,"

"Would go to the extreme to do kidnapping for ransom?"

"What's more, the kidnapper is also his own golden master,"

"Is this not killing the chicken to get the eggs?"

Adam said: "Although he is worth tens of billions of dollars,"

"But most of that is the market value of the stock discounted into the stock,"

"In order to maintain the share price, the majority of shareholders can not arbitrarily reduce the stock,"

"Then the majority of his shares can not be realized,"

"He can really dispose of cash will be greatly reduced,"

"And may encounter some difficulties, desperate is also normal, right?"

"Still not right." Dawson still shook his head and said,

"Think about it, if Jesse really wants to kidnap Randal, why would he run to the Fei family himself?"

"And Randal has already been kidnapped, he has not left,"

"Instead, he continues to stay here, let this maid help him, spy?"

Adam said without thinking, "Don't people always say that the most dangerous place is the safest?"

"He is hiding in our house, this is the darkness under the lights, who can find him?"

Dawson asked again, "Then I ask you since he wants to hide in our home to play a hand in the dark,"

"He continues to lurk in darkness on the line? We didn't find him, why would he leave?"

Adam immediately said, "I think, he must have a relationship with those ninjas,"

"It is likely that the ninja who kidnapped Randal was hired by him,"

"So he heard that we went to find those ninjas, the first thought is to hurry to escape!"

Dawson sighed and said with some hatred,

"You have not been clear about the logic underlying this matter,"

"Although that Jesse ran only after hearing that we went to find the Japanese ninjas,"

"But this also shows that if the ninja matter is not revealed,"

"Jesse does not intend to leave the Fei family,"

"And even he would like to continue to hide in the Fei family!"

Speaking of this, Dawson questioned,

"Think about it yourself, if he is really the mastermind behind the kidnapping of Randal,"

"Then why does he want to hide in the Fei family? He is also a well-known entrepreneur,"

"In this case, the longer he disappears from the public eye, the greater the possibility of exposure,"

"If it were me, I would definitely return to my own normal life at the first opportunity,"

"Try to let the world think that I have nothing to do with this matter,"

"You really do not think, in order to extort ransom, he intends to give up his high society identity,"

"A lifetime of hiding, anonymity? Then what's the use of all that money he wants?"

"On one side, he is worth tens of billions of dollars and has a golden master like the Fei family as his backer,"

"So not only does he have a bright future ahead of him,"

"But he can also spend money and enjoy himself openly all the time;"

Chapter 4347

Dawson continued: "On the other side, is to give up their current identity,"

"For the two hundred billion ransom life anonymous, a lifetime of fear,"

"Money he does not dare to spend, if it were you, what would you choose? Would you choose the latter?"

Adam froze and asked in disbelief, "If he didn't do it, then why did he hide in the Fei family?"

Dawson's expression sank as he said in a cold voice, "I think, he should be afraid!"

"Afraid?!"

Hearing his father's speculation, Adam asked in surprise,

"Dad, do you mean that he knows who the people who did it to Randal are,"

"And at the same time is afraid that those people will do it to him?"

"That should be the case!" Dawson nodded with an extremely grave face, and then said,

"Thinking about what Duncan said just now, I suddenly feel a little taste"

Adam's perception is still almost meaningful, so he asked: "Dad, what are you analyzing?"

Dawson did not answer his question but instructed the housekeeper to take the others, including Edna, out first.

After everyone left, Dawson said to Adam with a serious face,

"We haven't been able to understand what the scandal Duncan just mentioned is,"

"But now I have a vague feeling that this scandal has a great probability to happen to Randal,"

"And it is also likely to be related to this Jesse."

Saying that Dawson looked at Adam, asked:

"I think, there is a possibility that Randal and that Jesse,"

"Together to do something unseemly! This would also explain why Randal received Jesse quietly home,"

"And also every day met him in the set of unused villa"

Adam was busy asking, "Dad, what do you think they two 20-somethings can study?"

Dawson said in a cold voice: "The two of them must be talking about some kind of plan,"

"And they must have already started working on it."

Saying that Dawson remembered something and hastily asked,

"When Randal disappeared, he was having a charity dinner?"

"Right." Adam nodded and said, "It said that they had joined forces with the,"

"Chinese Chamber of Commerce and wanted to donate some money to Chinese orphans."

Dawson frowned more tightly and asked Adam:

"It is your son, you must know more than anyone,"

"Do you think he suddenly ran out to do charity, this thing is normal?"

Adam nodded truthfully and said, "I'm not going to hide it from you, Dad,"

"This thing is indeed very unusual, Randal is indifferent,"

"And despises the poor in his bones, not a child with a charitable heart."

"That's it." Dawson said gruffly: "Since it is very abnormal,"

"There must be something odd in it, maybe,"

"The two of them plotted for a few days, just plotting this charity dinner."

Saying that Dawson asked, "You went to the scene when the accident happened,"

"Tell me, what were the more special circumstances at that time?"

"Special circumstances" Adam thought about it and said,

"There was a big international star named Sara,"

"Who is now the most famous Chinese singer, on the day of the charity dinner, she was the mystery guest. "

Dawson asked, "Who invited her?"

"Of course it was Randal" Adam said bluntly:

"That charity dinner was led by Randal, invited Sara,"

"It was also the intention of Randal, he commissioned the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to help pull the strings,"

"I reckon, it should be for that I guess, he should be a bit interested in the singer,"

"Wanted to take this opportunity to get acquainted with, boys,"

"You know, who wants to have something with the singer."

Chapter 4348

Dawson asked again: "The pursuit of a female star, need so much trouble?"

"No matter what level of star the other party is,"

"Knowing Randal's identity, should have taken the initiative to cater to it?"

"Does this need Randal to rack his brains to please the other side?"

Adam said, "This Sara is also not simple, she is not an ordinary star,"

"She is the only daughter of Philip Gu, the head of the Gu family in China,"

"The sole heir to hundreds of billions of dollars of assets, the gold content is very high."

Dawson nodded gently and muttered, "No wonder"

Adam asked busily, "Dad, what do you mean by strange?"

Dawson said, "No wonder Randal went to so much trouble to cater to please her,"

"And even staged a charity dinner specifically for her"

Speaking of which, the words that Duncan had just said suddenly came back to his mind.

Immediately, he exclaimed, "Damn it! Randal, this son of a b!tch,"

"Couldn't have had some kind of crooked idea about this Sara, right?!"

Adam laughed awkwardly: "Dad, Randal has had no problem with her, right?"

"The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you're talking about."

"Wanting to please her and have a night with her is a crooked brain,"

"Wanting to force her to sl33p is also a crooked brain,"

"Wanting to force her to sl33p and then destroy her body is also a crooked brain!"

Adam's face instantly went cold: "Dad in fact, at that time I also thought this thing,"

"Randal's performance might have been perverse,"

"But there has been little substantial evidence, you said"

"Randal, he he should not be stupid to that extent, right?"

"I do not know" said Dawson incomparably went serious:

"But I think, with a combination of various clues, this kind of thing is the most likely!"

After saying that, he remembered something, immediately said:

"Right, you immediately have someone to check the flow of money towards Jesse and all his related enterprises,"

"In addition check the Iga ninja funds, to see the Iga ninja commission,"

"At the end who paid! If I'm right, these ninjas are probably hired by Jesse!"

Adam said: "If it was hired by Jesse, then the problem goes back, could it be that Jesse did it to Randal?"

"No!" Dawson shook his head: "I now suspect that Jesse hired that gang of ninjas to work for Randal"

Adam shivered and said offhandedly, "Dad you mean"

"Randal's crooked idea is to use this gang of ninjas to kidnap Sara?!"

Dawson said, "If we can find out that there is indeed money coming and going between Jesse and the Iga ninja,"

"That will basically confirm my suspicions."

Adam said, "I'll go and order someone to investigate!"

With the ability of the Fei family, it was easy to check the bank's money transactions.

So, Adam soon received a message, Iga Ninja did receive \$40 million,"

"The money paid by a U.S. technology company,"

"I had people check the shareholding structure behind this company in-depth,"

"Found that this is a company controlled by the fund of the Qiao Group"

"Fck!" Dawson muttered, "Randal, this bastard, really has a lot of guts!"

"As the youngest master of the Fei family, he dares to play with fire like this, how outrageous!"

Adam was busy saying, "Dad, this doesn't necessarily prove that it's Randal's issue!"

"If it's really like you said, these ninjas were invited by Jesse,"

"Then why would they kidnap Randal? That's not logical either!"

Dawson said, "The answer to this question probably lies in that Sara!"

"After all, Jesse only gave them \$40 million,"

"And didn't you say that Sara's background is also very strong?"

"What if she promised \$400 million on the spot to buy the ninjas right there?"

"This" Adam was also dumbfounded, thinking before and after for half a day,

Frowned and said, "It is not without this possibility" "

Dawson immediately spoke: "You find a way to ask this Sara,"

"Ask her to come to the house! I want to have a good meeting,"

"With this girl, to see if she has some involvement or not!"

Chapter 4349

Since Jesse was also captured by the Cataclysmic Front,

Charlie was in no hurry to go to New York again.

The first thing is to let Hattori Kazuo cut off Jesse's ears and lock him up with Randal,

So that the two of them can have a good night of shock,

And then wait until he goes to New York, and then break down one by one.

The day after Charlie asked Hattori to kidnap Randal,

Sara put the matter behind her and focused on preparing for the next concert.

Today, she was busy with the concert.

In order to have better cooperation with the team,

Her agency rented a dance center in New York,

Specifically for Sara to rehearse choreography with her backup dancers.

After returning to the hotel in the evening,

Sara had just finished washing up and was ready to rest,

When her assistant Tasha knocked on the door and said to her,

"Sara, Mr. Adam Fei from the Fei family called and wants to invite you to their home for a meal tomorrow at noon."

"Adam Fei?" Sara frowned slightly and asked, "Is it Randal's father?"

"That's right." Tasha nodded and said, "It's him,"

"What he means is that Randal's grandfather is eager to meet you."

Sara said without thinking, "No! Refuse it!"

Tasha was busy saying, "Sara, the Fei family is very influential in New York,"

"It's not appropriate to refuse directly I'm afraid"

"What's inappropriate?" The always modest Sara,

Showed a rare expression of disgust and disdain, and said coldly:

"How influential their family is, has nothing to do with me,"

"I do not ask him to lend me money, two do not ask him to do things,"

"He is the richest man in the world, I do not need to give him respect!"

"And, they invited me to dinner, what exactly is the intention without guessing,"

"Just want to take this opportunity to side-step from me to find out,"

"How in the end Randal disappeared, or maybe, want to find out about Charlie,"

"I will not give them any opportunity to take advantage of!"

Tasha said helplessly: "If we leave New York tomorrow, leave the United States,"

"It does not even need you to speak, I directly want them to refuse,"

"But we still have a lot of games in the United States,"

"I'm really afraid that the Fei family will give us a trip"

Sara lightly said: "It's okay, we are not accustomed to their problems,"

"You just refuse your, the rest, the soldiers to block, water to cover up!"

"Yes." Tasha nodded and said, "Hearing you speak is a boost, I'll give a reply!"

Afterward, Tasha walked out of Sara's room,

Picked up the phone and called Adam back, the call was answered,

She said nonchalantly: "Sorry Mr. Fei, Miss Gu recently had to prepare for the performance,"

"There are more things to do, there is no time to visit the door, please forgive me."

Adam did not expect that this girl Sara even dared to refuse the invitation of the Fei family,

So he said with some anger, "Even if Miss Gu is busy, there is always time to have a meal, right?"

Tasha laughed and said, "Sorry, this time she is really not available."

After saying that, Tasha said: "Mr. Fei I still have something to do, I have to hang up first."

Listening to the busy tone of the disconnected phone, Adam was furious.

He immediately reported to his father at the side, "Dad, that girl refused! What a daring girl!"

Dawson was also a bit annoyed and said in a cold voice, "This little girl is a bit uncaring."

After saying that, Dawson waved his hand and said in a stern voice:

"Isn't she coming to New York for a concert?"

"You arrange someone to go and buy her performance venue,"

"And then tell her team that the entire venue will be upgraded and the performance will be postponed indefinitely,"

"And as for the contract she signed with the venue,"

"We will pay the price, and then I will see what she can do."

.....

Chapter 4350

The next morning, Sara got up early to wash and pack,

Ready to go to the dance center to continue rehearsals.

Since Charlie didn't come to New York yesterday,

She had been a little worried in her heart,

So she took the initiative to send him a message asking him if he planned to come to New York today.

Charlie originally planned to go there today and find a way to make,

Randal and Jesse both talk and tell them all about the hookups they had done,

And then find a way to fix the evidence.

As long as he gets the evidence, the rest of the matter will be solved.

In order to keep his wife from getting suspicious,

He used the reason of helping Sara adjust her feng shui,

And planned to take a helicopter to New York directly after his wife went to school.

Therefore, when he received Sara's text message, he replied directly,

"I'll come there later, but I have something to solve first."

Sara then said, "I have to rehearse at the dance center today,"

"If you are not in a hurry to go back, let's have dinner together tonight."

Charlie readily agreed to do so.

Sara was naturally happy to see Charlie's promise,

And hurriedly made an appointment with him,

So she hung up the phone beautifully and prepared to go out.

At this time, Tasha ran over in a panic and said:

"Sara, it's not good! The performance venue has sent a notice,"

"Saying that the venue has to be upgraded and repaired,"

"And the time required cannot be determined,"

"So the performance will be postponed indefinitely!"

"What?!" Sara was shocked and asked out of the blue,

"How could this happen?"

"Didn't we not already sign a contract with them and pay a 50 percent deposit in advance?"

"The content signed in black and white,"

"They are not afraid of the consequences of the breach of contract?"

Tasha said helplessly:

"They said, according to the contract they are ready to give us ten times the compensation"

Sara was even more surprised after hearing this, and quickly asked,

"What the h3ll is going on here? I have had so many concerts,"

"The first time I encounter the venue side initiating to breach the contract"

Tasha explained: "I heard that the venue just changed hands this morning,"

"The entire arena along with all the hardware, all the contracts, debts, receivables, etc.,"

"All transferred to the new buyer, our contract naturally also transferred to the new buyer,"

"The new buyer is clearly not short of money,"

"They are ready to directly pay ten times the amount of liquidated damages to our account!"

After listening to this, Sara's expression suddenly became grave,

She seriously analyzed: "Ten times the compensation is definitely not a small amount,"

"Any person doing business would not make such a decision,"

"Because by doing so, he simply does not have any interest to speak of,"

"Unless he does not care about interest in his eyes!"

Tasha was busy asking, "You mean, someone is deliberately screwing us?"

Sara nodded and said without thinking, "I guess this is done by the Fei family,"

"So don't worry, wait for Fei's family to contact you!"

Tasha asked, "Sara, what if that Adam uses this as blackmail"

"And insists that you go to the Fei family?"

"They will definitely be looking for you to ask for a favor!"

Sara thought about it and said, "If he dares to open his mouth,"

"I will go tell Charlie to accompany me, anyway, Charlie will come to New York later!"

"As long as Charlie is here, I'm not afraid of anything!"

"I don't believe it, who can still bully me in front of Charlie!"

Chapter 4351

As soon as Tasha heard Sara mention Charlie, she immediately lit up and said offhandedly,

"Yes, yes! Find your Charlie, if the Fei family dares to bully you,"

"Let your Charlie beat the sh!t out of him!"

Sara said awkwardly, "Can you be a little more ladylike"

Tasha said: "I am usually very ladylike, but better not to provoke me,"

"Once you provoke me, I do not care what is the ladylike manner and whatnot,"

"Charlie, if he can kick that Adam to the ground,"

"I Tasha will definitely go up to make up for his black foot!"

Sara helplessly shook her head: "Really can't do anything with you."

After saying that, she looked at the time and said,

"Let's go to the dance center to rehearse."

Tasha asked, "What about the Fei family?"

"If we can't get it right, the show will definitely be canceled....."

"It's okay." Sara waved her hand: "The Fei family's purpose is to see me,"

"Not really to spoil the show, they should call you soon."

Sara was indeed right.

Before she could leave the hotel, Tasha received a call from Adam.

On the phone, Adam smilingly asked, "Before saying I want to invite Miss Gu to dinner, can you tell if Miss Gu has time?"

Tasha pulled open the car door into the passenger seat, very indignantly said:

"Mr. Fei, you are a big name in New York,"

"Engage in such small means to target Sara, a little inappropriate, right?"

Adam played dumb and said, "Oh, what are you talking about, Miss Chen,"

"We appreciate Miss Gu very much, how could we possibly use any petty tactics against her?"

Tasha did not bother to talk nonsense with him and asked bluntly,

"If you are a man, tell me the truth, did you buy the venue for our performance?"

"Yes." Adam admitted without thinking, "The venue was indeed bought by one of our companies,"

"And to be honest, that venue was last renovated a year ago,"

"And in our opinion is more or less out of step with the times,"

"So we intend to invest a large sum of money to upgrade it in all aspects."

"After all, Miss Gu is an international star, we certainly can not let her suffer even a little bit!"

"So please also rest assured that once we have completed the construction of this venue,"

"We will definitely be the first to invite Miss Gu to come over for a concert,"

"And I promise you that we will definitely not charge a penny for the venue."

Tasha gritted her teeth in anger and asked,

"Mr. Fei, let's just open up and talk, just tell me,"

"What it will take to make sure our performance is held as scheduled."

Adam smiled and said, "It's not impossible to hold the show as scheduled,"

"But we have invested a lot of manpower and resources to prepare for the upgrade,"

"And many shows were postponed, we also compensated a lot of liquidated damages,"

"If Miss Gu really wants to perform as scheduled,"

"You might as well take time to have a meal together and sit down to have a good chat."

Tasha said coldly: "I can't make the decision,"

"I have to ask Miss Gu for instructions and get back to you later."

"Okay." Adam said, "Then I'll wait for good news."

Tasha hung up the phone and asked Sara, "Sara, what do you say? Should I promise him or?"

Sara said, "Charlie will come to New York later,"

"Let's go to rehearsal first, I'll call Charlie at noon and ask him."

.....

Chapter 4352

At nine o'clock in the morning, Charlie took a helicopter and arrived in Long Beach, New York.

The plane flew directly to the luxurious villa rented by Joseph,

While Joseph came out to greet him together with Hattori Hanzo and Kazuo, the father and son.

When Hanzo saw Charlie, the whole person was extraordinarily nervous,

He hurriedly went forward and bowed and said, "Master Wade I am Hattori Hanzo,"

"The head of this generation of Iga ninja,"

"Earlier my son did not know that you were in New York,"

"And has offended you, so please forgive me!"

Charlie nodded, said indifferently:

"Seeing that you also once came to Waderest with Miss Ito to help me,"

"The previous matter, I will not blame, but from now on, you Iga ninja,"

"In everything, you will have to absolutely listen to my orders,"

"I will find you a very good home in the United States, you don't need to move back to Japan."

"Okay, Okay, Okay" Hanzo nodded piously,

Since he recorded the video admitting that he had carried out the terrorist attack,

He had understood that to Japan basically, he could not go back,

Excluding the iron will to follow Charlie, he could not think of any other option for his Iga ninja.

After all, only a few hundred meters away from this villa in another manor,

The entire Fei family, are racking their brains to find the whereabouts of the Iga ninja,

But they never dreamed that the Iga ninja would dare to fly all the way from Japan and come so close to them.

Charlie was satisfied with Hanzo's attitude, nodded his head,

Then said to Joseph: "Joseph, how are those two guys doing?"

Joseph said, "Mr. Wade, those two guys have been hanging in the basement overnight."

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "Go, go take a look."

When the four people came to the basement, Randal and Jesse were already exhausted,

The two had been hanging in the air, and had not eaten or drunk,

Their physical strength, endurance, and energy had long been exhausted,

Especially Randal, because he came early and hung out for a long time,

His wrists had been hanging dislocated, painful to the heart.

Seeing Charlie coming, the two men trembled with fear,

Randal knew that Charlie could not let him go, but still cried and said,

"Mr. Wade beg you to have mercy and let me go,"

"No matter how much money you want, I will let my family give you the amount... .."

Charlie waved his hand: "All right Randal, such words do not need to speak, save yourself some energy."

Randal still bawling and begging: "Mr. Wade I beg you how much money?"

"You say a number Fei family will certainly make you satisfied!"

Charlie coldly said: "Randal, from now on, If I hear another word from your mouth again,"

" I will let someone remove a part of your body,"

"Until you are reduced into a human pig with the only torso and head left!"

Randal was scared out of his mind, and could only honestly shut his mouth.

Charlie then looked at Jesse beside him and coldly asked,

"You are Jesse Qiao, right? Do you know that I have been looking for you for a long time?"

Jesse shivered in fear, asked nervously:

"You who are you I do not seem to have offended you "

Charlie laughed: "You may indeed not have offended me, but I have offended you."

Jesse asked with a foggy face, "I'm sorry I didn't understand"

Charlie looked at him and smiled slightly: "Your brother Alan Qiao, I killed him!"

Hearing these words, Jesse's expression was instantly shocked!

He knew that his greatest fear had still happened!

Jesse was afraid that he would end up like his brother,

So he fled to New York and hid with the Fei family.

But he never dreamed that even if he hid in the Fei family,

He could not hide from the man behind the curtain.

The person who kidnapped Randal, and the person who killed his brother, is the same

Thinking of his brother's death, his heart was horrified and he subconsciously asked Charlie:

"What grudge do my brother and I have against you? Why do you want to do this to us?"

Chapter 4353

Charlie sneered: "You really don't have any self-awareness,"

"Let me ask you, do you know what kind of relationship Xiaofen Li and I have?"

When Jesse heard the words Xiaofen Li, he was scared out of his mind,

And even Randal who was at the side was scared to the point of trembling.

How could Jesse not know Xiaofen

His brother, went to pick up Xiaofen at sea when the accident happened.

And Xiaofen is also the girl Randal previously specifically wanted.

Once he heard Charlie and Xiaofen have a relationship,

Jesse knew that he was really dead this time.

And Randal is terrified to the extreme.

He never dreamed that the two girls he wanted were related to Charlie!

Wouldn't it take two deaths to make Charlie happy?

At this time, Charlie looked at Jesse and said in a cold voice:

"I believe that with the style of action of someone like you,"

"You must have kept a lot of relevant information about Randal,"

"As well as other clients, if you can take the initiative to hand over,"

"All the information you have to me, I can give you a painful time, otherwise,"

"I will let you experience what it means to be worse than death."

Jesse trembled and said offhandedly, "You must want that information on the paid family!"

"If you promise to spare my life, I will give you all that information!"

"Otherwise, even if I die, I won't let you get what you want!"

Charlie hummed and laughed, "You are in my hands, and it is not up to you to say whether you live or die."

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke,

"Joseph, bring over the drugs you used to extract confessions by torture before!"

Joseph immediately nodded and said, "Yes, Mr. Wade!"

After saying that, he turned around and walked out of the room,

And a moment later, he came back with a syringe in his hand.

Charlie glanced at the syringe and said to Joseph, "You come and introduce it to them."

"Your subordinate obeys!" Joseph immediately raised the syringe in his hand and said in a cold voice:

"The drug inside this, once injected into your bodies,"

"It will make your pain sensation be amplified by more than a hundred times,"

"At that time, you will have to suffer great pain even for breathing and heartbeat,"

"Even if you are just stabbed with the tip of a needle a few times, it will make you die of pain."

Speaking of this, Joseph added: "But don't worry,"

"This stuff only works on the nervous system, so even if you feel like you're about to die of pain,"

"There's no danger to your life, so you have plenty of time to slowly experience this extraordinary and wonderful feeling!"

After hearing this, the two people were scared and almost collapsed immediately.

Charlie pointed directly at Jesse and said to Joseph, "Give him a shot first!"

Hearing the order, Joseph immediately went forward,

And directly stuck the needle of the syringe into Jesse's thigh.

Jesse only felt an unprecedented intense pain coming rapidly, and immediately after that,

The pain started to spread from his leg to his whole body!

Soon, he felt that his wrists were hanging extremely painful,

The feeling was like putting both hands under the train wheels repeatedly crushed, the pain was extreme.

And his already hungry stomach, because of this drug, also hurt for a moment almost making him faint.

Every kind of pain he endured was already far beyond the maximum pain that a normal person can touch.

If a woman giving birth is ten levels of pain, he now feels at least over a hundred!

The intense pain made his body sinewy and his whole body screaming in agony,

He was undergoing hellish torture.

He nearly collapsed and loudly pleaded: "Mr. Wade I I'm in too much pain"

"I'm really in too much pain... . please kill me, I really can't take it anymore!"

Charlie looked at his extremely painful appearance,

His heart did not have the slightest sympathy, and said in a cold voice:

"When begging me, you might as well think about how many innocent girls,"

"Have said the same thing to you, and have you spared them?"

Chapter 4354

Jesse cried, "I I really know I'm wrong"

"Mr. Wade beg you to give me a painless de... .."

"Want pain and pleasure?" Charlie snorted and said,

"Unless you take out all the information you keep, otherwise,"

"I will keep your dog's life and make you try this feeling once a day."

After saying that, Charlie looked at Kazuo and said in a cold voice:

"Kazuo, pull out your belt and use your full strength to hit hard!"

How dare Kazuo disobey, immediately pulled the belt down,

Rushed to Jesse in front of him, and then waved the belt like crazy.

Jesse was originally wearing only a pair of pants, the rest of the body was exposed,

And was immediately beaten by Kazuo's flesh.

The pain was almost like an explosion that swept through his body,

As if every cell was suffering the ultimate pain.

After a few straps from Kazuo,

Jesse was in so much pain that it was as if the sky was about to explode upon him.

His entire consciousness has blurred, but the pain has not diminished in the slightest,

And continues to destroy his nerves and will.

Charlie said at this time: "Joseph, have someone prepare a basin of hot water,"

"I want him to try and find that feeling of being thrown into iron water!"

Joseph said without thinking, "Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinate will arrange it!"

When Jesse heard this, he cried and howled,

"Mr. Wade I give up I'm willing to give you all the evidence"

"Please don't torture me anymore please"

Charlie sneered: "Jesse, it's too late to beg for mercy,"

"I have given you a chance ah, but you are really useless too!"

After saying that, he said: "I heard that this medicine has at least two hours of effect,"

"You first grasp the two hours of time, enjoy, the rest, we will talk when you finish enjoying."

Jesse's intestines were blue with regret at this moment.

He really did not expect that Charlie was even more devilish than himself.

At this time, Joseph's men walked in with a basin of hot water.

The hot water was still steaming, and the temperature would not be low at first glance.

Charlie knew that if this pot of hot water went down,

Jesse would not be scalded to death, but he would also be seriously scalded.

The original scalding pain is extremely strong,

If superimposed on the drug, afraid that he will be in pain to the spot to die.

However, Charlie does not care.

If he really died, even if he has to feed him a rejuvenation pill,

He would have to bring him back to life and continue to let him taste the ultimate pain!

Otherwise, he will be sorry for the innocent girls who were killed by these sgums!

So, he directly took the basin of hot water from the hands of the soldier of the Cataclysmic Front,

And then without any hesitation, he poured the whole basin on Jesse.

At this moment, like the painful wailing of hell instantly resounded,

Jesse felt like being treated like a slaughtered pig, the hair of which has to be removed.

Yet hanging in mid-air desperately struggling

Charlie suddenly remembered something, pointing to the side of Randal, coldly said:

"Joseph, hurry up to give young master Fei a shot,"

"We can not let him watch on the side! Look at the sweat on Young Master Fei's anxious head!"

Randal broke down and cried, "Mr. Wade, I am scared scared ah!"

Charlie said to Joseph: "Never mind how he got sweaty, first give him a shot to refresh his mind!"

Joseph immediately said, "Yes, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie asked again, "Right Joseph, in your Cataclysmic Front,"

"Are there any soldiers with male gender and male hobby?"

Joseph nodded awkwardly, "Back to Mr. Wade,"

"There is definitely this situation and is indeed more common now as well."

Charlie asked again, "Are there any here?"

Joseph nodded: "There should be."

Charlie waved his hand: "Then hurry up and arrange for the two distinguished guests right away?!"

Chapter 4355

Charlie's words made Jesse and Randal completely scared out of their wits.

Both of them cried out for mercy almost simultaneously,

But Charlie turned a deaf ear to their pleas.

Jesse broke down in fear, after all, his perception of pain was now amplified a hundred times,

He didn't dare to imagine what kind of pain he would endure if he was arranged,

So he yelled offhandedly, "Why are you doing this to us!"

"Even if we broke the law, we have to be judged by the law!"

"According to American law, the most we can get is life imprisonment without parole forever,"

"So why are you treating us so inhumanely!!!"

"Inhumane?" Charlie asked curiously, "What? When you killed those innocent girls,"

"Why didn't you talk to them about what it means to be humane?"

"Now that it's your turn to be unlucky, you're talking to me about humanity here?"

"What? Is humanity your family's business?"

Jesse cried, "I didn't do the killing of those girls"

"I was only responsible for arranging the people for them,"

"The killing was done by Randal and the others! Not only Randal!"

"There are at least a few dozen more perverts like him!"

"If you can let me off the hook, I will definitely give them all up to atone for their crimes!"

Charlie raised his eyebrows: "What? If you didn't kill them, you're not guilty?"

"You think you're innocent if you hand them over?"

"Well, according to your reasoning, I didn't touch you, didn't beat you,"

"And the special project that will be arranged for you will also have special people to serve you,"

"In that case, why do you still say I am inhumane? According to you, I'm so fcking innocent,"

"What did I do that you want to accuse me of being inhumane?"

Jesse knew that he was already full of evil and deserved it,

And it was impossible to beg for Charlie's forgiveness at this time,

So he could only cry and say, "Please, I am willing to give you all the information,

"Which includes every client's information, every girl's information that was killed,"

"And all kinds of hidden filming videos,"

"As long as you let me off the hook, I will give it all to you!"

Charlie asked in a cold voice: "When I asked you just now, why didn't you speak?"

"I just asked you for that information, why didn't you give it?"

"Didn't you say that you would rather die than give out that information?"

"Then I'll let you try what it means to live worse than death!"

After saying that, Charlie added:

"Trust me, Jesse, you will still give me that information sooner or later."

Randal at this point can not wait to directly tear Jesse alive, so he angrily roared:

"Jesse, you fcuking son of a b!tch! How dare you take a video of me!"

"What the fcuk did you promise to me in the first place?"

Jesse, tormented by the pain, broke down and roared like a madman:

"Of course, I want to keep the fcuking evidence!"

"Otherwise, in case something happens one day,"

"You ba5tards would dump the black pot on me alone, what the fcuk am I going to do?"

Charlie saw the two begin to dog-eat-dog again, disgustedly said:

"You two remember, those who insult people, people are always insulting you back;"

"Abuse people, people are always abusing you back!"

"This is God's way of good and evil, the heavenly way of reincarnation!"

Chapter 4356

After saying that, Charlie turned his head and said to Joseph,

“Joseph, you can arrange the rest, I will come back to talk to them in two hours!”

Joseph immediately nodded and said, “Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinates will make the arrangements!”

Charlie didn't say anything more and stepped out of the basement.

.....

Two hours later.

When Charlie returned to the basement, both Jesse and Randal had turned into walking corpses.

The great pain and humiliation had completely disintegrated the will of the two.

At this moment, the two people, none of them in the heart has regret.

At this moment, they really began to feel remorse for what they had done before.

If in an ordinary way, even if they were sentenced to life imprisonment, they would not really feel regret.

Only by letting them experience the pain they once inflicted,

On innocent others for no reason could they truly realize what kind of brutes they really were.

Seeing Charlie step in, Jesse, who had already completely calmed down, suddenly howled.

He struggled to crawl towards Charlie,

But his body had long since lost any breath after the severe pain,

He could only squirm on the floor like a maggot, wailing under his breath,

"Mr. Wade I'll tell you everything everything, please You give me a pain"

Charlie asked him, "What? Now you know it's wrong?"

"I know know, " Jesse cried,

"I'm guilty, I deserve to die... .."

"I'm really sorry for all the innocent girls who were killed by me"

"I don't ask for anything but for you to give me a chance to pay for their lives"

The past two hours, for Jesse, were ten thousand times more horrible than the purgatory on earth.

At this time, he had already given up his desire for survival,

Deep inside his heart when he thought that he might suffer such extreme torture again in the future.

Right now, he only wanted to die quickly, the more painful death the better.

Seeing that this man was already as humble as a maggot, Charlie could not show him any mercy.

Charlie was never a saintly mother, in his opinion,

If a person has made a mistake, he must pay the corresponding price for the mistake,

This is real fairness and justice.

Not to let this kind of people completely into despair,

And how to face those innocent girls who were tortured by them to despair?

At this moment, Charlie, cold eyes looking at Jesse, faintly said:

"I can give you a chance, but only once, you must give me all the evidence you have,"

"There must not be the slightest concealment, as long as you cooperate honestly,"

"From now on, to the day you die, I will give you the last humane treatment."

Charlie also looked at the same eyes filled with blood!

He never thought that there would be such inhumane beasts in peaceful times!

What's even more hateful is that these animals are all the so-called social elites,

And upper-class people, but their methods are so brutal!

Some people's brutal methods, even if the Nazis watched, I'm afraid they would be ashamed of themselves!

After flipping through a few videos, Charlie's blood pressure was already soaring.

He looked at Joseph and said coldly, "Joseph, I'll give you a mission!"

Chapter 4357

Joseph said without thinking, "Mr. Wade, please speak!"

Charlie said, "You arrange for people to immediately start analyzing these videos and files,"

"Make sure to clarify how many people they have,"

"How many girls they have mutilated, investigate the identity of each one of them,"

"And then pull out a list! After we finish with the Fei family, I'll take care of them one by one!"

Joseph immediately said, "Your subordinate obeys the orders!"

Charlie downloaded several videos of Randal onto his phone,

And then said to Joseph, "It's almost time to let Douglas and Stella set off."

"Okay!" Joseph said without thinking, "I'll give the order now."

Charlie walked outside to the terrace,

Which was on the fourth floor and could just see the Fei family manor not far away.

Seeing that in the middle of the Fei family manor,

Many people were patrolling and on guard,

He couldn't help but wipe a mocking smile across the corner of his mouth.

After tonight, the new emperor of the Fei family will have to fall.

.....

At this moment, the vast Indian Ocean.

While enjoying it, she could not help but be a little puzzled.

To her right, she could still vaguely see the land,

Which she knew was Sri Lanka, known as the 'Pearl of the Indian Ocean.'

She also could not help but be a little puzzled,

Feeling that from yesterday to today, the speed of the cargo ship traveled significantly slower,

So much so that a day and a night have passed,

The cargo ship still has not sailed away from the coastline of Sri Lanka.

Normally, only three to five hundred kilometers of the voyage is needed to leave Sri Lanka behind.

And although the speed of the cargo ship is not fast,

But a day and a night at least can run six or seven hundred kilometers.

Just when she was still puzzled, Ruoli quickly walked up to the deck and came towards Stella.

Hearing the footsteps, Stella looked back and saw that the visitor was Ruoli,

So she smiled and waved and said, "Ruoli."

Ruoli smiled faintly and said to Stella,

"Stella, it's almost time, hurry back to your room and clean up."

"Clean up?" Stella was surprised and asked,

"Aren't you going to let the deck work for the crew?"

"What do I need to go back and clean up for?"

Ruoli said very seriously, "You need to go back and pack up your personal belongings,"

"The helicopter from Cataclysmic Front will come to pick us up and leave in half an hour."

Stella was even more surprised, she asked in confusion,

"Ruoli, didn't Mr. Wade arrange for us to go to Syria? Where should we leave for at this time?"

Speaking of this, she could not help but ask somewhat nervously,

"Mr. Wade is not backtracking, right?"

"No..... Mr. Wade is certainly not such a person, so where exactly does he want us to go?"

Ruoli laughed: "Mr. Wade said, where to go can not be said now,"

"Even I myself do not know now, I only know that we only have half an hour to prepare,"

"The helicopter will take us out of here when it arrives,"

"Well, to Colombo, the capital of Sri Lanka."

"Sri Lanka" muttered Stella, turning to look at the land a long way off to the right,

And said offhandedly, "No wonder the freighter has been traveling very slowly lately,"

"It turns out that the intention is for me to get us off the ship here"

Chapter 4358

Saying that, Stella looked at Ruoli and asked,

“Ruoli, are you also going to Colombo with us?”

“Yes.” Ruoli smiled, “According to Mr. Wade’s request,”

“I am to escort you to your destination.”

Stella nodded gently and asked again, “Then does my grandfather know about it?”

Ruoli said, “I came to inform you the first time I received the order,”

“Mr. Fei and Mr. Karl’s side, it’s better for you to tell them.”

“Okay,” Stella said with a melancholy heart that could not be concealed,

“I’ll go tell grandpa and Master Yuan to hurry up and pack their belongings.”

“Good.” Ruoli said, “I will also go pack, we will meet on the deck in twenty-five minutes.”

Stella ran all the way back to the cargo ship’s cabin,

Douglas was idly trying to carve a fist-sized piece of scrap wood with a small knife.

This piece of wood is one of several pieces of wood he picked up by chance on the cargo ship,

Because it was really boring, so he picked it up to carve something to pass the boring time.

At this moment, his personal bodyguard, Karl, was using the fine sandpaper,

He had found to help him polish one of the wood carvings that had already taken shape,

And praised him while polishing it: "Elder Fei, I didn't expect you to have this kind of skill.

Douglas laughed: "When I was a child, my biggest wish was to be a carver,"

"And I learned the craft from a teacher for a while."

As he said, he took a glance at the finished carving of Doumu in Karl's hand and said seriously,

"Master Yuan, this Doumu is for you, if I leave in the future, I can also leave a reminder!"

Karl said gratefully, "Thank you, Master Fei, I really like this statue of Doumu,"

"And I will keep it well so that I can live up to your kindness!"

Douglas nodded and smiled, "If there is a chance to find a piece of good incense wood in the future,"

"I will carve another one for you!"

Karl was flattered and said, "No need Elder Fei, this piece is more than what I could wish for"

Douglas smiled faintly and said, "When we say grateful,"

"It should be me who is grateful to you, you have been working hard for me for so many years,"

"And now you are being implicated because of me, honestly, I really feel sorry for you"

Karl said: "Elder Fei you are welcome, this is my duty!"

Douglas nodded and was about to speak when the door was suddenly pushed open by Stella.

She entered the door and saw that grandpa and Karl were there,

So she hurriedly said, "Grandpa, Master Yuan, Mr. Wade has an order for us to hurry up and pack our personal belongings,"

"A plane will pick us up in half an hour and take us to Colombo!"

Douglas was surprised and asked,

"Are we not going to Syria? Why has it changed to Colombo?"

"I'm not sure." Stella said, "Mr. Wade just gave the order,"

"Relayed by Miss Su, and Miss Su will also go with us."

"Strange" Douglas frowned and smacked his lips,

"We go to Syria I can figure it out, after all, the Cataclysmic Front has established a base there,"

"When we get there, our safety can definitely be guaranteed"

"But, taking us to Colombo for what?"

Karl was also confused and said, "Sri Lanka is relatively chaotic,"

"And the Cataclysmic Front can not have too many people there,"

"Certainly not as safe as Syria for us, why did Mr. Wade suddenly change the plan?"

Stella said helplessly, "Let's not discuss this, since Mr. Wade asked us to go to Sri Lanka,"

"We certainly can not refuse, it is a blessing but not a curse,"

"A curse can not be avoided, we can only choose to believe in Mr. Wade!"

"And the helicopter will be here soon, we have to pack our things quickly."

Douglas sighed and said with emotion, "Stella is right! It's a blessing but not a curse,"

"A curse that can't be avoided! Since this life was saved by Mr. Wade,"

"Let's listen to his arrangements! Pack up your things and get ready to go!"

Chapter 4359

Twenty minutes later, Douglas, Stella, and Karl arrived on the deck with their carry-on luggage.

At this time, the sky over the sea had already darkened,

Leaving only a hint of dim light from the western skyline.

On top of the deck, Ruoli had been waiting here for ten minutes.

When Douglas saw Ruoli, he said very politely,

"Miss Su, it's hard for you to accompany us on another trip"

Ruoli smiled faintly and said, "Mr. Fei, there is no need to be polite,"

"As long as it is something Mr. Wade asked me to do, I will do my best."

After saying that, she looked at the time and spoke,

"Mr. Fei, the helicopter will be here soon, we are now,"

"About two hundred kilometers away from Colombo, the flight time is about one hour."

Douglas nodded gently.

Although he wanted to ask why Charlie had suddenly arranged for him and his granddaughter to go to Colombo,

He wanted to ask what the next arrangement was after they arrived in Colombo.

But he thought about it for a moment and decided to follow Charlie's arrangement.

Since he had come, he would be safe.

Soon, a heavy helicopter on the sea surface came flying against the sea at great speed,

And it began to slow down when it approached the cargo ship,

And then it descended directly above the deck.

The helicopter just stopped on the deck, the cabin door was immediately opened,

Several loaded and armed soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front came down from the ship,

Three or two steps to reach Ruoli, the leader respectfully said:

"Miss Su, we are ordered by the Supreme Commander to pick you and several others to Colombo,"

"Time is short, please hurry up and get on the plane."

Ruoli nodded and said to Douglas, "Mr. Fei, please go ahead."

Douglas did not hesitate and boarded the cabin with the help of several people.

After everyone boarded the plane,

The heavy helicopter immediately roared up and flew in the direction of Sri Lanka.

.....

Meanwhile, in New York, USA.

Sara finished her morning rehearsal and gave Charlie a call.

As soon as the call came through, she asked him,

"Charlie, have you arrived in New York yet?"

"I've arrived." Charlie laughed: "What's wrong, looking for me for something?"

Sara said aggressively, "Charlie, someone is bullying me, you have to come for me!"

Charlie asked, "Who is bullying you?"

Sara said in a puffed-up voice: "It's that Adam Fei!"

"A company under their family, paid a high price to buy the venue where I will hold a concert,"

"And then suddenly said that the venue has to be renovated,"

"Forcing me to postpone the concert or change the place, our stage is almost built,"

"Sound and choreography equipment are in the venue, it is definitely too late to change it"

Charlie frowned: "This ba5tard is deliberate, right! What exactly is the purpose of him doing this?"

Sara said: "He called Tasha, said he wanted to invite me to dinner at home,"

"I think they must be ill-intentioned, maybe they suspect that,"

"Randal's disappearance is related to me, want to get some words from me
....."

Charlie asked with some anger, "What? He means that if you don't accept their invitation,"

"The show will definitely have to be postponed?"

"Yes!" Sara is also very angry so she said:

"They are now threatening me with this if I do not go,"

"I am afraid the concert will have to be postponed,"

"But I have so many concerts behind, a time change, the other times have to change too,"

"Even if I put this concert on hold, it is not guaranteed that,"

"They will not do the same thing in the later concerts."

Chapter 4360

Charlie asked her, "Then how do you plan?"

Sara then said delicately: "Charlie, I want to trouble you a little, accompany me to go to the Fei family,"

"I do not know if it is convenient for you If it's not convenient,"

"I'll just announce that there is a problem with the venue, the first concert is temporarily shelved,"

"And the latter concert will be opened first, and finally come to New York to make up for the opening of the same."

Charlie laughed: "Then your fans in New York will not be disappointed?"

Sara said helplessly: "That can't be helped, but I believe they can understand."

Charlie then said, "Forget it, what can not let you take tens of thousands of fans disappointed,"

"Is it not just to go to the Fei family to eat a meal,"

"It just so happens that I am now next to the Fei family,"

"You let Tasha tell them that you will go over at noon,"

"In a while, I will send you an address, when you come by the way just pick me up, I will go over with you."

When Sara heard this, she immediately asked with surprise,

"Really, Charlie? I won't give you any trouble if you accompany me, right?"

"No." Charlie laughed, "I'm going to meet with Fei's family soon anyway,"

"So I'll take this opportunity to meet first at noon today."

Sara hurriedly said, "That's good! Then I'll let Tasha communicate here,"

"And if the time is confirmed, I'll come to pick you up and we will go there together!"

.....

Tasha was relieved to learn that Charlie was willing to accompany Sara to the Fei family.

If Sara had gone alone, beating her to death, she wouldn't have dared to agree.

But since Charlie was willing to accompany her, she had nothing to worry about.

In her opinion, Charlie must have the strength to deal with the entire Fei family,

Otherwise, it would not have been possible to directly kidnap Randal.

With that, she made a call to Adam and said to him,

"Mr. Fei, Miss Gu has time at noon, I wonder if it's convenient for you?"

As soon as Adam heard this, he knew that his tactics had worked and immediately said,

"Convenient, of course, it's convenient! If Miss Gu comes over at noon,"

"I'll have the back kitchen prepare a sumptuous family feast and wait for Miss Gu's presence!"

Tasha's heart was disgusted, but her mouth was not cold, and said,

"In that case, then it's a deal, Miss Gu will come over there directly."

Adam said: "Miss Chen, why don't you give me an address,"

"I'll send a convoy to pick up Miss Gu."

"No need." Tasha said lightly: "Miss Gu has a car,"

"And will come directly to your Fei family's estate in Long Beach."

Adam smiled and didn't insist, so he said with a smile,

"Okay, since Miss Gu insists, then I'll be waiting at home!"

Tasha said impatiently, "So be it, I am hanging up first."

Adam put down the phone and said to Dawson in front of him,

"Dad, that girl named Gu has agreed to come over and will arrive at noon."

Dawson nodded with satisfaction and said in a cold voice:

"This girl must have clues related to Randal, let's see if we can get it out of her!"

Adam said with some concern, "Dad, this girl is indeed a very famous public figure,"

"If she deliberately pretended to be confused with us, it's not good for us to move against her!"

"A public figure?" Dawson sneered disdainfully and said coldly:

"Public figures are not even a fart in my eyes! If we can really find out something from her,"

"I don't care if she's a public figure if she doesn't give an honest account of everything she knows,"

"She won't leave the door of my Fei family!"

.....

Chapter 4361

Soon, Sara arrived at the villa where Charlie was waiting for her.

After picking him up at the door, the motorcade drove to the Fei family manor not far away.

When the caravan arrived at the entrance of the manor,

Adam came out of the door to greet it under false pretenses.

Although his son was still missing, he still put on a fake smile.

However, when Charlie and Sara walked down from the car together,

His face full of fake smiles immediately became extremely ugly.

Although he had only met Charlie once, his impression of him was extremely deep.

The night his son disappeared, he had been defeated in front of Charlie.

Adam lived so much, for the first time in front of a brat to suffer this kind of crap,

So he always remembered this matter in his heart,

At this time seeing him again, naturally, he is very unhappy in his heart.

So he frowned and asked Charlie: "I invited Miss Gu, why are you here?"

"Do you think that with a lowly status like yours, you are qualified to enter the Fei family's manor?"

"Haha." Charlie laughed and said, "That's quite a big mouth you have, what you said? I'm not welcomed?"

Adam said coldly, "Nonsense! Of course, you're not welcome!"

"If you have the decency to understand that, get out and don't be an eyesore here."

Sara did not expect that Adam would attack Charlie, so she immediately stepped forward and said coldly,

"Mr. Wade is my good friend, I asked him to accompany me here,"

"If your Fei family is so inhospitable, then we will leave now!"

Adam said angrily, "Miss Gu, don't you want your concert to start as scheduled?"

"It doesn't matter." Sara said disdainfully, "In front of Mr. Wade,"

"What does it matter if all the concerts are canceled?"

After saying that, she immediately looked at Charlie and said firmly, "Charlie, let's go!"

Adam did not expect that Sara would stand up for Charlie without him speaking,

And her words were so absolute that she did not leave him any leeway.

He could not help but black face warning: "Miss Gu, I advise you to be more careful,"

"My Fei family can make all your North American concerts forced to cancel at any time!"

"I can even make you have no chance to come back to North America for concerts in the future!"

Sara said coldly, "You think I care?"

With that, she immediately took out her phone and posted a message on her Twitter account,

"Due to some force majeure, all my tours in North America may be canceled,"

"If they are really canceled, please bear with me,"

"And I will also ask my agency to start refunding tickets as soon as possible."

Sara has tens of millions of followers on Twitter,

And the moment this message was released, it immediately caused an earthquake on the internet!

And Sara didn't care at all, she handed her phone to Adam and said coldly:

"If you don't apologize to Mr. Charlie here, we'll leave now!"

Adam fixed his eyes on the content on Sara's phone,

And his expression was instantly shocked speechless.

He didn't expect that he was only threatening Sara,

But Sara directly announced on the internet that all tours might be canceled.

This instantly put him in a passive position.

Of course, he did not want to apologize to Charlie, but if Sara really gave up her tour,

Then it might be difficult for him to understand the hidden story of his son's kidnapping.

In this instant, Adam was extremely angry in his heart,

Never imagining that he had just met with Sara and was immediately taken advantage of by this young girl.

Chapter 4362

Sara saw that he was still hesitant, immediately pulled Charlie, and said:

"Charlie, let's get in the car and go back!"

Charlie smiled slightly, nodded, and said,

"Okay, I can't get in at noon today, I'll come back at night."

Charlie said he will come over at night because at night Douglas and Stella will arrive in New York.

At that time, he naturally had to bring the two to the Fei family to put a complete end to this matter.

Adam had no time to think about why Charlie said he would come back at night,

He only knew that he could not let the two people leave at this moment, otherwise, all the work would be wasted.

Moreover, the kidnappers gave them time, but not much.

Thinking of this, he could only say stiffly: "The two of you don't be angry,"

"Just now I was improperly worded, and please don't be ordinary with me."

After saying that, he looked at Charlie again and said against his will,

"Mr. Wade, I have offended you just now, please don't mind!"

Charlie laughed: "I didn't expect that someone from such a privileged background,"

"Grand Duke Fei would still be so able to bend and stretch, it's really impressive."

Adam knew that Charlie was sarcastic, but at this time, he did not dare to say anything more,

He could only nod and said, "Mr. Wade praise you, what just happened was a misunderstanding,"

"I hope we can turn over this one, what do you think?"

Charlie laughed: "Good, you said to turn the page then let's turn it over first,"

"Really can't later find a suitable time we can also turn it back,"

"If Mr. Fei wants to turn it back at any time, I am always ready to accompany."

Adam really did not expect that this man spoke everywhere with a thorn in his side, not putting him in the slightest.

At this moment, he already wanted to have someone kill him on the spot.

However, considering that there were more important matters at noon today,

He could only hold back the anger for the time being.

Then, he took the initiative to lead Charlie and Sara into the manor gate.

At this time, there were three Rolls-Royces parked in the manor,

And Adam said to the two of them, "The Fei family manor has a rule that no car from outside is allowed to enter,"

"So I'll ask you two to transfer to another car to go in."

After saying that, he pulled open the door of the middle Rolls-Royce,

And said to the two people, "You two people, please."

Charlie and Sara didn't hesitate and directly got into the Rolls-Royce.

Adam turned around and sat in the first Rolls-Royce after the two got in,

And then the motorcade quickly started and drove into the interior of the manor.

A few minutes later, the motorcade stopped in front of one of the largest villas of the Fei family,

And Adam invited them, "My father has been waiting in the banquet hall for a long time, please come with me."

Sara's heart was more or less apprehensive, but she raised her head and glanced at Charlie, then immediately relaxed.

Although the Fei family has many bodyguards,

She knew very well in her heart that as long as Charlie was there, everything was under control.

The two followed Adam to the banquet hall,

At this time the banquet hall large round table on the master seat is sitting an old man in his seventies.

This old man looks seven percent similar to Douglas,

Charlie immediately guessed the identity of this person, must be Dawson Fei undoubtedly.

When Dawson saw Charlie and Sara enter, he slightly narrowed his eyes and kept looking up and down at the two.

Adam said to the two people, "Let me introduce to you,"

"This is my father and also the head of the Fei family, Dawson Fei."

Sara gave a slight nod to Dawson as a gesture, while Charlie asked in a straightforward manner,

"What is your intention in making this stunt?"

Dawson said indifferently: "You little boy, I invited Miss Gu here today,"

"I just want to have a home-cooked meal with her,"

"And inquire about some personal matters, so please wait outside first."

"I go out and wait?" Charlie smiled faintly and sat down directly opposite Dawson,

Raised his eyebrows and said,

"If I go out, where are you going to inquire about the whereabouts of your grandson Randal Fei?"

Chapter 4363

When Charlie said this, it immediately made Dawson's expression turn hideous.

He stared at Charlie and asked in a cold voice: "My grandson is kidnapped by you?!"

Charlie didn't answer, but pushed the dining chair back, crossed his legs,

Looked at the empty table, and asked indifferently:

"Didn't you say you were going to serve dinner?"

"How come there's not even a plate of peanuts? Is this your Fei family's way of hospitality?"

Dawson did not expect that Charlie would not take him into consideration in the slightest,

So he slammed the table in anger and said in a stern voice:

"Kid! This is the Fei family! If you don't tell me honestly where my grandson is,"

"Then you won't be able to leave this door alive!"

Adam was also extremely angry.

He had been disliked by Charlie several times before at the Wangfu Hotel,

And he always held this grudge in his heart,

But he didn't expect that Charlie would still be unrepentant and speak the same way now that he had come to his home.

So, he gritted his teeth and said to Charlie:

"Kid! If you don't tell the truth, I will make your life worse than death!"

"If I find out that you are really related to the kidnapping of my son,"

"I, Adam Fei, swear to God that I will kill your whole family!"

"Kill my whole family?" Charlie laughed disdainfully and said,

"Adam, in broad daylight, it's better to talk less in your dreams,"

"And you should know that there is a saying that trouble comes out of your mouth!"

Adam was angered by Charlie's arrogant attitude and shouted angrily,

"You are bullying my Fei family with no one!"

After saying that, he immediately shouted, "Parker!"

As soon as the words fell, a middle-aged man quickly appeared at the door

And said respectfully with his hands clasped in front of him,

"What is the order of the Eldest Master?"

At this moment, it was Dawson and Adam's personal bodyguard,

Karl's senior brother, Parker.

Although Parker's strength was not as strong as Karl's,

He was also a five-star martial artist,

And among the current bodyguards of the Fei family, he was the absolute ceiling.

At this moment, Adam could no longer tolerate Charlie,

So he pointed at him and yelled at Parker, "Cut off his ear and avenge my son!"

Parker's expression was slightly hesitant, and his eyes unconsciously looked at Dawson.

In his opinion, this kind of thing, he would only do it if Dawson nodded.

Dawson's expression was also gloomy at this time,

Charlie's arrogant attitude made him feel that this person,

Must have a connection with his grandson's disappearance,

And repeatedly humiliated the father and son, which really made him angry in his heart.

Seeing that Adam has called out Parker,

Immediately did not think much about it, and nodded to Parker.

Parker took a look at Charlie, thinking that this kid has no cultivation,

If he goes to cut the ears of such people, then the whole world will laugh at him.

But at this time, Adam angrily questioned,

"Parker, what are you doing frozen? Don't you understand my words?"

At this point, Parker could only nod,

And then said to Charlie: "You little brother, I'm sorry!"

After saying that, he suddenly rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie did not even look at Parker at this time,

Until Parker rushed to his front, then he suddenly shot.

Only to see Charlie stand up with great speed,

His left hand easily grabbed Parker's collar,

Then his right hand swung violently, slapped, directly on Parker's face.

Chapter 4364

Parker's entire body was hit frozen.

A five-star martial artist, under the fierce impact,

Even if senior brother Karl was here, he would have to respond with all his might to resist.

However, in front of this young man, he was like a waste,

Easily grabbed by him by the collar, and then,

His internal strength disappeared without a trace in an instant.

Before he could recover from the shock, this one slap came straight up with a crisp sound.

Slap

Not only Parker froze, but even Dawson and Adam were also petrified on the spot.

Who would have thought that the ceiling of the Fei family's force value...

Would be sturdily smacked with a big beep pocket

Immediately after, a scene that made them incredulous appeared again.

Charlie finished a slap, with the backhand and upward gave a violent lift,

And again with the back of his right hand, again gave a big beep pocket to Parker.

Parker although the whole person is like a wooden soldier dumbfounded,

But the tears have been uncontrollable coming down from the two eye sockets.

No one knows how much psychological damage two big beep pockets can do to a five-star martial artist

Just at this time, Charlie with a trace of aura sealed Parker's whole body meridians,

And coldly shouted: "If you do not want to become an invalid for life, then kneel down honestly for me!"

Parker's whole body was immediately revived!

He immediately realized that the five meridians that he had spent half his life,

And suffered countless hardships to open were all completely blocked by a nameless force!

At this moment, his entire heart instantly collapsed,

Unable to care about the psychological damage he had just suffered,

He crumbled to his knees and howled, "Senior please have mercy, senior"

To Parker, he was not a martial artist trained by the Fei family,

But was only ordered by his master to serve the Fei family.

Therefore, he did not have a strong loyalty to this family.

The previous obedience was of course from the perspective of the division as well as the interests.

But now, his cultivation instantly returned to zero,

A lifetime of hard work destroyed, in this case, what does the Fei family, father, and son, count for?

Even the division and his own dignity are no longer important,

What he wants is just to keep his cultivation,

Otherwise, he is likely to become a ruined man in this way

Charlie disdainfully glanced at the tearful Parker, coldly bellowed: "Kneel farther down!"

Parker did not dare to say more, hurriedly kneeling all the way backward,

All the way back to the corner, at this time, he could not control it and choked:

"Senior I get paid from them, to eliminate disasters for them,"

"I hope you do not remember the small man"

Charlie waved his hand: "You just keep kneeling here,"

"Later someone will come to teach you a lesson for me!"

"Before that, you dare to move a hair, I will break your arms and legs,"

"So that you can not even be an ordinary person!"

When Parker heard these words, he was filled with horror.

He didn't know who exactly Charlie was looking for to teach him a lesson,

But the moment he thought of Charlie's threat, he was scared out of his wits.

For a martial artist, the cost of losing all his cultivation was already unacceptable,

But if he didn't even have the chance to be an ordinary person,

He would really fall directly from the nine heavens to the eighteenth level of hell,

And he would rather die than end up like that.

So, he could only choke with trepidation:

"Senior, I will kneel here until your anger subsides"

Both Dawson and Adam were completely dumbfounded.

Adam's heart can not help but mutter: "This what the h3ll is this ah?"

"The moment they came up, they threw their own king out....."

Chapter 4365

Dawson is shocked beyond belief, he could not help but in his mind speculate on the current situation:

"In this room, we father and son, in addition to Parker, and no other bodyguards,"

"Now Parker is kneeling in the corner begging for life,"

"How can my son and I be this kid's opponent? This is a fucking gutter to capsize ah"

Thinking of this, he quickly and nervously stood up,

Hands bowed and said, "Young warrior calm down"

"Calm my anger?" Charlie couldn't help but laugh out loud when he heard his words.

He looked at Dawson, pointing at the position where he was sitting,

And asked in a cold voice: "Since I came in, you've been sitting there like a big-tailed eagle dejected,"

"One minute not letting me out of this door alive,"

"The next minute killing my whole family, fierce and unlikeable!"

"But now you're wagging your tail at me like a dog, Dawson,"

"I really can't understand which face is the real you?"

Dawson did not expect Charlie to speak so disrespectfully, and could only say resentfully,

"Sorry, young warrior, just now I have offended, please forgive me"

Charlie coldly snorted: "You threaten me with my personal safety,"

"I will put up with it, but you actually threaten me with the safety of my whole family,"

"This can not really put up with you!"

Dawson's expression was suddenly filled with horror, and he hurriedly said,

"Young warrior just now I did not say I would kill your whole family!"

"Oh?" Charlie frowned and asked rhetorically, "If not you said, then who?"

Dawson subconsciously looked at his son.

It was indeed Adam who said the words to kill Charlie's whole family just now.

Adam was so looked at by his father, that his heart has a burst of horror.

He is not a fool, seeing Parker in front of Charlie is not even a fa.rt,

They know that they are kicked to the real iron plate.

In this case, how dare he touch Charlie's eyebrows.

When Dawson saw that Adam bowed his head and did not speak,

His body shook with anger and shouted:

"Ba5tard! What are you doing there pretending to be dumb and dumber?"

"Don't you know you are responsible for what you said? Hurry up and apologize to Mr. Wade!"

Adam shivered and hurriedly took a step forward and said in a jarring voice:

"Wade Mr. Wade sorry it's all my fault for being a cheap talker!"

"..... you must not see me in general"

Charlie asked him rhetorically, "Huh? Know that you are cheap?"

Adam nodded his head like garlic and said, "I know, I really know"

Charlie coldly said: "know that your mouth is cheap, still do not hurry to slap the mouth?"

"Are you waiting for me to hand over a palm for you?"

Hearing this, Adam's heart was angry and furious.

In this life, no one dared to slap his mouth, and no one dared to let him slap his mouth.

What's more, Charlie looked only above twenty years old,

How could he listen to the orders of such a person?

Charlie saw Adam standing there unconscious, and did not rush him,

Nor scold him, but directly stood up, a slap on the face of Dawson.

This slap, directly smacked Dawson in place turned several times.

Dawson was dizzy and sat on his butt0cks on the ground.

Fortunately, the floor was covered with a thick wool carpet,

Otherwise, his pelvis would have been cracked.

Dawson was beaten, his heart was also annoyed and humiliated,

But at this time Charlie said: "Old man you remember, your slap, is for your son,"

"As the so-called son is not taught so it is the father's fault,"

"He does not know how to behave, that is your responsibility,"

"Sy you have to bear the consequences for him."

Adam was stunned, who knew that Charlie would slap his father, and then dump the pot on him!

Chapter 4366

He cursed in his heart, "Isn't this fcuking sowing discord?"

"If I had known it was like this, I would rather slap myself twice than let dad get beaten up ah,"

"This slap down, dad in his heart I don't know how much he has to hate me"

The first thing is to get up.

Dawson is angry in his heart, a flip off Adam's hand.

In his opinion, if Adam just listened to Charlie's words,

For the pain on his face, there was no need for him to follow the beating.

Seventy-year-old body, hard to take a big slap,

Both physically and psychologically have left huge damage.

When Adam saw that his father was really angry,

He quickly slapped himself twice and said in shame,

"It's my cheap mouth! It's my cheap mouth!"

Only then did Charlie nodded in satisfaction, pointed to the table,

And said indifferently, "Come, isn't it an invitation to dinner? All sit-down."

Dawson knew that it was easy to invite the gods to send them away,

So he could only get up from the ground with a stiff upper lip.

Adam wanted to reach out to help, but Dawson looked at him with angry eyes,

Simply slapped him, cursing: "ba5tard, I do not need your help!"

"Hurry up and ask the back kitchen to serve food!"

Adam covered his face and went outside the dining room, and ordered the maids to serve the food.

After that, he returned to the dining room and cautiously came to Dawson's side,

Just as he wanted to pull out a chair and sit down, he was reprimanded by Dawson, "You stand up!"

Adam was very aggrieved, but he could only do as he was told.

The maids of the Fei family soon brought the prepared dishes one after another.

But when they saw the room, Parker actually kneeling in the corner alone, one by one, they were dumbfounded.

But the good thing is that they all know the rules as servants,

So none of them did not say a word, and no one dared to talk nonsense outside.

When the food came up, Charlie said to Sara beside him,

"Sara, in order to prevent these two dogs from doing anything in the food,"

"Let's wait for them to eat each dish before we move our chopsticks."

Sara held back her laughter and nodded, saying,

"Okay, I'm not hungry anyway."

Dawson and Adam, both father and son, were both ashamed and angry at this moment.

Only, even after being so insulted and ridiculed by Charlie,

They did not dare to show half a bit of displeasure.

Dawson stiffened his head and said to Charlie:

"Young warrior this meal is definitely not poisonous,"

"My Fei family will definitely not do such a dirty thing, this you can rest assured"

"I'm not at ease." Charlie deliberately said, "Your family is trustworthy,"

"Especially you, I heard that you even pit your own father, let alone me."

Dawson felt a burst of fire on his face,

The whole person was so embarrassed that he could not pass away on the spot.

Charlie looked at Adam at this time and spoke, "You, take two bites of each dish first."

Adam did not dare not obey, could only pick up chopsticks ready to try the dishes.

Charlie then said: "Do not directly use chopsticks to clip the dishes,"

"I think you are dirty, find a pair of chopsticks,"

"Clip each dish into the bowl, and then eat with your own chopsticks!"

Adam felt that today's work for a while, this life has not suffered the humiliation to suffer once,

The heart is resentful to the extreme.

But even so, he can only honestly follow Charlie's orders,

Pick up a pair of chopsticks, carefully pick the part of the dish into the bowl,

And then stand aside to eat the contents of the bowl,

To confirm that these dishes have not been tampered with.

Only then did Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said to Sara, "Sara, you can eat now."

After saying that, and looked up at Dawson, coldly said:

"You also do not directly move chopsticks!"

"You're a bad old man who looks unclean, use the separate chopsticks for me too!"

Dawson was so humiliated that he threw his chopsticks on the table and said angrily,

"Then I can't eat anymore, right?"

Charlie's eyes glared and asked with a displeased face,

"You're wrong, are you in charge or am I in charge? Pick up the chopsticks now!"

Chapter 4367

Dawson was so frightened by Charlie that he couldn't help but shiver.

Even when he was a child, he had never been so frightened by his father,

But how could he have imagined that now he would be as subdued as a grandson,

By a young man fifty years younger than himself.

Seeing Charlie's anger, although he was indignant in his heart,

But his hands did not dare to have half hesitation, and hastily picked up the chopsticks again.

Only then was Charlie satisfied, and when he saw that the servant had bought two bottles of Maotai white wine,

He said to the servant, "Bring ten more bottles of this kind of wine."

The maid listened with a start and said offhandedly, "This is a two-pound bottle of"

Charlie waved his hand: "I told you to bring extra. Don't you understand my words?"

Dawson felt the liver trembling, but how could he dare to disobey,

Quickly waved his hand and said, "Quickly go quickly go!"

The servant did not dare to speak, and turned around and went down,

And in a short while, he brought several servants with him and brought ten bottles of white wine.

Charlie sent the maids away, then looked at the Fei family father and son

And said indifferently: "Come on, tell us, what do you want to do if you asked us to come here?"

Dawson cursed in his heart, "I invited Sara Gu, who the hell invited you?"

But he did not dare to say this, he could only honestly say:

"Young warrior, we invited you and Miss Gu to come here,"

"Mainly to ask, my grandson Randal was kidnapped that day But now there is no need to understand it"

Dawson was not a fool.

He had never understood how a few ninjas from a faraway land dared to lay hands on his grandson.

But seeing that Charlie could make Parker kneel down and beg for mercy,

He knew that Charlie must be the mastermind behind the scene.

But in this situation, he has led the wolf into the room,

Not to mention looking for him to question the whereabouts of his grandson,

Even the consequences of that are unknown.

Charlie sneered at this point and said,

"There is nothing wrong with wanting to inquire about things,"

"But why did you maliciously acquire the venue of Miss Gu's performance,"

"And use this as a threat to force Miss Gu into submission?"

Dawson knew that this pot definitely can not be shaken off,

So can only apologize and said: "I'm really sorry"

"I was confused and did this thing I hope Miss Gu can forgive us"

Adam also said: "Yes, yes, it's all our fault"

"We will talk to the concerned people and will not delay Miss Gu's normal performance!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Gimmicks you do not need to play here,"

"I cannot trust people with your character honestly,"

"Even if I just go to the roadside to grab a random stray dog,"

"And let it bark twice that would be more credible than what comes out of your mouth."

Sara heard this, could not help but laugh out loud,

While Adam's face is a sauce, coming up with desperate curses in his heart:

"His intimidation threat is not enough here, I did not expect these continuous personality insults"

"And also compare me with a dog, a dog barking twice can have more content?"

"Talk about credibility and untrustworthiness?"

However, Adam can only refute two sentences in his heart,

His mouth still said with a respectful face:

"Mr. Wade How do you think we can handle this matter appropriately? We will listen to your command!"

Charlie nodded his head, waved his hand, and said,

"This way, you have already bought the arena?"

"Now have the person in charge draw up a contract to sell this venue to Miss Gu's agency for one dollar,"

"And you directly have the person in charge on your side go and sign with Miss Gu's agent,"

"So that this venue will be owned by Miss Gu's agency,"

"So she doesn't have to worry about you ba5tards tripping up."

Chapter 4368

Adam immediately wanted to cry, he felt that this was the world's biggest big injustice.

"I forced Sara to give in, itself is to spend an extremely high injustice price,"

"To buy this venue directly to the hand, and then gave Sara's brokerage company 10 times the breach of contract"

"The result I did not expect, instead my father and I incurred a big disaster"

"Now this son of a b!tch named Wade has humiliated me and my dad,"

"So much that he's going to take the venue away from us"

"What the fcuk has this made me into?"

"Nobody in this whole world would have faced such an injustice for generations!"

Seeing Adam's comical expression but not a word coming out of his mouth,

Charlie slapped the table hard and asked, "What? You are not satisfied with my arrangement?"

"Satisfied Satisfied!" Adam again shivered violently and said without hesitation,

"I'll arrange it! I'll arrange it right now!"

With that, he hurriedly took out his cell phone and made a call to his assistant.

In order to express his sincerity, he specifically turned on the speakerphone and said,

"You immediately transfer the gymnasium we just bought to Miss Gu's agency for one dollar,"

"Take the lawyer to meet with Miss Gu's agent now,"

"And make sure to complete the transfer in the shortest possible time!"

The assistant was dumbfounded and asked, "Young master,"

"We just compensated Miss Gu's agency ten times the cost of the venue,"

"And you want to give the venue to the other party for nothing?"

Adam impatiently said, "I asked you to do it, you do it, why so much nonsense?"

The assistant hastily said: "I'm sorry, sir, it's me who talked too much"

"I will contact the lawyer Miss Gu's agent I just docked the compensation yesterday,"

"I have her contact information"

Only then did Adam say, "Hurry up and do it, don't dawdle!"

After instructing his men, Adam hung up the phone and looked at Charlie, respectfully asking,

"Mr. Wade, are you satisfied with this treatment?"

Charlie nodded and casually said, "Not bad,"

"I have seen half of your sincerity, the remaining half, it depends on your coming performance."

Adam was dumbfounded, thinking,

"I've been fcuking wronged to this point, and still not okay? What else do you want?"

However, his mouth only dared to ask cautiously,

"Mr. Wade, what do you think we still lack something or need to improve properly?"

Charlie pointed to a large pile of white wine in front of him and said,

"You two have done so many disgusting things, according to the rules of our Chinese tradition,"

"There should always be a drink to make amends, right?"

"Come on, each of you first punishes yourselves with three cups."

Saying that, Charlie handed over the glass used for drinking water on the tableware and said, "Drink from this, fill it all up!"

This glass has, a capacity of almost three hundred milliliters,

One person three cups, at least seven or eight hundred milliliters,

That is at least one and a half pounds of volume.

Adam heard, his two legs can not help but tremble, Dawson even more white-faced.

These rich people, although they also love to drink some wine,

But the amount of alcohol is limited to a small drink for pleasure.

Especially for Adam, he doesn't drink much.

Only when he is in a good mood, with three or five friends while eating,

While talking he hardly drinks some quantity.

To really let him drink fast wine, he can at most drink half a catty.

However, this glass is six taels when poured

Adam panicked and pleaded: "Mr. Wade"

"I have the capacity for a limited amount of alcohol, three cups I really can not drink ah"

Dawson also could not stop pleading, "Young warrior"

"I have not touched a drop of wine for ten years,"

"This kind of high white wine, I really can not drink a glass"

"Can't drink?" Charlie's eyes raised, and he said with a cold voice:

"Open your mouth, pour it in, swallow it, it's that simple, why can't you drink?"

Chapter 4369

Saying that Charlie stood up and coldly said:

"Come, pour the wine, I see how you can not drink,"

"If you really can not drink, I can help you pour in!"

Fei family father and son at this moment have the heart to die.

Their alcohol capacity is indeed general, the thought of three cups in a row,

The wine has not yet been drunk, they already want to buckle the throat to vomit a pass.

But Charlie did not give them any room for good offices.

He glared at Adam and said coldly: "What are you waiting for?"

"Why don't you open the wine quickly? Do you want me to pour the wine for you?"

Gritting his back teeth, Adam went forward in a panic,

And opened one of the bottles of Maotai wine with a trembling hand.

Charlie placed two glass cups side by side and said, "Come, fill these two cups first!"

Adam could only obey and do as he was told, pouring the two glass cups full of white wine.

After the wine was poured, Charlie made an inviting gesture and said to the father and son,

"Come, drink the first cup first."

Dawson looked at the transparent white wine, scared liver, and guts,

Said with a trembling voice: "Young warrior I I have high blood pressure"

"Blood sugar has also been a little high"

"The doctor has repeatedly advised me not to drinkI must not drink"

"This is such a big glass, this is This is to kill me ah"

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't listen to those doctors and their bull5hit,"

"As the saying goes wine is grain essence,"

"The more you drink the younger you look,"

"In your seventies, you don't really look young,"

"Maybe you have been drinking less, come, first take this cup!"

Dawson cried and said: "Young warrior I I really can not drink ah"

Charlie's expression was furious, and he asked in a cold voice:

"What? It's your face. Isn't it?"

After saying that, he pointed to the side where was the kneeling Parker, and coldly said:

"Believe it or not, I will let him squeeze your mouth right now and give you three bottles directly?"

Without thinking, Parker said, "Senior! As long as you can let me recover my cultivation,"

"I am willing to do whatever you ask me to do!"

When Dawson heard this, he was so scared that his neck shrank.

Looking at that tail wagging and begging look of Parker,

He realized that Parker was definitely not joking.

If Charlie really nodded, this guy might really rush over and pour white wine into his mouth

Pour three bottles that is six pounds, six pounds of wine down, his body will definitely be laying cold here

At this time, Charlie said: "This is the situation now, you two don't expect someone to save you,"

"The person closest to the two of you is me now,"

"As long as you are not honest, or don't listen to me I will kill both of you!"

Seeing Charlie's murderous look, Dawson could only say in pain,

"Young warrior, I'll drink! Can't I drink it?"

After saying that, he grabbed the wine cup with a trembling hand and took it to his mouth shivering.

At this time, at the side, Adam is ready with a mental construction.

After drinking so much liquor in one breath,

He had already started to practice the intense burning of his mouth, throat, esophagus, and stomach in advance,

But the more he practiced silently in his heart, the more afraid he became.

Charlie at this time came up with a sentence:

“You two, whoever finishes this cup last, he will be awarded another cup.”

Adam heard this, almost reflexively, grabbed another cup, and began to pour it into his stomach.

At first, just after taking a big mouthful,

The intense stimulation made him almost spit out all he drank,

But when he thought that he would be rewarded with another drink for slow drinking,

He could only gulp it back before he spit it out. Took a big mouthful and pressed it down.

This method of fighting poison with poison is indeed very effective,

Chapter 4370

After Adam took two big mouthfuls, most of the liquor in the glass had gone down.

In his opinion, as long as he clenched his teeth and hold on a little longer,

He can make a push to dry this cup altogether.

But at this time, Dawson by his side was still holding a wine glass and didn't dare to speak.

He didn't dare to speak, but the one next to his son was a quick one!

This made him panic immediately: "If the **** let Adam drink this ba5tard first, then am I finished?"

Thinking that he had slapped him just now, Dawson was even more embarrassed and angry,

And he immediately coughed hard, stared at Adam, and scolded:

"Cough! You unfilial son! You drink so fast, do you want me to be rewarded with an extra cup?!"

Adam was about to pinch his nose and take the rest of it,

And suddenly heard his Dad's roar, and was so frightened that he almost didn't hold the wine glass.

He came back to his senses in a panic, then looked at Dawson,

Only to realize that the liquor in his father's glass had not been touched.

At this moment, he finally realized that he almost made a big mistake again.

Just because he didn't take a slap in time, his father got a slap in the face for him.

This time, if he accidentally caused his father to drink an extra glass of white wine again,

The father-son relationship may be broken on the spot.

At this moment, he really hated Charlie, because his methods were too damaging,

And it was really embarrassing to repeatedly provoke the little emotional foundation between the father and son!

After weighing it up, Adam had already confessed his failure,

And he couldn't help thinking: "Damn it! Forget it! Even if I have to drink four glasses today,"

"I will give it up completely! Even if I fight for half my life,"

"I have to work hard. Protect the relationship of our father and son!"

"Otherwise, if the old man takes revenge in the future,"

"And does not pass on the position of the head of the family to me, where am I going to reason?"

"When people ask me why I lost the position of heir,"

"I will be damned, blame me for drinking too fast, I will have to lose here..."

So he could only quickly put down the wine glass, wiped his mouth in a panic, and hurriedly said,

"Dad...I haven't finished drinking yet...you...you please..."

Dawson was a little satisfied, glared at him,

And then looked at his cup, he can't make up his mind for a long time.

Charlie was a little impatient at this time, and said,

"What's the matter with the two of you? Can you do it?"

"Within a minute, whoever hasn't finished drinking, I'll reward him with an extra drink!"

After that, he took out his phone, turned on the stopwatch,

And said indifferently, "The timing starts now!"

Dawson didn't dare to delay any longer when he heard this,

So he could only bite the bullet and hold the glass into his stomach.

The spicy and irritating sensation in the drink made Dawson almost out of breath,

But he no longer dared to hesitate any longer,

So he could only drink the chili-like liquor into his mouth and swallow it with all his might.

Adam, who was on the side, kept looking at the Patek Philippe watch worth tens of millions in his hand,

And prayed silently in his heart: "Dad...you must drink faster... In case you finish drinking it in one minute,"

"Don't I want to drink two more glasses?"

"You always see my filial piety, at least give me ten or twenty seconds, otherwise I really can't stand it today.."

Dawson was actually very clear in his heart that if he drank slowly,

There would be two outcomes.

The first is that both him and his son are rewarded with a cup.

This is the worst result, no one can get the slightest benefit;

The second is that he can finish the drink at the whistle,

But his son does not have enough time, and then receives a cup of reward.

But in this case, the son will receive two cups of reward,

Which is more than a pound when rounded up...

And the best result is to finish the cup of wine as soon as possible,

And leave more time for the son to do it.

He also drank the remaining half of the glass,

So that both of them could escape the catastrophe...

Thinking of this, he could only do his best to pour all the remaining liquor into his mouth.....

Chapter 4371

Dawson drank a glass of white wine, and when he looked at something his eyes began to see a double image,

And his head was feeling dizzy and swollen as if he had been punched.

Adam didn't dare to cheat his father at this moment,

So he could only wait for his father to drink the cup,

Before hurriedly drinking the remaining liquor in his cup.

At this time, Charlie's stopwatch had not reached a minute.

Seeing that the father and son were gasping for breath like dogs,

And their faces were all flushed, he smiled slightly, waved his hand, and said,

"Come on, have a second drink, please fill-up the wine for Mr. Fei!"

Adam's two legs have already begun to swing a bit,

But in the face of Charlie's orders, he didn't dare to disobey,

So he had to pick up the wine glass tremblingly,

And poured two more glasses for himself and his father.

Immediately afterward, Charlie looked at the stopwatch again, and said,

"Let's stick to the old rules, I give you one minute to drink all of your glasses of wine,"

"And if anyone exceeds the time limit, they will be rewarded with another glass."

Dawson lamented: "Young Warrior... If I drink like this, it will really kill me..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't worry, you can't die, if you really die, you can come to me."

"This..." Dawson Wanting to cry without tears,

He thought to himself: "When I'm dead, how will I come to you then?"

Charlie said casually at this time: "To be honest,"

"You father and son should really find a place to steal the joy."

"I just let the two of you drink some wine. Just like you, a father and son offended me before,"

"And they had been turned to ashes by me; another father and son offended me,"

"And I had them engraved with a knife on the son's forehead."

"The words "poor" and "the father of the poor" were engraved on his father's head."

"Compared with them, you don't know how lucky you are."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "If you are interested,"

"I can call my subordinate who is good at human body calligraphy,"

"And ask him to leave on you a few lines of calligraphy."

Dawson shuddered at Charlie's words, while Adam felt that he had been engraved on his forehead.

There was a burst of pain in his forehead.

While nervous, he couldn't help looking at his father, and whispered,

"Dad! I've finished one cup, grit my teeth, and drink the remaining two and it'll be fine..."

Charlie stretched out a finger and shook it, he said seriously:

"Master Fei, you still have three cups left!"

Adam nodded quickly and said, "Yes yes yes... What Mr wade said is... I have three cups left..."

Dawson was already feeling that the alcohol was coming up quickly,

He rubbed his temples vigorously, and said, "Okay... I'll drink it!"

After that, he picked up the wine glass, hesitated for three seconds, and poured it down his stomach.

Adam didn't dare to delay and hurriedly drank the second cup.

By the time Dawson finished his second glass of wine,

He had lost control of his body. He sat down on the chair,

Feeling a splitting headache, he couldn't lift his eyelids at all.

Immediately afterward, they heard him muttering:

"Young... young Warrior... I... I... I can't do it..."

As soon as the words fell, he suddenly fainted.

Charlie used his spiritual energy to investigate and found that the old man was really in a coma,

So he said to Parker who was kneeling beside him: "Come, come over and pour him the third cup."

Parker didn't dare to obey, so he quickly stood up, walk to Dawson,

Fill a glass of wine tremblingly, pinch open Dawson's teeth,

And carefully pour the liquor into the old man's mouth.

Dawson was already unconscious at this time and was at the mercy of Parker,

So after choking several times, he swallowed the third glass of wine.

Chapter 4372

At this time, Charlie looked at Adam, who was terrified, and said,

“Master Fei, do you think you can help yourself, or should I ask him to help you?”

Adam said quickly, “I will do it myself, I will do it myself!”

After that, he hurriedly filled a glass of wine again,

Endured the severe dizziness, and drank it hard.

Afterward, he felt that the wine was getting stronger and stronger,

And he didn’t dare to delay any longer.

He hurriedly filled up the last glass while he was on the brink of a coma, and drank it with his head up.

After drinking the last glass of wine, Adam’s stomach was on fire.

After four glasses of white wine, he was already on the verge of collapse.

Seeing that the task was completed, he finally breathed a sigh of relief.

But, suddenly, fell heavily to the ground.

Seeing that both father and son were in a coma, Charlie stood up and said to Sara,

“Sara, I don’t have any appetite for eating with two drunks, why don’t we change the place.”

Sara stuck out her tongue and said: "Alright, I'm almost drunk just by smelling the wine,"

"I'm afraid I won't get up if I stay any longer..."

Charlie smiled: "Then let's go quickly."

Parker on the side saw that Charlie was going to leave.

Quickly asked nervously: "Senior...you...when will you restore my cultivation..."

Charlie said lightly: "After we leave, you ask someone to send them to gastric lavage."

"As for you, Just come back and kneel until I come back!"

"If the two of them wake up and come to trouble you,"

"Tell them that I will come back tonight so that they will be ready to meet me!"

Parker wanted to cry without tears. Nevertheless, he said:

"Senior...I have no cultivation base now. Once the Elder Fei and his son wake up,"

"They will definitely try to give me a lesson..."

"At that time, I will not have the strength to protect myself,"

"I am afraid that I will not be able to support your return..."

Charlie said coldly: "Tell them that before I come back,"

"No one can embarrass you, otherwise they will be at their own risk!"

After that, Charlie said again: "As for your cultivation, wait patiently,"

"And wait for the disposal. After your people arrive,"

"I will decide whether to recover for you or not depending on the situation."

When Parker heard this, he could only nod his head helplessly.

Charlie didn't speak anymore, stood up, took Sara, and walked out of the dining room openly.

When the servants and bodyguards of the Fei family saw the two coming out, no one dared to stop them.

Because they all knew that Sara was a big star,

And was a guest invited by the Fei family head and his son.

No one dared to stop the guest when they wanted to leave.

However, many people are also curious as to why there is no movement inside.

It stands to reason that when the guests are gone,

At least one of the old master or the eldest young master must come out to see off the guests.

Just when someone wanted to go in and see what happened,

Parker came out and said to everyone:

"Master and the eldest young master have drunk too much,"

"Send them to the medical department for gastric lavage!"

There is a very high-end medical department,

Which is staffed with many top doctors and nurses 7X24,

Just like a small hospital, which is specially responsible for the health issues of Fei's family.

The servants and bodyguards heard that Dawson and Adam had been drinking too much,

And they were a little surprised at first, but when they thought that Parker,

As a top experts, could not lie to everyone, they had no doubts.

A group of people rushed in quickly and sent the father and son,

Who were drunk and unconscious, to the medical department.

Just when the father and son were sent to the medical department,

Charlie also took Sara out of the Fei's manor.

After getting back into the car, Sara asked Charlie,

"Where are we going to eat?"

Charlie said without thinking,

"Let's go to Chinatown, let's go to Uncle Chen to eat roasted goose!"

Chapter 4373

Chinatown.

When Charlie and Sara arrived at Hogan's roast goose restaurant,

Hogan was busy cleaning up together with the guys.

At this time, long after the noon meal, there was no customer in the restaurant,

And Sara did not worry about being recognized, just put on a mask,

And then directly took Charlie into the restaurant together.

The two just walked in the door, the door sensors sounded a ding,

Announcing the arrival of a guest, the busy man said without raising his head:

"Sorry, we have closed the meal."

Charlie smiled and said, "Feel free to get us something to eat, we both haven't eaten until now."

Hogan heard Charlie's voice, turned his head, and saw that he and Sara had come together,

So he could not help but be happy and said with a smile,

"Haven't you two eaten really until this time?"

Sara took Charlie's arm and said daintily, "We really haven't Uncle Chen!"

Charlie also smilingly said, "Uncle Chen, we two went around to the Fei family at noon,"

"Originally wanted to rub a meal, but in the end, it did not work out."

Sara mumbled in a discontented manner, "You had to let the Fei family drink,"

"And ended up drinking them down, so we're not in the mood to eat."

Hogan heard this, said with a smile: "Ouch, it seems that there is a bit of a story,"

"You two hurry upstairs to sit, I will prepare some food for you two,"

"Later we sit down and then talk to me."

Charlie nodded and smiled and said, "Uncle Chen, then we'll go up and wait for you."

Sara also smiled and said, "Uncle Chen, I want to eat roasted squab, two of them!"

Hogan laughed and said, "Okay, you guys go upstairs first, I'll go get ready."

Charlie and Sara went up the stairs together, but before they reached the second floor,

They heard another ding from the door, followed by a somewhat familiar voice saying, "Boss, two."

Charlie subconsciously stopped in his tracks,

Slightly crouched down a little, through the gap in the stairs,

With a glance saw the two people who came in.

The one who spoke was his uncle, Marshal,

And the one standing beside his uncle was the famous detective Duncan Li.

However, today's Duncan is no longer the same as the last time Charlie saw his style,

The whole person's beard is scruffy and he is looking very unhinged.

Seeing this, Charlie hurriedly pulled Sara a hand, the two quickly went upstairs first.

Sara just followed Charlie quietly sizing up, also recognized Duncan,

But she did not know why Charlie seemed to deliberately avoid him,

Hurriedly lowered her voice and asked:

"Charlie, you would not have any clues by that Inspector Li to grasp, right?"

Charlie waved his hand: "I'm not avoiding him, I'm avoiding that person beside him."

Sara hurriedly asked, "Who is that person?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said lightly, "That person is my great uncle."

"Huh?!" Sara asked in surprise, "It's your great uncle? Then aren't we going to say hello?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "He doesn't know my situation yet."

Sara said in confusion, "Why ah my father said, your grandfather's family is very eager to find your whereabouts,"

"If we can get a re-acquaintance is it not quite good?"

Charlie sighed lightly and spoke, "Forget it."

.....

On the other side, when Hogan saw Marshal, he couldn't help but say with some surprise,

"Sir, you haven't been here for a while."

Chapter 4374

After saying that, Hogan looked at the side to Duncan,'

First stunned, and then said with a face full of shock:

"This this should be the famous detective Li, right?"

In fact, Hogan is more or less nervous in his heart at this time,

Because the night Randal disappeared, he and Duncan met at the Wangfu Hotel.

However, at that time, Hogan, wearing a suit and tie,

Specially shaved, neat hairstyle, looks like a handsome uncle in high society,

And now this apron, ordinary restaurant owner image is a big contrast,

So he deliberately took the initiative to ask a question, hoping to lead Duncan,

So that he thought the two were meeting for the first time, so considered attacking instead of defending.

Duncan really did not recognize Hogan at this time,

He was a bit distracted with a bitter smile, self-deprecatingly said:

"I'm not a detective, but just a vain name."

Marshal laughed: "Boss, you do not care about him, he is stimulated,"

"We two have not eaten, you should still be able to eat, right?"

"I saw two young people come in just now."

Hogan saw that Duncan really did not recognize him, he was relieved and said,

"Actually, we have closed the meal, the two you saw just now are the children of my old friends,"

"They also have not eaten lunch at this late hour, I let them go upstairs."

Hogan said: "But you are here, naturally I can't let the two of you make a trip for nothing,"

"So, you two sit on the first floor, tell the guys what you want to eat, and I'll go prepare."

"Okay." Marshal nodded and smiled, "Then thank you, boss."

After saying that, he said to Duncan,

"Duncan, feel free to sit down and try the best Cantonese-style roast goose in all of New York."

Duncan smacked his lips and said, "Gee, I actually want to drink two cups right now the most."

After saying that, he looked up at the small wine cabinet behind the restaurant counter and said in surprise,

"Boss, you still have two potheads here?"

"Yes." Hogan smiled, "Imported from China, would you like to try a bottle?"

Duncan smiled cheerfully and said, "Yes! Let's have two bottles!"

Marshal could not help but tease: "You are drinking so much at noon, not working this afternoon?"

Duncan shook his head: "Anyway, I can't find any clues,"

"Go to the office to sleep in the afternoon,"

"I've been going around for two days in a row, it's time to get some sleep."

Marshal nodded and said casually, "All right, I'll drink with you,"

"I'll go home and get some sleep afterward, I'll go back to Los Angeles in the morning."

Duncan was surprised and asked, "Why are you leaving so early?"

"Not staying in New York for two more days?"

Marshal waved his hand and said, "I can't stay any longer,"

"I have to go back to see the old man,"

"I've been back from China for some days, I haven't been back."

Duncan nodded with great understanding and said,

"Then it's time to go back and take a look,"

"And take a good message to the old man and the old lady for me."

Saying that, he remembered something and added, "The old master should still remember me, right?"

Marshal nodded: "Remembers you."

"That's good."

At this moment, Charlie on the second floor felt a bit like he was on pins and needles.

He did not want to have anything to do with his grandfather's family,

But both times he was near a wall with his great uncle Marshal,

Which still made him feel more or less strange.

To say it is strange, but more is a contradiction.

The root of the contradiction is that, on the one hand,

Charlie would like to clear all boundaries with them, clear all ties,

But on the other hand, can not help but want to go up to say hello,

By the way, ask him why the An family so despised his father?

In addition, he also wanted to ask if the An family knew the real reason why his parents were killed.

Chapter 4375

Sara, who was sitting opposite Charlie, saw his discomfort and reached out to gently hold his hand,

Saying with soft eyes and a gentle voice, "Charlie, what's wrong with you?"

Charlie said casually, "Nothing, I'm fine."

"Not at all," Sara said seriously,

"Do you feel that your great uncle sitting downstairs makes you uncomfortable?"

"Sort of." Charlie also did not try to be brave, nodded slightly as an admission.

Sara suddenly felt some heartache for him.

She knew that she should not look at Charlie now super strength,

Extraordinary achievements, but after more than twenty years of his parents' death,

He has not lived a satisfactory life, so in his heart, it is inevitable that there are some sensitive places.

So, she held his hand hard and said seriously:

"Charlie, if you feel uncomfortable staying here,"

"I'll lend you the mask to wear, let's go first!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "It's okay, I'll just get used to it a little!"

At this time, Hogan came up with two plates of dishes,

One was the signature Cantonese-style roast goose, and the other was also his specialty brine platter.

He put the dishes in front of Charlie and Sara, then whispered to them,

“Young Master Wade, Miss Gu, the store has a regular customer,”

“The Chinese detective Duncan is also here, you two should not come down for the time being.”

Charlie was busy asking, “Uncle Chen, Duncan didn’t recognize you, right?”

“No.” Hogan said, “My look that day was too different from the usual,”

“Besides, it was only a one-sided encounter, so it might be hard for him to remember me,”

“And I deliberately tested it just now, he really didn’t recognize me, so it should be fine.”

“That’s good.” Charlie was slightly relieved, and then asked curiously,

“Uncle Chen, do you know the middle-aged man who came with Duncan?”

Hogan said, “I have known him for a long time, he has been a regular customer of the store,”

“But his identity I really do not know too well, he never speaks, and I never ask a question.”

Saying that, he added: “But I guess his identity must be very prominent, should be a person with a background.”

Immediately after that, Hogan asked Charlie: “Young Master Wade, do you know that person?”

Charlie hesitated a little in his heart, but decided not to tell Hogan for the time being,\

After all, the first uncle was downstairs,

In case Hogan was too shocked after hearing about it, he might reveal something.

So, he smiled and said to Hogan, "I don't know him either, I just asked casually,"

"Uncle Chen, you can go downstairs first,"

"Don't worry about us, just have the guys bring us food later."

Hogan waved his hand: "How can I do that?"

"I will bring you the other dishes when they are ready, so you can eat first."

By now, Marshal and Duncan had already had their drinks.

Hogan, in order to prevent Duncan from remembering himself,

Asked the man to serve them some dishes first, Duncan was not in a state and really did not find any clues.

After the two of them exchanged glasses, Marshal put down his chopsticks and asked Duncan,

"How is your case going? Is there any progress?"

Duncan shook his head, then looked at the environment around him,

And then looked at Hogan and the restaurant staff who were busy inside,

To make sure that they could not hear him, then said in a bored voice:

"I'm not going to lie, the Fei family is really worse than one generation,"

"When I went to the Fei family, I already made it so clear,"

"But I still got kicked out, there is really nothing to say."

Marshal sighed: "This is probably the authorities are often said to be confused."

Duncan sighed: "Huh! Originally, I thought that after the Fei family perceived the crisis,"

"They could cooperate with us, but it turned out that I made a fool of myself."

Marshal then said, "People may not come back, but I think the case can still be solved,"

"Although in three or five days can not be solved, playing three to five months,"

"Three years and five years, there will always be the time to uncover the truth."

Chapter 4376

Duncan laughed bitterly:

"I will soon retire if this case really takes three to five years to find out the truth,"

"Then the person who finds out this case would not be me,"

"Then with such a headless unresolved case to retire,"

"The little reputation I have fought for half of my life will be gone."

Marshal laughed: "I thought you were open-minded and did not care about this so-called false reputation."

Duncan spread his hands and said self-deprecatingly,

"You see, I've been in the business for most of my life,"

"What else do I have left but for these false names?"

"If even this false name is gone, then only the meager pension,"

"Given to me by the federal government will be left."

Marshal said seriously: "Duncan, be optimistic!"

"It's just a setback in your strongest field, I'm telling you, it doesn't matter."

After saying that, he pointed his hands at himself and said:

"Look at me, for so many years I was always treated as the guest of honor everywhere,"

"Even if the opposite is a ninety-year-old man, they will take the initiative to stand up,"

"Had to give me the best seat, some time ago I went to attend an auction,"

"And I was kicked out in front of so many people,"

"I was dying to open a crack in the ground, but look at me now, I am opening up to you here!"

"This person ah, is a good mix, but also can not everyone give you face;"

"You, the detective, the professional skill are great, but also can not solve all the cases;"

"You have to learn to accept defeat at the same time,"

"Try to maintain a normal mind, and after this period of time you look at this matter,"

"It is just some fa.rt in front of you, f.art stinks, there will sooner or later scatter away."

"But if you hold on to this thing, to the 70s and 80s, still thinking about that f.art,"

"Think that the year did not find the person who far.ted you will feel bad,"

"Can not get over this hurdle, then you will not be happy,"

"For the rest of your life, do you think this is the truth?"

Duncan smiled helplessly:

"In the matter of persuading people, you are really fcuking good."

After saying that, he picked up the glass and said to Marshal:

"Come, come, drink, drink this glass!"

Marshal waved his hand: "Don't drink so much, just drink a little,"

"And save some energy to wait for the big show,"

"Once the big show is on, I'm afraid your pressure will be much easier."

Duncan looked astonished and asked him, "You mean the 'public execution' thing?"

Shortly after Randal was kidnapped, Marshal and Duncan surmised the motive behind the incident,

Thinking that someone must be planning to carry out a public execution of the Fei family.

And now, the matter of Randal being kidnapped and mistreated had been fermenting on the internet,

Triggering the attention of millions of people, and the heat of this matter has reached its peak.

Moreover, the 48-hour window given by the kidnappers is getting closer and closer,

And if the two of them are correct, then that big reversal of this matter will come soon.

Marshal laughed at this point: "If that Randal really did a lot of evil and is exposed,"

"Then no one would blame you for not being able to save him, don't you think?"

Duncan shook his head and smiled bitterly: "Although I hate to admit it, but you are indeed right"

Marshal nodded his head and smiled, saying,

"So just wait and see in peace, the good show is about to be staged."

Saying that Marshal added: "You see why I decided to go back early tomorrow morning instead of leaving this evening,"

"It is that I want to watch the show in New York before leaving."

At this moment, although Charlie upstairs was not moving and eating,

All the conversations between Marshal and Duncan had entered his ears without fail.

When he heard this, he couldn't help but feel surprised,

He didn't expect that the great uncle and this Inspector Li had analyzed all of his true motives,

And even accurately predicted his next plan, which was indeed something he didn't expect.

At this moment, Marshal's cell phone suddenly rang.

He saw the name of the person on the phone and said with a smile, "Hey there,"

On the phone, a woman's urgent voice came with a crying voice and said,

"Brother, hurry back! Dad is having his last breath!"

Chapter 4377

Marshal was shocked when he heard this, he sat upright and blurted out, "What's the matter?!"

On the other end of the phone, Charlie's aunt Tece An Choked:

"The doctor said it is a cerebral hemorrhage..."

"Cerebral hemorrhage?" Marshal hurriedly asked: "What's going on?"

Tece sobbed: "Dad's mental state is really bad recently..."

"During this time he can't sleep all the time, he's in pain every day,"

"And his mood is very bad... And he has resisted the doctor,"

"And his body is getting weaker and weaker..."

"Just now... Dad went to the bathroom by himself, and suddenly fell into a coma."

"The doctor says it is a cerebral hemorrhage, and it has caused multiple organ failure."

"Now he is in a deep coma, and the doctor said that there is still a day or two left at the most..."

Marshal suddenly became anxious and blurted out:

"How can he suddenly have multiple organ failures?!"

"What are so many doctors are doing?! Can't they cure Dad with their abilities?"

Tece said helplessly: "The doctor said that he has done his best."

"Dad's physical indicators are getting worse and worse,"

"And there is basically no chance of improvement..."

Marshal asked: "What about those national doctors? What about martial arts masters?!"

"What about Taoist masters?! They have nothing to do?!"

There's no way..." Tece cried and said,

"Several other doctors have also seen it, and they all said they couldn't do anything."

"The martial arts master also said that Dad's current situation is too weak, and there is no way to do it..."

"Mom has already sent someone to invite Tianshi, she said that he has a life-sustaining pill,"

"Saying that it can save the life of a dying person for seven to ten days,"

"But I am not sure if it is true or not. There really is that kind of thing..."

Marshal blurted out, "I don't know if the Life-sustaining Pill is useful,"

"But the Rejuvenation Pill will definitely work!"

After that, he said to Tece, "Tece, you and the second and third child take care of him as much as possible."

"I'm going to China to ask for a rejuvenation pill for Dad!"

Tece blurted out: "Big brother! Now the family is like a headless fly,"

"You better come back soon! You are here, we can also have a backbone!"

"And Dad's situation is very critical, in case Tianshi's medicine doesn't work,"

"Dad can't wait for you to come back from China."

"If you delay, I'm really afraid that you won't see Dad even for the last time..."

Marshal realized that even if he knew that Rejuvenation could save his Father's life,

In this case, it will be too late.

What's more, he is not sure that he can buy Rejuvenation at all.

After all, he doesn't even know who owns the Rejuvenation pill.

If he blindly returns to Aurous Hill,

It may be difficult to see the owner of Rejuvenation.

They didn't even have the chance to meet each other,

And it was even more impossible to get a rejuvenation pill.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said, "Tece, don't worry, I'll come back right away!"

After that, he hung up the phone, stood up, and said to Duncan in a panic,

"Duncan, my father is critically ill, I have to hurry back."

Duncan stood up without a second thought, and blurted out, "I'll go with you!"

Marshal waved his hand and said seriously, "You forgot, there is a big event in New York soon,"

"You must not leave New York now, it's better to stay here."

After that, he took out his wallet, took out all the cash in it, and put it on the table,

And said to Duncan, "I'm leaving, take care of yourself! Call me if anything happens!"

Chapter 4378

Duncan had to tap lightly nodding his head, he said,

"If there is any new situation from the old man's side, let me know as soon as possible!"

"Okay!"

Marshal while speaking had already run out of the restaurant.

Immediately afterward, he got into his car and said to the driver,

"Hurry up, go to the airport! Contact the crew and prepare to take off back to Los Angeles immediately!"

At the same time, Charlie's expression on the second floor also became very ugly.

He also heard the phone call between Marshal and his aunt, Tece,

And knew that his grandfather's life was now on the line.

At this moment, his heart could not help but tense up.

It's just that he didn't understand why his grandfather,

Who is so rich and only in his seventies, how could he be dying so early.

According to the sister-in-law's description on the phone,

His grandfather may have run out of fuel.

In this case, apart from his own medicinal pills,

There is probably no medicine in the world that can treat him.

In other words, if he didn't help him, his grandfather would probably not be able to survive this hurdle.

In any case, he is his mother's father, and he has a quarter of his blood in his body.

No matter how much prejudice he has against him, he must not die like this.

However, right now, he is not mentally prepared to meet his grandfather's family.

Just when Charlie was entangled, Sara saw that something was wrong with him,

And quickly asked, "Charlie, what's wrong with you?"

He looked at her, hesitated for a moment, and said,

"Sara, if it is convenient for you, Can you go to Los Angeles for me?"

Sara nodded without hesitation and said,

"Yes! what do you want me to do in Los Angeles?"

Charlie said, "Just go to Los Angeles and find my grandmother at An's house."

Charlie took out a Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill from his pocket,

Handed it to Sara's hand, and said solemnly:

"You hand this pill to my grandma and let her give it to my grandpa."

Sara was surprised. "Charlie, your grandfather is ill?"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said worriedly, "It sounds like he is very ill."

Sara hurriedly asked,

"Then why don't you directly give the medicine to your uncle? Isn't he downstairs?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "He's gone."

After that, he said again, "Besides, I'm not ready to meet them yet."

Sara nodded lightly, and said again:

"Charlie, I don't know where the An family is in Los Angeles..."

"Moreover, for a family as big as the An family,"

"The security work must be very strict, I don't know if they will let me in..."

Charlie said seriously: "You don't have to worry about this, just fly over first,"

"And I will ask Joseph to investigate the address of the house in Los Angeles."

"After you arrive at An's house, tell the servants of An's family directly,"

"And just say you were my fiancée and wanted to visit my grandparents, they would definitely let you in."

Hearing the word fiancée, Sara was shy and happy,

And her neat teeth gently bit her lower lip, and she shyly said:

"Then...then...then if grandma and the others ask about you, how should I answer?"

Charlie said, "Just say you haven't found any news about me."

Sara said with some worry: "But I will have to explain the origin of this Pill..."

"Otherwise, they may not believe me..."

Charlie said, "Don't let them realize that you are there to deliver medicine,"

"Just act like You are there to visit, and when you hear that my grandfather is sick,"

"Just give him the medicine without hesitation."

Chapter 4379

After speaking, Charlie said again, "If they don't believe in the efficacy of this medicine,"

"Just say this medicine Uncle Gu got it by accident, and then tell them that he used this medicine,"

"To cure his pancreatic cancer when he developed it to an advanced stage."

"There were two medicines in total. Your father took one, and you have one left."

"Here! I believe they should have heard about Uncle Gu's advanced recovery from pancreatic cancer,"

"And even if not, with their strength, they will be able to verify it within a few minutes!"

In fact, Charlie has always kept three kinds of elixir,

Namely Blood Dispensing and Heart Saving Pill, Rejuvenation Pill, and even Cultivation Pill.

And the reason why he asked Sara to send a Blood Dispensing and Heart Saving Pill,

Rather than a Rejuvenation Pill, was because, on the one hand,

He felt that the uncle had just been kicked out at the Rejuvenation Pill auction,

And if Sara passed by with a Rejuvenation Pill, he would be very happy.

It is very likely that his identity will be revealed but on the other hand,

It is also out of his heart that for his Grandpa it is still a little hard to let go of.

In his opinion, the medicinal effect of the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill is enough to save Grandpa,

So why use Rejuvenation Pill?

What's more, his father suffered a lot of discrimination in the An family back then,

And he took out a Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill to repay his grievances with virtue,

And there was no need to continue to rise to a higher level.

Sara didn't know the balance in Charlie's heart,

She only knew that the situation was urgent, and she must not delay.

So she hurriedly said, "Charlie, then I'll go to the airport now!"

Charlie said, "Don't be in a hurry, you can call Tasha to arrange a flight first,"

"And I will also ask Joseph to arrange a few flights."

"A female soldier will accompany you, and you must ensure your personal safety."

Sara nodded and said, "Then I'll call Tasha!"

At this time, Tasha had just signed the contract with the representative of the Fei family.

For a nominal price of one dollar, the performance venue that the Fei family had just bought was bought back.

As soon as Sara's call came, she couldn't wait to answer the call, and said excitedly:

"Sara, the Fei family has already sold the venue to us!"

"This is too incredible! What the hell did you and Charlie do? Have you arrived?"

Sara hurriedly said: "With Charlie coming out, that was such a trivial matter."

After that, she hurriedly said: "Tasha, hurry up and arrange a plane,"

"I'm going to fly to Los Angeles soon, let the crew get ready, the sooner the better."

"Huh?" Tasha asked in surprise: "Sara, we will do the final rehearsal tomorrow,"

"And the performance will start the day after tomorrow."

"What are you going to do in Los Angeles at this time?"

"It will take at least seven or eight hours?"

Sara blurted out: "Oh, it's urgent, I don't have time to explain it now,"

"You hurry up and make arrangements for me if it goes well,"

"I can come back tonight and won't delay the rehearsal tomorrow!"

"Okay..." Tasha felt helpless, all she could say was: "Then I'll call the crew now."

Sara urged: "Let them hurry up, I'll go to the airport now!"

"Okay, I see."

Sara hung up the phone and said to Charlie, "Charlie, then I'll leave for the airport now."

Charlie stood up and said, "I'll take you there."

Sara took his arm and said coquettishly, "Charlie, If you have nothing to do,"

"Just come with me, the big deal is that you wait for me at the airport,"

"You don't have to come with me all the way to their home!"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Douglas and Stella will be here tonight,"

"And I will prepare for the Fei family affairs. It's time to honor the great gift from you,"

"There are still a lot of things waiting for me to do here, so we can only split up."

"Okay..." Sara knew that he had other things to do, so she said obediently,

"Then I'll go over by myself, and I'll come back to see you as soon as I'm done."

"Okay!"

Chapter 4380

At this time, Duncan downstairs lost his interest in drinking,

And he waved to Hogan and said: "Boss, I have put the money on the table for you."

Hogan stuck his head out, glanced at the stack of hundred-dollar bills on the table, and said quickly,

"Inspector Li, can't take that much money, you can keep it. One bill is enough."

Duncan said: "I didn't give this money, it was given by my friend,"

"How can I put it in my pocket, you can keep it, I'm leaving."

After that, he stood up, wiped his mouth with a piece of paper, turned, and walked out.

When Hogan saw him go out, he was really relieved.

He was not afraid that Duncan would find out his identity as an illegal immigrant,

But he was just afraid that he would realize that he had met with him,

And then link Randal's disappearance to himself.

Charlie and Sara have been to his store more than once,

And once he is exposed, Duncan can find Charlie along the way.

The case of Randal's disappearance was not seamless.

Duncan couldn't find any clues, just because the clues were well hidden,

But once he found the clue and grabbed a rope, he could lead the whole case coming out.

Just as he thought about it, he saw Charlie and Sara also walking down,

He hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Young Master Wade, why did you come down?"

"That Inspector Li just went out. I guess he hasn't gone far yet."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Uncle Chen,"

"We have to leave first because of a little urgent matter. Come back to you!"

As soon as Hogan heard that Charlie was in a hurry, even if he didn't want to hold back,

He first walked to the door and took a look. Duncan had already got in the car and left, so he said,

"Inspector Li's car has left. If you are in a hurry, you can leave now. If you need me, just give a word."

"Okay Uncle."

Charlie and Sara After saying goodbye to Hogan got into the car and rushed towards the airport.

...

At the same time.

Over 10,000 meters above sea level in continental Europe.

Douglas and Stella were sitting nervously in a Gulfstream business jet.

In the cabin, Karl and Ruoli were both closing their eyes and resting,

While the old man and Stella were staring at the darkness outside the window in a daze.

After the helicopter arrived in Colombo, the capital of Sri Lanka, they had no idea where they were going next.

When they boarded the plane, no one told them what the destination of the plane was.

At this time, the plane was flying above the thick clouds,

And it was impossible to distinguish the direction and position,

So the old man and his grandchild were even more uneasy in their hearts.

Douglas stared out the window for a long time, and couldn't help asking Stella in a low voice:

"Stella, where do you think Mr. Wade is going to arrange us?"

"The plane has been flying for several hours."

"If it is going to Syria, it should be coming soon. Right?"

Stella nodded, recalled the world map carefully, and said,

"It should take at least six hours to fly from Sri Lanka to Syria."

"It has been seven hours since we took off. If we were to go to Syria,"

"The plane would have already started to go down."

"But now the plane is still cruising normally, I guess we are still far from our destination."

Douglas frowned and asked: "At this speed, no matter which direction you go,"

"I'm afraid it will be out of Asia... Mr. Wade no longer intends to let us go to Syria,"

"But has other arrangements for us?" Stella nodded in agreement:

"It's definitely possible to go out of Asia, but it's not clear where out of Asia..."

She looked at Douglas and said seriously:

"Grandpa, don't worry too much, Mr. Wade will definitely give us a proper arrangement."

Douglas nodded, but still said melancholy:

"I am sure I believe in Mr. Wade, but this kind of unknown feeling is still a little uneasy,"

"I am not afraid that something will happen to me,"

"I am afraid that you will be implicated by me and be in danger."

"No." Stella said very firmly: "Mr. Wade is now that helping us,"

"We will never be in danger again!"

"No matter where this plane flies, even if it flies to New York, I'm not afraid of Mr. Wade!"

Chapter 4381

New York JFK Airport.

Two private planes took off twenty minutes apart.

On the plane that took off first was Charlie's great uncle Marshal,

While on the plane that took off later was Sara,

Who was holding the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill?

Marshal's heart was in turmoil at this time.

His heart, full of tension and heartache for his father,

He did not think at all, to wait for his father's death, to divide the An family's property.

Moreover, he also knows very well that his father is the main backbone of the An family,

If he passes away at this time, the entire An family will have to endure a great loss.

Therefore, in his heart, he did not want his father to suffer such an ordeal.

Compared to other families, the An family is relatively more united,

And there is little conflict between the siblings.

The main reason why the An family can be so united is the unexpected death of Margaret.

Margaret's death not only caused a lot of pain to the entire An family,

But also made the family been blaming themselves for so many years.

Everyone knows that if the An family had supported Margaret's choice,

And her marriage to the Wade family, she would not have gone to Aurous Hill with Charlie,

After Changying broke up with the Wade family and settled there without support.

To go to Aurous Hill, for the three of them, was a choice that they had no other alternative options.

If the An family was the strong backing of Margaret,

And Margaret and her husband were aggrieved in Eastcliff,

They would have taken Charlie back to her mother's house to settle down at the first opportunity.

In that case, the latter tragedy may not have happened.

From the time of the accident of Margaret and Changying,

Charlie's grandfather changed his thinking about managing the An family.

The five words "family and all things prosper" became his only philosophy of family management.

Under the old man's promotion for so many years,

The An family gradually got used to putting the family first in everything.

Once anything conflicts with family harmony, it must be unconditionally family-oriented.

After so many years, the An family, under his leadership,

Is indeed much more united than even the average large family.

Moreover, the old man is indeed very wise,

And he has done a very meticulous job in the functional structure of the entire family.

He let Marshal, who had a relatively soft personality, take the lead inside,

Let the second Marcus, who has a relatively strong personality, take the lead outside,

Let the third Martel assist Marcus to do a good job in organizing the entire An family industry,

And let the youngest Tece be responsible for supervising the financial and legal work of the entire An family.

At the same time, he also gave Marshal and Tece the right to veto in the board of directors,

As a melting mechanism at critical moments, to avoid Marcus's dictatorship when he is in power.

If something happens to him as the head of the family,

All the children will listen to Marshal when they enter the family home,

And the other three siblings will discuss the decision when they leave the family home,

And if the three siblings can't decide, then they will consult with Marshal, the elder brother.

Once Marcus wants to act arbitrarily, Tece, who knows the most about finance and legal affairs,

Can use his veto power to melt off his control.

If Marcus wants to join Martel and Tece in another plan,

Marshal can also use his veto power to block it and avoid the risk for the An family.

The four siblings seem to be cooperating with each other, while also checking and balancing each other.

But this organizational structure is seemingly tight, but in fact, there are great hidden dangers.

If the family is already at odds within,

It will certainly cause collusion and open struggle among all parties.

But the good thing is that the An family is united,

So the four people have been in a very tacit understanding.

Chapter 4382

Everyone can put the interests of the An family first,

Even if there is any disagreement, can also be objective, democratic deliberation.

Because of this structure, now, the old man is suddenly ill, Marcus, Martel, and Tece,

All put aside all business to rush home, at the same time, they are waiting for Marshal,

The eldest brother to come back to preside over the big picture at home.

At this time, Sara, sitting on the plane, looking at the white plastic box of wax-sealed pills in her hands,

Her heart is excited and anxious.

Although she also knows that in this situation,

She should not have such feelings, but she simply can not control her heart.

Because Charlie actually let her go to his grandparents' house as his fiancée!

This, in Sara's eyes, was a recognition of her by Charlie.

Compared to the previous ambiguity,

Charlie's attitude this time, in her opinion, is a big step forward!

The only thing that she did not know was that the reason why Charlie,

Let her go to the An family as his fiancée was based on the premise that she had not found him.

But how could he have imagined that this would become a great encouragement to Sara?

.....

It was late afternoon.

The plane Marshal took landed on the private runway of an estate on the outskirts of Los Angeles.

This is the An family's estate in Los Angeles.

The entire estate not only covers a huge area but also has three private runways,

As well as several medium and large hangars,

With at least five or six private planes of different sizes parked here.

When the An family bought this piece of land,

They were bold enough to build an airport in their own estate.

However, this kind of thing is not uncommon in the vast and sparsely populated United States.

Hollywood star John Travolta, who starred in the movie "Lowlife", has a private villa with two small runways.

A star has such financial power, let alone a top-rich family like the An family.

As soon as Marshal's plane landed on the runway inside the estate,

It glided directly to the main building of the estate.

This main building can no longer be described as a villa,

It has a very large building area, the entire U-shaped distribution,

A few points larger than the average five-star resort hotel.

It was basically equal to a small city, with not only various living,

Leisure, entertainment, and office areas, but also equipped with the An family's own hospital.

Charlie's sister-in-law, Tece, was already waiting downstairs at this time,

The plane taxiing directly in front of the building, on this side just parked,

The boarding car drove over there directly, as the hatch started to open.

The moment the hatch opened, Marshal flew down and saw Tece standing below with red eyes,

And quickly went up and asked, "Tece, how is Dad?"

Tece tears keep flowing while wiping with her hands while choking:

"Dad's condition is very poor, an hour ago, Tianshi came with a life-sustaining pill,"

"But Dad took it and there is no improvement,"

"The doctor said Dad's indicators are still falling, may not pass tonight"

"Tianshi said, Dad, The situation is still too serious,"

"If he took the life-sustaining pills earlier, maybe it could still have been effective"

Marshal cursed in anger: "Life-sustaining pills, life-sustaining pills!"

"Can't renew the life, so what the h3ll do you call it a life-sustaining pill!"

Tece said: "Brother, Tianshi said that with a good intention,"

"Originally he was planning to retreat for five years, there are still five months out,"

"Mom sent someone to invite him, he knew immediately rushed over,"

"And that the life renewal pill is a Taoist treasure, passed down a total of only three,"

"Tianshi was only left with one, before someone willing to spend hundreds of millions of dollars to buy he did not sell,"

"And today also did not hesitate to take out to give the Taoist treasure."

"Today he did not hesitate to take it out to give it to Dad....."

Marshal said coldly: "This crap may not even be one ten-thousandth of the rejuvenation pill,"

"But call it a Taoist treasure, saying it without fear of a laughing!"

After saying that, he waved his hand distractedly:

"Forget it, don't talk about it, where is dad, take me quickly!"

Chapter 4383

Tece took Marshal and flew all the way to the An family's medical center.

This medical center, not only has top experts from several departments,

But it is even equipped with several ICU intensive care units, delivery rooms, and operating rooms.

The hardware facilities here are even fully capable of handling the world's most complex organ transplant operations.

At this moment, the An family's old man, Nicolas, was lying in the largest ICU ward of the medical center.

His body is plugged with all kinds of equipment and tubes,

And his entire face is covered in an oxygen mask, relying on a ventilator to barely maintain his faint breath.

His partner, Charlie's grandmother, was sitting beside him,

Her hands constantly rubbing his right hand gently, tears already breaking.

A few doctors were at his side, but there was nothing more they could do now.

In their eyes, Nicolas's life is coming to an end,

Just like the wick that has burned the last drop of oil,

The flame is so small that it is almost invisible, while still shrinking irregularly,

It seems that it may go out at any time.

At this time, the only thing they can do is to wait for the complete extinction of the flame,

Not that they do not want to intervene but in this situation,

Even if the breathing rate is a little louder, it is possible to blow out the last flame,

So the best way to deal with it is not to interfere with it,

Let it go to the embers wick in the last remaining oil.

The other children and grandchildren of the An family are all staying in the lounge outside the ICU.

Charlie's second and third uncles are sitting side by side on a combined sofa,

In addition to a fairy-like, hair and beard white, thin old man,

Is sitting opposite them, one hand pinching hand seals,

From his mouth chanting something under his breath.

The other grandchildren and women of the An family,

Were all sitting on the benches on either side of the sofa, looking sad.

When Tece and Marshal came flying in, everyone in the room stood up immediately.

Marcus rushed over with red eyes, grabbed Marshal's arm, and choked up,

"Elder brother you're finally back"

Martel also couldn't help but sniffle and said in a trembling voice:

"Elder brother, Dad has been in a coma and hasn't woken up yet,"

"Mom is inside with him, you should go take a look."

Marshal nodded heavily and spoke in a very firm tone,

"Don't be too pessimistic, Dad has experienced all kinds of big storms in his life,"

"Such a small problem is nothing to him, he will definitely be able to pull through."

Everyone nodded their heads, but their expressions did not show any confidence.

When Marshal saw that everyone was dead, he was also a bit panicked, so he hurriedly said,

"You guys wait outside first, I'll go in and check on Dad!"

Said, then alone, pushed the door and walked in.

The old lady saw him come in, emotionally a little tense, crying and said:

"Marshal..... Marshal your father he seems to be unable to last Marshal"

"What should your mom doWhat should your mom do Marshal"

As she spoke, the old lady's body was already a bit shaky and nearly tipped to one side.

Marshal rushed forward, hands to hold her, forced to suppress the urge to cry out and choked:

"Mom it's okay, Dad will be fine he is just too tired recently,"

"Need a good rest, maybe he'll wake up after a while"

The old lady kept shaking her head slowly,

Looking at Nicolas on the hospital bed, her eyes full of sorrow and despair.

She is also a person who has been educated and has advanced knowledge of changes,

How could she not be aware of her husband's current situation?

She took her husband's hand in one hand and her eldest son Marshal's hand in the other,

And murmured softly: "Your father ah is too much missing your sister"

"This time... . his daily state is much worse than the day before,"

"He has been missing his daughter though all night long and can not sleep,"

"Even if the strongest body is so tormented down, can not hold up"

Hearing these words, Marshal can no longer control his emotions, a person silently crying in pain.

The old lady looked up at Marshal and said seriously,

"Marshal ah if your father can not survive this hurdle,"

"You should go to Eastcliff, go to the Wade family"

Marshal asked in surprise, "Mom you are"

Chapter 4384

The old lady continued, "Go to the Wade family to apologize to your brother-in-law's father,"

"Find a way to beg him to agree to let you move your sister back from the Wade family's ancestral tomb,"

"I want her to come back to stay with your father"

"This" Marshal hurriedly said, "Mom things have not yet reached that point,"

"You do not have to consider these things so early"

The old lady shook her head, wiped away the tears, expressionlessly said:

"All the methods that can be used have been used, the methods that can not be used have also been tried,"

"I even invited Tinshi for help. Don't know what else to do....."

Marshal knew that Dad did not believe in religion in his life,

And even more so in metaphysics, whether it was the Golden Elixir Taoist Master Tianshi,

Or the I Ching gossip master Lai also, in his eyes, are no different from charlatans.

If it was not a last resort, Mom would never have invited the Tianshi to the house.

At this time, Marshal, who had been consoling his younger siblings and comforting his mother,

Had grown more and more desperate in his own heart.

In his opinion, he is afraid that the old man at this time, really can not survive.

.....

At the same time.

In the middle of the air, only a few dozen kilometers from the An family estate.

The private plane Sara took, has dropped the altitude to less than two thousand meters.

The crew, at this time, had already aligned the direction to the runway of the Fei family and prepared to land there.

Previously, Sara got the specific location of the An family estate from Charlie through the satellite phone,

And also got the information that in the An family estate, there was its own 4E class runway.

This level of runway can basically meet the normal takeoff and landing of all types of aircraft,

Except for the fully-loaded Airbus A380.

In order to race against time, Charlie then wanted to let Sara land directly at the An family's.

However, the An family has always been heavily guarded, if there is no known aircraft to take off or land,

They will block the airport runway with multiple heavy vehicles to avoid any miscreants from landing directly

At the An family estate, so the plane has to land here first with the permission of the An family ground control personnel.

Therefore, the captain immediately radioed and called the control personnel of the runway of the An family.

"ANAP, this is B9733, this is B9733, please respond when you hear me."

ANAP is the call sign of the An's runway registered with civil aviation,

And after the airport's name was called, the other party's inquiry immediately came over the radio,

"B9733, this is ANAP, please identify yourself."

The captain hurriedly said, "I have a special and important guest on board who wants to visit the old lady of the An family,"

"Please approve my plane to land directly at the An family runway."

The other party immediately said, "We have not received any report about the visitor's plane at the moment,"

"No plane is allowed to land here if it is coming to visit,"

"Please contact the main family first, we will open the runway immediately after we receive the order from the main family."

The captain said, "The identity of the important guest on my plane is rather special,"

"She has no contact information of the An family, for the time being, so please inform them on our behalf."

"Sorry." The other party refused without thinking,

"Our working guideline is to receive orders, a plane can land only when the main family,"

"Tells us a plane is going to land, we are not authorized to make an application to the main family,"

"There are obstacles on the runway, we suggest you go to a public airport to land."

When the captain saw that the other party did not relent,

He hurriedly said through the cabin radio, "Miss Gu, the other party's ground staff would not allow us to land,"

"In that case, we can only go to Los Angeles International Airport to land."

When Sara heard this, her heart tightened:

"If we go to LAX to land, we will definitely have to delay a lot of time when we leave the airport and then transfer to a car"

Thinking of this, she hurriedly opened her seat belt,

Quickly came to the cockpit, and said to the captain, "Open the radio, I'll talk to them!"

The captain immediately took off his headset and handed it to Sara,

Then pressed the call button and said, "Miss Gu, you can talk now."

Sara put on the headset and said eagerly, "I am Charlie Wade's fiancée"

"Have important things to see Charlie's grandmother about!"

The young staff on the other end did not know who Charlie was,

And when he saw that the registration number of this plane started with B,

He knew that this plane was from China, so he said very seriously,

"This is the An family, there is no one named Charlie Wade,"

"Please turn away immediately, otherwise, I will complain to the FAA,"

"And in serious cases, your plane will be banned from flying into U.S. territorial air space!"

Sara stomped her foot in anxiety and said offhandedly,

"How dare you!!! I'm telling you! I'm telling you! Charlie Wade is the son of Auntie Margaret!"

Chapter 4385

This staff member of the An family didn't know who Charlie Wade was,

But he naturally heard Margaret's name like a thunder!

As soon as he heard Sara say that Charlie was Margaret's son, this person was instantly shocked!

He immediately thought that the An family had been searching everywhere,

For so many years for the whereabouts of that son left behind by Margaret, but there had been no clues.

Could this be the important clue that is being delivered to the door?!

Thinking of this, he immediately approved the plane's landing request,

While hurriedly picking up the phone to report to his higher-ups.

The two words, Margaret's son, were like a thunderbolt,

Causing the An family's butler to rush into the medical center with a roll.

At this moment, Marshal was still trying his best to comfort his mother while forcing himself to endure the pain.

To the old lady, he, the eldest son, had become her spiritual pillar at this moment.

The housekeeper ran over in a panic, not caring about everyone outside,

And directly pushed open the door, saying breathlessly,

"Madam. Madam... ..the young master"

Marshal saw the always stable housekeeper actually has some panic,

And even venture into the father's ward, can not help but reprimand:

"Uncle Hale, what's wrong with you?! Don't you know to knock on the door first?"

The others also gathered around at this time, wondering if something urgent had happened.

The housekeeper looked like facing a hundred thousand fires and said,

"Young master there will be a plane from China landing soon"

"From China?" Marshal frowned and asked, "What kind of people are coming?"

The butler swallowed and spoke,

"It's the daughter-in-law that Missy appointed back then!"

"What Missy" Marshal did not even react at once.

The old lady, who was incomparably sad, suddenly blurted out at this time:

"It's the child marriage that Margaret gave to her son!"

"It's Charlie's fiancée! Where is she?"

The housekeeper said, "She's on the plane, she's about to land!"

Marshal was surprised and asked, "Mom, what's going on here? Charlie Charlie has a fiancée?"

The old lady said with some excitement: "When he was a child, your sister gave him a marriage,"

"The other party is your brother-in-law's good brother,"

"But at that time the child was still small, your sister only told me about this matter,"

"Should not have talked to you later they met with an accident,"

"This matter was then mentioned by no one and charlie disappeared,"

"The girl was also too young, I thought this thing must have just ended up"

Saying this, the old lady suddenly widened her eyes,

All excited with a crying voice asked: "Marshal tell me Is Charlie coming back" "

"Charlie?!" Marshal all of a sudden also showed some emotional excitement, said without thinking:"

"God has eyes! Dad looked for Charlie for so many years but has not found him,"

"Charlie if this time comes back, this will make up for Dad's great regret"

The old lady trembled with excitement, turned to grab Nicolas's hand, crying, and said,

"Nicolas, did you hear that? This time maybe it's really Charlie's return,"

"Our grandson is back! You can't leave now! You have to wait to see your grandson!"

As soon as these words came out, the various parameters on the monitor beside Nicolas rose!

The doctor was immediately excited and said,

"Master's physical condition has rebounded!"

"Heart rate, blood pressure, and blood oxygen have all increased!"

When the crowd heard this, they were instantly surprised.

Since the old man was in a coma, his physical signs had been declining,

Not to mention rebounding, and there was no chance of stopping the decline,

So now there was a sudden rebound, which naturally made everyone happy.

Chapter 4386

The old lady at this time was also overjoyed, wiping away her tears while saying impatiently,

“Quick! Help me go outside! I want to see Charlie come down from the plane with my own eyes!”

Marshal hurriedly helped the old lady to go outside,

And Charlie’s second uncle, third uncle, and aunt also subconsciously followed.

Seeing this, Marshal hurriedly said, “Marcus, don’t come, stay here to guard Dad,”

“In case there is any unexpected situation, you have to respond in time.”

Marcus was a little hesitant, but after thinking about it, he agreed.

In fact, he was eager to go out with everyone to see if it was Charlie who had returned or not.

After all, among the An family siblings, although everyone had deep feelings for Margaret,

Marcus’s feelings for his sister were the deepest among the siblings.

Don’t look at him as he has always been thunderous and extremely strong,

But that was only gradually developed after the death of Margaret.

When she was alive, he was the most devout follower around her.

It was only after Margaret’s death that he began to involuntarily imitate,

His sister’s style of acting and gradually became what he is today.

But deep inside his heart, he felt that his own ability was not as much as his sister’s.

At this time.

In the sky at the end of the runway, a plane had gradually approached from high to low, from far to near.

The An family member's hearts became more and more nervous.

The old lady couldn't help but ask the children around her,

"Do you think Charlie will be on the plane?!"

Everyone one by one did not dare to answer, after all,

Charlie had been missing for nearly twenty years,

They simply did not dare to hope that he would return at this time.

Previously, they had also made several false calls,

Several times thought they found Charlie, but in the end, all confirmed through DNA, they had just empty joy.

So this time, everyone is also worried that this time is still a dream.

With the roar of the plane's engine getting closer and closer,

The plane Sara was on finally landed smoothly at the end of the runway,

And then the counter-thrust device of the plane's engine turned on,

And there came an even louder whistling sound.

A few moments later, the plane's speed had slowed down,

And under the guidance of the ground guidance vehicle, it slowly glided to the front door of the main building.

The moment the hatch opened, the An family's hearts were in their throats.

And at that moment, Sara was inside the hatch, her mood was also tense to the extreme.

Immediately after, the hatch opened.

The moment the An family saw Sara, several young grandchildren immediately exclaimed, "It's Sara Gu?!"

As the top stream in Chinese singers, Sara's popularity was indeed very high.

Several of Charlie's younger siblings knew her and all liked her songs.

Therefore, when they saw her come down from the cabin, each of them was surprised beyond measure.

The old lady was so nervous at this time that she kept looking behind Sara,

But when she saw that there was no longer anyone else behind her, her heart was suddenly lost again.

She knew that her grandson was definitely not on the plane.

Sara had walked up to the crowd at this time, forcibly suppressing her nervousness,

And spoke, "Hello everyone, I am Sara Gu Charlie's childhood fiancée"

"Sara" The old lady looked at her and hurriedly asked,

"Are you the young girl from the Gu family that Margaret had told me?!"

Sara nodded hastily and said respectfully, "That's right, it's me"

After saying that, she asked politely, "You must be Charlie's grandmother, right?"

The old lady nodded gently, "It's me good child,"

"You can call me grandma, do you have the whereabouts of Charlie?"

Chapter 4387

"I"

Hearing the old lady's follow-up question,

Sara pursed her lips and was very embarrassed in her heart.

But thinking of Charlie's explanation, she could only stiffen her head and lie:

"Sorry, Grandma I so far have not found Charlie" "

When she said this, Sara obviously saw the old lady's eyes that look instantly dulled down.

She suddenly felt that she said so, to this kind-faced old woman, it was too cruel.

Marshal on the side sighed and asked her,

"Miss Gu, you have also been looking for Charlie?"

"Yes....." Sara said seriously, "My father has been looking for Charlie for almost twenty years,"

"In the south and north, almost everywhere."

The old lady said softly with a grateful face at this time,

"Your Gu family is really kind and righteous, they haven't forgotten Charlie for so many years,"

"Thank you I thought that only we were still looking for Charlie's whereabouts,"

"But I didn't expect that you had also searched for him for so long... .."

Sara said: "Grandma, I am with Charlie's marriage promise, my parents long ago were with Uncle Wade,"

"Aunt An arranged Charlie as my fiancé, for so many years but my heart has not changed,"

"I have been waiting for so many years to find him, and want to go for official marriage...
..."

Hearing this, the old lady could not help but tear up, choking,

"Good child so many years, hard work you are doing....."

Sara shook her head and said, "Not hard, it should be"

Saying that, Sara then cover again: "I came to the United States this time to start a concert tour,"

"My father told me that I must come to see you and grandpa when I have time,"

"I took the liberty to come here this time, I hope I did not disturb you"

"How could that be!" The old lady took Sara's hand and said lovingly,

"Although Charlie has not yet been found, you are my granddaughter-in-law in my eyes!"

Sara nodded hastily, her heart moved, and was ashamed at the same time.

The old lady hurriedly introduced her, "Good child, grandma will introduce you,"

"This is your great uncle, that is the third uncle and aunt,"

"The second uncle has something to do with your grandfather, so he did not come down to greet you."

Sara hurriedly asked, "Grandma, can I see Grandpa?"

The old lady's eyes clouded with a layer of water mist and choked,

"Your grandfather is very sick and has been in a coma"

She remembered something and said, "Good child, come with me,"

"I'll take you to see your grandfather,"

"Maybe he hears that you are here, the situation can be better"

Sara hurriedly then followed the old lady as well as the others to the An family's medical center.

Just when they reached the entrance of the ICU, Marcus heard the commotion and hurriedly ran out,

Impatiently asking the old lady, "Mom, is Charlie back?!"

The old lady shook her head and pulled Sara and introduced her,

"Marcus, this girl is Sara Gu, she is your sister's arranged fiancée for Charlie,"

"She came here to see me and your father today."

Marcus's heart became very disappointed all of a sudden,

But he was still very polite to Sara and spoke, "Hello Miss Gu!"

The old lady said to Sara again, "Good child, this is your second uncle."

Sara nodded and said politely, "Hello, second uncle!"

Marcus hurriedly said, "Good, good, you haven't eaten dinner after coming all the way here, right?"

"Let your aunt arrange for you to have something to eat first."

Sara said, "No, second uncle, I ate on the plane when I was coming here."

Then she asked, "Can I go in and see Grandpa?"

The old lady said, "Come on, child, grandma will take you in."

After saying that, she was ready to take Sara's hand and walk into the ICU.

But unexpectedly, at this moment, a doctor suddenly exclaimed,

"The blood pressure and heart rate are dropping too fast! Quickly prepare the defibrillator!"

Chapter 4388

Everyone was instantly shocked by this shout,

And all of a sudden, everyone gathered around the hospital bed.

Nicolas's attending doctor spoke up at this time,

"We can't put on the defibrillator, in his current condition,"

"The defibrillator will only cause him to suffer harm for nothing before he goes,"

"His body has reached its limit"

That doctor saw the electrocardiogram almost close to pulling into a straight line,

And asked in a panic: "Doctor, really no resuscitation?"

The director looked at the old lady and said very seriously,

"Madam, if we still resuscitate the old man now, we can only delay it for a few seconds or even a few minutes at most,"

"Whether it is a defibrillator or chest compressions,"

"It will only make the old man's death more painful at the last moment.

The old lady nodded gently, wiped away her tears, and choked,

"You all go out, let me and the children stay with him for the rest of the day."

When these words came out, several children and grandchildren of the An family,

As well as a group of grandchildren, immediately bowed their heads and cried bitterly.

The director knew that the old lady had made up her mind and nodded slightly with great understanding,

Gave a nod to several medical staff around her,

And then said to the old lady, "Ma'am, we will go out first."

Seeing that the old man was nearing the end of his life,

Sara hurriedly said at this time, "Grandma, I have a medicine that might be able to save Grandpa's life... .."

The old lady gave a bitter smile and said gratefully,

"Good child, thank you, your grandfather really can't get over this hurdle this time,"

"No medicine can possibly save him, let him go quietly and peacefully."

Saying that, she added very seriously, "Good child, you are Charlie's fiancée,"

"In my eyes, you are my own family, if you are not afraid, stay here with grandma."

Sara hurriedly took out the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill,

Given to her by Charlie and said very eagerly,

"Grandma, this medicine is Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill,"

"My father got it by chance when he was suffering from advanced pancreatic cancer,"

"He was completely cured after taking only one of this medicine,"

"There is still this last one left, he let me carry it around for emergencies,"

"This medicine is really very effective, you Let Grandpa try it!"

"Blood dispersing and heart saving pills?"

When the An family heard this, they couldn't help but look at each other.

In fact, except for the old lady and Marshal,

The rest of the An family did not believe that there was any magic pill.

Just now, Tianshi took out the Life-sustaining Pill that had been treasured for many years,

And everyone witnessed that this kind of pill really had little effect,

So at this time, Sara took out the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill,

And everyone naturally instinctively thought that this thing,

Like the Life Renewing Pill just now, would not have any substantial effect.

So, the old lady saw that Nicolas's breathing had become extremely weak,

And the ups and downs of his chest were barely visible, so she cried bitterly and politely declined,

"Child, you should keep this medicine for yourself."

Sara said anxiously, "Grandma, this medicine is really different from ordinary medicine,"

"My father was treated for pancreatic cancer in the United States,"

"Exhausted all the high-end medical means available,"

"But there was no effect, and finally this elixir saved him!"

Sara said, afraid that they would not believe, and hurriedly said:

"By the way, when my father was sick, many domestic media reported his affairs,"

"And even several unscrupulous media released fake news of my father's death,"

"And later he recovered, in the country, it triggered a lot of media attention and discussion,"

"If you do not believe, you can search online the related news, my father's name is Philip Gu!"

Chapter 4389

Philip's affairs are well known in the rich and powerful circle in China.

However, although the Gu family's volume is large in the country,

It is still somewhat on the stage in front of the An family.

Therefore, the old lady didn't even have much impression of Philip Gu as some person,

And naturally knew nothing about him being sick and recovered.

But she saw Sara's words, plus as she really has a marriage contract with her grandson,

The old lady already has a good feeling about her,

So in her heart, she can not help but believe three points.

However, at this moment, the old lady is still more or less uncertain,

So she looked outside at Tianshi who has been pinching his fingers and whispering incessantly,

And asked reverently: "Tianshi, what do you think?"

Tianshi opened his eyes and sighed: "To save the suffering of Mr. An's qi has been exhausted,"

"Even my Daoist divine medicine renewal pills also can not save him from the fire,"

"In my humble opinion, I'm afraid that in the world we can no longer find the pills that can save him"

Hearing this, Sara immediately said, "This blood dispersal heart-saving pills can definitely cure old Mr. An!"

Tianshi shook his head slightly and said seriously,

"You girl, I'm not going to lie to you, poor Taoist has been practicing for seventy years,"

"But I've never heard of such a miraculous elixir in this world."

As the saying goes, everything in this world must follow the laws of nature.

As the saying goes, death is like the extinction of a lamp.

The old lady, who had been a believer in Taoism all her life,

And had great respect for the three words 'Taoism of nature',

So she was hesitant when she heard him say that the old man was about to be reborn in the Pure Land.

At this time, Nicolas's physical state was already in a near-death state,

And it was likely that he would pass away in the next second.

At this time, Marshal looked at Tianshi and asked,

"Has Tianshi ever heard of a rejuvenation pill that can make a person ten or twenty years younger?"

Tianshi shook his head and said seriously:

"The so-called rejuvenation Pill is just something made up in folk tales,"

"Although the Taoists have longed for physical immortality,"

"But the poor Taoist heart also knows that some good hopes can never be realized,"

"Even the monastic people, can only achieve a longer life than ordinary people,"

"Going back in time is never realistic!"

When Marshal heard this, he said in a cold voice:

"I think that my mother has great trust and respect for you,"

"So you must have a superiority, but today I realized that although you are already old,"

"You are still sitting in the well and watching the sky."

After saying that, he looked at Sara and spoke, "Miss Gu, how should I give this medicine?"

Sara recalled what Charlie had explained and quickly said,

"Just put it directly into his mouth, this medicine instantly melts in mouth."

Saying that she put the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill into Marshal's hand and urged,

"Please make sure you are quick, otherwise it will be too late!"

Marshal nodded heavily, took three to two steps to the hospital bed, and put the pill into Nicolas's mouth.

If it was in the past, Marshal definitely did not believe in any miracle pills.

However, after a trip to China, he thoroughly realized how narrow-minded he was before.

The miraculous effect of the rejuvenation pills had completely overturned his perception of this world.

Although Marshal had seen the miraculousness of the rejuvenation Pill,

He actually did not quite believe that,

This so-called blood dispersing and heart-saving pill of Sara could have similar efficacy.

However, Tianshi's words made him realize that in this world, there are plenty of people who sit and watch the sky.

Whether it is the Tianshi who has been a monk for seventy years or himself who has lived for fifty years.

Therefore, at times like this, he absolutely can no longer use his own experience to see things.

Otherwise, one is likely to make the same mistake as the Tianshi.

It was because of this that he decided that no matter what,

He had to try this blood dispersal heart-saving pill.

Because this was already the last hope of his father.

Chapter 4390

The old lady did not expect that her son would be so rude to the Tianshi,

But, when she thought of Sara being her grandson's fiancée,

She felt that such a good girl should not be taken at face value.

Seeing that Marshal had already put the elixir into her husband's mouth, she said nothing.

In her heart, no matter whether the pill has an effect or not, she will not blame her son or Sara.

Everyone in this family is determined to make this family better,

Even this first time meeting Sara is also showing kindness,

So, no matter what the result, she can accept it openly.

At this moment, the majority of people have already given up the struggle in their hearts.

Only Sara and Marshal were nervous.

While shaking his head with a sigh, Master Tianshi continued to close his eyes,

And recite something related to the old man under his breath.

The blood dispersing heart-saving pill, at this moment, had already melted rapidly in Nicolas's mouth,

And the medicinal effect began to spread towards his body.

But at this moment, his already extremely weak heartbeat finally stopped completely.

On the monitoring instrument, the column of the electrocardiogram instantly turned into a straight line,

And the machine thus emitted an ear-piercing alarm sound.

At this moment, all the hopes of the An family were completely dashed.

The old lady couldn't control herself at once, and hid her face and cried bitterly.

Even Marshal also completely lost hope, and painfully lowered his head.

The corners of Tianshi's mouth moved slightly, then changed his silent recitation to reading aloud,

And said in an impassioned and loud voice:

"At that time, the Heavenly man who has been saved the suffering,"

"Filled the ten realms with his presence! Always with the power of the mighty gods,"

"Save all beings, get away from the lost way!"

"All sentient beings are unaware, like seeing blindly! The sun! Moon!"

This is the "Tai Shang Dong Xuan Spiritual Treasure Sutra for the Salvation of Suffering",

Which is a sutra used by the Taoists to transcend the spirits of the dead.

At this time, Master Tianshi recited it to let the An family know that,

He would escort Nicolas to the Pure Land with his profound Daoist teachings.

Sara was horrified at this moment.

She never thought that the blood dispersal heart-saving pill given by Charlie would not be able to save Nicolas's life.

She even blamed herself for thinking that she must have been a little late in delivering the medicine,

If she had been a little faster, perhaps there would still be hope for the old man.

However, she underestimated the efficacy of the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill.

This medicine, although it cannot make a person twenty years younger,
It has a very powerful effect on saving lives.

The reason it's called the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill is because,
Even if the heart stops beating and the whole body loses blood power,
As long as the body and brain are not yet completely dead, it can save a life!
After all, the stopping of the heart is not a criterion for judging a person's death.

Many times, even if the heart stops, through cardiopulmonary resuscitation,
AED defibrillation can be used to restore the heartbeat.

Of course, once the heart stops beyond the bottom line,
Triggering organ and brain death, it really can't be saved by the gods.

The doctors also gave up the idea of resuscitation, one by one,
They put their hands on their chests and bowed their heads in silence.

In the entire ward, only the painful sobbing of the An family members and the ear-splitting
beeping of the monitor remained.

So, when the An family and Sara were both grieving,
The straight line on the monitor screen, which had been stretched out,
Suddenly burst out with an imperceptible rise and fall!

However, this imperceptible undulation was not seen by anyone.

But then, immediately after that undulation,

The ECG graph appeared with an undulation of even greater magnitude!

And at this moment, the long beeping alarm from the monitor also suddenly stopped.....

Chapter 4391

The continuous beeping just now was too piercing,

So much so that after it suddenly disappeared, everyone,

In this instant, could not help but turn their eyes to the monitor.

At this time, the impassioned chanting of the Tianshi also came to an abrupt end.

He originally wanted to use his scriptures to send Nicolas on his last journey,

But never thought that this kind of thing could have a sudden change of heart!

Before the An family could understand what had happened,

They heard the attending doctor point to the ECG, which had begun to rise and fall,

And said in excited ecstasy: "Master's heartbeat has returned! Master's heartbeat has recovered!!!"

Only then did the crowd see that the ECG line, which had been flattened,

Had begun to ripple, and the amplitude was getting bigger and bigger!

The An family immediately cried with joy, the old lady was even more excited and rushed forward,

She looked at her husband's chest began to breathe the ups and downs,

The whole person is more surprised, rushed forward to grab her husband's hand,

Crying nonstop said: "Nicolas can you hear me?"

The doctor hurriedly stepped forward and said:

"Madam, you don't get too excited, it is just the heartbeat recovery,"

"Not sure how far his body can recover, so we still have to do a systematic examination of the master!"

Saying that he couldn't help but remind,

"Madam, Master's physical condition is too poor,"

"In case he has a hard time waking up, you should also be mentally prepared"

The old lady asked nervously, "Will it really be difficult to wake up?"

The doctor said very seriously, "I can't guarantee you about this matter,"

"After all, the master's physical condition is really too unpromising"

The company's main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to the market.

As soon as the doctor's words fell, he heard Marshal suddenly shout with the utmost excitement, "Dad is awake!"

The people who had been listening to the doctor with nervous faces,

Heard Marshal's shout and hurriedly looked towards the hospital bed.

This look does not matter, everyone is stunned and dumbfounded!

Nicolas, who had been in a coma for a long time, and had even died once, had actually opened his eyes!

At this moment, everyone could see his eyes turning from side to side, as if he was also sizing up the crowd.

The old lady was overjoyed and was about to shush her,

But suddenly she heard Nicolas open his mouth and ask, "What is wrong with me?!"

The old lady burst into tears, grabbed Nicolas's hand, and choked,

"You don't remember? You fell down in the bathroom before,"

"The doctor said that your brain bleeding is very serious,"

"And your body indicators are so poor that there is almost no way to treat it, just now, your heartbeat stopped"

Speaking of which, the old lady burst into tears.

The other children and grandchildren of the An family also could not help but choke up.

Marshal said, "Dad if it wasn't for Miss Gu's timely arrival,"

"And her family's treasured miracle medicine, you might have really left us"

"Miss Gu?" Nicolas was surprised and asked, "Which Miss Gu?"

Marshal hurriedly pointed to Sara and introduced her, "Dad, this is Miss Gu."

Saying that, he added, "By the way dad, Miss Gu is Charlie's fiancée!"

Nicolas looked at him with a bewildered expression and asked,

"Charlie? Which Charlie? Is it my grandson Charlie?"

Marshal nodded his head and hurriedly said, "Yes dad, it's your grandson Charlie."

Saying that he hurriedly pointed at Sara and said to Nicolas,

"Dad, this is Miss Gu, she is the one that sister set up for Charlie back then, do you know about this?"

Chapter 4392

The old lady at the side also hurriedly said, "Nicolas, do you still remember what I told you before?"

"Margaret told me at that time that Changying had a particularly good brother who gave birth to a daughter,"

"A little younger than Charlie, and the two families had arranged a baby marriage for them."

Nicolas nodded: "I remember I remember"

He said with a puzzled face: "But but Charlie is only eight years old this year ah"

"..... he how can he have such a grown-up fiancée"

When the people heard this, their expressions instantly got gloomy again.

Originally, everyone thought that the old man had the help of the divine elixir,

Maybe the previous Alzheimer's disease was also cured together.

But once they heard him say that Charlie is only eight years old,

They immediately realized that his memory was still stuck,

At the time when his eldest daughter Margaret had an accident.

Then, Marshal choked up and said,

"Dad, don't you realize that mom and we have gotten old?"

Only then did Nicolas understand, and panicked, he blurted out,

"What's wrong with you guys? how come you all have aged so much?"

After saying that, he couldn't help but look at Martel and Tece and said with trepidation,

"They both of them are"

Marshal held back his tears, pulled Martel and Tece to his body, and introduced them,

"Dad! This is Martel, this is Tece, they have also grown up"

"Not the previous teenage 20-year-old lad, little girl!"

Nicolas was full of doubts and muttered, "This is what's going on"

Marshal: "Dad! It's not 20 years ago anymore"

"Sister and my brother-in-law, have also been gone for 20 years"

"Charlie has also been missing for 20 years"

Nicolas asked with an incredulous face, "What did you say?!"

"You're saying that Margaret has been gone for 20 years?!"

"Yes" Marshal pointed to his face, "Dad, I'm fifty years old this year"

Nicolas froze for a moment, then burst into a rage and shouted angrily,

"A bunch of trash! Twenty years have passed and you haven't even gotten Charlie back?"

"How can I meet Margaret after I die? How can I explain it to her?"

The crowd fell into silence for a moment.

At this time, no one knew how to answer the old man's question.

It was the old lady who cried and said, "Nicolas, all these years everyone is looking for Charlie,"

"Marshal is looking, Marcus is looking, Martel and Tece are also looking,"

"Even you have been looking, just never found Charlie's whereabouts"

Nicolas's expression became painful, covered his face and said,

"All of this is my fault all my fault!"

The old lady hurriedly stroked his hand and sobbed:

"Nicolas, you've been blaming yourself for twenty years,"

"It's hard to come back from the ghost gate, don't torture yourself anymore,"

"For those things back then, it's not all your responsibility"

Nicolas gently shook his head, then he suddenly remembered something,

Excitedly looking at Sara, while struggling to sit up, while asking:

"Little girl you you said you are Charlie's fiancée,"

"..... that you that you have found Charlie?!"

Sara's eyes see the old man just walked from the ghost gate,

At this time the whereabouts of Charlie are an extra concern,

She really does not want to tell lies to him.

But once she thought of Charlie's explanation, she could only say helplessly,

"Sorry, Grandpa we haven't found Charlie's whereabouts yet."

Hearing these words, the excitement in Nicolas's eyes dimmed considerably.

He could not help but shed two lines of hot tears and choked:

"I, as a grandfather, have not found the whereabouts of Charlie for so many years,"

"Now only to be saved by Charlie's fiancée when I reached the ghost gate"

"I am ashamed so much ashamed ah"

Chapter 4393

Nicolas said this, his heart is full of emotions.

Immediately afterward, he took off his oxygen mask, then clasped his hands,

Bowed slightly to Sara, and said gratefully:

"Miss Gu, you have saved my life, as the saying goes, no words of gratitude, and I,"

"Do not like to say any empty words, I can only promise you one thing,"

"Whenever you need in the future, the whole An family, no one will dare to stay back!"

Once Marshal heard this, as the eldest son of the An family,

He also immediately bowed toward Sara with a fist and said respectfully,

"Miss Gu, in the future, if you have any needs for the An family, you can directly instruct me!"

Sara did not expect, Charlie's two elders are bowing to her,

All of a sudden she felt a little frightened, quickly said:

"You two are Charlie's elders, but also my elders,"

"Do not be so polite This This is what I should do"

The old lady said gratefully, "Good girl Such a miraculous elixir is a valuable treasure in anyone's hands....."

"For you to take it out to us so generously makes you a great benefactor to our An family"

Said, she could not help but sigh: "At first Margaret had said that your Gu family is affectionate and righteous,"

"I really did not expect that your Gu family has not given up the search for Charlie for so many years"

"It's really a deep love and righteousness"

Sara smiled faintly and said with a little shyness,

"My parents have told me since I was a child that I would grow up to marry Charlie,"

"So in my heart, he has always been my fiancé,"

"And finding him and marrying him is a belief I have held on to for twenty years."

When Sara said this, the An family all sighed.

The old lady's eyes were moist and she couldn't help but choke up and say,

"So many years have passed, and I don't know where Charlie is now"

The old lady looked at Sara and asked, "Good child, you are so obsessed with waiting for Charlie,"

"Don't your parents have a problem with that?"

Sara spit out her tongue and said seriously, "Grandma, if I don't wait for Charlie,"

"My parents will really have a problem with it,"

"They all think that Charlie is the only one I belong to,"

"and all these years they are convinced that they will definitely find him."

The old lady was touched beyond words and took Sara's hand, saying seriously,

"Good child, whether Charlie can be found or not, you are grandma's granddaughter-in-law in my heart!"

"When your grandfather recovers a bit, we will visit your home,"

"Meet your parents, and make sure to thank them face to face,"

"For all the efforts they have made over the years to find Charlie,"

"And even more so for raising such an excellent girl!"

Saying that without thinking, she took from her wrist a top-quality imperial green jade bracelet,

Handed to Sara and seriously said:

"Good child, this bracelet is handed down from my mother's ancestors,"

"You put it on, just as a little gift from grandmother to you!"

This jadeite bracelet, in the eyes of people who do not understand jadeite,

Is just a bracelet, and when you try to price it, it will just be another piece of jewelry.

But, for people who really know jadeite, it is the ceiling of the whole jadeite field.

Among jadeite, the green color is the king of jadeite varieties.

And can reach the imperial green level of material, there is none in a million,

Which can be made into a bracelet, it is even very little.

Jadeite material, unlike metal, it is the natural formation of the stone,

Chapter 4394

A variety of colors, the majority of the material will have a great variety of internal colors,

And the internal have cracks, miscellaneous colors, such as cotton flocculent.

Generally speaking, out of all, the emperor green color there is only one in ten thousand,

And the emperor green, want to make a piece of jewelry such as a bracelet,

It must be full of green, no cracks, no cotton, no flocculation,

The probability is simply too low to one in a billion.

Old lady's this bracelet is the real old pit glass imperial green,

And is passed down from the palace of the Qing Dynasty, inherited in order,

Its value has long exceeded hundreds of millions of dollars.

Among the jade players, that exist only in the legend, worth five billion, is exactly this one.

Although Sara did not know jadeite, but just by looking at the color of this bracelet,

She could guess that it was worth hundreds of millions of dollars,

So she hastily excused herself and said, "Grandma, how can I want something from you"

The old lady said seriously: "Child, you are Charlie's fiancée,"

"And this is the first time to come to the door, according to our rules,"

"The meeting gift is certainly not much!"

"This is what I, as a grandmother, give you, the future granddaughter-in-law's meeting gift!"

Nicolas, who was on the other side, also hurriedly said,

"A gift must be given! Marshal, you go find the documents of the Chaoyang Park estate,"

"And transfer the house to Miss Gu's name!"

Marshal hurriedly nodded.

Nicolas said to Sara: "Miss Gu, I have three houses in Chaoyang Park,"

"All the beams and pillars are made of golden silk nan wood,"

"The house was a county palace during the Qing Dynasty,"

"And was bought during the Republic of China and became private property."

The old lady on the side said helplessly, "Nicolas, that was forty years ago"

Due to the lack of efficacy of the medicine, the blood dispersal heart-saving pill saved Nicolas,

But his symptoms of Alzheimer's disease did not reduce,

So his perception of time, is also basically stuck in the state of twenty years ago.

Sara at this time frightened waved her hands, said with fear in her mouth:

"Grandfather I can't take such a valuable thing"

"What can't." Nicolas said off the cuff: "This mansion was intended to be left to Charlie,"

"Now Charlie has not been found, we found Charlie's fiancée,"

"Then this mansion naturally belongs to you too, you take it first,"

"And when you find Charlie, you will use it as a new house!"

Saying that he rubbed his head, could not help but say:

"But Charlie is just eight years old for marriage you will have to wait for so many years,"

"In addition, you are so much older than Charlie, do not bully him after marriage"

When the old lady heard this, she hurriedly said,

"Nicolas, didn't I tell you, it's already twenty years later,"

"If Charlie was still alive, he would have been twenty-eight this year!"

"Ah?" Nicolas's entire body suddenly froze and said:

"Charlie is twenty-eight years old?"

"When did that happen, didn't he just celebrate his eighth birthday?"

After saying that, Nicolas's expression was stunned and his eyes were red:

"Margaret Margaret It's all my fault"

"Don't worry, I'll risk my life to get Charlie back"

The old lady saw Nicolas look painful, in her heart felt like a knife cut,

She hurriedly said to the crowd, "He began to confuse again, let's go out first, do not disturb him here"

For the An family, they had long been used to Nicolas's symptoms.

Knowing that his memory loss was very serious,

Chapter 4395

Everyone tried very hard at first to help him recover the memories,

But it turned out that this situation was just wishful thinking.

Nicolas has actually lost all the memories of the last 20 years,

Even if they help him recall, it is impossible for him to recall a single thing that happened in the past 20 years.

So, at first, the An family had to find a way to explain things to him every day,

Telling him the real-time in reality and what he had forgotten.

But over time, they found that this did not have any effect.

There were times when the family gathered around him to talk endlessly for a whole day before he accepted the reality.

But in a short time, he would forget all the things that everyone told him and go back to his previous state again.

So, Nicolas's current state is back to the one he was in 20 years ago,

Back to the time shortly after Charlie's family came into existence.

In this situation, there was no point in continuing to explain to him,

And the old lady did not want his brain to be forced to accept a large number of things that shocked him.

At this time, Nicolas said with a sad face, "All of you go out, let me be alone."

All the people looked at the old lady.

The old lady sighed helplessly and said to the crowd, "Let's all go out."

With the old lady's order, everyone retreated from the ICU ward.

The old lady kept holding Sara's hand and said with a loving face,

"Good child, it's your first time at home today, you must stay for a few days!"

Sara said, "Grandma, I can't stay for long this time because my concert is about to start,"

"And I have to fly back to New York overnight to prepare for the concert."

Saying that she looked at the time and said,

"Grandma, it's already late, so it's almost time for me to go back to New York."

The old lady was very reluctant to say: "You came so far, how can you rush back at night,"

"Going back at this time means you have nothing to do,"

"At least stay at home for a day and go back tomorrow morning!"

Sara said with an apologetic face, "I'm sorry, Grandma, I really have too many things to do,"

"I have to do the final rehearsal first thing tomorrow morning,"

"If I go back tomorrow morning, then the schedule will be delayed."

For Sara, going back to Charlie as soon as possible is the most important thing for her right now.

As soon as the old lady heard her words, she immediately said,

"Then grandma will go with you! I'm relieved that your grandfather came back from the dead,"

"So I can accompany you to New York and see your concert by the way."

Hearing this, Sara's heart felt nervous.

She knew that Charlie did not want to meet with the An family yet,

And Charlie also promised her that he would go to her concert to support her.

If the An family also goes there, it is likely that they would recognize Charlie,

Because of his eight or nine point resemblance to his father.

So, she took the old lady's arm and said petulantly,

"Grandma, I don't want you to follow me from the West Coast to the East Coast in the middle of the night,"

"In fact, I have many concert tours in the United States, after I finish the East Coast,"

"The 1st stop on the West Coast is Los Angeles, at that time I will not only visit you again,"

"But will also give you VIP tickets and invite you to my concert, is that okay?"

The old lady was a little shaken for a moment.

However, once she thought that Sara would be leaving overnight,

She was extremely reluctant deep inside and could not help but choke up and say,

"Good child, grandma really can't let you go,"

"You don't know that grandma has been holding back a lot of words all these years,"

"And has not said anything to anyone, just waiting to tell Charlie face to face after finding him"

Chapter 4396

The old lady gently wiped away her tears and sighed:

"But Charlie's whereabouts are still unknown, I don't know if I can still live until the day he returns,"

"These words, I can only share with you, in case I don't live to see Charlie's return in the future,"

"You can at least help grandmother relay them to him!"

Sara immediately said with certainty: "Grandma, you must not be so pessimistic,"

"I believe it won't take long to find Charlie when the two of us come to see you together!"

The old lady nodded, clutching Sara's hand, and said very seriously:

"Good child, you can't lie to grandma, when you come to Los Angeles next time,"

"Don't go anywhere, fly over to see grandma first, okay?"

"Yes!" Sara hastily agreed and said, "Grandma, don't worry when the time comes,"

"I will still be the same as today, landing directly on the runway in front of your house!"

The old lady felt better, pulled her and said,

"Even if you want to leave tonight, you can't leave at this time,"

"Your uncles and aunts are meeting you for the first time,"

"So you have to take some time to sit down and have a good chat, besides,"

"These elders haven't prepared a gift for you yet,"

"So you have to wait until you receive the gift before you leave!"

After saying that, the old lady said,

"Come on, let's go upstairs to the living room and sit for a while!"

Sara hurriedly waved her hand: "Grandma I really don't want any gifts"

The old lady shook her head and said, "You just go with grandma, here, everything is at grandma's disposal."

Seeing this, Sara had no choice but to agree for the time being.

At this moment, the attending doctor quickly stepped forward and asked very respectfully,

"Miss Gu, can I take the liberty to ask you what kind of medicine you gave to the old man?"

Sara said, "Didn't I say that it was a blood dispersing and heart saving pill?"

"Blood dispersing and heart saving pills?!"

The attending doctor was surprised and asked, "Is it Chinese medicine?"

Sara, "Of course."

The attending doctor asked nervously, "Miss Gu I want to know if you still have any Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill in your hand,"

"If so, I have a favor to ask, that is, can you please give me a little piece of it?"

"I would like to go for a test to see what the composition of such a miraculous medicine is."

Sara shook her head and said, "Sorry, I only had that one blood dispersing and heart saving pill."

The attending doctor was still undeterred and pursued,

"Think carefully if there is any stock left somewhere,"

"Or if your father still has any extra Blood Scattering Heart Saving Pills in his hands,"

"If so, I would like to work with you to try to restore the Blood Scattering Heart Saving Pills!"

To this attending doctor, his outlook today had been completely overturned,

by the unparalleled healing effect of the Blood Scattering Heart Saver Pill.

If this medicine could be cracked and put into mass production,

He was afraid that he would win all the Nobel prizes, and he might even be immortalized in the world.

However, Sara did not give him any chance and said apologetically,

"There was indeed that last piece of blood dispersal and heart saving pill,"

"Perhaps even if there is still a survival in the world, but it is certainly not in my hands."

The doctor still wanted to pursue the question,

But the old lady was a little upset and said coldly,

“Why don’t you go take good care of the old man and leave this girl alone?”

The doctor was dumbfounded by the old lady’s question and quickly said respectfully,

“Please don’t worry, I’ll go back and take good care of the master:

The doctor also did not dare to continue to pester,

And hurriedly turned around and went back to the ICU ward.

Just as the old lady took Sara out the door, Tianshi, who had not spoken,

Also hurriedly caught up, with a face of reverence and attentiveness he said,

“Miss Gu, the poor Taoist also wants to know, that pill, where exactly it came from”

Chapter 4397

In fact, Tianshi's heart is once very torn.

He originally did not believe in this blood dispersal heart-saving pill.

He always felt that the life-sustaining pills that he held as precious were even useless,

And there must be nothing in this world that could save Nicolas.

But he never thought that a young actress would have such a miraculous elixir.

That could bring back even a person who was almost declared dead!

The key is, originally Nicolas was dying, this pill, not only pulled him back from the ghost gate,

And even let him instantly recover as if not injured,

This effect, completely subverted Tianshi's understanding of the word pills.

People who cultivate the Tao, although the focus is on the unity of heaven and man,

Focus on body cultivation, but in fact, they attach most importance to the way of alchemy.

During the feudal era, the Daoist priests who used mercury and vermilion sand to make an elixir,

And then gave it to the emperor to eat it causing his death were basically their predecessors.

When Tianshi first began his monasticism, he also wanted to study the ancient art of alchemy,

But nowadays there are too few surviving ancient books on Pill dictionaries,

And the only few surviving recipes which he actually tested down,

Were nothing of use, so it is difficult to make progress on this piece.

Over the years, he also tried to collect various materials, various pill recipes,

And then also tried to refine many kinds of pills, but basically did not refine any useful ones.

Repeated failures did not make him give up his pursuit of the art of alchemy,

On the contrary, as he grew older, his sense of crisis also grew stronger,

So, in order to be able to truly refine pills that would benefit his life and prolong it,

He began a long-term retreat, shutting himself up in his dojo every day to study the art of alchemy.

Until now, there has been little success.

Because of the numerous setbacks, he even once thought that in this world, there may not exist any elixir,

To bring back the dead and prolong life, everything is just the old ancestors of the Daoist family making up nonsense.

However, now that he has seen the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill,

He immediately began to look forward to the art of alchemy again.

That's why he came over here with a stiff upper lip and wanted to ask Sara about it.

Sara didn't have any prejudice against him, so she answered directly,

"This medicine was obtained by my father by chance, but exactly how he got it, he never told me."

When Tianshi heard this, he immediately said anxiously

"Then can you please Miss Gu, give me your father's contact information,"

"I really want to know, such a magical elixir, where in the end did he get it"

Sara did not expect this Tianshi to want to break the sand pot and ask to the end,

So she could only say, "Sorry, my father is usually busy, please try to understand."

Tianshi said in a panic:

"Never mind never mind, your father just needs to be able to spare a few minutes,"

"To talk to me about the approximate process of getting the elixir,"

"If he is really not available, I can also fly to the country to meet with him for advice"

At this time Marshal, who came back with the title deed document, saw Tianshi entangled with Sara,

His expression was a bit ugly, and he said: "Tianshi, you scoffed at this pill just now,"

"And now you come over to ask questions with a calm face, isn't this inappropriate?"

"You cultivators. Don't you all say that you are pure-hearted and have few desires?"

When Master Tianshi heard Marshal's mockery, although his face could not hang,

But in a tone very sincere and frankly said:

"Young Master An, I'm not going to lie, I'm really a spec sitting in the well and watching the sky,"

"Just before Miss Gu took out the pill, I naively thought that the best pill in the world..."

"Is my treasured Life-sustaining Pill, but now I realize that I was just a frog at the bottom of the well."

Chapter 4398

Speaking of this, Tianshi hurriedly added:

"It is also because I have realized where my problem lies that I really want to see the outside world,"

"So I would also like to ask Young Master An and Miss Gu to make it happen"

Marshal saw Tianshi admit his mistakes with such a good attitude,

And the sarcastic sarcasm that was originally prepared in his heart, he swallowed it all back.

However, he did not want to continue to pester Sara so he looked at him and said very seriously:

"Tianshi, I just told you, in this world, it is not just a kind of blood dispensing and heart-saving elixir,"

"There is a kind named rejuvenation elixir, not only it can cure all diseases, bring back to life,"

"And can even make a person twenty years younger, so just don't grab the idea of this blood-saving elixir,"

"Instead of holding on to it, why don't you go and look for this rejuvenation Pill?"

Tianshi heard these words, the whole person dumbfounded, asked:

"Young Master An, you really are not kidding me?"

"Is there really a magic pill in this world that can make people return to old age?"

Marshal nodded seriously and said, "I used to scoff at this kind of thing,"

"Just like you. It wasn't until I saw it with my own eyes that I realized,"

"How miraculous this medicine really is."

"If you are really obsessed with this pill,"

"Then you might as well go and properly search for clues to the rejuvenation Pill."

Tianshi asked excitedly, "Young Master An, where did you see the rejuvenation Pill with your own eyes?"

Marshal faintly spat out two words, "China, Aurous Hill."

"Aurous Hill?!" At once, Master Tianshi was a little impatient and bowed with both hands,

"Thank you, Young Master An! The poor Taoist will go back to the temple,"

"To prepare and set off for Aurous Hill as soon as possible!"

After saying that, he looked at Charlie's grandmother and said with a face full of shame,

"Madam, this time the poor Taoist not only failed to cure Mr. An,"

"But also almost caused a big disaster because of stupidity, so I am really ashamed"

The old lady hastened to say, "Master Tianshi, don't say that, Nicolas is critically ill,"

"You came out of seclusion for him, and at the same time did not hesitate,"

"To take out the life-sustaining pill, for this, I am very grateful!"

Tianshi sighed and said with emotion: "I am ashamed Poor Tao is also considered to be cultivated for dozens of years,"

"But the mentality is still not completely correct, I feel really ashamed in front of my ancestor"

After saying that, he once again bowed to the old lady and said seriously,

"Madam, since Mr. An is already unharmed, then the poor Taoist will leave first!"

The old lady said: "Master Tianshi need not be in such a hurry,"

"At least have dinner at home before leaving, I will have someone send you back at that time."

"No need." Master Tianshi shook his head and said reverently,

"I'd better hurry back and pack up, then book the earliest flight to Aurous Hill tomorrow."

Hearing this, Sara couldn't help but feel a little anxious in her heart,

She didn't expect that Tianshi would just do what he said,

If he really goes to Aurous Hill, it might even bring trouble for Charlie.

However, she had no way to stop this old man, so she could only lament in her heart,

And planned to tell Charlie about this matter after returning to New York,

So that when he returns to Aurous Hill, must be careful of this Tianshi.

At this moment, Charlie did not know about Sara's experience in Los Angeles.

Ever since Sara took the plane to Los Angeles, he had been worried about Grandpa's health.

Moreover, he was also afraid that Grandpa's condition was serious,

And Sara would not be able to save him in time.

So, he couldn't resist sending a message to her.

Sara's phone shook a little, hiding from the others she unlocked the phone,

Only to find that it was a text message from Charlie,

The content has only the following words: "How is the situation?"

Chapter 4399

Sara hurriedly replied quickly with her fingers tapping unnoticeably,

"Grandpa is already fine, only he suffers from Alzheimer's disease,"

"His memory seems to be somewhat degraded,"

"The blood dispersal heart-saving pill failed to cure him of this problem"

Charlie saw this paragraph, could not help but frown, and muttered:

"Alzheimer's disease? Could it be that Great Uncle came to Aurous Hill,"

"To shoot the Rejuvenation Pill just to cure Grandpa of this disease?"

Thinking of Grandpa having Alzheimer's disease,

Charlie had a few feelings in his heart for a while.

In his impression, grandfather is a very strong person,

He has not only led a strong life but has also maintained a strong self-confidence and aura.

Let such a strong person get Alzheimer's disease, this is indeed considered inhuman torture.

Although it will not kill a person, but it will destroy a person's steel-like will.

As for why the Blood Dissipation Heart Saving Pill did not cure Grandpa's Alzheimer's disease,

Charlie did not feel surprised, after all, the efficacy of this pill is limited,

After saving Grandpa and curing his brain hemorrhage, the medicinal power must have almost soaked away.

Thinking of this, he sighed gently and replied to Sara:

"It's good that he's okay, when do you plan to come back?"

Sara replied, "Grandma still won't let me go back,"

"She said she wants to give me some kind of gift,"

"So I don't know what to do, it's not appropriate for me to receive a gift from grandparents, right?"

Charlie then said, "It's okay, you can take whatever they give you, nothing is inappropriate."

Sara had no choice and replied, "Okay, I'll take it for you first."

Charlie said, "Silly girl since it's a meeting gift for you,"

"Just keep it yourself, why do you need to collect it for me?"

Sara sent a shy expression with a text, "Grandfather gave me a mansion in Eastcliff,"

"And said it was for the two of us, let me keep it first,"

"After all, according to him, I am your fiancée!"

"When he finds you, this mansion is for us to live together."

Charlie was helpless, shaking his head and sighing while replying,

"Okay, no matter what he said, you just take it first."

At this time, Joseph came to Charlie's side and respectfully said,

"Mr. Wade, the plane is almost here."

"Good!" Charlie smiled slightly and spoke,

"The good show is finally about to begin, come with me, let's go to the airport!"

.....

At this moment.

Ten thousand meters above the sky.

As the plane got closer and closer to the coastline,

Stella could already see the brightly lit city diagonally in front of the plane through the window.

On the plane at night, the big city is extremely eye-catching,

That highly concentrated 10,000 lights can be seen in the night sky even from hundreds of kilometers away.

The moment she saw New York, Stella's heart was suddenly a little nervous,

She pointed at the lights and asked Douglas beside her:

"Grandpa You see there Are we Are we almost in New York?"

Douglas, who was resting his eyes closed, suddenly opened his eyes at once.

He looked in the direction of Stella's finger,

And his whole body could not help but tense up and said offhandedly, "How long have we been flying?"

Stella said, "It's been more than ten hours."

"More than ten hours" Douglas muttered softly and said with wide eyes,

"Then we've already flown over Europe long ago"

Below is the sea, and in the distance is a city of this size"

"It seems" It really seems to be New York!"

Chapter 4400

Stella was a little apprehensive at once.

She didn't know, why did Charlie suddenly arrange for them to return to New York?

After all, her eldest uncle had been looking everywhere for the whereabouts of her and grandfather,

And he had also long ago let a fierce word with grandfather that he would never let him return to the United States.

Now, Charlie actually arranged for the two to return to New York, which is basically a sheep coming into the tiger's mouth.

Douglas with panic in his heart, can not help but lower his voice and say:

"Mr. Wade is not going to hand us over to your uncle, right"

"If that's the case, your uncle will never let us go"

Stella suppressed the tension in her heart and said seriously,

"Grandpa, I believe Mr. Wade is definitely not such a person!"

Douglas asked rhetorically, "Then why didn't he send us to Syria?"

"This is obviously what he arranged for us,"

"But before we got to Syria, he sent another plane to get us to New York"

Stella shook her head and said in a low voice,

"I don't know why Mr. Wade did that either, but I believe he would never harm us."

After saying that, she looked at Douglas and said with certainty,

"Grandpa, we have been desperate for a long time,"

"It was Mr. Wade who saved us and has been protecting us,"

"So we must believe unconditionally in all the arrangements he has made."

Douglas hesitated for a moment, sighed lightly, and whispered,

"When we come back from overseas, we will definitely be arranged to land at the international terminal,"

"And after landing, we must first go through customs, your uncle must have prepared everything to deal with it,"

"As long as the two of us pass through customs, he will be able to get the news first."

Saying that Douglas continued, "How strong our Fei family is in New York,"

"I do not need to tell you about it, although I do not know what Mr. Wade wants to do,"

"But I really worry that he will see the wrong form"

"It won't be!" Stella did not hesitate to say:

"With Mr. Wade's ability, to do everything must be in his grasp, grandfather,"

"What we have to do now, is to do as instructed, if the plane really landed in New York later,"

"Miss Su will certainly receive Mr. Wade's next arrangements,"

"Perhaps, this is a good opportunity for us, instead."

Douglas with a bewildered face asked her:

"Deep into the tiger's den And what good opportunity can it be"

Stella shook her head, "I don't know, maybe it's"

"if you don't enter the tiger's den, how can you get the tiger's son'?"

The plane's flight speed was fast.

Ten minutes later, the coastline was already clearly visible.

And the plane, by this time, had also started to drop in altitude.

After another ten minutes, Douglas could already see the brightly lit Long Beach,

As well as the most iconic building in the whole of New York, the Statue of Liberty.

At this time, his heart was extremely apprehensive, but Stella became calmer more and more.

New York is right in front of her eyes,

She suddenly has a feeling that this trip to New York is a blessing, not a curse.

She thought to herself, "Mr. Wade asked me and my grandfather to return to New York,"

"It is by no means possible that he wants to harm me or grandfather."

"After all, if Mr. Wade can even refuse a request of several hundred billion dollars to buy the rejuvenation Pill,"

"It is by no means possible that he is bribed by the eldest uncle."

"Since it's not to harm us, then Mr. Wade must have his deepest intention in doing so."

"Perhaps, he intends to use some kind of power to force Uncle to allow me and Grandpa to return to New York."

"In that case, grandpa and I wouldn't have to hide in the east."

Thinking of this, her eyebrows were stretched and her heart,

Too, could not help but surge with a few unknown leaps of joy.

Soon, the plane landed at New York's JFK Airport.

At this moment, Douglas's heart was in his throat.

But Stella was calmer and filled with more and more anticipation.

Before the plane stopped, Ruoli received a message from Charlie,

So, after the plane stopped, she stood up and said to Douglas and Stella,

"Mr. Wade just sent a message, telling us to go straight through customs, he is waiting for us outside at customs."

Chapter 4401

Once he heard that Charlie was outside,

Douglas's apprehensive heart was instantly relieved.

If Charlie was there, he had nothing to worry about.

After all, he knew very well what this person was capable of.

His own eldest son, must not be Charlie's opponent.

The other side of Stella, hearing that Charlie was waiting for them outside,

She was suddenly nervous, and anxiously thought:

"Oh, I really didn't expect that Mr. Wade had arrived in New York,"

"And I didn't expect to meet with Mr. Wade in New York. ..."

"This time they have been floating at sea, all day having this dry face,"

"And I do not know if Mr. Wade will be disappointed to see"

Ruoli, who knows what Stella is thinking, seeing her expression a bit anxious,

Went forward and comforted,

"Stella, you do not need to worry too much, since Mr. Wade is in New York, no one will do anything to you."

Stella knew that Ruoli had misunderstood her,

But she didn't want to explain too much so that Ruoli wouldn't see the shy girl's heart deep inside.

So, she nodded gently and said seriously, "It's okay, I'm not afraid at all."

Ruoli smiled heartily and said, "Then let's go down!"

A group of people got off the plane and went directly to the customs clearance of the business aircraft building,

At this time Charlie was already standing at the exit waiting for them.

Stella saw Charlie before she passed through customs,

And when she saw him smiling slightly at her, she also waved back shyly at him.

Afterward, the four of them lined up at different windows to cross the border.

Douglas, Stella, and Karl were all American nationals,

And Ruoli had also gotten an American green card before to facilitate the protection of Zynn,

So they could directly swipe their passports to enter through the self-service customs entrance, which was very efficient.

After the four people passed through customs, they came to Charlie.

Although Stella was a little unsure of her face,

She could not hide her jubilation and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, what brings you to New York?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I came to do some business."

At the side, Douglas also hurriedly bowed to Charlie and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, we meet again!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said with a smile, "Mr. Fei, how does it feel to be back in New York?"

Douglas could not help but let out a long sigh and said,

"I'm not going to hide it from you, Mr. Wade, I'm still a little apprehensive,"

"I don't know why you suddenly asked us to return to New York."

Charlie laughed: "I asked you two to come back because there is a big event for you two to witness on the spot."

Saying that he looked at the time and spoke,

"Let's just hurry up and leave, I guess it will not take a long time for the Fei family,"

"To know that you have returned, let's go before they receive the news."

"Okay!" Douglas hastily agreed because he was worried that his son would send people after him.

He knew very well that the Fei family had the ability to monitor the customs entry and exit information of the whole United States,

The moment he and his granddaughter entered the airport and finished clearing customs,

The information would be immediately fed into the immigration system, and soon his son would receive the news.

So, he hurriedly followed Charlie out of the airport's business jet building.

At this time outside the business jet building, a helicopter was already waiting on the ground tarmac,

Charlie took the four people on the helicopter, and it immediately pulled up and flew towards Long Island.

As early as when Douglas and Stella cleared customs,

The Fei family's informant planted in customs had also received a warning in the system.

Chapter 4402

This person had long received Dawson's instructions to report to him as soon as Stella and Douglas returned to China,

So he immediately sent a text message to Dawson, which read,

"Mr. Douglas and Stella, have entered customs from New York JFK Airport two minutes ago!"

It was a pity that Dawson was currently lying in a hospital bed in his own medical department,

Due to acute alcohol poisoning, and was in a state of confusion.

He and his son had been poured a lot of liquor by Charlie during the day,

And were directly drunk to the point of unconsciousness.

Later, the butler brought them here, and after a brief check of the situation,

The doctor found that both of them already had symptoms of severe alcohol poisoning, and immediately began resuscitation.

Resuscitation of such alcoholic patients is very troublesome,

Not only do they have to be given gastric lavage and fluids,

But they even have to be given hemodialysis so as to quickly reduce the alcohol content in their blood.

Father and son are not young,

After such a round of tossing and turning though did not die, but have lost much life vigor.

Although Adam is a lot younger than Dawson,

So could not help but drink more than Dawson,

So for the two, the symptoms are basically the same.

Therefore, until this moment, the father and son woke up.

Although the two people have woken up but without exception,

All over the body are extremely weak, not to mention getting out of bed, even the arm can not lift up.

And now around them, in addition to Dawson's wife, there are also Adam's wife and several younger siblings.

When the old lady saw that the two finally opened their eyes,

She immediately cried and complained: "You say you two are not young, how can you be so clueless in your hearts?"

"The doctor said that if you two had come a little late, both of your lives would have been lost!"

"How can you be so careless? Don't you know that my precious grandson hasn't been found yet?"

Dawson felt dizzy, dry mouth, the whole person is as uncomfortable as possible.

Originally he was in such a situation, the his heart is not ready yet,

But hearing his wife complain, he can not help but say with a face aggrieved:

"Do you think I want to drink so much? It's that son of a b!tch named Wade who forced it!"

"Ah?!" The old lady exclaimed, "Which one is Wade?"

Adam said resentfully, "We invited Sara Gu to be our guest at noon, and that guy surnamed Wade came with her."

The old lady was even more puzzled and said out of the blue,

"You drank when he told you to drink,"

"And you drank to death one by one, are you two people lacking heart?"

Dawson was getting from the old lady in front of his children a round of criticism,

The heart is extremely uncomfortable, resentful so he said:

"You think we want to drink? At that time, Wade's attitude was very clear,"

"If we didn't drink the wine, we would be killed, what could we do?"

The old lady said angrily: "How dare he!"

"Nobody dares to be so arrogant in the Fei family! Where is he?"

"Gone long ago," Adam said with a depressed expression,

"That Wade is so strong that even Parker is no match for him. Tell us what could we do at that time ah"

The old lady was shocked and asked, "What do you say? Randal is kidnapped by him?!"

"Yes" Adam sighed: "He admitted it himself,"

"I wanted to ask Parker to take him down, but I never thought that Parker was worse than a dog in front of that Wade."

"A few slaps of the surnamed Wade, he knelt down and begged for mercy like a dog."

Adam's brother David Fei could not help but say:

"No wonder that Parker has been kneeling in the restaurant, someone went to call him he did not rise,"

"I thought this guy because you two drink too much,"

"So in his heart with fear that we chastise him, he was kneeling there to repent
... .."

"Bullsh!t!" Adam said angrily: "He's just afraid of that Wade!"

"It seems that the person named Wade has ruined his cultivation,"

"That's why he kneels there and doesn't dare to move! This son of a bltch, I'll fcuking kill him!"

Chapter 4403

David remembered something and said, "Right, big brother,"

"Parker told me that the man surnamed Wade has given word that he will come again tonight!"

Dawson and Adam simultaneously shivered and said in terror, "What did you say?"

For the father and son of the Fei family,

Although they had only met Charlie once or twice, they were already extremely afraid of him.

This was also the fundamental reason why they did not dare to seek revenge on him.

Even after they had suffered both mental and physical humiliation and knew that he had kidnapped their grandson.

But they never thought that just because they didn't dare to go to Charlie,

It didn't mean that he won't dare to come to them.

Dawson was frightened and afraid, and said in a hurry,

"Quick! Quickly get all the bodyguards together!"

"Make sure they are armed with live ammunition!"

"If that person named Wade dares to come, shoot him to death!!!"

David didn't dare to delay and said, "Yes dad, I'll go arrange it now!"

Dawson said, "Quick! Take me to the emergency shelter first!"

For a large family like the Fei family, all kinds of safety hazards had to be considered,"

"So they had an emergency shelter built a hundred meters deep underground inside the manor.

This emergency shelter can withstand a nuclear bomb attack, and the White House emergency shelter is basically on the same level.

As long as you can hide inside the emergency shelter, and the passage is completely closed,

Even the great golden immortal can not touch the people inside.

And it is equipped with a very powerful life support system and a large number of supplies,

For a dozen people living in it for a year is not a problem.

Only, this emergency shelter, from its construction until now,

Has never really been put into use, but only as backup facility maintenance.

The Fei family also believes that as long as there is no World War 3, this place basically will not be used.

But no one expected, because of a young man, today this emergency shelter will come in handy.

The old lady was still a bit confused and said,

"Dawson, why do you have to make such a fuss?"

"Even if the kid named Wade is stronger than Parker,"

"We have so many armed bodyguards in the Fei family, can't we stop him alone?"

Dawson said nervously, "I don't know if so many bodyguards can help him,"

"But I don't dare to take any risks! You are not the one who was held down to pour a few pounds of white wine,"

"If you were me, you would also be afraid!"

Saying that he said without question,

"You all stop talking so much and take me to the emergency shelter! Immediately! Now!"

The old lady had no choice, so she said to her third son, Daniel,

"Daniel, hurry up and have someone arrange to take your father to the emergency shelter."

Adam hurriedly said, "I want to go!"

The old lady glared at him and said with hatred, "Look at you, you're so useless!"

"That Wade kidnapped your son and cut off his ear!"

"Instead of daring to take revenge for your son, you have become a shrinking turtle!"

Hearing this, Dawson's expression became extremely ugly.

When his wife called his son a shrunken-headed turtle, wasn't that the same as calling him a turtle?

At this time, Adam's face was even more embarrassed,

And for a while, it was also a bit difficult to ride the tiger.

At this time, Dawson's housekeeper came over in a panic,

Without knocking on the door, and rushed in directly, saying offhandedly,
"Master, it's not good!"

Chapter 4404

Dawson shivered with fear and subconsciously asked,

"What's going on? Is the surname Wade back?"

The butler hurriedly shook his head and said,

"It's the Grand Master and Miss Stella who have returned!"

As soon as Dawson heard this, he was stunned and asked,

"How did they come back? When did they come back? Where is everyone?"

The butler hurriedly said, "They entered the customs at JFK about 10 minutes ago, I don't know where they are now."

Dawson was furious and blurted out,

"Didn't I say that as long as they dare to come back,"

"They must tell me the first time, why did it take 10 minutes to report to me?"

The butler said helplessly: "The informant on the immigration side is in direct contact with you,"

"He sent you a message you did not reply to, that's why he found me"

Dawson exclaimed, "Where is my phone?!"

The old lady subconsciously said, "You were in first aid and your clothes had to be taken off,"

"So the phone I put away for you along with your clothes"

"Idiot!" Dawson cursed angrily, "Do you know how much you delayed me for ten minutes?!"

"I arranged several killers near the airport at 24 hours standby,"

"As long as they dare to return to New York, the first time to kill them both,"

"And now it has been ten minutes! The people have long since disappeared!"

The old lady said aggrievedly, "How did I know this would happen"

Dawson glared at her in anger and said angrily: "I'll settle the score with you later!"

Saying that, he muttered, "The old man dares to come back at this time,"

"Maybe he knows we're in trouble and wants to take advantage of this opportunity to flip the tables!"

"This old fox is really extraordinary, he's over ninety years old,"

"And he can still find an opportunity to attack back at such a time!"

Adam hurriedly asked, "Dad, so what do we do now?"

Dawson thought about it and said to his third son, Daniel,

"Daniel, immediately release the secret flower to the public,"

"No matter who can kill them both, I will give one billion dollars!"

"Hurry up! Be quick! I want all those who dare to kill and those who dare not to kill,"

“In the whole New York to bring their guns to the streets to find their whereabouts!”

At this moment, Dawson had already thrown his deepest fear of Charlie to the clouds.

He knew very well that his father’s return at this time was definitely not a good thing,

And it was probably to regain the position of family head.

Dawson had waited for so many years before finally waiting for an opportunity to force,

Douglas to abdicate using apparently legal means, coupled with the threat of death.

However, once Douglas returned, he could still take back the vast majority of the Fei family’s assets in name only.

The reason is, he only squeezed out his chairman position,

But the entire Fei family assets, legally speaking, the vast majority of them belong to Douglas,

Although Douglas lost his chairman position, but he can ask to divide the Fei family assets,

Divesting his part of the assets from the Fei Group.

Once he gets his way, 90 percent of the Fei family’s assets will be under Douglas’s name.

At that time, even if he could still sit in the position of the Fei family head,

The Fei family is never going to be the current Fei family, the size shrinking at least ten times.

Therefore, Dawson immediately regarded the elimination of his father and niece as the most urgent task at hand.

The old lady asked him at this time, "So are you still going to the emergency shelter?"

"No." Dawson shook his head and said,

"Now go to the emergency shelter, in case the old man kills back,"

"I am not present, the others may just fall back!"

"At this time, I have to sit here no matter what I face!"

After saying that, he was ruthless and gritted his teeth,

"At a time like this, we must not let the old man take advantage of the opportunity,"

"To turn the tide no matter what! If he doesn't come, we'll find a way to take him out of hiding!"

Chapter 4405

In Dawson's opinion, the position of the Fei family head is his lifelong pursuit,

And he has waited for so many years to finally get what he wanted,

So now he is naturally unwilling to let go of it even in death.

When Adam saw his father's look of determination to fight to the death, he quickly said:

"Dad! How about we contact Duncan directly!"

"Let's tell him the clue about Randal's kidnapping and ask him to deal with that Wade!"

Hearing this, Dawson could not help but stifle his sigh,

"If we had told Duncan directly at noon and let him deal with him, we could indeed rest easy"

Speaking of this, Dawson angry incomparable angry rebuke:

"But That son of a b!tch surnamed Wade, has already calculated all this!"

Adam was a bit surprised and asked, "Dad, isn't that Wade afraid that we will call the police?"

"Even if he is powerful, he can't possibly go against the entire American police, right?"

Dawson said decadently, "Of course, he doesn't want to go against the police,"

"So he doesn't want us to go to the police, because of this, he got us both drunk at noon,"

"So as to buy time for himself, dragged until now, the old man also came back,"

"How can we still call the police? If the police come, and so does the old man at the same time,"

"We can still deal with the old man in front of the police?"

"Wouldn't the old man enter the Fei family in a dignified manner at that time?"

When Adam heard this, he couldn't help but exclaim,

"Dad! You mean That person surnamed Wade knew at noon that the old man was coming back?"

"Mm!" Dawson said with certainty: "I think he didn't just know that simple,"

"It is likely that the old master has been in his hands all this time!"

"He also let the old man come back at this time!"

Adam's heart stuttered and said offhandedly, "Then"

"Then doesn't that mean that the surname Wade has been eyeing us for a long time?!"

"Yes!" Dawson said in a stern voice: "This must be the case!"

As he was speaking, his second son, David, ran back with great strides and said,

"Dad, elder brother, the family's bodyguards have all gathered,"

"A total of one hundred and thirty-six people, fully armed!"

"Good!" Dawson suddenly felt much more confident and said,

"Gather more than half of the men to my place,"

"And order them to kill that Wade as soon as he dares to come!"

"Okay, Dad!" David immediately nodded and said, "I'll give the order now!"

"Don't rush yet!" Dawson called out to him and said,

"Also, no matter who that Wade has with him later, kill them altogether,"

"Kill them all! If you kill Wade, everyone will get an equal share of one billion dollars,"

"In addition to that, for each additional person you kill, you will get an additional 100 million dollars!"

What Dawson was thinking was that it would be best if his father and niece could come with Wade tonight.

In that case, when the bodyguards see Wade, for the money,

They will definitely open fire and kill him and the people around him regardless.

In that case, his own heart's biggest problem will be completely eliminated.

David immediately sent down orders, one hundred and thirty-six bodyguards heard of the huge reward,

Immediately they are excited beyond measure!

As expected by Dawson, the bounty of hundreds of millions of dollars immediately,

Made these bodyguards start to shake their fists,

And they all waited for the opportunity to kill as soon as it came!

At that moment, the entire Fei family suddenly went dark, all the lights went out in an instant,

And all the electrical equipment was also instantly shut down due to power failure.

The entire Fei family manor was in chaos, and Dawson was trembling with fear in the ICU,

Chapter 4406

Looking at the darkness around him, Dawson immediately asked nervously:

"What's going on? Why did the power go out when it was fine?"

"Don't we have multiple power sources to protect us?"

Adam also nervous, said: "Dad, our family estate has three power lines,"

"And we spent a lot of money, to find the electricity talent to do a foolproof power supply system,"

"The three lines belong to different power companies,"

"If anyone or even the two companies' power supply has problems,"

"It should not affect our normal electricity

Said, Adam added: "And And grandfather also let those professionals,"

"In the manor underground to do a large-capacity backup battery and generator set,"

"So that in extreme circumstances, once the three power lines are out of order,"

"Our battery set can seamlessly switch, continue to provide us with power security,"

"While buried in the underground diesel generator set will also immediately start,"

"With our diesel reserves, even if the power outage is for a year it can fully cope,"

"Not in any sense it should be this complete power outage"

Dawson said in a panic: "The situation that shouldn't occur has appeared,"

"That means you are saying that all the backup measures have gone wrong!"

"That can't be right!" Adam said offhandedly,

"We have a team of more than 30 engineers who are specifically responsible for the daily maintenance,"

"And upkeep of these devices, how could all of them go wrong at once?"

Dawson blurted out, "How can we ask this? It must be the man named Wade who started it! He must have done this!"

"This is also impossible" Adam said:

"You want to say he cut our power lines from the outside,"

"It is possible, but our batteries and generators and emergency shelters are built underground,"

"Without our design blueprints, they may not be able to dig three feet to find,"

"And even if they can find the location of the batteries and generators,"

"I'm afraid they can not afford to go in"

This just finished, and all the lights suddenly came back on.

Adam breathed a sigh of relief and said offhandedly,

"There's electricity again, I guess the system was malfunctioning somehow."

Dawson still frowned and said,

“With such a complete power supply system, how can there be such a malfunction?”

As soon as the words left his mouth, he heard someone outside suddenly shouting in panic:

“Everyone be careful, I feel like someone is intruding!”

The Fei family suddenly became nervous, and then someone else outside shouted,

“Oh no! The brothers outside have all lost contact!”

“Quick! Quickly turn on the safety and shoot if you see anyone!”

Adam said in a panic: “Did someone really sneak in? It’s not the one named Wade, is it?”

After that, he looked at Dawson and blurted out,

“Dad! That Wade is a martial arts master, in case he bypasses the others,”

“And gives us a direct capture, it will be a problem!”

When Dawson heard this, his heart was equally frightened and afraid, and he hurriedly said,

“Quick! Quickly let the bodyguards in! Protect me closely!”

As he was saying that, he heard a very thick voice from outside:

“I am Joseph Wan, the commander of the Cataclysmic Front!”

"If you bodyguards don't want to die, put down your guns,"

"And come out with your hands up and surrender immediately!"

"If you surrender, I guarantee on my character that I will not make things difficult for you!"

"But if any of you dare to fight against the Cataclysmic Front,"

"I will not only make his head fall to the ground,"

"But after today, I will also make his family's life worse than a nightmare!"

Chapter 4407

Joseph's shout immediately caused the entire Fei family to explode into a frenzy!

Originally, they hadn't figured out why the Fei family manor,

Which hadn't lost power for more than ten years, would suddenly suffer a power outage.

Only when they heard Joseph's shouting did they understand,

That the Fei Family had been targeted by the Cataclysmic Front!

Moreover, what they didn't expect was that this time,

Even the famous Cataclysmic Front's Supreme Commander, Joseph Wan, had personally come.

This felt as if the Cataclysmic Front was going to fight the Fei family to death.

What they didn't expect was that Joseph, this time, was really not martial,

Not only wanted to deal with their bodyguards,

But even let out the word that even their families would not be spared,

Which completely disintegrated all their fighting spirit!

When Dawson heard this, he was also trembling with fear, he said in a panic:

"Cataclysmic Front? When did we offend the Cataclysmic Front?!"

Adam said with a face full of panic:

"Dad could the Cataclysmic Front be hired by grandpa?!"

"How is it possible!" Dawson shook his head: "First of all, not to mention that this old thing has no money,"

"Even if he has money, it is impossible to hire this Joseph, even if it is a big customer,"

"But also the rest of the Cataclysmic Front to accept the employment,

Joseph has long stopped personally working for others"

Adam panicked to death, asked: "According to you,"

"Is it that we have offended the Cataclysmic Front somewhere?"

Dawson said with a trembling voice: "I'm not sure"

Adam asked, "Dad, should we go to the emergency shelter?"

"In case Joseph brings his people in, we can't even run away!"

Dawson said with a bitter face, "What is the point of hiding in the emergency shelter?"

"If Joseph leads people to block the top, then we will become a rat in a hole?"

"Are we going to stay there until our supplies run out and we finally die of thirst and hunger?"

When Adam heard this, he fell into deep despair.

At this time, someone shouted, "Oh no! People from the Cataclysmic Front are coming in!"

Adam, who had recovered a little, rolled and crawled towards the window,

But fortunately, his wife and housekeeper came forward and helped him to hold him.

At this time, Adam, who stood up, also saw the situation outside from the window.

A middle-aged man in a black suit, with a group of people dressed in the same way as him,

Aggressively surrounded from all sides.

This villa building, which covered the largest area, was the center of the entire Fei family,

And the fact that Joseph could bring people here was proof that the people outside had already been subdued by his men.

The bodyguards of the Fei family are all top special forces,

But in front of the martial arts experts, they are not much different from a three-year-old child.

Therefore, these martial arts experts can silently neutralize all these bodyguards.

The reason why he did not directly touch in to put Dawson under control was entirely Charlie's personal preference.

Compared to having Joseph appear directly next to Dawson and give him a surprise,

He preferred this kind of play method of forcing the other party into a desperate situation little by little.

In other words, to make a move on Dawson directly, the process was too short and uninteresting,

So this step-by-step approach was a more delicate way to play.

At this time, the bodyguards inside the villa, are already scared and do not know what to do.

Although Joseph and others were exposed to their shooting range,

But at this time, no one dared to fight with the Cataclysmic Front for the sake of the Fei family.

Chapter 4408

The reason for this was the shout from Joseph just now.

Charlie had long guessed that Dawson would definitely stimulate his bodyguards to resist through heavy rewards.

Therefore, he explained in advance to Joseph that the bodyguards of the Fei family must be given fierce medicine!

In his opinion, all bodyguards sell their lives for their employers, just to make money.

And the money they earn is either for their own enjoyment or use,

Or to keep their families clothed and fed.

If they were to be deterred by their own lives,

They would probably go out of their way to give their families a huge pension.

If that were the case, it would inspire their fighting spirit instead.

Although what Cataclysmic Front has brought this time to New York, are the topline experts,

To pay the family's bodyguards is absolutely easy, but Charlie still hopes, that they would not fight and give up easily.

Therefore, he directly asked Joseph to pose as a serial sitter,

Just to make these bodyguards understand that even if they donate their lives for the Fei family today,

They still won't be able to give their family members a worry-free life for the rest of their lives.

On the contrary, it will also bring his family members, leading to the disaster of killing themselves.

In this way, the bodyguards naturally lost the courage to fight to the death.

Moreover, the deterrent power of the Cataclysmic Front naturally goes without saying,

Not to mention these bodyguards, even the Fei family, absolutely do not dare to oppose the Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, at this time, the bodyguards had already given up the idea of resistance.

And at this time, Joseph gradually approached and stood just less than fifty meters,

Away from the main gate of the main villa of the Fei family manor.

He looked up at the magnificent, massive villa, the corners of his mouth wiped a cold smile and he said aloud:

"All bodyguards with guns listen up, I give you a minute, after a minute,"

"All bodyguards who do not come out to surrender will be killed!"

With that, he looked at his wristwatch and said in a cold voice, "Start the clock!"

Those bodyguards who were already in a state of confusion heard these words,

And almost without thinking, they raised their weapons with both hands,

And ran out of the villa to surrender to the Cataclysmic Front.

And a part of the bodyguards who had already come to the hall also left the hall quickly,

And flew downstairs to surrender without a second thought.

After all, no one wanted to be the enemy of the Cataclysmic Front.

When the Fei family saw that all the bodyguards had run away,

Their hearts were even more desperate, and they all looked at Dawson,

Hoping that he, the family head, could save the day.

Although Dawson had already panicked into a dog, but he also understood in his heart that,

Since the Cataclysmic Front was coming aggressively, he could not escape even if he wanted to,

So he could force himself to pretend to be calm and said,

"You guys don't need to panic first! In this situation, it is useless to panic!"

Adam said with a crying face: "Dad, with them downstairs, how can we stay calm ah"

"Or go upstairs to take the helicopter to withdraw first!"

"Withdraw? Dawson raised his eyebrows and scolded: "I am the head of the Fei family,"

"Where do you want me to withdraw now?! If I withdraw,"

"Wouldn't it mean handing over the Fei family to your grandfather?!"

Adam blurted out, "Dad it's important to stay alive now!"

Dawson's face was pale, and he didn't know what to do for a while.

Just at this time, Joseph said in a loud voice downstairs,

"Who is the head of the Fei family? The one who is in charge comes to meet me on the first floor!"

After saying that, he stepped into the Fei family villa and sat down on the sofa in the hall on the first floor.

Dawson's mind kept flying and opened his mouth, "If that Joseph really wanted our lives,"

"We might have been killed by him silently when the power went out just now,"

"Since he is now coming downstairs openly and asking me to go down to meet him, he must want to talk to us about the terms."

Chapter 4409

Dawson knew very well that it was a blessing, not a curse,

But a curse that could not be avoided, right now there was no other solution,

Then to go face Joseph and try to meet his demands.

So, in his heart, he also gave up, thinking that he would spend a lot of money to buy peace,

As long as he could take care of Joseph, he was still the head of the Fei family!

Thinking of this, he said to his second and third sons by his side,

“You guys help me up, I want to go down to see Joseph!”

The Fei family had no other choice but to follow Dawson down the stairs by elevator to the first-floor lobby.

The few remaining martial arts experts of the Fei family could only silently follow behind them, not daring to move.

They knew very well that after Karl left, the strongest of them, Parker,

Had already spent the afternoon kneeling in the restaurant and under such circumstances,

How could several of them be the opponents of the Cataclysmic Front?

It's just that, just now Joseph only told the bodyguards with guns to go out and surrender,

Didn't say that they, the martial arts experts, should also go out,

So the only thing they can do now is to play along.

And when the Fei family arrived downstairs, they realized that only Joseph was sitting alone.

Dawson was assisted to the front of Joseph, bowed respectfully, and said with some apprehension:

"Master Wan I am Dawson, the head of the Fei family do not know..."

"I don't know what has angered and offended Master Wan,"

"That has caused you to come to the door to give us a punishment"

Joseph glanced at him and sneered, "It seems that you, the Fei family head,"

"Do not have any self-awareness, of what your Fei family has done to harm heaven and earth,"

"Do you not have a number in your own heart?"

Dawson said in a panic: "Master Wan I I really do not understand what you mean,"

"Although I am not a perfect man, but I have never done anything harmful to heaven and reason Things"

He suddenly remembered something and hurriedly explained:

"By the way, Master Wan there were some minor problems with the alternation of power within our Fei family before,"

"But I personally think that those are the family affairs of our Fei family,"

“Even if there are some inappropriate places in it, but it is far from harming God, right?”

At this Joseph spoke, “Before I came here, my boss explained to me that I would give you a chance to repent yourself,”

“And if you could tell us all your sins, he would give you some leniency when he comes. So speak what’s wrong with you?”

Dawson was horrified, he did not expect that Joseph, who was the master of the Cataclysmic Front, had a boss.

Then who would be the boss of Joseph?

As he was thinking, the roar of a helicopter suddenly came from outside.

A heavy helicopter slowly landed on the lawn outside.

The hatch opened, and Charlie jumped out of the plane alone and stepped into the first-floor hall.

The moment he just saw Charlie, Dawson’s whole person was struck by lightning.

“Surprisingly surprisingly it’s him?!”

Dawson had never dreamed that the boss that Joseph,

The Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front was talking about would be this guy named Wade!

The other Fei family members were also dumbfounded, especially Adam, who was so scared that his legs went weak.

He couldn’t help but recall the scene of his first meeting with Charlie.

At that time, he still thought that this man was just a jumping clown.

But unexpectedly, he was the mastermind behind all this!

Joseph just stood up from the sofa at this moment and respectfully said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded slightly in greeting, then looked at the shocked Dawson and said in a cold voice:

"What? Are you surprised to see me?"

Dawson hurriedly said respectfully, "Mr. Wade before it was my blind eyes and stupid me did not recognize the pearl,"

"Repeatedly offended you, but please can you see my old age, give me a chance to change "

Chapter 4410

Charlie laughed: "Oh? Want to reform, then you know where you are wrong?"

"This" Dawson arched his hand and said: "My mistake is that I should not see the leaf blind,"

"Do not see the mountain, neglected you Mr. Wade, please forgive me! I am just a little man!"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "Dawson, you have at least five sins,"

"arrogance is only one of them, the other four, do you know?"

Dawson said fearfully: "Mr. Wade, under the, I am a person, down-to-earth working man,"

"Because of the high position, indeed some arrogance is there, but what are the other sins....."

Charlie coldly said: "You think highly of yourself, no one is enough in your eyes, this is arrogance!"

Dawson hurriedly nodded his head like garlic and said, "Yes, yes, yes, Mr. Wade, you are right!"

Charlie raised the volume a few points and said in a stern voice:

"You seek power and profit, unscrupulous, this is greed!"

Once Charlie's words came out, Dawson's heart suddenly thumped,

He did not expect that Charlie would mention his own power and profit-seeking,

His heart could not help but think:

"Could it be that this Charlie came to my door because I took my father's family head's position?!"

Just when he was panicking in his heart, Charlie continued,

"You are disloyal as a minister, below offending your superiors!"

"As a son, you forced down your biological father, this is unfilial!"

By the time Charlie said this, Dawson had already turned pale.

At this moment, he was already sure in his heart that Charlie must have come for his father,

And this is to settle accounts with him after the autumn

And at this moment, Charlie looked at him and asked coldly:

"Dawson Fei, I tell you the truth, I came to the United States this time,"

"Not for your four sins, but for your fifth sin!"

"I'll give you one last chance, do you know what your fifth sin is?"

Dawson's heart panicked, subconsciously shook his head and said:

"Wade Mr. Wade you just said that the three sins, I admit"

"Not to hide as you say I do not dare to deny, but in addition to this matter,"

"I really have not done anything to harm the gods"

Charlie sternly scolded: "Your grandson Randal repeatedly committed heinous crimes!"

"You as a grandfather did not even notice, did not stop him,"

"This is the ancient saying of the fault of not teaching!"

"Randal?" Dawson's heart thumped, never dreamed that the real highlight was related to his grandson

At this moment his brain could not help but speed up, secretly thinking:

"This surnamed Wade at noon admitted to the kidnapping of Randal,"

"So that this idiot must have angered him because of certain things,"

"To me also brought such a big disaster could not be because Randal plotted against that Sara?"

Thinking of this, Dawson hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade about that grandson"

"Since childhood is indeed some naughty, maybe sometimes will do some out of the ordinary things... .."

Speaking here, Dawson sighed and continued, "After he was kidnapped,"

"We had also analyzed the reason why he was kidnapped and also guessed that it was probably,"

"Because he had evil thoughts about that Miss Gu, thus angering you, Mr. Wade"

"However, you cut off his ear without mercy, I believe that he has already paid for his stupid idea,"

"And I also believe that he must have suffered a lot in the past two days under you"

"So so why do you need to hold on to him because of an attempt on his part"

"And not let him go if you are willing to let him back,"

"I am willing to take out ten billion dollars as compensation to Miss Gu"

Hearing this, Charlie sneered and said, "I hear you,"

"What you mean in these words is nothing but that he did not do any substantial harm to Miss Gu,"

"You think he is not guilty to death, right?"

Dawson nodded: "I do feel that even if we are angry,"

"We should always give young people a chance to reform... .."

Charlie's expression gradually turned cold and he sternly asked:

"I ask you if I give him a chance, what about those innocent girls who were killed by your grandson?"

"Don't they deserve someone to do them justice?!"

Chapter 441

Charlie's words made Dawson and Adam's faces pale.

They have long vaguely guessed that Randal is likely to run into a big trouble,

But their knowledge is limited, in a short time they did not find out,

What did Randal do that actually made the gods outraged?

And listening to Charlie's angry rebuke, it seems that Randal still has a lot of life cases on his hands,

Which instantly made the two people terrified.

Dawson hurriedly spoke: "Mr. Wade Randal's affairs, I really know very little,"

"The things you say, I have never heard of And And"

Dawson said, subconsciously glanced at his son Adam beside him, torn for a moment,

Then decide to pour the pot, said seriously: "And This Randal grew up not under my discipline,"

"I have not been much involved in his growth and training, it is my son Adam's education and training"

Adam heard these words, his scared body shivered, he was dreaming,

The old man is still remembering the noon meal revenge,

Until now he did not forget to dump the pot on him.

So, he could only say with trepidation: "Mr. Wade, I'm not going to lie to you,"

"I've been lacking sufficient concern for Randal's growth, the boy grew up in an aristocratic school,"

"And has been boarding at school since he was 12 or 13 years old,"

"He has rarely come home, and his mother has always been arrogant towards him, lacking discipline"

Wife of Adam also panicked at this point and said offhandedly,

"Adam! At this time you still want to drag me down with you?"

Adam hurriedly said, "No, no, I didn't mean that, what I meant was"

"We both" We are really negligent in disciplining our children"

Charlie saw this family dumping the burden on each other, sneered:

"Since your family generations like to shirk responsibility,"

"Then I will find another person over,"

"To see if he is also like you guys and have no responsibility!"

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke, "Joseph, bring the person in."

"As you command!" Joseph turned around and went out,

And soon, he came with three people in stride.

When the Fei family saw the three people,

Each of their expressions was extremely shocked.

Especially Dawson, his legs were weak and trembling in fear,

As if he was a mouse that had seen a cat.

These three people were Douglas, the old man of the Fei family,

Stella, the eldest lady of the Fei family,

and Karl Yuan, the personal bodyguard of the old man!

Although Douglas had been sitting in the helicopter,

His mood had already been a bit excited to press on.

He finally realized why he and his granddaughter had been called back to New York urgently from the Indian Ocean.

It turned out that it was his own son and grandson,

Who had caused big trouble and offended Charlie here!

And this is simply a heavenly opportunity for him.

Previously, he thought that he had no chance to turn over a new leaf in his life,

And he had no chance to get revenge for being driven out of office,

By his own son and landed in a foreign country.

Therefore, at this moment, his heart was incomparably excited.

And when he saw Dawson, his excitement was replaced by monstrous anger!

He stared at Dawson with his eyes firmly fixed on him and angrily rebuked out of his mouth,

"You beast! I have given you life and let you enjoy all the glory and wealth in your life!"

"How dare you usurp my power and want my life!"

Dawson was shivering with fear and stammered, "Dad Dad, you misunderstood Dad"

"I don't want to usurp your power, nor do I want your life,"

"I just want the Fei family to develop steadily, you had to spend 200 billion dollars on medicine at once,"

"This was really a huge burden for the Fei family"

Chapter 4412

"Burden?!" Douglas pointed at him angrily and questioned,

"The whole Fei family is what it is because of me,"

"And the assets of the Fei family, I earned them all!"

"Now that I'm old, I need to spend some of my earned money to renew my life,"

"And you, as a son, are not happy about it?"

Dawson explained in a panic: "Dad I'm not unhappy I just"

"I just don't want you to be cheated You said you wanted to buy some kind of rejuvenation pills,"

"That stuff sounds like a scam, how can it be worth so much money"

"You idiot sgum!" Douglas gritted his teeth and cursed,

"Dawson, do you know who the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill is? It's Mr. Wade!"

When Dawson heard this, he was scared out of his wits!

Never thought that the Rejuvenation Pill would be Charlie's!

Wasn't this the same as scolding Charlie?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly knelt down on the ground and slapped himself while saying to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, I'm sorry, I didn't know that the Rejuvenation Pill was yours"

"If I had known it was yours, I would have let my father pay for it without saying a word"

Charlie looked at him with cold eyes: "Don't talk, keep smoking!"

Dawson how dare continue his nonsense can only keep slapping himself.

The side of the Douglas sneered, secretly thinking:

"This ba5tard unfilial son this time offended Charlie too much,"

"So it seems, the Fei family is getting back to my hands!"

By this time, Dawson had already swollen his cheeks, blackened and purple,

But Charlie still had no intention to let him stop, he could only look at Douglas, begging:

"Dad You plead with Mr. Wade, Dad"

Douglas saw his son in such a state, not only did not have half a heartache,

But instead, the anger and hatred in his heart surged to the extreme,

He pointed at Dawson and said in a cold voice:

"You still have the face to call me dad? I tell you, Dawson,"

"After this matter, you and I are not related anymore!"

Charlie said coldly at this time: "Old man, don't rush to say harsh words first,"

"Your Fei family's children and grandchildren, one by one have gotten vile and nasty,"

"You as the old man, also have the sin of not teaching!"

Douglas was stunned by Charlie's tone and asked respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, I don't know where these bastards of my family have offended you,"

"Please explain! I will definitely deal with it impartially and never condone it!"

Stella, who has not spoken, heard this, the deep inside could not help but sigh:

"Grandpa ah You are too eager to behave"

"Mr. Wade has not yet asked you to become the head of the Fei family again,"

"You are now in front of Mr. Wade, playing this kind of word games,"

"It will certainly not have a positive effect"

As expected by Stella, Charlie heard this, frowned, and asked Douglas back,

"You handle it impartially? Did I say to give you this right?"

"Don't forget, you are no longer the head of the Fei family!"

After saying that, Charlie raised his finger and pointed at Dawson, and said indifferently,

"You should know that the current head of the Fei family is him!"

Douglas's heart stuttered.

He originally thought that Charlie would definitely help him restore the Fei family's headship for him today,

But he did not expect that he would accidentally turn a coincidence into a botch,

And instead, he had lifted a stone and smashed his own feet.

So, he hurriedly said with fear and trepidation,

"Mr. Wade, you are right, I have been abrupt."

After that, he hurriedly added: "Mr. Wade, if the son or a grandson of the Fei family has done something wrong,"

"Or has offended you, you can punish him! If my son made a mistake,"

"I, as a father, am guilty of not teaching, if my grandson made a mistake, his father and I, as a grandfather,"

"Are guilty of not teaching, the entire Fei family, anyone who did something wrong,"

"I have an unshirkable responsibility! I am willing to accept all your punishment!"

Chapter 4413

Hearing this, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and spoke,

“Good! Since you said so, then I will show you something, and after you finish reading it,”

“I would like to hear your advice and see how you plan to handle it!”

At this moment, Douglas hurriedly bowed and bowed with both hands closed and said,

“Mr. Wade has orders, I dare not disobey!”

Charlie took out his phone, unlocked the screen, and opened one of the video albums,

Which were all videos related to Randal and downloaded in advance.

Then, he threw the phone to Douglas and said in a cold voice:

“You can click on it and see for yourself!”

After that, he pointed to the children and grandchildren of the Fei family behind him and said in a cold voice:

“All those who are over eighteen years old, come forward and watch together;”

“Those who are under eighteen years old, evade immediately!”

Douglas agreed, and most of the children and grandchildren of the Fei family also hurriedly gathered around,

They are now also eager to know what led this man Charlie to invade the Fei family after all.

Although those under 18 years old also want to find out,

But at this time dare not come forward, can only honestly retreat to the end of the hall.

On the phone, each video is just a thumbnail the size of a fingernail,

Plus there is a play button in the middle, so they can not see what these videos are all about.

Douglas then did not think much about it, directly clicked on the first video.

The moment the video popped up, immediately from the phone came a girl screaming like in crazy pain,

In addition to the sound of Randal's perverted laughter.

Fei family saw the video on the phone, one by one, the face out of shock got pale,

A few young people can not even control dry vomiting up.

Douglas is also scared out of his mind at this time, the phone, he almost failed to hold,

Stella immediately turned her face away, her eyes also instantly became red.

Dawson, Adam, as well as a group of middle-aged,

And elderly members of the Fei family, each of them were terrified.

Dawson's wife, also Randal's grandmother, only looked for a few seconds,

Immediately fell down with weak legs, thanks to the daughter to who gave a helping,

Otherwise she could have fell back, her head hitting the ground.

Adam's wife, that is, Randal's mother, only looked for a while to cover her eyes and cried:

"This This is not true That person is not Randal"

"Randal could not have done such a devilish thing"

Adam also broke down, and while shedding tears, he muttered,

"Why This is why Why did this son of a b!tch do such a tragic and inhumane thing"

Dawson's blood pressure spiked wildly and he mumbled, "Ba5tard What a beast"

After saying that, no longer dare to continue watching, can only turn his faces to the side.

The video ran on the screen for less than thirty seconds,

These middle-aged people also turned their faces away from watching.

Douglas has been staring at the phone screen,

Only to feel the heartbeat speed all the way wildly, shocked the entire chest cavity followed by pain.

Less than a minute, he could not hold on any longer,

Could only lock the phone screen, choked:

"Mr. Wade I really can't look at it anymore"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "There are many more videos like this,"

"At least dozens of them, each with a different girl as the victim."

Douglas muttered under his breath, "Family misfortune! Family misfortune!"

"Mr. Wade, I really didn't expect that such a sgum would come out of my Fei family!"

"What an outrage to the gods and the people!"

Charlie looked at him and gave a cold laugh, then turned to Dawson and asked indifferently,

"Come, the current Fei family head, tell me, as the family head, how do you plan to handle this matter?"

Dawson was a little hesitant all of a sudden.

He didn't know what to say.

If he goes heavily, that this sgum should be broken into pieces,

It was his own grandson after all, how could he do such things?

Chapter 4414

But if he goes light, and this beast's actions do not match,

Then Charlie will certainly blame them again

And he did not dare to say that all this to the law to get a fair trial,

A fair trial although certainly to protect Randal's dog's life,

But along with it, is bound to be all his doings completely exposed.

At that time, the Fei family's reputation is bound to fall,

Becoming the object of everyone's shouting in the whole country

Therefore, for Dawson, no matter how to choose, there is an unbearable price

Charlie saw him hesitate and said in a cold voice: "Since you can't say it, then don't say it."

Then, he looked at Douglas and coldly asked, "You are the last Fei family head,"

"Also considered experienced, I ask you, do you think this matter, how should be disposed of?"

Douglas was also in a dilemma at this time.

He and Dawson's thoughts were basically the same.

Randal could not be killed, nor could he be forgiven lightly, and at the same time, he could not make it public.

For the reputation of the Fei family, he valued it more than anyone else,
After all, this family is his single-handedly raised, he gave all his heart and soul.
So, after thinking about it, he could only say:

"Mr. Wade, such a beast came out of my Fei family,"

"It is indeed the family's misfortune"

"I would like to take out ten billion dollars to compensate the families of all the victims,"

"As for that beast, I will let Master Yuan personally break his legs and hands,"

"And lock him up at home for the rest of his life, so that he can be raised as a dog,"

"So that he can never leave the Fei family half a step in his life"

Charlie sneered: "What, you still want to keep him alive?"

When Douglas saw Charlie's playful face, his heart suddenly panicked!

He suddenly realized that he had made an extremely serious mistake.

He couldn't help but sigh inwardly with remorse, "I'm really stupid"

"The fact that Charlie made such a fuss over Randal is proof enough that,"

"He will never let Randal have a chance to live,"

"He will definitely kill him and eliminate the harm for the people,"

"But I actually wanted to save that beast's life just now, how stupid!"

"Charlie just deliberately asked me how to dispose it of,"

"It is certainly to give me a chance, to see how I state,"

"But my answer just now, must have made him extremely dissatisfied"

Thinking of this, he suddenly panicked inside, and immediately said:

"Mr. Wade, I have carefully considered, Randal this beast has done too much evil, heaven forbid!"

"If he does not die, sorry for those innocent girls who died in his hands!"

"Therefore, I think that he should be allowed to die to thank for his crime!"

When Douglas said this, Adam immediately became anxious and yelled,

"What are you talking about, you old man? Randal is your great-grandson!"

"And is the eldest son of your eldest grandson in lineage!"

"When you die in the future, he will be the one to beat the streamers for you!"

"How dare you ask him to die as an atonement for his sins... What are your intentions?"

Naturally, Adam was most concerned about Randal's life and death,

Because that was his son after all. Hearing these words from Elder Fei,

He was so irritated in his heart that he had already lost his senses.

But his father, Dawson, did not think so.

Dawson also figured out Charlie's intention in doing so.

He knew that Charlie would not let go of Randal, had already made up his mind to kill him,

The reason why he asked the Fei family, is only to kill to kill the heart!

At this time, the safety of the Fei family is in question,

If still want to protect Randal, it is too naive!

So, he hurriedly and respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I think"

"You don't need to think!" Charlie did not wait for him to finish,

Directly interrupted him and said in a cold voice:

"One person has a chance to express his opinion, and your opinion has already been expressed."

After saying that, he looked at Stella and asked indifferently, "Miss Fei, what do you think?"

Chapter 4415

"Me?"

How could Stella expect that Charlie would let her express her opinion at such a time?

She was very clear about her position in the Fei family,

Not to mention that she was no match for Dawson and Adam, even Randal was no match for her.

Don't look at her grandfather's favor, but when it comes to seniority,

She can only silently stand back and retreat.

Moreover, she was here tonight and did not see her parents,

From which she could also guess that her eldest uncle might have expelled her parents,

Long ago from the Fei family, and at such a time, she would have even less courage here.

Charlie saw that she was a little weak, so he said:

"Miss Fei, if you have ideas, just say, say it and do not be afraid to offend people,"

"I will give you a chance to make a decision!"

Stella pursed her lips, and her heart suddenly became a lot more solid.

With Charlie to make her decision, she immediately plucked up courage and said aloud:

"Mr. Wade, I think the best solution now, on the one hand, is to make Randal pay for what he has done!"

When Adam and his wife heard this, they exploded, and his wife pointed at her and cursed angrily,

"Stella, you heartless little cousin, our Randal is your nephew, you can't bear to let him die?"

Adam also gritted his teeth and cursed, "Stella, Stella, you really have a snake's heart!"

"Do you think that since we drove your parents away,"

"You are looking for this opportunity to take personal revenge?"

Charlie frowned slightly at this time, and said to Joseph:

"Joseph, these two people chattering is very annoying, slap your mouth!"

Without saying a word, Joseph quickly stepped forward and slapped Adam, and sent him flying backward,

Followed by a slap on his wife's face, directly spinning her around several times and fainting on the spot.

At this time, Charlie looked at Stella and said, "You continue."

Stella nodded and continued, "On the other hand,"

"We should immediately make what he did public, we must not conceal it for him!"

When Stella said this, everyone was dumbfounded!

Dawson was shocked, and Douglas was even more shocked!

They all knew very well that if this matter was made public,

It would be a crushing blow to the entire Fei family.

This could become the biggest scandal of the century, not anything less.

Therefore, both of them stared at Stella with extremely incredible eyes,

Wondering why she would come up with such a solution that would push the entire Fei family into the abyss.

However, neither Dawson nor Douglas dared to open their mouths to refute Stella's words at this time,

And they could only look at Charlie with trepidation, wondering how he would react.

Charlie opened his mouth at this time and looked at Douglas, coldly saying,

"Elder Fei, now you know the gap between you and Miss Fei, right?"

When Douglas heard this, his heart was dead.

He thought that Stella was deliberately playing a strong hand to break his wrist as a way to get Charlie's goodwill.

He even felt that she probably wanted to take this opportunity to take over the position of the Fei family's head.

This made him feel a little angrier at her in his heart all of a sudden.

Originally, he still wanted to take this opportunity to regain the power,

But did not expect that his most trusted granddaughter, at this time, jumped out to copy his bottom!

He couldn't help but look at Stella, his eyes were full of anger and questioning.

The first time Stella saw her grandfather looking at herself with such a look,

Chapter 4416

She was first shocked, and then she understood the reason for her grandfather's look.

"It seems that grandfather must have misunderstood me"

"The first time I saw this, I was shocked and then I understood the reason for this look."

"To exchange forgiveness for the people"

Adam, who had been slapped by Joseph, shouted,

"If we want to make it public, then we should hand over Randal to the judiciary,"

"And let the federal court try him for his crimes!"

Dawson also came back to his senses and blurted out, "That's right! Stella! Your heart is really poisonous!"

"Not only do you want my grandson's life, you want to drag the Fei family into the abyss!"

"If it's as public as you say, why do you want my grandson, to pay for his life?"

"If we hand him over to the law, he will be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole!"

Stella questioned, "Have you not thought about why Mr. Wade didn't just hand over the videos,"

"To the police if this plan was really feasible?"

"Why did he make the extra effort to come to the Fei family and let us talk about the solution ourselves?"

The crowd was stunned by her question.

Especially Douglas, the whole person was instantly enlightened.

Stella's words made him finally realize the crux of the problem.

He couldn't help but sigh in his heart, "Why didn't I think of this layer"

"This Charlie namely came to the door, he is definitely not satisfied with the unusual means to solve the problem"

"This kind of time, if still thinking of relying on the judicial system to save Randal this beast's dog life,"

"Can only say that the rest of us, have not thought about the key to this matter!"

"Charlie that can come to the door, it means he must be planning to use his means to solve this matter,"

"And with his style of action, whether it is Randal's life or the reputation of the Fei family,"

"It is impossible to save! He asked everyone to express their views, and it's just a test!"

"Randal committed such a great sin, how can it satisfy Charlie just by paying for his life?"

"It is ridiculous that I just thought of using money to suppress everything,"

"Which in itself a provocation to Charlie, how could he allow"

Thinking of this, he could not help but look at Stella, thinking in his heart,

"It seems that it is her who sees things more clearly"

Stella continued: "Gentlemen this matter, although the direct fault is Randal alone,"

"But you have not thought, why he can commit so many inhumane crimes, but still get away with it?"

"Relying on, not on the Fei family's powerful resources, funds, contacts for him to do the backing?"

"Otherwise, if he was just an ordinary person, by his own ability,"

"He would have no chance to do so much evil!"

"Maybe even long ago he would have been revealed or arrested for things!"

"It was the Fei family's strength and aura that helped him cover up the evil in his body,"

"Which allowed him to commit felonies time and time again while getting away with it!"

"So, from this point of view, the Fei family has an unshirkable responsibility for this!"

"Each and every one of us in the Fei family also has an unshirkable responsibility!"

"That's why, at this moment, what we really need to do is to face up to our mistakes!"

"And take the initiative to disclose all of this to all the people!"

"Moreover, we have to sincerely apologize and actively compensate!"

"If we can get the public to understand us, we are lucky;"

"If the public is not willing to understand, we can only bear all the consequences ourselves!"

Chapter 4417

Stella's words made each and every member of the Fei family ashamed beyond measure.

These words made them truly realize that they were not innocent, and neither was the Fei family!

They had previously thought of sacrificing Randal alone to save the reputation of the entire family,

Which was equivalent to shirking their responsibilities in front of Charlie.

Dawson was the first to come back to his senses at this time,

He looked at Charlie and said in horror,

"Mr. Wade the reason why you pushed the kidnapping of Randal into a global attention hotspot, is"

"It is just to make the remainder of the Fei family a defeat?!"

Charlie sneered and spoke, "I just want to make Randal, as well as the Fei family,"

"Pay the price of coping for this matter!"

"Randal has done so many heartless things, these things, deserve to be completely exposed."

After saying that, Charlie looked at Stella and said with satisfaction,

"Miss Fei, so many people and so many mouths in the Fei family,"

"Only you are the only one who spoke a solution that is truly sincere,"

"What others are thinking in their heads is just how to suppress the matter,"

"And frankly speaking, they just want to shirk their responsibilities."

Then, he looked around for a long time, staring at the Fei family members, said in a cold voice:

"From the bottom of your bones, you do not have a guilty heart about this matter!"

How dare you want to rely on money to solve it? I ask you, is money all-powerful?"

None of the Fei family members dared to respond at this moment.

Charlie looked at Douglas and asked in a cold voice,

"Elder Fei, if I remember correctly, you are already over ninety years old this year, right?"

Douglas hastily replied with fear and trepidation,

"Yes Mr. Wade, I am ninety-six this year"

Charlie nodded and looked at him and asked,

"Ninety-six is already a long life, but you still want to buy the Rejuvenation Pill at such an old age,"

"So you still haven't lived long enough, right?"

Douglas said awkwardly, "Yes, you are right, who does not want to live a long life"

"I also really feel that I have not lived long enough"

Charlie asked him rhetorically, "Then let me ask you, since you, an old man who is almost 100 years old,"

"Have not lived long enough, then do you think those girls who were killed by Randal,"

"Who were in their teens and twenties, have they lived long enough?"

Douglas did not expect that Charlie had actually returned to the topic of those innocent girls,

At this point, he could only stiffen his head and sweat,

"They they certainly did not live long enough"

Charlie's voice raised a few points, and he coldly questioned:

"Then since they did not live enough, you pay the money to bring them back from the dead?"

Douglas could only say incomparably embarrassed: "Mr. Wade more money can not bring people back to life, but"

"If the compensation is enough money, it will definitely give their families a satisfactory solution,"

"And can make their family clothed and fed for life"

Charlie snorted and nodded, "Yes, you're right! This is the inherent thinking of you rich people,"

"Killing a person on a whim, or accidentally running over a person,"

"Or killing a person by inadvertent mistake,"

"In the eyes of you rich people, it can all be solved with money."

"Even you can use an excessive, huge amount of money so that the families of the victims,"

"Not only do not hate you in their hearts but also can not help but appreciate you,"

"Even if they go to court, they will also show their understanding of you in front of the judge"

Chapter 4418

Speaking here, Charlie emotionally got excited all of a sudden and loudly questioned:

"But! Even if you can use the money to make the victims' families thankful to you,"

"Those victims who died in your hands, it is no longer possible to come back from the dead!"

"They can no longer feel the beauty of the world and live the rest of their lives in a natural way!"

"So, who told you that if you give a sum of money and compensate the families of the victims,"

"The matter will be solved perfectly? Who gave you this blind confidence?"

Douglas was dumbfounded, and fine beads of sweat had covered his entire forehead by now.

He knew that his reaction just now had inadvertently touched Charlie's scales of rebellion.

So, he hurriedly said respectfully and incomparably, "Sorry Mr. Wade, it was my poor consideration"

Charlie looked at him and said slightly mockingly,

"Old man, your son's usurpation of your power is not his fault alone,"

"Your selfish and self-interested character accounts for at least half of it."

Douglas cold sweat but did not dare to wipe, could only humbly bow and said,

"Mr. Wade is right in his criticism" Charlie said coldly:

"Later I will make all the videos public, at that time, the Fei family had better hold a press conference first,"

"And sincerely apologize to the world, if you handle it well, then I can no longer pursue it after that,"

"But if you do not handle it well, I will definitely kill the head of your Fei family first,"

"And then let the next head continue to handle it."

"If the next family head does not satisfy me, I will kill him and find the next one,"

"This will continue until this matter is properly resolved!"

When the Fei family heard these words, they all shuddered.

And Charlie didn't pay any more attention to them at this time,

But turned to Joseph and said, "Joseph, bring the people here."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Joseph immediately took out his cell phone and issued an order to his men.

A few minutes later a helicopter landed directly outside the door of the first-floor hall.

A few soldiers from Front escorted Randal, who was wearing only a pair of pants, and Jesse in.

At this moment, the two people had already been tortured to the point of being unrecognizable.

The ears were gone, the body was covered with bruises,

And the spirit was incomparably decrepit, almost half of their lives had been lost.

Randal was escorted in, as soon as he saw Adam and Dawson,

He immediately howled and cried: "Dad, grandfather, save me ah I'm being tortured to death"

Before being beaten to the ground Adam looked at his son's this miserable state,

In the heart, it is naturally an unconscious surge of heartache.

He subconsciously opened his mouth and called out, "Randal my son"

The words just fell, from the side Dawson slapped him in the face and angrily cursed:

"Ba5tard thing! Still call this beast a son?!"

Adam instantly had a jolt, his expression became frightened and afraid.

Randal looked at Dawson and said with a shocked face,

"Grandpa you don't recognize me anymore Grandpa"

Dawson roared in anger: "Shut the fcuk up! I do not have a grandson like you!"

"You beastly thing! You have disgraced the entire Fei family!"

Randal was violently shocked, looked at Charlie, and then at Dawson, muttered,

"Grandpa you you know all about it?!"

Dawson gritted his teeth and cursed, "How did my Fei family produce such a scum like you!"

Randal panicked, and saw that Douglas was also here,

And did not care about the shock, and hurriedly cried,

"Grandpa please help me I'm really being tortured to death by them...
...please"

Douglas was even more furious, pointing at his nose and cursing,

"Son of a b!tch, you even don't deserve to die!"

Randal this time completely panicked, he did not expect that the formerly doting relatives of his own,

Now so indifferent to him, if they are not willing to save him, then will not he only have only one way to die!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly turned around and kneeled down in front of Charlie with a poof,

Crying and saying, "Mr. Wade I know I'm wrong"

"I really know I'm wrong... ..Please spare me this time Mr. Wade"

Charlie ignored him and instead extended his hand to Joseph.

Joseph understands, immediately from the back waist of a soldier pulled out a pistol,

Handed it respectfully handed to Charlie.

Charlie took the gun, put the muzzle against Randal's head, looked at Adam,

And questioned in a loud voice: "Adam, today I kill your son to remove the harm for the people,"

"And do justice for heaven! Are you convinced about this act being right?"

Chapter 4419

Charlie's words sounded like thunder to every member of the Fei family, deafening them!

Everyone could see that Charlie's face was full of solemnity,

Not at all in a test, much less a joke!

Adam's face was pale and full of tears.

He knew very well that no matter what he said,

It would be impossible to save his son's life.

If he says the wrong thing now, then when his son dies,

His fate will also be too pathetic.

So, he could only touch his head down, not daring to look at Charlie, not to mention not daring to answer.

Charlie did not let him muddle through, but asked in a stern voice:

"Adam Fei! I ask you once again! I am killing your son, are you satisfied?"

Adam was so frightened by Charlie's words that his body was instantly paralyzed,

He was forced to retreat by Charlie's aggressive stance, and his heart collapsed,

So he could only kneel on the ground, folded his hands, and kept bowing,

While shouting loudly in despair under his breath, "I submit! I submit!!! I submit!!!"

As soon as Randal heard this, his whole eyes went black and he almost fainted.

Strong desire to live drove him to stare hard at his father, hissing, and shouting:

"Dad! You have to save me, Dad! You can't just stand by and watch him kill me, Dad!

Adam turned his face aside and said through clenched teeth,

"All this is what you asked for and I can't save you"

Randal shouted out of his mouth: "You can not be so heartless ah Dad!"

"I am the seed of the Fei family, if you guys are watching me get killed,"

"With your own eyes, can you live the rest of your lives in peace?!"

Charlie kicked him in the chest and said in a cold voice:

"If you talk any more nonsense, I guarantee that your life will be worse than death!"

When Randal heard this, even though his whole body was in severe pain, he didn't dare to say a word,

The inhuman torture in the past two days was much more horrible than hell to him,

And he had already been terrified to the extreme.

At this time, Charlie asked Adam: "Adam, I ask you again, your son Randal, should he not die?"

Adam closed his eyes and shouted in despair, "*Dmn! Dmn* it!!!"

Charlie nodded, again. Looked at Randal's grandfather, Dawson,

Looked at him and asked in a cold voice: "Dawson! I kill your grandson, are you satisfied?"

Dawson immediately bowed down, not daring to raise his head,

And said in a loud voice: "Mr. Wade, I am satisfied!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Are you really satisfied?"

Dawson said repeatedly, "I am really satisfied! I am really satisfied!!!"

Charlie added: "You are the head of the Fei family, ruthless even to your own father,"

"So you say you are satisfied, I do not believe it in my heart for ten thousand times."

Dawson hurriedly shook his head and said, "Mr. Wade, I swear to God, I am indeed satisfied,"

"If I have the intention to seek revenge on you in the future, I will die without a burial place!"

Dawson was indeed unconvinced, but he also did not dare to seek revenge on Charlie.

His biggest wish now was to continue to sit firmly as the Fei family head,

As for Randal's lousy life, he really didn't care about it at all anymore.

Therefore, he felt that as long as he could keep his position as the family head,

He would definitely not move any revenge against Charlie.

Of course, if he was no longer the Fei family head after tonight,

He would have even less ability to seek revenge on Charlie.

Charlie did not think about Dawson's oath and continued to ask:

"Then, do you think that your grandson, Randal, should die?"

"D*mn!" Dawson blurted out without thinking.

Charlie sneered and said indifferently, "I'm not going to look into whether what you said is true or not,"

"After today, if you want to seek revenge on me, I, Charlie, am always ready to accompany you."

Dawson said with trepidation, "Mr. Wade, I don't dare! I wouldn't dare!"

Chapter 4420

Charlie ignored him and turned to look at Douglas and asked in a loud voice:

"Douglas! I kill your great-grandson, are you satisfied?"

Douglas said with fear and trepidation: "Mr. Wade you do justice to the gods,"

"I am not only satisfied but also thank you for removing such a sgum for our Fei family!"

Charlie asked again, "Should Randal die?"

Douglas arched his hand and said, "Back to Mr. Wade,"

"This kind of beast, not only deserves to die, simply deserves to be broken into pieces!"

"Good!" Charlie nodded, looked around the week, and said in a cold voice:

"Since you all have no opinion, then I will send Randal on his way!"

When Randal heard this, he suddenly went crazy and shouted,

"You ba5tards who won't save me from death! If I die, I won't spare you in the afterlife!"

Adam, Dawson, Douglas, all of them did not dare to look at him.

They were all more or less superstitious, afraid that Randal would really come looking for them for revenge after his death.

At this time, Charlie looked at Randal and said in a cold voice:

"Randal, if there are really ghosts in this world, then at this moment,"

"I don't know how many badly treated spirits are waiting for you over there!
It's time to send you to meet them!"

Randal heard this, instantly full of horror, open wide mouth to say something, but not a word could come out.

Because at this moment, Charlie had already pulled the trigger!

Bang, Randal back head gradually smoked a line, instantly his body fell to the ground, not moving!

In the middle of his forehead, a thumb-thin bullet hole was gushing out red and white stuff!

The Fei family members were all pale and instantly turned their heads away, not daring to look at Randal even once more.

Adam, Dawson two instant tears, Douglas also can not help but shed old tears.

After all, it is the son, grandson, great-grandson who has been raised for more than 20 years,

And deep down there is a deep feeling of licking the calf.

Adam rushed to Randal, held him up with a hand, crying to Charlie said,

"Mr. Wade, can I have someone send Randal to the funeral home first"

"No!" Charlie said in a cold voice:

"Those girls who were killed by him are dead without a body, and he is not qualified to be buried in the ground."

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and ordered, "Joseph, have someone take this body away,"

"Find a place to cremate it, and dump the ashes directly into the sea."

Joseph immediately said, "Yes, Mr. Wade, your subordinates follow orders!"

Adam was desperate, he wanted to bury Randal and let him rest in peace,

But he didn't expect that Charlie would not even give him this chance.

However, he also understood that what Charlie said was not false.

The girls who died at the hands of his son had already died without a body,

And at this time, how could he expect his son to be treated better than those innocent girls?

At this time, Charlie looked at Jesse, who was already scared silly, and said in a cold voice:

"And you Jesse Qiao, Randal is already on his way, you also hurry up, run faster on the road to yellow spring,"

"Be a companion to your good brother, and by the way, see if you can catch up with your brother."

Jesse broke down and howled: "Mr. Wade I was instructed by them all ah beg you to spare" "

"Bang!"

Charlie did not wait for Jesse to finish his words, directly sh0t him in the head!

Immediately after that, Jesse also planted on the ground, not moving, completely dead.

These two sgums of the earth finally paid the price with their lives for what they had done!

Charlie expressionlessly handed the gun back to the soldier, then said to Stella:

"Miss Fei, just now so many people in the Fei family said so many options,"

"Only your option could satisfy me, the back of the matter, you will be the one to preside over the operation."

Stella nodded gently and said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will definitely do what I say and handle it properly."

Charlie pointed at Jesse's corpse and coldly said, "Don't forget to publish all the matters of the Qiao family thoroughly as well,"

"I have asked the Joseph to prepare a list,"

"All the people involved in these nasty acts of theirs are basically listed out, you publish them together."

Stella said without a second thought, "Okay Mr. Wade, please send me the list, I won't leave any of them behind."

Charlie turned to look at Joseph and spoke, "Joseph, give the list to Miss Fei."

Joseph immediately stepped forward and respectfully said,

"Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinate follows orders!"

Charlie said again, "Right, I have another task for you."

Joseph busily said, "Please speak!"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "Before dawn, k!!! all the people on the list and leave no one behind!"

Chapter 4421

In Charlie's opinion, all scum of the same kind as Randal must be killed quickly

Otherwise, if they are really handed over to the judiciary to deal with,

Then none of these people will pay the price with their life.

Moreover, with the weaknesses in the judiciary's law enforcement as well as the underhanded operation,

This group of rich and powerful people, even if they are sentenced to life imprisonment,

They can live in prison with great style.

Therefore, Charlie intends to, let Cataclysmic Front in one breath kill all these people, and no one left behind!

Naturally, Joseph understood Charlie's intention and said respectfully,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I've got all the information about these people,

They are basically in New York, I'll arrange the manpower and start hunting these beasts tonight!"

On the side, Stella hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade"

"Then when do you plan to disclose this matter, as well as those video materials?"

Charlie looked out of the window and said, "When the moon is dark and the wind is high and the fire is set,"

"I will have someone upload the video to the Internet later,"

"With the public opinion of Randal's previous kidnapping, this matter will definitely cause a huge uproar,"

"By then those involved in order to avoid the law will definitely find a way to escape the United States,"

"Just so we can take advantage of this wind to scare them out first,"

"The first thing you can do is to take advantage of this wind to scare them out of the country,"

"And then kill them all." After saying that, he looked at Stella and instructed,

"The Fei family must come out and make a statement after the matter is exposed,"

"So that people know that you are doing crisis PR only after seeing the matter come to light,"

"Don't let people see that you are prepared in advance,"

"In that case, it is likely to cause you unnecessary trouble."

Stella nodded solemnly and spoke, "Okay Mr. Wade, I understand!"

Charlie nodded slightly, turned to look at Joseph, and spoke, "Okay Joseph, you don't need to worry about this place,"

"Hurry up and bring people to lay control down, remember not to let any of the beasts escape."

Joseph said, "Please don't worry, Mr. Wade! I will definitely do this matter without fail!"

After saying that, Joseph immediately turned around and walked out quickly.

Tonight, a large group of demons was not destined to see the sun tomorrow morning.

After Joseph left, Charlie looked at the Fei family and asked in a cold voice:

"I'll let Miss Fei handle this matter fully, do you have any opinions?"

The crowd shook their heads to state their position, no one had any objections.

At this kind of time, they really have no opinion, after all,"

"Whoever comes forward in this matter will become a target, no one wants to take such a thankless task.

However, Douglas and Dawson, the two people have been constantly speculating about Charlie's meaning in their hearts.

Up until now, he had not said anything about making Stella the head of the Fei family.

So far, Dawson was still the rightful Fei family head.

And he himself also wants to hold on to this hard-won position as much as possible,

Because he knows very well that only if he continues to sit down in the position of the family head,

His son Adam will have the opportunity to take over.

And for now, the most worried is the old man Douglas.

Although he can not directly take back the position of the family head,

But he is after all the owner of most of the assets of the Fei family,

Once he wants to divide the property, then the gold content of his family head will shrink extremely fast.

However, shrinkage is better than no water,

Dawson does not want to end up with a basket of water that is empty.

Therefore, what he fears most is that Charlie suddenly cross fork one,

Otherwise, once he lost the family head position, it is the same as having nothing.

And at this time, Douglas's heart is also very apprehensive.

He naturally hopes to regain the position of the family head, stag an absolute reversal.

However, if Charlie does not open his mouth, he really does not have the courage to say this.

Chapter 4422

Therefore, Douglas has been waiting for Charlie to make a statement,

Otherwise, he is a widowed old man, relying only on the support of his granddaughter,

It is impossible to regain the family head status.

Just when the two of them were having their own thoughts,

Charlie suddenly opened his mouth and said to the two of them,

"You two, one is the current head of the Fei family, and the other is the previous head of the family,"

"Randal is the one who did so many inhuman and animalistic acts under the eyes of you two,"

"You two heads of the family, also have the responsibility of mismanagement,"

"So I want to know, do you two have now words to say?"

Dawson was startled, hmm. He hurriedly said,

"Mr. Wade, I have become the head of the Fei family for less than half a month,"

"This responsibility, no matter what should not fall on my head, please be clear!"

After that, he looked at Douglas and said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, for the twenty years that Randal has been alive, ninety-nine percent of the time,"

"My father has been the head of the Fei family, so I cannot be blamed for this matter!"

When Douglas heard these words, his expression was ugly to the extreme.

His son dumped the pot on him, which of course annoyed him,

And he was also very clear about the meaning of Charlie's words,

The matter of Randal has not been once or twice but for many years in a row,

For so many years, he has been sitting in the position of the family head,

But did not have a half-awareness of what his great-grandson did, he naturally had an unshirkable responsibility.

So, he could only walk up and said with an arching hand,

"Mr. Wade, Dawson is right, I really can't stop but blame myself for this matter, so please punish me, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie waved his hand: "I will not punish you, after all,"

"You are at this age, even if you killed someone, the court will not sentence you."

Douglas felt like a great pardon being granted, quickly bowed: "Thank you Mr. Wade for being generous!"

Charlie turned to look at Dawson again and said indifferently,

"Dawson, even if you have only been the head of the family for half a month,"

"You still have to bear the responsibility for half a month,"

"At times like this, it is not a case of dumping the pot,"

"On your old man and you can get out of it smoothly by yourself."

Dawson hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade is right I do have responsibilities"

"Please I ask for my chastisement"

Charlie said blandly: "Like just said, the responsibility of mismanagement,"

"Your family's old man accounted for ninety-nine percent, you accounted for one percent,"

"Ninety-nine percent I do not want to pursue,"

"In your case, one percent, naturally there is nothing to pursue."

When Dawson heard this, he said with gratitude,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you! Your great kindness, I will never forget it!"

Charlie said with a nod, "Although I can not pursue the responsibility of the two of you,"

"But in my opinion, the two of you have a stain on the management of the Fei family,"

"After the exposure of this matter, the Fei family badly needs a clean person to come forward,"

"And lead the Fei family out of the gloom, so, from now on,"

"You two, are not suitable to be the Fei family head."

Hearing these words, the hearts of the two people suddenly thumped.

Who would have thought that one second they would be grateful for Charlie,

And this second, Charlie came straight with such a sentence.

Dawson couldn't help but say offhandedly: "Mr. Wade You just said,"

"My responsibility is only one percent, almost negligible, this should not be considered a stain, right?"

Chapter 4423

Charlie frowned and asked in return, "What? One hundred percent is not a stain?"

"Besides, do you think you only have this one stain?"

"Dawson, don't forget that it was you who took your father's position as the head of the family,"

"And sent people to hunt him down everywhere."

"Why don't we just expose this matter as well and ask the general public in America what they think?"

"This this"

Dawson was speechless for a moment.

If people talk about how he won the family headship,

He can confidently and proudly say that he obtained it through legal means.

In the past and present, all the big things, all pay attention to a division out of the fame,

Even the ten evil invaders, will make up a set of crowning lies, not to mention Dawson.

However, if people know that he hunted his own father all over the world, this is not a masterpiece.

Once this kind of scandal is exposed, it is impossible for him...

To continue sticking to the position of the family head, there is no other choice but to resign.

Thinking of this, he could only make his last effort and said,

“Mr. Wade, however, both my father and I are tainted,”

“And are no longer suitable to be the family head, then why not let my son Adam take over!”

To Dawson, if he had to give up his position as a last resort,

It would definitely be to give it to his son.

However, Charlie refused him without hesitation and said in a cold voice,

“What? The matter of Randal is just about to be exposed,”

“And you want Randal’s father to be the head of the family?”

“Do you think that whoever has the biggest stain is suitable to be the head of the family?”

“I this” Dawson was speechless.

Only then did he realize that when Charlie threw out this taint theory,

Not only himself and the old man were rejected, but even his oldest son Adam was also rejected.

He just wanted to propose to his second son along the way,

But at this time, his mind suddenly came back to him:

"Charlie has been going around for half a day, just wanting Stella to be the head of the Fei family, right?"

"The reason why not explicitly say it, certainly want to engage in a smooth invasion,"

"So that others have nothing to say, if I continue to be hard-headed at this time against,"

"Once this Charlie is pissed off, absolutely no good end for me"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade In that case,"

"Then I have a more suitable candidate to suggest"

At this time, Dawson's second son, David, was already excited and unbearably happy.

He felt that he was not tainted in any way,

And since his elder brother could not inherit the family headship,

He just happened to take over and pick up a ready-made one.

And, he also feels that his father will definitely propose himself to Charlie at this time.

Charlie looked at Dawson with interest and asked, "What suitable candidate, tell us."

No one expected, Dawson at this time hands clasped fist, respectfully said:

"Mr. Wade, I think, at this time the most suitable to take over the family head, is my niece, Stella"

Once these words came out, David's entire body collapsed and shouted,

"Dad! How can a girl be the head of the Fei family? You're just old and confused!"

Dawson glared at David and said angrily, "Shut up!"

David was scared by his glare and winced, so he could only shut his mouth with good sense.

Douglas also did not expect that Dawson would change so quickly,

And directly propose to make his granddaughter Stella the head of the family.

In his heart, he could not help but think:

"Dawson has seen Charlie's intention and has started to use the slope to curry favor with him and Stella"

At this time, Charlie looked at Douglas and asked,

"Elder Fei, what do you think about Dawson's proposal?"

Douglas was helpless to the core,

He knew that his wish to take back the family head position today was a complete lost cause.

It seemed that under Charlie's influence, there was no way for his son Dawson,

To continue to sit on the family head's seat as well.

This also means that although he didn't take back the family head position,

Chapter 4424

At least he won't have to hide from the east and hide from the chase in the future.

Thinking of this, he could only say respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, I also feel that letting Stella be the family head is the best choice right now."

Charlie nodded slightly, looked at Stella, and spoke, "Miss Fei, what do you think?"

Stella was a little nervous all of a sudden.

She had never actually thought about taking the position of the Fei family's family head.

After all, the Fei family had never had a woman as the head of the family.

Moreover, her previous thoughts were simple: before her grandfather's death,

She wanted to fight for her parents and the rest of her own family as much as possible,

So that her family would not suffer ostracism and expulsion after her grandfather left.

In other words, she originally wanted to have a position in the Fei family through her own efforts,

But never wanted to be the top person in the family.

Therefore, she was a bit indecisive for a while, not knowing what to do.

Charlie knew that Stella was different from Warnia and Helena.

Warnia has no father or mother, and has a deep affection for Elder Song,

While she herself has little ambition, only thinking that she can run the little business of Antique Hall well,

And in the future, when her eldest uncle and cousin succeed to the head of the family,

They will not be interested in this little mess of hers so that she can also have a peaceful life.

The reason why things have changed so drastically is that Charlie's...

Rejuvenation Pill was so tempting to Elder Song that his son and grandson saw Warnia as a thorn in their side.

It could be said that Warnia was pushed all the way by Charlie to the position of the Song family head.

As for Helena, she has always had ambitions and aspirations,

But for a long time, she did not have the opportunity to realize them,

And was even suppressed to the extreme by her sister Olivia,

And it was Charlie who gave her a chance to reverse the trend,

And only then did she rise to the top and turn the tide smoothly.

Stella, on the other hand, seems to be in between the two of them.

She is not like Warnia, who has no ambition at all,

Nor does she want to be like Helena, who has a strong ambition built up inside her from hatred.

She would prefer the intermediate of both, ambitious but not so big that she wants...

To control the entire Fei family in her own hands.

Douglas saw that Stella was a little hesitant, and his heart was not without some tension.

After all, he is experienced and quickly saw the current situation,

Since Charlie does not allow himself to become the head of the Fei family,

Then the best situation is to let Stella succeed.

Otherwise, for any other person to succeed, he is worried that he will be on his own.

Therefore, he hurriedly said to Stella:

"Stella, Mr. Wade is asking you something! Hurry up and answer!"

Stella came back to her senses and said apprehensively,

"Mr. Wade I am afraid I won't be able to take on such an important role" "

Charlie pointed at Dawson and said indifferently,

"He didn't even think he couldn't handle it, what else do you have to worry about?"

Dawson's expression instantly became bitter.

He also knew that although he was dozens of years older than Stella,

He really couldn't compare to the young Stella in terms of management ability.

But, being so directly taken up by Charlie to bury, his face was a bit embarrassed.

Charlie saw Stella still not sure, then opened his mouth and said:

"Miss Fei, with the current situation of the Fei family, only you as the head of the family,"

"You can coordinate everything internally, think about the old man, and then think about your parents and relatives,"

"If you do not sit in the position of the head of the family,"

"What other option do you have to ensure their future life and safety?"

Speaking here, Charlie added:

"If I'm not wrong, your parents are not among the Fei family present tonight, right?"

Chapter 4425

Charlie's words caused Stella's entire body to be slightly stunned.

She had been at sea all this time and hadn't had the chance to have any contact with her parents at all.

And this time when she came back, she also did not see her parents,

Including as well her brother and sister in the family.

Therefore, she could basically conclude that Eldest Uncle had already kicked,

Her family out of the family after he had taken away Grandpa's power.

In the big family, the first thing the new head of the family will do after taking office is,

Definitely to suppress the brothers who are a threat to them, or who have been coincidentally disagreeable to them,

And also to leave a few loyal brothers around as their right-hand men,

And then after the kingdom is firmly established, then this group of loyal brothers will also be driven out,

In this way, basically, even if all threats are cut off,

And these brothers who are driven out of the family become foreign relatives.

If Stella does not become the head of the family, no matter who is present to succeed,

Her family will not be able to return to the Fei family.

They can only take a small amount of assets and set up their own business outside,

From then on they are just reduced to the Fei family's foreign relatives.

Thinking of this, she immediately clenched her teeth and said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, I am willing to be the head of the Fei family!"

Stella knew very well that this Fei family headship was not a good job.

With her own age, experience, and network resources,

She is afraid it would be difficult to sit firmly in this position.

But she is also very clear, she now has no other way, and can only meet the difficulties.

The things that follow are unknown but in her opinion,

It's just a matter of opening a road on every mountain and building a bridge in case it's water.

Although the difficulty is great, but there is still hope.

Charlie saw Stella finally take a stand, nodded in satisfaction, looked at Dawson, and spoke:

"The current Fei family head is still you, so it will be hard for you to do the formalities,"

"For the transfer of office in a while, you know this kind of thing, it has to be legal."

"Okay Mr. Wade, I will definitely cooperate fully!"

Even though Dawson's heart was reluctant, at this moment, he did not dare to say more, and could only promise.

He knew very well in his heart that he had no choice and no right to refuse,

Because of this person Charlie did not play by the usual rules,

He directly brought Cataclysmic Front to his door, and even shot his precious grandson in front of him,

If he angered him in this situation, he might even pick up a gun and put a bullet in his head.

In this case, even if he is still the head of the Fei family, there is no chance of turning the tide.

The most important thing is to make the most of the time to step aside,

And win a good impression in front of Charlie, so that he can get some benefits for himself in the future.

Subsequently, Charlie looked at Douglas and said lightly,

"Elder Fei, although the head of the Fei family is Dawson,"

"The majority of the Fei family's assets should still be under your name, right?"

Dawson hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, most of the Fei family's assets are indeed under my name"

Charlie nodded and said, "To be honest, you are not young, if you really want to live a long life,"

"You still need to put away your utilitarianism, I suggest that you might as well,"

"Give all the assets under your name to Miss Fei, since she is the head of the family,"

"You have to give her all the rivers and mountains, just give her the position of head of the family,"

"But the assets are in your hands, it will be a great constraint for her."

"It would be better to let her unify and centralize the power,"

"Which would also allow the Fei family's resources to be most effective, what do you think?"

Chapter 4426

Douglas dared not obey.

Although he was still somewhat uncomfortable and unwilling in his heart just now, but now he has really thought about it.

He thought: "I can live to this day, can get back to the United States,"

"I am what I did not dare to hope before, this kind of time,"

"If the flow of the dominance of the assets does not have any meaning,"

"Rather than giving it to Stella, it is considered to help her get on the horse
....."

With this thought, he immediately said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade do not worry, I will have my lawyer prepare the documents later,"

"All my assets will be given under Stella's domination."

After that, he said with some emotion, "I don't have a year or two left to live,"

"And I've experienced so many things, I've already looked away from money."

Charlie satisfied with a slight nod, spoke:

"I know, until now you have not had had an easy fight in this life,"

"Now that you are also old, and so much money earned, normally speaking,"

"There is no longer much meaning for you, and because of the matter of money,"

"Even let your own son have moved to kill you, to say the least, I feel sad for you."

Douglas sighed and said with a melancholy face, "Mr. Wade you are right"

"After reaching my age, there is no longer any positive meaning"

Charlie smiled faintly and said lightly,

"Normally it is indeed true, however, I can give you a chance to spend money."

Douglas was stunned and quickly asked, "Mr. Wade, what do you mean?"

Charlie smiled blandly: "Haven't you always wanted to buy the Rejuvenation Pill?"

"If I remember correctly, at the auction in Aurous Hill,"

"You were bidding two hundred and ten billion at that time."

When Douglas heard this, although he was still unsure of what Charlie meant,

He was already excited beyond control and said in a loud voice,

"Yes Yes Mr. Wade At that time I"

"It is true that I asked for two hundred and ten billion"

"You How did you remember to ask this?"

Charlie smiled playfully and didn't answer his question, but looked at Stella and spoke,

"Miss Fei, after you successfully succeeded as the head of the Fei family,"

"And succeeded to the domination of all of Elder Fei's assets,"

"In order to express my congratulations, I can make an exception,"

"And give you an opportunity to purchase the Rejuvenation Pill!"

Hearing these words, Douglas's entire body instantly fell into ecstasy!

"Rejuvenation Pill!"

"Mr. Charlie is actually willing to sell Stella the Rejuvenation Pill!"

"If I can get this rejuvenation pill, I can live at least another ten or twenty years"

"This Could this be the case of a stuffed horse, not knowing what is not a blessing?!"

Thinking about this, deep inside Douglas's heart suddenly began to worry again.

Because what Charlie just said was very clear,

This opportunity to make an exception to buy the Rejuvenation Pill was not for himself,

But for his granddaughter, Stella.

Moreover, it must wait until after the granddaughter becomes the head of the Fei family,

And inherits the right to dominate the assets.

This will test the character and temperament of granddaughter Stella.

If she really takes herself as a grandfather seriously,

She will certainly be willing to pay for the Rejuvenation Pill.

However, if she is also the same as her eldest son Dawson,

Not willing to pay this money for him, then he will be empty again.

So, he subconsciously looked at Stella, his eyes full of eager expectation.

Stella did not let Douglas down.

She was also very excited at this moment and said:

“Mr. Wade, is what you said true? Can you really make an exception,”

“And give me a chance to buy the Rejuvenation Pill?”

Chapter 4427

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "I, have always been true to my word."

Saying that he looked at Douglas and added:

"That day at the auction, you asked for two hundred and ten billion dollars,"

"Today, for the sake of you, I will give you the change wiped off, two hundred billion dollars a piece."

Without thinking, Stella said offhandedly, "Good! I'll buy!"

When Douglas heard Stella's unwavering decision, he was so excited that he could not attach it.

However, he also kept an extra eye on it.

Because, Stella only said that she would buy this rejuvenation pill, but to whom she buys it for,

She has not yet stated her position.

Douglas had experienced several ups and downs during this period of time,

So he naturally had a few more concerns in his heart about such matters.

At this time, Stella looked at him and said very seriously,

"Grandpa, later on, I will pay the payment to Mr. Wade,"

"And this rejuvenation pill will be left for you to take!"

Only when he heard this did Douglas finally put his heart down,

And was so excited that he burst into tears.

He was too eager to get a rejuvenation pill.

Originally, he thought that he might not have a chance with the Rejuvenation Pill in this life.

But unexpectedly, it was Charlie and his granddaughter who had given him such a huge surprise!

At this time, he was so excited that he choked a little and said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade Thank you Thank you!"

"Your kindness, I will definitely remember it in my heart forever!"

Charlie waved his hand and said very seriously, "Master Fei, there is one thing I have to say first,"

"Although I am willing to make an exception to sell Miss Fei a rejuvenation pill,"

"And Miss Fei is also willing to give you this rejuvenation pill to take,"

"But this pill I will deliver to Miss Fei in four installments."

Douglas subconsciously asked, "In four installments?"

"Right." Charlie said blandly, "From now on, I will cash out a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"To Miss Fei, every three years, until a whole Rejuvenation Pill is fully cashed out."

Charlie knew very well in his heart that if Elder Fei would not live long,

Then Stella's position as the family head would not be secure no matter what.

And after all, he still has his own business to do, can not always escort for Stella,

So the best way is to let the old man continue to live.

And not only to let him live but also to ensure that when he lives,

He will definitely stand behind Stella and support her with all his might.

If he let Fei, the old man get a whole rejuvenation pill at once,

Then after he completely solves the problem of survival for the next ten years or so,

His deep-seated desire for power will probably make a comeback.

If that were the case, he would no longer be Stella's biggest supporter,

But would instead become Stella's biggest enemy.

That's why Charlie came up with such a strategy of delaying the delivery in batches.

First, give Stella a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pills,

Let Douglas in the next three to five years do not have to worry about survival.

However, this would also give Douglas a strong sense of crisis.

Because he still has three-quarters of the Rejuvenation Pills that he had not gotten.

And as Charlie is the seller, he only recognizes Stella as the buyer,

So Douglas must keep his full support for Stella unchanged,

As long as he still wanted to get the remaining Rejuvenation Pills.

Only then would he be able to obtain the remaining Rejuvenation Pills,

In the remaining three key nodes, thus realizing his wish to extend his life by a decade or two.

Douglas had lived for more than ninety years and was a full human being,

He instantly understood that the reason why Charlie was doing this was to pinch him.

However, at the moment, how dare he have any dissatisfaction with Charlie's pinching?

In his heart, he could not help but sigh:

"If Charlie pinches me, I can at least live;"

"If he does not pinch me, what other way do I have to go but to die?"

Chapter 4428

Therefore, without thinking, Douglas said,

"Mr. Wade, everything will be according to your wishes! I have no opinion!"

Charlie nodded, looked at Stella, and asked her,

"Miss Fei, you don't have an opinion, right?"

Stella said: "I I have no opinion All listen to Mr. Wade's arrangement!"

Stella at this time also understands the purpose of Charlie to do so,

Knows that Charlie's purpose is for his own escort,

Her heart is naturally grateful beyond measure, a moment, she even asked herself:

"Mr. Wade is so good to me, his kindness so heavy,"

"What can I do in this life to return his kindness, even a millionth of it"

Charlie said smilingly: "I am actually thinking about your family,"

"A one-time out of two hundred billion dollars, there must still be pressure on you,"

"The family will soon face a huge reputation crisis, in addition, to pay huge compensation to the families of the victims,"

"If another two hundred billion are paid to me, the cash flow must be stretched to the limit,"

"Then, after this reputation crisis passed If you want the family,"

"To overcome the difficulties and re-emerge, you will not have enough liquidity on hand."

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "However, if you deliver the Rejuvenation Pill in batches,"

"You can also pay in batches, each time you only need to pay me fifty billion dollars,"

"From two hundred billion down to fifty billion, for your Fei family, naturally there is no pressure."

Stella hurriedly said, "What Mr. Wade said is extremely considerate"

"Thank you Mr. Wade for thinking of the Fei family in every way"

Douglas also immediately said gratefully,

"Mr. Wade, you are really the savior of the Fei family Thank you!"

Although he said so, but in his heart, he could not help but sigh:

"This Charlie is really good at putting gold on his face"

"In two or three sentences, he twisted the fact that he deliberately pinched me,"

"Into helping the Fei family to tide over the difficult times,"

"And I don't know how he can be so thick-skinned at such a young age"

At this time, Charlie also looked at Dawson and Adam and spoke:

"You two, from today, you have to fully cooperate with all the requirements of Miss Fei,"

"Must shine in the development of the Fei family, if I come to know that you two have any other thoughts,"

"I will definitely let the people of the Cataclysmic Front come over,"

"And take you to Syria to experience the local customs and traditions properly."

"When the time comes, I will give you a five-year and eight-year in-depth tour,"

"So that Syria will become your second homeland."

Dawson's body trembled with fear.

In his heart, he said: "D*mn, I'd rather stay with the family and serve as a dog for Stella,"

"But definitely not willing to run to Syria to experience the so-called local customs,"

"This surnamed Wade's words are really fcuking detrimental, the prisoner just say prisoner,"

"But also what to experience the local customs, what is there to experience in that place?"

"What five or eight years of in-depth travel, that is not five or eight years of imprisonment?"

Frightened, he hurriedly bowed ninety degrees and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, please don't worry, I, swear to God that I will do my best,"

"To help Stella govern the Fei family, and will never do anything that infringes on the interests of the Fei family!"

Adam also followed and bowed to state, "Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will never let you down"

"Good." Charlie very satisfied with a slight nod spoke: "Since you guys are so up to date,"

"I believe that Miss Fei will also arrange a relatively comfortable job for you in the Fei family in the future."

Saying that he looked around for a while, and said:

"But I want to remind you all, from now on, do not engage in anymore, hook, line and sinker!"

"What's more, don't follow the example of that Randal to do any wrong!"

The crowd nodded in obedience, no one dared to say a word more.

Charlie looked at Stella again and explained, "Miss Fei, in the future,"

"The family must have an internal review team,"

"Regularly conduct strict investigations on every member of the Fei family every once in a while,"

"And if any problems are found, I will cut them off quickly, won't give them a chance to develop!"

Chapter 4429

In Charlie's opinion, the primary condition for a family to prosper and flourish must be internal unity.

The biggest advantage of unity is that it can avoid internal conflict to the maximum extent possible,

And all the energy of this family will be used to do useful work.

In this way, even if the family is facing unsteady waters,

The family will certainly maintain an upward trend.

But if there is a split and confrontation within the family,

The vast majority of energy will be consumed in the internal struggle.

In this way, the family not only does not have enough energy to do useful work,

But also because of the constant internal depletion, the fall into the quagmire of regression is unavoidable.

If it keeps consuming a lot internally, even if it is trillions of family assets, there will be a day when it is exhausted.

That's why Charlie reminded Stella that she must keep a complete eye on the Fei family members to ensure,

That they all keep up with her, and once she finds a problem,

She must not be merciful and must kill the issue it early in the cradle.

Stella naturally understood Charlie's meaning, nodded repeatedly, and said,

"Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will definitely pay more attention."

Charlie saw that she seemed to be more or less apprehensive,

So he gave her an encouraging look and said seriously,

"After you finish dealing with the matter of Randal,"

"The Fei family will definitely fall into an unprecedented low because of this incident,"

"But I believe in your ability and you will definitely be able to lead the Fei family out of the low."

Stella said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your encouragement,"

"I will do my best to get the Fei family through the trough as soon as possible."

Saying that she gave a slight pause, her hot eyes fixed on Charlie,

And said offhandedly, "In the future, if Mr. Wade has anything for the Fei family,"

"Just ask, no one in the Fei family dares to disobey!"

Charlie nodded and said, "If there is a need, I will not be polite with you."

After saying that, he looked at Karl Yuan beside the old man and said,

"Among these martial arts experts of the Fei family, you are the strongest,"

"So you will be ensuring Miss Fei's safety from now on."

Karl was busy saying respectfully, "Mr. Wade I should have returned to my division to return to my orders,"

"In the future, my senior brother Parker Zhang will be responsible for the safety of the Fei family."

Charlie frowned and said, "Parker Zhang? It can't be that five-star martial artist, right?"

Karl asked, "Mr. Wade has met senior brother Zhang?"

Charlie sneered, "No surprise, he should still be kneeling in the restaurant."

After saying that, he looked at Adam and said in a cold voice, "Go and call Parker over."

Adam dared not disobey and hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade wait a moment, I will go and call"

Soon, Adam came over with Parker, whose legs were constantly swinging.

At this time, between the crotch of the legs of Paker, there has been a large white stain,

Accompanied by a burst of foul odor, so that people can immediately guess...

That is the urine alkali formed after urinating his pants.

As soon as Parker saw Charlie, he couldn't help but kneel on the ground and choked:

"Mr. Wade I have been listening to your instructions kneeling in the dining room,"

"Even for a moment, I did not get up, please,"

“For the sake of my loyalty, my cultivation restored it

Saying that he can not control the wailing.

Decades of cultivation, in an instant turned into nothing,

This kind of blow to Parker can be called a disaster of extinction.

So, as long as he can get back his cultivation, let him do anything he is willing to do.

Karl didn't expect that, after only half a month of not seeing him,

His spirited senior brother had fallen to this state.

He was then surprised to find that Parker, at this time, had no trace of cultivation on his body,

And had just become an ordinary person, which made him startled and said offhandedly,

“Senior brother Zhang, what's wrong with you?

Parker had focused all the attention on Charlie, suddenly heard Karl speak,

Then realized that his senior brother had actually returned,

Chapter 4430

So Parker immediately acted like an aggrieved child after seeing his parents,

Crying and said, "Senior Brother Yuan You are finally back senior brother Yuan"

Karl hurriedly went forward, while supporting him, while painfully said,

"Senior brother Zhang, how did your cultivation lost?!"

Parker said with remorse, "Brother, you do not know, today noon, Mr. Wade came to the house for a banquet,"

"I had no eyes, did not know his stature, in front of Mr. Wade I was reckless,"

"Mr. Wade then abolished my cultivation, let me have been kneeling in the restaurant until now"

After saying that, he suddenly remembered something and said offhandedly,

"Brother, Mr. Wade said that someone will come back to teach me a lesson for him,"

"And he should be talking about you, right"

Karl was shocked.

He knew that Charlie was very strong, so strong that he was unpredictable,

But he did not expect that he had directly nullified all of Parker's cultivation.

What he couldn't believe was that although Parker had lost his cultivation,

His meridians were intact, and there was no sign of fracture and ruin,

Which meant that Parker's cultivation had not been violently destroyed.

This point alone made Karl's expression awe-inspiring.

Violently destroying a person's cultivation is actually not that difficult,

As long as he is not your opponent, you can violently destroy all his meridians while knocking him down.

This is the same as picking off a person's tendons and hamstrings, simple and crude.

However, Charlie can do it this way, it comes out even more bizarre.

The meridians were intact, but the cultivation was completely ruined,

Which gave Karl a feeling as if Charlie had used some kind of power to completely seal Parker's cultivation.

If Charlie really had this kind of strength,

Then he would no longer be on the same level as the martial artists in the world.

Thinking of this, he was extremely shocked in his heart.

At the same time, he also subconsciously wanted to plead for mercy for his poor brother.

However, as soon as he thought of what Parker had just said,

He immediately realized that since Charlie had asked him to teach Senior Brother Zhang a lesson for him,

He could not directly ask Charlie for mercy.

So, he looked at Parker and slapped him across the face, and shouted angrily,

"Parker, how dare you! How dare you even offend Mr. Wade! Do you really not know how much you weigh?!"

Parker was frozen by the slap of his brother, but he also quickly understood,

That he had livened up Charlie, it was impossible to pull out safely,

Now he could only think of every way to make Charlie satisfied.

And brother slapped him, it is to give Charlie an explanation.

Thinking of this, he also hurriedly said with remorse:

"Brother, I know I'm wrong It was my eyes that offended Mr. Wade, please punish senior brother"

Karl slapped again and said coldly, "Of course, I have to chastise you!"

"Otherwise, with a character like you, do you still want Mr. Wade to personally take action?"

After saying that, the remaining light quietly glanced at Charlie,

And saw that Charlie's expression was cold and unmoved,

So he could not help but grit his teeth and rushed forward,

Kicking Parker to the ground and cursing angrily,

"Today, I will teach you a good lesson for Mr. Wade, you blind ba5tard!"

After saying that, he grabbed Parker and slapped him on the face one after another,

And for a while, he slapped Parker's nose and face.

Parker was slapped one after another, but did not dare to have any anger,

But with a humble face choked: "Brother is right, a thousand mistakes,"

"It is my eyes without pearls that caused the disaster, I am a ba5tard, I deserve to die"

Charlie who can see these two people's bitter plan coldly spoke:

"All right! You brothers do not have to act in front of me! You Mr. Karl seven-star martial artist,"

"Beat a cripple with so many slaps, but not even a tooth came out,"

"You really think I am stupid, so you are here to trick me?"

Chapter 4431

Charlie's questioning, made Karl immediately panic,

He could not hide nervousness and spoke: "Mr. Wade please do not get angry"

"If you do not feel relieved, I will now knock out a few of his teeth"

"Not enough, not enough I will break his dog legs! In short, I will make you satisfied!"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently:

"No need, he just bumped into me at noon, I let him kneel in the restaurant until now,"

"I think he must have known his mistake."

When Parker heard this, he hurriedly knelt on the ground and said with great devotion,

"Mr. Wade, I do know that I was wrong! Please I ask you to raise your hand"

Charlie nodded and blandly said, "I can no longer pursue your faults."

Hearing this, Parker's whole body was immediately excited,

And he hurriedly knelt on the ground and kept kowtowing, shouting,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your generosity! Thank you!"

Charlie said indifferently, "You don't need to thank me so anxiously,"

"I really won't pursue you any further, but I won't help you restore your cultivation either,"

"Because this is the price you have to pay for the mistake you made."

Parker's originally incomparably excited expression suddenly turned to miserable white.

He even pleaded with a few tears, "Mr. Wade, I have been training hard in the martial arts,"

"Since I was a child, and I have trained hard for dozens of years,"

"To achieve this insignificant achievement today,"

"If you cannot restore my cultivation, I might as well die"

Karl on the other side also hurriedly bowed and said,

"Mr. Wade, although Zhang's character is a bit hot, but he is indeed a loyal person,"

"And it's not easy for him to cultivate for so many years,"

"I hope you can give him a chance to reform for the sake that he has not made any big mistakes."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "If it's not easy, it's not easy for everyone,"

"Do you think it's easy for Randal to live so much?"

"He was more than 20 years and did not bite rice? Can this also be a reason to forgive him?"

Karl was speechless.

Parker's whole body almost collapsed, for him,

If his cultivation could not be restored, this life was basically equal to living in vain.

However, Karl no longer dared to plead with Charlie on his behalf,

After all, Karl himself did not have much friendship with Charlie,

And his words were insignificant in front of him.

At this time, Charlie suddenly remembered something, looked at Karl, and asked,

"There was a guy surnamed Luo earlier, he should also be from your division, right?"

Karl was instantly excited and said offhandedly,

"Is it Tony Luo's senior brother? He disappeared in Aurous Hill earlier,"

"Could he be in your hands, Mr. Wade?!"

On the side, Stella's expression did not change because she had guessed long ago,

That Tony must be in Charlie's hands, the reason why,

She did not mention this matter to Charlie because she could not find a suitable opportunity to speak.

At this moment, Charlie said with a frank face,

"He is indeed in my hands if I remember correctly,"

"His strength seems to be a little bit worse than yours, but a little bit stronger than that Parker."

Karl nodded his head with difficulty hiding his shock and spoke,

"That's right Senior Luo has broken through to a six-star martial artist,"

"Originally he was to replace me to continue serving the Fei family,"

"I wonder where he has offended Mr. Wade?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "It's not about offending me,"

"It's just that at that time Miss Fei was racking her brains to investigate me in Aurous Hill,"

"And I saw that the bodyguard beside her was rather obtrusive,"

"So I invited him to stay a few days at the dog farm under me."

Karl's expression at this time was extraordinarily sad.

Although there were many disciples in his division,

There were not many masters who could really show their skills.

One is himself, one Tony, plus one Parker,

They makeup half of the division's experts, or even more than half of them.

However, this half of the mountain, in hands of Charlie lost two,

Which is a great weakening of the overall strength of the division.

Chapter 4432

Thinking of this, Karl could only harden his head and said,

"Mr. Wade, my two brothers are the mainstay of the division,"

"Please forgive them and spare them both"

"If Mr. Wade has any orders in the future, I will not dare not obey!"

Charlie to Karl's statement was indifferent, waved his hand, and said,

"This kind of talk is useless if you really want me to let the two of them,"

"It is not impossible, but have to accept my conditions."

When Karl heard that there was a way out of this, he immediately said,

"Please speak, Mr. Wade! No matter what the condition is, we will try to fulfill it!"

Charlie said indifferently, "It's also simple, let them both serve in the Cataclysmic Front for three years,"

"And after three years, I will give them freedom!"

When Parker, who was kneeling on the ground, heard this,

He immediately said without thinking, "I do! I am willing!"

"As long as Mr. Wade can restore my cultivation,"

"I am willing to serve the Cataclysmic Front for three years!"

Charlie smiled and spoke, "In that case, you are given one night to clean up,"

"And tomorrow let Joseph arrange for you to go to Syria."

Parker hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, then my cultivation will you help me recover first,"

"Or will I recover after I have served the Cataclysmic Front for three years?"

Charlie couldn't help but ask rhetorically, "If you don't have cultivation,"

"What will you take to serve the Cataclysmic Front?"

Parker immediately understood the meaning of Charlie's words and hurriedly kowtowed,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

"Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will do my best to serve the Cataclysmic Front,"

"And will never fail to meet Mr. Wade's expectations!"

Charlie nodded, reached out to him with a slight wave of his hand, and spoke,

"Remember, I can restore your cultivation today, in the future if you commit another crime in my hands,"

"I can still destroy your cultivation again, next time, I won't leave you with any chance."

Parker said without thinking, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will definitely not offend again"

Speaking of this, his entire body suddenly froze, followed by looking at his hand,

And then closed his eyes to experience a moment, and said offhandedly,

"My cultivation my cultivation is restored?!"

"How is it how is it suddenly restored?!"

After saying that, he looked up at Charlie and said gratefully,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Karl was shocked to hear this, and when he took a closer look,

He really found traces of cultivation on Parker's body again.

At this moment, his heart was already flooded with shocking waves:

"Charlie just now did not touch Parker at all,"

"He just waved his hand, and Parker's cultivation was restored just like that?"

"What kind of strength is this that can do this kind of out of thin air?!"

Charlie is also too lazy to hide his strength in front of the Fei family,

As well as Karl's brothers and sisters, so he spoke with full pressure:

"After I return to Aurous Hill, I will restore Tony's consciousness and cultivation,"

"Let him go to Syria to report to the Cataclysmic Front,"

"After the expiration of three years, the Cataclysmic Front will let them go,"

"But if the two of them intend to escape during these three years,"

"I will definitely take their lives."

Parker nodded repeatedly and promised, even Karl at the side also kept assuring,

"Mr. Wade doesn't worry, the two of them will definitely do their best..."

"To serve the Cataclysmic Front and will never escape halfway!"

Charlie nodded slightly, then added: "One more thing, from now on,"

"Whether it is the Fei family or these martial arts experts related to the Fei family,"

"Without my order, they are never allowed to enter China without permission,"

"Otherwise, no matter who it is, I will not be polite with them!"

Charlie knew that behind Karl and the others was a martial arts domain clan.

And nowadays, except for a few martial domain families,

There are no more martial domain sects in China,

And almost all martial domain sects are overseas.

That's why he had to remind Karl, as well as the clan behind him, to stay away from now on.

Chapter 4433

As for the Fei family, Charlie also did not want them to get too involved in China,

After all, once such a huge family shifted its focus to China,

It would definitely trigger many chain reactions,

Which might not be a good thing for Charlie as well as the Wade family.

Moreover, he also knows very well that the girl Stella is too smart,

So he subconsciously wants to keep a certain distance from her to avoid any unnecessary trouble.

Both Fei family and Karl, of course, agreed without hesitation,

What they are most afraid of now is Charlie's anger,

So none of them are willing to provoke his majesty.

It was just that deep inside Stella's heart was more or less a bitter taste.

Just now, she was still thinking in her mind how to transfer her business to China in the future,

So that she could also find an opportunity to meet Charlie more often.

But unexpectedly, he seemed to have seen through her mind and directly killed her thoughts in the cradle.

At this moment, Charlie also did not want to continue to delay in the Fei family,

So he urged Dawson to immediately sign the legal documents,

Giving the chairmanship of the board of directors to Stella.

Subsequently, Elder Fei also signed the power of attorney impatiently,

Fully authorizing all his assets to Stella.

In this way, Stella officially became the new head of the Fei family,

And is the head of the family and holds the two major powers of the board of directors and finance.

As long as these two powers are in her hands, no one in the Fei family can do anything to stop her.

When the dust settled, Stella took the initiative to say to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, \$50 billion can be paid to your account at any time,"

"May I ask when you intend to trade the Rejuvenation Pill?"

Charlie smiled, "I can do it anytime, I will give you my account in a moment,"

"You will pay the money to my account and I will give you the Rejuvenation Pill immediately."

Stella said without thinking, "Okay Mr. Wade, I'll arrange the payment right now!"

Charlie remembered something and spoke, "Miss Fei wait for a moment."

After saying that, he took out his cell phone and made a call to Joseph.

When the call was answered, Charlie said,

"Joseph, send me the receipt account number of Cataclysmic Front,"

"I will have Miss Fei transfer ten billion dollars to your account."

Joseph was surprised and asked, "Mr. Wade you what are you doing?"

"There is no shortage of money in the account of Cataclysmic Front,"

"Besides how can your subordinates ask for your money"

Charlie said seriously: "You now want to build the base, hardware and software need a lot of money to support,"

"The more money there is, this aspect is naturally the better,"

"And you have also invested a lot of manpower and material resources this time to the United States,"

"How can I let the brothers of the Cataclysmic Front return empty-handed?"

Joseph said: "Mr. Wade, the entire Cataclysmic Front is loyal to you,"

"Why do you have to be too foreign to us"

Charlie said very seriously: "Even for a feudal society lord, warlord,"

"It is impossible for his soldiers to bring their own food and grass to fight for him,"

"Since the Cataclysmic Front is loyal to me, I have to give enough support in this area of funding,"

"The future of the Cataclysmic Front is to further expand their strength,"

"Which requires a lot of money, this money you will keep for your own development. "

Once Joseph heard this, he immediately stopped excusing himself and said very respectfully,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I will definitely raise the strength of the Cataclysmic Front by several levels!"

"Good." Charlie said with satisfaction, "Tonight's matter must be done beautifully."

Joseph said offhandedly, "Don't worry, I have already arranged,"

"A large number of people to set up control, I will definitely not let any of them escape!"

A few minutes later. The fifty billion dollars from the Fei family,

Were remitted to Charlie's and Cataclysmic Front's dollar accounts in two payments.

This amount was nothing to Charlie, but to the Cataclysmic Front,

10 billion dollars was an extremely abundant development fund.

Originally, the Cataclysmic Front in the construction planning of the base,

In order to save the budget made a lot of functional sacrifices,

But with this money, the Front base can be completely in accordance with the highest standards of building,

Perhaps not long, the Cataclysmic Front can become the world's largest and strongest mercenary organization.

And Charlie, who received the money, also kept his promise,

Took out a Rejuvenation pill and divided it into four portions in front of Douglas.

Chapter 4434

Douglas looked at the Rejuvenation Pill, the pair of eyes full of expectation,

His eyes can't wait to jump out of the sockets to embrace the elixir that they dreamed of.

And the rest of the Fei family, each and every one of them also stared with wide eyes,

They all heard about the miraculous efficacy of the Rejuvenation Pill,

And now they all want to witness with their own eyes if this pill is really that miraculous.

After Charlie divided the Rejuvenation Pills,

He put away three parts and handed the remaining one to Stella, saying,

"Miss Fei, this quarter of the Rejuvenation Pills is now yours,"

"How to use it is completely at your personal disposal."

Stella said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

After saying that, she turned around and looked at her grandfather Douglas,

Without hesitation, she handed the Pill to him and said respectfully,

"Grandpa, you are the root of the Fei family, without you, there would be no Fei family nowadays,"

"So this quarter Rejuvenation Pill, you deserve it, please accept it!"

Douglas reached out and accepted the Rejuvenation Pill, his heart excited and moved.

He was excited because he had finally received the rejuvenation elixir and his life had finally been extended.

He was touched that his granddaughter had not let him down,

Even though she was already in power, she still treated him with respect,

Giving him face, but she was also truly good to him.

Thinking of this, the loss of the Fei family head is no longer any negative impact on him.

Instead, he felt that from now on, he would completely retire to the second line,

Eating rejuvenation pills and singing songs, at least one or two decades of less painful life.

If this precious granddaughter can make further efforts and get a rejuvenation pill,

It is not a problem to live another 30 or 40 years.

As for the Fei family head, there's nothing to hold on to.

The first time he thought of this, Douglas's mood brightened up.

This feeling of clarity, not just pushing open a window in the heart,

It is simply the heart of that room is demolished in general pain.

So, he put a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pill into his mouth without thinking,

Closed his eyes, and felt the extraordinary medicinal power of the Pill with his heart.

Although it was only a quarter of a pill, the medicinal effect was still very obvious.

He only felt as if his body was lighter all of a sudden,

And his exhausted body and sluggish spirit were greatly improved in an instant.

This allowed him to immediately recapture the feeling of being younger from a few years ago.

After hitting his age, every day he could feel that his body was not as good as before,

So getting back his youth of a few years at once made Douglas's physique,

Spirit as well as physical strength, all recovered in a flash.

Seeing that Master Fei's complexion had visibly improved,

Each and every member of Fei's family was stunned speechless.

Especially Dawson, when he saw that a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pills had such an effect,

He couldn't help but sigh in his heart: "No wonder the old man was willing to spend more than 200 billion,"

"To buy the Rejuvenation Pills. In that case, I'm afraid he's almost the same age as me"

Then, he couldn't help but think in his heart,

"If the old man still has the chance to get more Rejuvenation Pills,"

"Then I'm going to die in front of him"

Thinking of this, Dawson's entire body was somewhat disheveled.

He knew that he had now surrendered,

And that for such a thing as the Rejuvenation Pill he would definitely have no chance to get.

And at this time, Douglas, the whole person has been excited with tears,

He finally got the Rejuvenation Pill as he wished,

For the next few years, he no longer has to worry about death coming to him.

He was so excited that he silently wept for a long time before he opened his eyes and looked at Charlie,

Choking with gratitude: "Mr. Wade, thank you for your kindness! I will remember it for the rest of my life!"

Charlie waved his hand and pointed at Stella,

"If you want to thank, thank your granddaughter, she gave you the Rejuvenation Pill."

Douglas nodded his head: "I understand!"

After saying that, he hurriedly turned around and said to Stella, "Stella thank you"

Stella said: "Grandpa, what are you talking about, these are all my duty!"

Douglas could not help but sigh: "Good child, grandfather really did not love you for nothing"

Charlie then looked at the time and said,

"It's late, I have to go back to Providence, you internal comb tonight, wait for tomorrow morning,"

"Then officially announced the matter to the whole community,"

"I will wait in front of the TV to see your performance!"

Chapter 4435

A few moments later, the entire Fei family, led by Douglas and Stella,

Walked out of the Fei family villa together and respectfully escorted Charlie out.

At this moment, a helicopter had been waiting on the lawn outside the door for a long time.

Surrounded by the Fei family, Charlie came to the helicopter and turned to Stella, and said,

"All right, go and do your own thing."

Stella nodded gently and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, have a safe trip."

Charlie looked at her and instructed in a low voice,

"Miss Fei, I'll ask Joseph to keep some men to help you through this period of transition,"

"You should also be alert to potential threats from within the Fei family,"

"Although dogs can bite, they are still good to use if they can be tamed."

Stella was incomparably grateful and said seriously,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, I will definitely pay attention"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled, "In that case,"

"Then I'll leave first, call me if you need anything."

After saying that, he took a step and boarded the helicopter.

Immediately after that, the helicopter slowly took off amidst Stella's reluctance,

And the Fei family's annotations, flying towards the northeast.

Once Charlie left, many Fei family members finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Dawson at this time also has a feeling of survival after the robbery,

The whole person instantly relaxed, as if all the pressure on his body was removed at once.

His son Adam was also the same.

At this time, they have almost left behind the death of Randal, grateful that they still survived.

Douglas was also infinitely emotional in his heart.

Although he did not get back the Fei family headship today,

He had harvested the most desired Rejuvenation Pill,

So the ending of the matter could be considered super successful for him.

To him, nothing is more important than the Rejuvenation Pill.

The death of Randal was now irrelevant to him, after all, to some extent,

He had to thank Randal if he hadn't messed with Charlie,

He wouldn't have had the chance to return to New York, let alone get Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill.

What Stella missed most at this time was her parents,

So she immediately asked her eldest uncle Dawson, "Where are my parents and family now?"

Dawson looked tight and said: "Stella, your parents have moved out of the Fei family,"

"If I remember correctly, they should have gone to Miami,"

"Where your father has a villa by the sea, they have gone there for a vacation"

Stella frowned and said, "If my parents went on vacation,"

"I could believe it, but my brother and sister have actual positions in the group,"

"How could they go to Miami for vacation? Don't they need to work anymore?"

Dawson's heart was suddenly disturbed.

Stella's parents and relatives had been driven out of the family the first time he seized power.

And her older brothers and sisters who had actual positions in the group,

Were all dismissed outright without exception.

And in order to prevent them from posing any threat to himself,

Dawson explicitly forbade them from participating in any public activities,

And would only give them freedom after he knew that his kingdom was secure,

And the old man had completely returned to the West.

Therefore, Stella's family, so to speak, was forced by him to Miami under house arrest.

Now that Stella has become the head of the Fei family,

And has the backing of Charlie and the Cataclysmic Front,

Dawson is worried that she will settle accounts after his fall,

So deep inside he is extremely nervous and can only say with a stiff upper lip:

"Stella truth be told let your family going to Miami was my intention....."

"I was thinking that they leave New York, for I would relatively be more at ease
....."

Chapter 4436

Dawson was afraid of Stella's anger and said with an apologetic face,

"I'm sorry Stella uncle was in a momentary confusion, you must not take this to heart....."

Stella has long guessed his motive for doing so,

The reason why she deliberately asked him, is to point him out,

See his attitude toward admitting fault is not bad, so she said:

"Uncle, as the saying goes, the world is bustling all for profit,"

"You do these things although are very inappropriate,"

"Even very immoral, but I can understand to a certain extent."

"Yes, yes, yes" Dawson said with a compensating smile on his face,

"Thank you Stella long live understanding, long live understanding"

Stella blandly said, "Eldest uncle, I can leave these matters alone,"

"But you have to leave for Miami overnight,"

"Personally apologize to my parents and then pick them up one by one."

"OK!" Dawson did not expect that Stella would be so generous as to give him a step,

And while his heart was excited, he said almost without thinking,

"Then I will prepare and fly to Miami!"

As they were talking, a soldier of the Cataclysmic Front ran over and said to Stella,

"Miss Fei, there are some police cars outside the gate,

Saying that Inspector Duncan Li wants to see Mr. Dawson."

"Duncan Li?" Stella frowned slightly and spoke, "Isn't he the Chinese sleuth?"

After saying that, she turned to Dawson and asked,

"Eldest Uncle, do you have a friendship with that man? Or is he investigating Randal's case?"

Dawson hurriedly said, "Stella you do not know before you came back,"

"Mr. Wade first had someone kidnap Randal, and then cut off his two ears,"

"Openly demanded two hundred billion dollars in cryptocurrency,"

"Your elder brother went to meet with them, and they also seized the opportunity,"

"To speculate on the Internet, so that the whole world knows that Randal was kidnapped"

"And this case happens to be this Duncan is responsible for, he has not been able to find out the clues,"

"But is very impatient, has come once before,"

"I did not take care of him, do not know why he is here to find me again now."

Stella listened to these only words, then could not help but feel:

"It seems that Mr. Wade had a plan, he attacked behind the scenes to push the waves,"

"Just want to let things come to light after,"

"The Fei family's reputation suffer after the exposure....."

Dawson hurriedly said: "Stella, this Duncan is not a fuel-efficient lamp,"

"Do you think someone should have sent him away first?"

Stella shook her head and said, "He can be sent away for a while,"

"But not for a lifetime, invite them in, I will go and meet him."

Upon hearing this, the soldier of the Front immediately said respectfully, "Okay, Miss Fei."

At this time, Stella said to Douglas as well as Dawson,

"Grandpa and Uncle, it's hard for you to meet Inspector Li with me,"

"A for the others, just go back and rest first."

Douglas and Dawson naturally had no opinion,

While the others also hurriedly prepared to leave.

Dawson called his son Adam and said, "Adam, arrange the plane,"

"after I accompany Stella to welcome Inspector Li, we will go to Miami together."

Adam hurriedly said, "Okay dad, I'll go arrange it."

A few moments later, several police cars drove into the Fei family estate from the main gate.

These cars came all the way to the main villa's door,

And under the leadership of a soldier from the Front, they walked into the parlor hall.

Once inside the hall, Duncan looked at Dawson and said offhandedly,

"Mr. Fei, there are not many hours left before the kidnappers left 48 hours,"

"Do you have any clues on your side to synchronize with me?"

The words just fell, Duncan suddenly saw Douglas sitting next to Dawson,

But the current Douglas, then the last time he saw him, seems to be a bit younger,

So he did not recognize him at once.

Chapter 4437

But when Duncan recognized Douglas, he was dumbfounded and said:

"Mr. Fei Mr. Fei? When did you you come back?!"

As a high-ranking Chinese detective in New York,

Duncan is naturally very familiar with Douglas.

Moreover, he also knows the inside story of the Fei family's previous struggle for power,

Knows that Douglas was overpowered by his son Dawson,

And even heard that Dawson was spreading dark flowers everywhere to buy Douglas's head.

However, he did not expect that at this moment, Douglas was sitting safely by Dawson's side.

This makes him immediately confused, here in the end what has happened.

At this moment, Douglas slightly arched his hand at Duncan and spoke,

"Thanks to Inspector Li's concern, I just came back today."

After that, he pointed to Stella beside him and said with a smile,

"Inspector Li, let me introduce to you,"

"This is my most beloved granddaughter Stella, I don't know if you two have met."

Duncan looked at Stella and said politely, "Hello Miss Fei,"

"We have met before at several events, we just haven't spoken."

Stella also said with great respect, "Inspector Li, I've heard a lot about you too,"

"But I just haven't had the chance to get to know you."

Douglas spoke up at this time,

"Inspector Li, Stella has now officially become the new head of the Fei family,"

"From now on, she alone will be in charge of the entire Fei family,"

"If you have any matters to discuss, just talk to her directly."

When Duncan heard this, his heart was even more shocked.

The fact that Douglas could return to the United States safely already surprised him,

After all, in his opinion, since Dawson had succeeded in seizing power,

He had enough strength to make it impossible for his father to ever return to the United States alive.

So, it is already unbelievable that Douglas could come back alive,

And it is even more bizarre and even a bit weird that Dawson would give the family headship to Stella,

Which he had so easily snatched.

Imagine, who would be so stupid as to give up the power,

That has just been grabbed and not yet warmed up so easily?

So he thinks that the only possibility is that Dawson was also forced to give up the family headship.

But this makes him even more puzzled: "Master Fei has already been taken away from his power,"

"And even has to do everything outside to avoid the pursuit,"

"And how can he be able to force Dawson, who is already sitting on a high position, to abdicate?"

"Moreover, this Dawson even if his brain is kicked by a donkey into broken tofu,"

"It is impossible to make such a decision"

"Could it be that could it be that there is some external force,"

"More powerful than Dawson helping Douglas?!"

"Thinking about it seems to be the only possibility"

Thinking of this, he could not help but think of Randal's kidnap before and after,

In his heart, he is more amazed, feels that both events are permeated with a strong conspiracy theory,

And there may even be some kind of twist that he temporarily can not see, can not touch the connection.

So, he could not help but ask Dawson: "Mr. Fei, your son Randal was kidnapped,"

"Have you thought of any new clues?"

"Could the kidnappers not be here for the money, but for another reason?"

Dawson said awkwardly, "About this honestly Inspector Li, I have no clue in my mind"

Duncan intuitively thought that Dawson must not have told him the truth,

However, in front of Douglas and Stella, he could not ask about the root of the problem,

So he opened his mouth and asked,

"Mr. Fei, then did you prepare the cryptocurrency for the kidnappers that they requested?"

Dawson said awkwardly, "This is Inspector Li now my niece Stella is in charge..."

"Of all the big and small affairs of the Fei family, so you should ask her about this matter... .."

Chapter 4438

Duncan frowned slightly, turned his face to Stella, and asked,

“Miss Fei, since you are the head of the Fei family,”

“How do you plan to respond to the kidnapping of Randal?”

Stella calculated the time, thinking that Charlie should soon have someone publish those videos first,

So she could not expose any breach in front of Duncan yet.

Thus, she said to Duncan with a firm face: “Detective Li, although Randal is a little older than me,”

“He is my nephew and the eldest son and grandson of the Fei family,”

“We will naturally do our best to bring him back,”

“So I also hope that the police can do their best to bring him back from the kidnapers... ..”

Duncan did not know whether Stella’s words were sincere or not,

But he could only say seriously: “We in the New York Police Department have been doing our best...”

“To search for all relevant clues, but the kidnapers are too professional,”

“We simply do not have any substantial clues in a short period of time,”

“Now we not only do not know where Mr. Fei is?”

"We don't even know what kind of power the people who kidnapped him have."

"I have speculated that the kidnappers did not kidnap Mr. Fei for the ransom money."

"In my opinion, the kidnappers' actions are more like a long-planned public execution against the Fei family."

"The public opinion was deliberately led into sympathy for Mr. Randal,"

"So that when they expose his scandal this time,"

"They would be able to achieve the effect of first raising and then suppressing the public emotions,"

"Which would then also have a huge negative impact on the Fei family's reputation."

Deep inside Stella could not help but be a little surprised,

It seemed that this Inspector Li had already figured out the cause and effect of the matter,

Only that for the time being he had not yet grasped the specific clues of it.

However, she could only pretend to be confused and said,

"Inspector Li, to be honest, I don't quite understand what you mean,"

"Randal is very young and just stepped into society not long ago, what kind of scandal can he have?"

Duncan shook his head, "I'm not sure about this,"

"But I can be sure that since these kidnappers kidnapped him and cut off his ears,"

"And made it known to the world, then I'm also sure that a scandal must have happened to him."

Saying that, he looked at Dawson and said seriously, "Mr. Fei, the same thing,"

"I have told you once before, I feel as if you know something,"

"But for some reason, you did not tell me, but I have to remind you,"

"The time left by the kidnappers is now less and less,"

"If they really publicized the huge scandal of Randal,"

"Then not only the reputation of the Fei family is ruined, but the police will also face a dilemma!"

"It is likely that by that time, the public will no longer support us to rescue Randal,"

"If we continue, we may lose the hearts and minds of the people,"

"If we do not continue, we will lose our dignity as police officers"

Dawson embarrassed beyond words, "Inspector Li I I really do not know!"

"That grandson of mine, all aspects are"

Speaking of this, Dawson at once felt a little difficult to speak.

He originally wanted to say that that grandson of his was excellent...

In all aspects and would definitely not have any scandals.

However, in his mind, he could not help but recall those videos,

Randal's inhumane brutal acts, which made him not even have the courage to continue lying.

He felt that if he were to say in front of others at this time...

That Randal was excellent in all aspects, those girls who died in vain at his hands...

Would definitely turn into life-threatening evil spirits to seek revenge on his old body.

Seeing him become stumbling all of a sudden, Duncan couldn't help but ask:

"Mr. Fei, what do you want to say?"

Dawson dodged his eyes and said stiffly:

"I want to say Randal this child, is really quite" "

Excellent two words at this time have reached the mouth of Dawson,

But even if he is dead he just can not say these two words out.

At this time, a police officer hurriedly ran in, panicked to the core as he blurted out:

"Inspector something big happened" "

Chapter 4439

The policeman's words made everyone, including Duncan, unconsciously tighten their hearts.

Duncan couldn't help but urge: "What's the big deal, hurry up and tell me clearly!"

The police officer said with a frightened expression,

"It's a video! Someone has exposed a large number of videos on the Internet,"

"The content of those videos is really tragic network has completely exploded!"

Duncan questioned offhand: "The content of the video is about what in the end!?"

The police swallowed, dry mouth said: "All related to Randal Fei"

"All the content of his abuse of various girls although the victims' faces were blurred,"

"But still through the other identity characteristics, determine the victims at least 20 people"

"What?!" Duncan's jaw dropped as he listened.

Randal had been exposed to a huge scandal, which he had already been mentally prepared for,

But he really didn't expect that the scandal would be so big!

At this time, his men handed a cell phone to him and spoke,

"Inspector Li, take a look for yourself"

Duncan took the phone, and casually clicked on one of them, just a few seconds to look at it,

His face immediately turned iron blue, muttered:

"This is really an unprecedented shocking case"

He immediately asked, "Did you investigate who the publisher actually is?"

"Checked." The policeman replied, "We had someone check their IP address and found found"

Seeing the policeman stammering, Duncan immediately shouted angrily:
"Hurry up and speak!"

The policeman could only say stiffly, "Back to Inspector Li, the IP address we found is here."

Duncan frowned and asked, "What do you mean? The other party is in New York?"

"No..... "The policeman shook his head, reached out, and pulled Duncan aside,

And lowered his voice, "Detective Li, the other party is in the Fei family!"

"How is it possible" " Duncan's eyes widened and he likewise lowered his voice:

"These videos must have been sent by the kidnappers, these kidnappers are extremely shrewd,"

"All the clues are extremely well disguised,"

"How could they deliberately Leave such a big loophole"

He did not know that at this time, all the bodyguards of the Fei family,

Have been replaced with the soldiers of the Hall of Cataclysmic Front,

And the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, under the command of Charlie, did not bother to use any hacking methods,

And directly finished uploading and publishing the videos in the Fei family, using the network of the Fei family.

And the policeman also nodded and agreed:

"I also think that they deliberately used technical means to change their IP address to the Fei family."

Duncan couldn't help but say with some annoyance,

"What era is it now, there are still people who want to take matters into their hands and engage in some kind of substitution,

Since they have the evidence, why don't they just submit it to the police?!"

The police officer said incomparably embarrassed:

"Chief we both know, frankly speaking, do you really believe in justice for all?"

"The video of Randal's actions handed over to the police,"

"He will certainly not die, this kind of person, not dead how to get the civilian anger?"

Duncan was speechless.

He just felt that the mystery man had done all this behind the scenes,

Causing him detective, to suffer a great blow to his face.

But when he calmed down and analyzed the matter, he also felt that for the sgum of the earth like Randal,

He should just use the most primitive means to exterminate him completely,

Otherwise, with his financial power, he could live like a land emperor in prison.

However, the thought of such a big case popping up under his hands before he retired,

Chapter 4440

He felt very frustrated as a whole. At this time, his subordinate was also somewhat disillusioned and said:

"Chief, I really do not understand, they have killed so many people,"

"Why we have not received any recent clues about the disappearance of young girls?"

"It seems that recently there are no reports of missing young women in New York at all"

Duncan said in a cold voice: "They would not be so stupid as to look for prey from New York,"

"As I see it, most of these girls they killed should have been sent here secretly from the West Coast,"

"Or even after being kidnapped from abroad."

Speaking of which, Duncan suddenly remembered something and said,

"I see! The reason they were able to go undetected for so long,"

"And so many times without being detected is because they never started from their side,"

"But this time, Randal made a fatal mistake"

The handlers hurriedly asked, "Chief, what is the fatal mistake?"

Duncan blurted out, "It's Sara Gu!"

"Sara Gu?!" The underling exclaimed: "That big star?!" "That's right!" Duncan nodded and said,

"I've always felt that the kidnapping of Randal smelled wrong from the beginning to the end,"

"And now it seems that it must be because he set his eyes on Sara that he got himself killed!"

The subordinate can't help but ask: "Chief, then you mean this matter is Sara's sides doing?"

Duncan frowned slightly and spoke, "The night Randal disappeared,"

"I met Sara at the Wangfu Hotel, I feel that she is a young girl, not like someone who has such ability"

Saying that Duncan added: "That Sara, although the family conditions are also very good,"

"But compared with the Fei family, a little bit worse"

The next nodded gently and said, "In that case, it should have nothing to do with her,"

"She is after all a newcomer, even if she has some strength in China,"

"When she arrives in New York, she will not be able to show anything,"

"In front of the Fei family, she is certainly not enough to look at."

Duncan nodded slightly, but his mind unconsciously recalled when he met Sara,

Those people around her, among them, was a young man who dared to call on Adam Fei and impressed him.

He wondered in his heart: "What is the identity of that young man,"

"If he knows the identity of Adam, why does he dare to be so rude to him?"

"Could this matter have something to do with him?"

But think carefully and it feels not quite right:

"But a young man, even if the courage is extraordinary, he may not have such a strong strength,"

"To kidnap Randal under the nose of the Fei family, but also to plan everything without leakage,"

"This is never only the courage is enough and the Fei family head and Miss suddenly returned unharmed,"

"Not only was not killed by Dawson's men but that Stella,"

"She suddenly became the new head of the family, this thing is also very strange"

Duncan suddenly felt that his brain was a bit inadequate.

He knew that these things are very abnormal, and when things are abnormal,

There must be a demon, he just has not caught this demon out.

And, for a while, he couldn't catch any useful clues.

So, he turned around and looked angrily at Dawson, frowned, and questioned,

"Dawson, such a big thing happened to the Fei family,"

"I see your expression does not seem to be surprised, you tell me, these things, have you already known?!"

Dawson came back to his senses and hurriedly waved his hands and said,

"Inspector Li I simply do not understand what you are talking about"

"My grandson he he is not such a person ah"

Duncan stared dead at Dawson and said in a cold voice:

"OK! Things are still acting now! Such a bad case in the United States has not happened for decades,"

"Once the case is confirmed, your family's reputation will be in ruins,"

"At that time, you will cry without tears!"

Stella came forward at this time and said seriously,

"Inspector Li, if these crimes were, indeed, committed by the Fei family,"

"Then the Fei family is also ready to take responsibility for them!"

Chapter 441

Duncan nodded and said in a cold voice, "I hope you can bear the burden!"

After saying that, he immediately said to the police officers around him,

"Immediately close the team! Call all officers to return to the station for a meeting immediately!"

At this point in time, Duncan no longer cared about the kidnapping of Randal.

After the big scandal broke out, in addition to triggering the American public's anger at the Fei family,

It will also trigger the American public's disappointment in the entire country's law enforcement system.

After all, so many innocent girls died unnaturally,

The police did not solve the case, and finally brought this matter to light,

But was previously hated by all the kidnappers.

This is good, the kidnapper instantly became heroes for whom the world is clapping and praising,

While the original was incomparably sympathetic to Randal,

All of a sudden this man became the world's most spiteful object of abuse.

In addition to the Fei family, there is also the New York Police Department,

Which has seen its reputation plummet.

Therefore, Duncan must study the current situation with his superiors and colleagues,

And find a way to make the NYPD's face slightly regained.

On the way back to the police station by car, Duncan was distracted,

Thinking of so many clues which were always unclear,

So he planned to give a call to his old friend Marshal.

For Duncan, Marshal is not only his good brother for many years but also a mentor and friend.

His own temper is hot, Marshal is relatively mild,

So the two not only chat but get along, the key is also in the thinking of mutual development.

The two of them had speculated in the chat that someone was going to publicly execute the Fei family,

And now it came true, so Duncan also wanted to talk to him about the sudden change...

All in front of him to see if he had any different thoughts.

However, he felt that the time was already so late that it was a bit risky to call,

Not to mention that he didn't know if the An family's old man had come through,

So it was not really appropriate to call at this time, so he put the phone down.

But he did not know that at this time, the An family has surrounded Sara and chatting fervently.

The old lady held Sara's hand and never let go of it all night,

Charlie's aunt, as well as several other aunts and uncles,

Also surrounded Sara, how to see what she likes.

Sara herself is a bit flattered, surrounded by so many people to ask for warmth not to say,

Confused, but she has received a large pile of gifts, and each is worth a lot of money.

She also knows very well that the An family attaches so much importance to her,

On the one hand, because she gave the rescue pill to save the old man's life,

And on the other hand, it is because she is Charlie's fiancée,

The An family misses Charlie very much, so they also love her very warmly and with full sincerity.

This also makes her heart extra happy, in her opinion,

The An family is her solid backing in the future, the three-year agreement,

If Charlie dares to renege, afraid that the An family will not agree.

However, seeing that the time has reached the latter part of the night,

Sara is also a bit worried about the old lady's health,

Plus she has to make final preparations for the performance tomorrow morning,

So she really can't continue to spend so much time, so she said:

"Grandma time is really late, you must be very tired,"

"and it's too late for me to continue to disturb you"

The old lady said: "Nothing, nothing, grandma is not tired at all, I have so many years,"

"The biggest problem is that I can not find my grandson,"

"Afraid that in this life I will not have the opportunity to see him again,"

"But today you can come over, my heart disease is half gone, I am beyond happy today"

Sara nodded, and said seriously: "Grandma you do not worry,"

"I will have time to come over to see you and grandpa!"

Chapter 442

As Sara spoke, she was a little embarrassed to continue,

"Grandma, today is really not early, I have to do the final rehearsal for the show early tomorrow morning,"

"Almost now I have to fly back to New York, sleep on the way, it will be almost dawn when I arrive."

Only then did the old lady understand that Sara had her own business to attend to,

So she hurriedly said, "Oh, it's Grandma's negligence, I didn't think you had something to do."

After that, she hurriedly said to her eldest son, Marshal,

"Marshal, go and arrange the plane, I will accompany my granddaughter to New York,"

"And when my daughter's concert comes, we will be there to support her."

Marshal nodded and said, "Then I'll go make arrangements."

When Sara heard this, her heart immediately burned with anxiety.

She didn't dare to let the old lady and Charlie's aunt go to her concert together,

After all, Charlie and his wife had already booked to come over to support her,

And if the old lady and the girls also went, they would definitely recognize Charlie when they see him.

Although Sara hopes that Charlie can let go of his heart and identify with his grandmother's family,

She also respects Charlie's choice, since he is not ready yet,

She should not accelerate this matter for him at all.

Otherwise, he would definitely feel uncomfortable.

So she hurriedly spoke, "Grandma, you shouldn't be so fussy,"

"As I told you before, my concert isn't just only in New York,"

"In a few days it will be the Los Angeles side of the tour, you can support me directly at home then."

As she said, she gave a slight beating and continued,

"Besides, although Grandpa's body has recovered, but other symptoms are not relieved,"

"It is better for you to stay by his side and take care of him at critical times."

Charlie's aunt also said. : "Yeah Mom, Dad's memory hasn't recovered."

"You'd better stay with him. There are many concerts in North America."

"We can join her when she comes to Los Angeles. Everyone will make arrangements in advance."

"It's a good time, we can go together if Dad is in better condition,"

"Even he can go to the scene together, why do you have to go to New York at night."

The old lady hesitated for a moment and sighed slightly.

Her heart has been convinced by her daughter, but still can not help but take Sara's hand,

With a bit of choking she said: "Sara grandmother really can not let you go"

"You can suddenly appear today, grandmother's heart is really happy,"

"I really want to keep you around for more days, otherwise you will leave so soon,"

"Your grandmother still feels that all this is like a dream"

Sara said: "Grandma, don't worry, after all, I'm busy with this farewell concert,"

"I'll quit completely, then there will be plenty of time to accompany you!"

As she said, she hurriedly added: "Maybe we can find Charlie soon,"

"At that time, we both come to Los Angeles to accompany you!"

When the old lady heard this, tears instantly came out of her eyes again,

She held Sara's hand and said solemnly, "Good, good! Grandma believes that we will get Charlie back!"

"I'm still waiting to see you two get married and to hold my grandson!"

"When the time comes, you and your family will settle in Los Angeles and spend time with Grandma"

Sara nodded solemnly and said seriously,

"Grandma, don't worry, we will all be with you when the time comes!"

The old lady nodded with relief, reached out and wiped her tears, and said,

"Good child, since you still have things to do tomorrow,"

"Grandma will not delay you, but you saved your grandfather's life,"

"We did not have time to thank you properly, my heart is really sorry,"

"And you are my future grandson-in-law's wife, so far over, did not stay at home for one night!"

Sara busily said: "Grandma, you have said, I am your future granddaughter-in-law,"

"Then you don't have to be so polite with me tonight really the situation does not allow,"

"But you do not worry, I will certainly come to see you often,"

"Then every day here in the family to have food and drink, you drive me I do not leave!"

"Good!" The old lady said with great relief, "With your words, grandma is relieved!"

After saying that, she stood up and said, "Come, grandma will take you to the plane!"

Chapter 443

The An family watched Sara's private plane take off,

And only then turned around and returned to the villa.

The old lady even shed tears after Sara left, choking up and saying to her children,

"This is the good fruit that your sister had planted for your father and for us"

"If she hadn't set up this marriage for Charlie,"

"I'm afraid your father would not have been able to overcome this hurdle today"

"This hurdle we all..... would really have not been able to pass"

Marshal also could not help but sigh: "Mom, you are right,"

"If it were not for Miss Gu's pill, Dad might have died tonight"

The old lady said seriously: "We owe the Gu family a great debt of gratitude for this matter,"

"We must personally thank them in person, in my opinion, when your father's health is a little better,"

"We all should go to Eastcliff to thank Sara's father in person,"

"Do not let people think that our An family has lost its manners."

Marshal nodded and said, "Mom, you are right, such a big favor, we really have to thank him in person,"

"But Dad's memory is relatively poor now, this kind of thing,"

"I'm afraid he will soon forget when he hears that he has to go to Eastcliff,"

"I'm afraid he will be reluctant."

Marshal knows very well in his heart, that after the accident of his sister's family,

The old man has been very repulsive to Eastcliff and Aurous Hill, in his daily life,

Even if he hears the names of these two places, he has to slap the table and curse angrily,

And his current memory, which happens to stay shortly after his sister's death,

Let him go to Eastcliff under such circumstances, he will definitely be very repulsive.

The old lady listened, nodded slightly, and sighed:

"This is indeed a problem, let's see your father's state then,

If we can talk to him and let him know what the situation is,"

"Maybe he can still accept it, the big deal is to talk to him once a day."

Said, the old lady sighed and continued, "In fact,"

"I want to take your father with me to Eastcliff, there is another selfish"

Several people hurriedly looked at the old lady, waiting for her next.

At this time, the old lady seriously said,

"I want to take your father to the Wade family to see your sister,"

"And by the way, with the Wade family to lift all the years of bad blood."

After a pause, the old lady continued, "All these years,"

"Although we have not had any contact with the Wade family,"

"And even your father's heart was once very dissatisfied with them but,"

"The Wade family is ultimately your sister's in-laws, not to mention,"

"Although the whereabouts of Charlie is still unknown, but the blood flowing in his body,"

"Is the Wade family's and the An family's and their future,"

"If Charlie is found, for his sake, we are bound to release the former suspicion with the Wade family,"

"Rather than increase the divide, it is better to open up earlier,"

"So that when we find Charlie, we can give him a complete and harmonious family,"

"By then he has the support of both the An family and the Wade family,"

"He can also be on the right track as soon as possible, what do you think?"

Marshal thought for a moment, nodded, and said, "Mom, I agree with your decision."

Marcus also said seriously, "Mom, I have the same opinion as big brother."

Martel and Tece also followed without thinking and expressed the same attitude.

The old lady nodded with relief and lamented,

"What I'm most worried about now is that your father can't wait for the day when Charlie returns,"

"We've been looking for Charlie for twenty years and have found nothing so far,"

"I don't know how long it will take to find his whereabouts"

Chapter 4444

Speaking of this, the old lady's eyes turned red, and sighingly said:

"One or two years may be okay, three or five years, ten or eight years, he certainly can not wait"

Marshal heard this, and could not help but sigh:

"If only I could buy the rejuvenation pill, Dad's problems can be solved."

The old lady saw the effect of the blood dispersal heart-saving pill today,

And instantly had great confidence in the pill again, so she hurriedly said,

"Marshal, let's go back to the living room, you can give me a good explanation of what this pill is all about,"

"Recently mom also heard people talk about it,"

"But always felt that what they said was too fantastical and not like the real thing,"

"So I couldn't tell if it was true or not."

Marcus at his side also nodded and agreed:

"Yes, big brother, recently many people in the circle rumored the miraculous efficacy of the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"I originally wanted to send someone to try to find out about it,"

"But recently there are a lot of things to do, so I didn't have the energy to do it,"

"So I thought that when you come back, let's discuss it properly before making a decision."

Marshal looked at the time and said, "Mom, it's too late tonight,"

"Why don't you go back and rest first, I'll go with Marcus to keep Dad some company,"

"And when you're well-rested, I'll talk to you and everyone else about the Rejuvenation Pill tomorrow."

The old lady waved her hand and said, "No, mom is not tired at all,"

"If Sara hadn't left, I could have talked to her all night,"

"Now that she is back in New York, my heart is empty, so I don't want to sleep."

She looked around and said to everyone, "Let's not rush to rest tonight,"

"Just think of it as a family meeting and let's have a good chat."

Seeing that the old lady had said so, all of them naturally agreed to do so,

And a group of people surrounded the old lady and returned to the living room.

After sitting down, Marshal recounted the whole process of his previous trip to Aurous Hill in detail.

When everyone heard his account of the miraculous effect of the Rejuvenation Pill on those bidders, they were all amazed.

Marcus said in awe, "Elder brother, I thought these rumors must have been greatly exaggerated,"

"But according to you, the rumors outside are not exaggerated at all,"

"This stuff can really turn back the clock?"

"Yes!" Marshal sighed: "It's just a pity that I've only seen the effect of a quarter of the Rejuvenation pill,"

"I didn't have the chance to see what kind of magical performance a whole Rejuvenation pill has after taking it"

Marcus immediately said, "This is simple,"

"I'll have someone go directly to investigate the guy who got the Rejuvenation Pill tomorrow,"

"And see how much he has changed before and after."

"I think since he can afford to buy the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"He must have his own medical team, all the medical records and health conditions,"

"There must be very detailed information,"

"And this kind of person must have a big health problem to bid for the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"So as long as we get his medical records,"

"We can know what kind of physical state he was in before taking the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"And exactly what kind of physical state he was in."

"Moreover, I believe that after taking the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"He will definitely have his medical team conduct a new evaluation of his body at the first time,"

"And use scientific means to visually present all the changes,"

"That occurred in his body before and after taking the Pill,"

"So as long as we can get his medical records,"

"We will be able to know how effective a whole Rejuvenation Pill really is!"

Marshal said, "Mom, in fact, the safest way is to take Dad to the auction of the Rejuvenation Pill next year,"

"And buy the Pill on the spot and let him take it right there."

Chapter 4445

The old lady sighed and said, "But according to what you said,"

"They only hold the auction once a year, and this year's has just ended,"

"So we have to wait another year for the next one. There is nothing we can do"

The old lady said, "You have just heard from Sara, there was only this one blood-saving pill left,"

"So we must make more plans, the auction is the last bottom plan,"

"If we can get the Rejuvenation pill through other channels before the auction, it would be great!"

After the An family reached a consensus on the matter of the Rejuvenation Pill,

The old lady was in a much better mood all of a sudden,

And it seemed that the whole person was somewhat enlightened,

With a smile hanging on her wrinkled face and an expression full of expectation.

She could not help but lament, "For your father to get a rejuvenation pill,"

"And then hurry to find Charlie, that would be great!"

On the side, Marcus hurriedly said,

"Mom, I'm going to organize another group of people to go out,"

"And search for Charlie's whereabouts to see if we can find any valuable clues."

The old lady said seriously, "We have invested a lot of manpower and resources over the years,"

"But we have not been able to find any clues about Charlie,"

"So I now wonder if we are going in the wrong direction to begin with."

Marcus asked, "Mom, what do you mean?"

The old lady spoke, "I remember that we first searched the entire Aurous Hill several times,"

"And then spread from Aurous Hill to the whole of China,"

"But after searching for more than ten years in there with no clues,"

"We continued to expand the scope to the whole world, and we haven't found any clues until now."

Marcus said: "This is the case, you know, looking for people is not easy,"

"And sometimes, the luck is not so good,"

"We have been looking for orphans of Chinese ancestry around the world,"

"About the same age as Charlie, and then find ways to collect each one's DNA,"

"And my sister's DNA information to do a comparison, this is the most foolproof way."

The world's 1.5 billion Chinese, and of Charlie's age, there are at least 100 million people,"

"Even if we use all our abilities and resources,"

"It is impossible to compare the DNA of all 100 million people,"

"If we can achieve 90%, there are at least 10 million people who would not have been compared,"

"And, many things are not as expected, many times the person you want to find is in the 10% you did not check."

Tece also nodded and said, "Second brother is right, luck is something that often can not be described,"

"Even if you look for one in a hundred, it is possible to find ninety-nine in a row are wrong."

The old lady also nodded in agreement and said, "So I think we should not spread out so much now."

Marcus asked, "Mom, you mean to narrow down the search?"

"Right." The old lady said very seriously, "I think the odds are that Charlie is still in the country."

Marcus said: "Mom, China has more than 9 million square kilometers, 1.4 billion people,"

"Start from all again to find Charlie, we need at least another 10 years,"

"And the country does not have all the DNA information database,"

"Generally will leave DNA information in the information database,"

"Either have a criminal record or have gone to the police to register to find relatives,"

"Otherwise, most people's DNA information will not be included, it is very difficult to find."

But the old lady said very seriously: "It does not matter,"

"This time we will start from the domestic search!"

"Since we have already checked all over Aurous Hill,"

"Let's do a thorough investigation of the provinces around Aurous Hill, especially the provinces south of Aurous Hill."

Marcus nodded and said, "Okay, then I will arrange to start with the provinces around Aurous Hill."

Chapter 4446

Marshal said, "Mom, Marcus, Martel, and Tece are busy with the group's affairs,"

"So they are busy, so why don't I stay in the country to look for Charlie's whereabouts after I go to Eastcliff this time?"

The old lady nodded gently, "Okay!"

At this time, the oldest Martel took a look at the phone that had been in Do Not Disturb mode,

And suddenly exclaimed, "Something big has happened to the Fei family!"

"The Fei family?" Marshal remembered his speculation with Duncan and asked offhandedly,

"Did some scandal break out?"

"More than a scandal" Martel said offhandedly,

"The Fei family is estimated to offend the world this time!"

"The news said that the kidnapped kid of the Fei family,"

"He at least abducted twenty innocent girls abused and killed them, and there is video evidence!"

The crowd was stunned and were all filled with horror.

Marshal hastily took out his cell phone,

Just read some pushing news headlines and knew that his good brother,

Duncan was afraid that this time it would be too late to save his life.

Out of brotherly love, he hurriedly said, "I'll go make a phone call."

After saying that, he stepped out of the villa, went to the closed track, and made a call to Duncan.

At this time, Duncan was in a meeting with a handful of police officers and a number of executives.

Just now, the FBI's hand in New York personally ran over,

Scolded them, and even proposed that if they can not solve the case in the next 24 hours, the FBI will take over.

Duncan worried scratching his ears.

If the case was taken by the FBI, then the face of the New York police can not be completely saved.

And he will soon retire, naturally do not want to carry such a big case to leave the police,

So he now has all the thoughts on how to solve the case.

However, with all the thoughts and clues, it seems to have entered a dead end,

So he repeatedly is going around in and out, just can not find the key.

At this time, Marshal's phone suddenly rang, he hurriedly left the conference room,

Went back to his office and picked up the phone.

Once the call came through, Duncan asked, "Marshal, how is the old man doing?"

Marshal said, "Fortunately, he has survived."

Duncan breathed a sigh of relief and said, "That's good Looks like tonight wasn't all bad"

Marshal asked, "How's your side? I saw the news, it seems things were guessed by both of us."

Duncan said helplessly, "I really didn't fcuking expect that this boy could commit such a big thing"

"Did you see the video circulating online? Too fcuking a beast!"

"I haven't watched it." Marshal said: "Just been chatting with the mom,"

"Saw the news push also dare not open in front of her."

"But look at the headline will be able to guess how a thing, such a big scandal,"

"Indeed a little beyond the expected, it seems that behind this Randal, really is not an idle generation."

Duncan said off the cuff: "More than Randal's you know, Master Fei suddenly came back tonight!"

"What?" Marshal exclaimed, "He came back at this time,"

"Is he still alive? How could Dawson let him return to New York alive?"

Duncan cursed offhandedly, "Da*n, that's what's strange!"

"I went to Fei's house at night, and Master Fei was there!"

"And what's even weirder is that Dawson gave up the position of family head!"

"Gave up?" Marshal asked, "Can it be that he returned the family headship to Master Fei?"

"No." Duncan said, "It's even more incredible than that!"

Saying that, he added: "Do you know Master Fei's youngest granddaughter, Stella?"

"I know" Marshal spoke: "What happened to her?"

Duncan said, "The new head of the Fei family, that's her!"

Marshal was dumbfounded, his mind quickly thought about it and said offhandedly,

"Something is wrong! It's not just this thing that's not right!"

"Everything that has happened to the Fei family recently is not right!"

Chapter 447

Marshal has a fine mind, and although his style of action is not strong enough,

He definitely sees things more deeply than the average person.

When he was bidding for the Rejuvenation Pill, he had met with Douglas.

At that time at the auction, he had also once raised the price to a height that even Douglas, could not reach.

Moreover, what impressed Marshal was that not long after he was expelled from the venue that day,

He heard that Dawson of the Fei family had seized the position of the family head,

And even released a secret headhunt to buy Douglas's life.

Marshal immediately realized that even if he was expelled from the field,

Douglas had not been able to get the Rejuvenation Pill as he had hoped.

At that time, Marshal also thought that Douglas was already 96 years old,

Dying, and had very little life left, so he would never have a chance to turn around in his life.

But he never expected that the 96-year-old man could suddenly make a comeback.

Therefore, he immediately realized that there must be something wrong here,

Not only just that, but Randal was also kidnapped and exposed to such a huge scandal,

There must be a master behind all the hidden manipulation.

Duncan heard his judgment at this time, also very certain said:

"I now also feel that these things are very wrong, feel whether Randal was kidnapped,"

"Or Douglas back to New York, behind the two things,"

"There must be a very good master, just at the moment really can not grasp clues"

Marshal said seriously: "Randal was kidnapped, you should not have a directly related person until now, right?"

"No." Duncan said truthfully: "In this line, we have not even found a single witness so far."

Marshal said seriously: "Then I suggest you, check the line of Douglas,"

"He was in China, but now can return to New York with dignity,"

"Even when he was chased together with Stella, who became the head of the Fei family,"

"This proves that Douglas has a valuable person to help,"

"You do not want to know who is the master behind? Find Douglas, he definitely knows!"

Duncan exclaimed, "You mean, the one who kidnapped Randal,"

"And the one who helped Douglas return to New York is the same person?"

Marshal said without thinking, "That's right, I think it must be the same person or the same group of people."

Duncan said doubtfully, "Then I don't understand, this person or this group of people,"

"Why on one side kidnapped Randal, cut off his ears, and exposed all the scandals of him,"

"But on the other side, he helped Douglas return to New York,"

"If he is very close to Douglas, he should not lay hands on Douglas's great-grandson, right?"

Marshal suddenly remembered something at this time and said seriously,

"Old Li, I suspect that this matter might have something to do with the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill!"

Duncan asked in surprise, "The mysterious person who doesn't even put 300 billion dollars in his eyes?"

"That's right!" Marshal said: "Think about it, with the strength of the Fei family,"

"After Dawson became the head of the family, wanted to kill Douglas,"

"But even his silhouette was not found, but at that time Douglas and his granddaughter,"

"The two people in China can be said to be all alone, no relatives, no money, no power,"

"If there is no high people to help them, they must have been killed by Dawson by now!"

Duncan was also amazed, and said with approval: "That's right! This is the truth!"

"Dawson wanted to kill the ninety-year-old Douglas after he succeeded in seizing power,"

"It was as easy as pawing, but Douglas was not killed,"

"Instead he suddenly came back to New York, there must be a high person behind this!"

Chapter 4448

Marshal also became more and more excited: "If it is really the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"Then maybe he himself is in the United States!"

"You should check Douglas's entry records and see who entered the country with him tonight!"

Duncan immediately said, "Marshal, you really have a good fucking brain, you're better than me! I'll go check now!"

Marshal busily instructed: "Old Li, if you find a clue about this matter,"

"You must not hide it from me, my old man can only be cured by the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"If you find a relevant clue, you must tell me!"

"Don't worry!" Duncan agreed without hesitation and said off the record,

"I will tell you first if there are any findings!"

Duncan hung up the phone and immediately had someone pull up Douglas's entry record.

Since Douglas entered the country from the VIP building,

The number of people entering the country at the same time was not that many,

So Duncan quickly pulled out the entry information of more than twenty people at the same time.

Among them, apart from Douglas, Stella and Karl,

There was only one Chinese who entered the country at the same time, named Ruoli Su.

When Duncan saw Ruoli's name, his entire pupils shrank!

This woman, he had never seen, but heard of!

Some time ago, she led people to exterminate the whole family of Matsumoto in Japan,

And even escaped under the heavy guard of the Japanese Self Defense Force,

And incidentally made a wave. Duncan had heard of her name.

But he didn't expect that she would come to New York with Douglas!

He immediately found his old colleague in Interpol and asked for his help to investigate Ruoli's information.

In the beginning, the Japanese Interpol issued a wanted notice for her,

And had been trying to take her back to be tried,

But after the Cataclysmic Front announced that Ruoli had joined them,

The Japanese side quietly pulled down the wanted notice.

But the good thing is that the Interpol database is connected between countries,

So Duncan's old colleague immediately compiled Ruoli's information and sent it to him.

After carefully reading the information, Duncan immediately gave a call back to Marshal.

As soon as the phone call came through, he said out of the blue,

"Marshal, I found out that there is a woman named Ruoli who entered the country together with Douglas,"

"That woman used to be the illegitimate daughter of the Su family in China,"

"And some time ago, she committed a murder case in Japan!"

"Su family?" Marshal asked in surprise: "I know something about the Su family in China,"

"And my sister's in-laws are similar in strength, definitely not as strong as the Fei family,"

"How dare people from the Su family interfere in the affairs of the Fei family?"

Duncan said offhandedly, "That Ruoli Su,"

"Some time ago has joined the Cataclysmic Front, and now she is working for them!"

"Cataclysmic Front?!" Marshal was dumbfounded as he listened and said,

"How did they get involved with the Fei family?"

Duncan said, "It could be that the Fei family's senior promised a heavy sum of money,"

"And asked the Cataclysmic Front to come over to help him take back the family headship."

Marshal said doubtfully, "If this is the only thing, then your speculation is very reasonable,"

"But the question is if the Cataclysmic Front is really hired by the Fei family's senior,"

"How would they go to kidnap Randal? While being hired,"

"They also kidnapped their employer's heavy grandson, isn't that a contradiction?"

Duncan remembered something and said offhandedly,

"By the way, Cataclysmic Front had friction with your sister's in-laws before, do you know about this?"

"Yes." Marshal said in a cold voice: "The master of the Cataclysmic Front has a grudge against my brother-in-law,"

"And last time he went to them, it is said that the Wade family gave up half of their family fortune to avoid a disaster."

Duncan said offhandedly, "Then it's possible that the Cataclysmic Front has tasted sweetness on the Wade family,"

"And now wants to make another fortune on the Fei family!"

Chapter 4449

Marshal had many grievances against the Cataclysmic Front.

The reason for this is because the Cataclysmic Front had made a move against the Wade family,

And had also put out the word that his brother-in-law would be thrown to the ground.

Marshal is different from the second brother Marcus,

In the eyes of Marcus, he only recognizes his sister Margaret,

And nephew Charlie, others, even his brother-in-law, he does not put him in his eyes.

This is mainly because Marcus is younger, when his sister married Changying,

He was still in college and had little contact with his brother-in-law.

But Marshal is different, he and his sister only got two years apart,

So he had a lot of contact with his brother-in-law, deep down,

He still has a certain recognition of Changying as a brother-in-law.

Because of this, when he heard that the Cataclysmic Front was looking for the Wade family with the coffin,

He mentioned this matter to Marcus, hoping that he could put pressure,

On the Cataclysmic Front on behalf of the An family,

So that they would not make things difficult for the Wade family.

But Marcus did not agree.

The reason he did not agree was very simple,

It is because he did not put the Wade family in his heart.

A long time ago, the Wade family's old man Zhongquan once took the initiative to approach Marcus,

At an elite chamber of commerce meeting, but Marcus told him explicitly,

At the time that in the Wade family he only recognized Charlie, among the others, no one.

Since Charlie was not found, he naturally had no reason to help the Wade family.

But this incident later also let Marcus a burst of fear.

Because it was so unexpected, Joseph actually wanted to go up,

To the Waderest Mountain to his sister and brother-in-law's remains and thwart their bones!

Fortunately, the Wade family later took the initiative to take out half of the family fortune to settle the matter,

Otherwise, if his sister's remains were destroyed,

Marcus could not forgive himself for the rest of his life.

It was also that time, in his heart for the Wade family his emotions more or less loosened,

And also with Marshal's table attitude, if the time is right in the future,

He will definitely give the Wade family some help.

And right now, Marshal heard that the Cataclysmic Front came again,

In his heart he can not help but feel a surge of a bit disgust.

So, he said to Duncan: "If it's true that the Cataclysmic Front is behind this,"

"You can't let them get away with it."

"If you can't deal with them in the New York Police, go to the CIA and Homeland Security.

Duncan seriously said: "I also plan to do so, but right now there is not a good opportunity,"

"After all, I now know that the members of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Have arrived in New York, only Ruoli Su as a person, grasped as the intelligence and evidence is seriously inadequate."

Speaking of this, Duncan added: "Moreover, there is something I still haven't figured out until now."

Marshal asked, "What is it?"

Duncan said, "What you just said is that it is justifiable for Cataclysmic Front to help,"

"Master Fei seize power and make a fortune in the process,"

"But they have no reason to kidnap Randal,"

"Unless the person who kidnapped Randal is someone else."

Marshal sighed: "It's really a problem, it feels like solving a complex equation,"

"No matter which direction to cut, it's not right, it's like there's some necessary condition missing."

Duncan remembered something and asked,

"Oh yes, do you remember what I told you about that star named Sara Gu?"

"I remember." Marshal asked, "What's wrong? This matter has something to do with her?"

Duncan smacked his lips and said seriously,

"There's no evidence that it's related to her yet, but I always feel some connection."

Chapter 4450

Marshal didn't say anything about Sara delivering medicine to his father tonight,

and saving his life, but asked, "How did you think about it?"

Duncan said, "I think this girl is not simple!"

As he said, he added: "Look, from the exposure of this guy Randal,"

"The night he disappeared to get that charity dinner, it was clearly set up for Sara,"

"He certainly wanted to kidnap her, to meet his own perverted desires,"

"But the result was she did not fall in, Randal, the person who made the game fell in instead,"

"A snake cannot suppress a dragon,"

"Let alone a dragon like Randal, I say this girl has to have a great ability"

Marshal heard here, his expression slightly austere.

A moment later, he spoke, "Old Li, do you know what Sara has to do with our family?"

Duncan was surprised and asked, "What? You know her?"

"I have investigated her details, the only daughter of the Gu family in Eastcliff,"

"The Gu family seems to have a good relationship with your sister's in-laws,"

"But the strength seems to be a bit worse than your sister's in-laws,"

"So reasonably speaking, in the eyes of your An family, it should not be enough to look at, right?"

Marshal seriously said, "Sara, is my nephew's fiancée!"

Duncan was shocked and asked, "Really? Your nephew, you have found him?!"

"No." Marshal said, "Sara's marriage to my nephew was set by my sister when they were both children."

"Oh Doll marriage ah"

Duncan muttered a sentence to himself and said off the top of his head,

"But I haven't heard you talk about this before."

Marshal said seriously: "I also learned this evening, that my father was critically ill,"

"The heart had stopped, just the right moment Miss Gu came to visit,"

"She had a blood rescue pill, my father pulled back from the brink of death."

Duncan on the other end of the phone froze for a long time,

And only after a long time cursed and said:

"I'll be damn3d, this evening is really a dog!"

"How come all the strange and bizarre things will happen on this night?"

"The Fei family is not to mention those things, your old man is critically ill,"

"This Sara flew from the east coast to the west coast thousands of miles to deliver medicine,"

"Is she a foreteller? Or did she get wind of something in advance?"

"This" Marshal frowned and said, "This should not be"

"She just happened to come over to visit, I told you, she is my nephew's fiancée,"

"This time she is on a tour to the United States, so took time to visit the family,"

"Just met my father and he was critically ill, so it"

As he spoke he suddenly stopped, his expression was very puzzled.

Although Duncan could not see his expression, he could also guess a rough idea,

So he opened his mouth and asked: "Do you also think that this Sara,"

"Without knowing anything, could just happen to fly from the east coast of the United States"

"To the west coast overnight to visit at this time of the old man's critical illness,"

"Which is indeed a bit of bullsh!t to me?"

Marshal murmured, "Hearing you say that, it is indeed a bit"

As Marshal spoke he continued, "But this thing is also a bit strange,"

"If you push it the other way around, my father's critical illness has never been leaked to the public,"

"No one in the outsiders except you, no one knows,"

"How did she know that my father was critically ill?"

Duncan asked him, "What time did she arrive?"

Marshal thought about it and said,

"Maybe ten or twenty minutes later than me, I can't remember exactly."

Duncan smacked his lips and said, "This is really fcuking hell, you came from New York,"

"She also came from New York, and only a dozen or twenty minutes later than you,"

"That is, basically equal to the same foot!"

"This is not a fcuking coincidence, it's fcuking deliberate to save the old man!"

Chapter 4451

Duncan's words made Marshal feel a sense of relief.

He also immediately began to mentally calculate the reasonableness of this matter.

Thinking about it, he felt that Duncan's point was right.

If this is all a coincidence, then the old man can no longer even be described,

As blessed with a great life, but simply blessed by the gods of heaven.

Moreover, Sara's timing was just too good.

If she had been a few minutes later, the old man would have been brain dead,

All due to lack of oxygen in his brain, and that he might not have been saved by the Great Golden Immortal.

In addition, she suddenly flew so far to visit Los Angeles this evening, that too makes it a bit unbelievable.

After all, the east and west coasts of the United States have a distance of more than 4,000 kilometers,

A distance that is farther than from China's northernmost Desert City all the way to the southernmost Hainan Island.

It is not reasonable to come to visit across such a long distance in the middle of the night.

What's more, Sara came to the United States not a day or two, if she wanted to visit,

She could have arranged earlier, or simply later, when she arrived in Los Angeles for a concert, and then visit the family.

But she chose this time, most likely as Duncan said, she came in a hurry after knowing that the old man was critically ill.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but say,

"If that's true, then where exactly did Miss Gu get the information from?"

"The An family has a large number of people, I certainly do not dare to guarantee that all the family members,"

"As well as the An family's underlings are absolutely reliable,"

"But the flow of information takes time, and it cannot be this fast."

Duncan said: "If you really want to know, then you have to start from the moment she landed in the An family,"

"And reverse comb her entire line of motion, such as from which airport her plane actually took off,"

"Time of departure, and then push forward from the airport, such as how exactly did she get to the airport?"

"What time did she arrive? With whom? Then continue backward to see exactly where she departed from before going to the airport."

Having said that, he immediately tapped in front of the computer for a while and said,

"All civil aviation flight information and flight trajectories are publicly available on the Internet,"

"And the same is true for private jets. I'll take a look now."

"I'm flying from New York this afternoon. Flights to Los Angeles."

While speaking he identified a series of information from the website,

Then he operated the mouse while speaking: "There are only seven private planes flying from New York to Los Angeles this afternoon,"

"And the last one that landed on the runway at An Estate Well, there are only two,"

"The one you flew in I know, and this one with registration number B9733, should be the one that Sara took."

While speaking, Duncan exclaimed: "She and you surprisingly both took off from JFK,"

"The two of you only have a 20 minutes difference in takeoff time."

When Marshal heard this, his heart was shocked.

Without waiting for him to speak, Duncan said with some excitement,

"Good! Good! Finally, I've caught a clue!"

"I'll have someone check the information and surveillance of the airport,"

"To see where this lady got the magic power to receive the news in such a short period of time!"

Marshal was slightly stunned and quickly said,

"Duncan, how about this matter ends here, don't investigate any further."

Duncan was surprised and asked, "Why? This is the only clue that can be caught,"

"And I now feel more and more my judgment is certainly correct,"

"Because the old man's critical illness came too suddenly,"

"So this Sara did not have the opportunity to properly deal with the clues left behind,"

"Otherwise if you really give her enough time,"

"So that the person hiding behind a little bit of planning, the mechanism, then we can not even find this clue! "

"Do not you want to find out, that in the end through what channel she knew the old man's critical illness?"

Chapter 4452

Marshal said: "Duncan, no matter what channel Miss Gu learned of the old man's critical illness,"

"I think she has absolutely no hostility towards our An family, not only no hostility,"

"She is also our An family's great benefactor if she did not come across,"

"These thousands of kilometers to save the old man's life, he would have passed away by now."

Marshal spoke here, and with a slight beating he continued:

"Such a great kindness, we have not had the opportunity to properly return,"

"But now to investigate her, this is not justified in reason,"

"In case she finds out, she will think that the An family people do not act generously."

Duncan hesitated for a moment and said seriously: "Marshal, this matter is not only for your An investigation,"

"But also for the investigation of breaking this case, as I said before,"

"She could get out of Randal's trap unharmed, and even led to him lifting the stone to smash his own feet,"

"It proves that she must have a very strong person sitting around,"

"Maybe, all this can help us to identify that person!"

"The first thing I did was to find out what happened to Randal,"

"And what happened to Master Fei when he came back, but I couldn't find any clues."

Then, Duncan hurriedly added: "Marshal, don't worry, my investigation has nothing to do with you,"

"It's entirely my decision as a police officer to solve the case, and you don't need to have any negative emotions."

Marshal sighed helplessly and said, "Duncan, you are a police officer,"

"How to investigate the case is your freedom, I will not interfere much."

"Good!" Duncan could not hide his excitement and said,

"Thank you for your understanding Marshal, talk to you later, I must solve this case!"

Marshal busily asked, "Duncan, if this matter is related to Miss Gu,"

"Please do me a favor and do not implicate her personally as much as possible."

Duncan said without thinking, "Don't worry, I will!"

After hanging up the phone, Duncan immediately found his most trusted subordinate and instructed,

"Go to JFK Airport now, starting from the airport,"

"Investigate all the information before the departure of the B9733 private plane,"

"Including the passenger named Sara Gu's boarding time,"

"Security check time and arrival time at the airport,"

"And then follow this line all the way to the front,"

"Until or before she left the hotel this morning,"

"Investigate all her movements after she woke up!"

"Bring me back all the video data you can get!"

The subordinate asked in surprise, "Chief you want to investigate that big star?"

"She's getting a lot of attention right now, we're investigating her for no reason,"

"This iff the top asks down, how can we explain?"

Duncan said in a cold voice: "I suspect that she is related to the case of Randal's kidnapping,"

"So I must investigate her to the letter, but before finding the actual clues,"

"You must ensure that this matter remains in the dark, otherwise, we will both be in trouble!"

Duncan's subordinate is very clear about the seriousness of this matter.

In the United States, this law enforcement authority is extremely clear and everywhere restricted country,

In the absence of permission from superiors, randomly follow the investigation of a public figure,

Once exposed, it is likely to provoke a lot of public pressure.

However, he himself is Duncan's favorite, very obedient to his orders,

So at this time dare not delay, immediately said: "Chief, then I will go to investigate!"

Duncan instructed: "Remember, do not miss any clues!"

"Maybe an inadvertent discovery can affect the detection of the entire case!"

The other party nodded and said, "Don't worry, I've been with you for so many years,"

"You still don't understand my style of action?"

Saying that he looked at the time and said,

"It's already past two in the morning, I'll try to bring back the clues you want before nine in the morning!"

Duncan nodded and said, "Hard work!"

Chapter 4453

With the departure of his man, Duncan's heart, finally, had a hint of hidden excitement.

Since Randal was kidnapped, he had been very depressed.

Because he couldn't find a clue, and now he also finally saw a glimmer of hope.

At this time in New York, already night, but the city is still not asleep.

Randal's video is still spreading extremely fast on the Internet.

Countless New York citizens were stimulated by the video to sleep,

The public's mood is also very complex, angry, nervous, scared, or anxious.

People are constantly expressing their views on the matter online,

While many people have also started to denounce the Fei family online.

Although everyone knows that all these things are the personal actions of Randal,

But the sober public is very clear that the reason why Randal was able to commit,

So many untold crimes, all are largely due to the blessing of the family halo,

And the support of the family's financial power.

The Fei family's reputation, all of a sudden fell to the bottom and became the object of everyone's scorn.

And Dawson, as the head of the family in the eyes of the public,

Has also become the target of crazy attacks by netizens at this time.

Stella did not immediately come out to represent the Fei family to take a stand,

And Dawson looked at the Internet so many people scolded him to death,

The whole person's mood is unusually low at this moment.

He wanted to beg Stella to come out and make a statement,

And also officially announce that she has replaced him as the new family head.

However, he did not dare to go to her to open his mouth.

After all, she and the old man did not pursue him for power seizure.

It is already extraordinary generosity, he runs over to make a request at this time,

This would simply be asking for some trouble.

And he also knows very well, that Charlie Wade has explained it to Stella,

It is tomorrow morning that she officially has to hold a conference.

This means that from now until tomorrow, before the start of the conference,

He has to block the gun for the entire Fei family.

.....

The next day early morning.

Just as the group of passionate netizens on the internet,

Cursing Randal Fei and Dawson Fei to death all night long,

Another video was suddenly released on the internet.

In the video, the bodies of Randal and Jesse were lying in front of an incinerator,

And the person who shot the video identified them both,

Then pushed the two bodies into the incinerator and burned them cleanly with a fire.

From the corpse identification to the corpse was pushed into the incinerator ignition,

And then the body finally turned into a pile of ashes,

The entire video has no editing, it is completely a single string to the end.

At the end of the video, there are some subtitles at the bottom,

Presenting seven big words: good or evil, all will have a reward at the end.

Once this video was released, it immediately exploded the entire network.

People only knew that Randal was kidnapped and his ears were brutally cut off by the kidnappers,

But they didn't know what his current condition was.

And now, the two culprits of the whole thing were executed by the kidnappers,

Which instantly made everyone excited to the extreme!

They knew very well in their hearts that once these two people were arrested and brought to justice,

Then these two people would definitely only be sentenced to life imprisonment.

If that was the case, every one of them would be very dissatisfied.

And now that the mysterious kidnappers have taken out these two scums of the earth,

What could be more gratifying than that?

Chapter 4454

So, at this time, the ordinary people stopped calling these mysterious people kidnappers,

And instead started calling them chivalrous robbers and praised these chivalrous robbers.

In the opinion of the general public, if this mysterious group of chivalrous robbers had not kidnapped Randal,

And exposed these crimes of his, then instead of getting any sanction,

Randal would have continued to brutalize an unknown number of innocent victims.

So, these chivalrous robbers not only terminated the atrocities,

But even sent the criminals to hell, which can be said to be of great merit.

Along with the video, there are also these words, "good or evil, all will have a reward at the end."

Countless people after reading the words are deeply shocked,

Many of them started to put these words in their social media bios and statuses.

There are even many tattoo enthusiasts, early in the morning calling their tattoo artist,

And can not wait to tattoo these words on their bodies.

At this time, the night without sleep, Duncan,

Just made a cup of coffee ready to refresh his bogged mind.

Eager to crack the case, he did not leave his office all night.

He was waiting with great anticipation for the results of his subordinate's investigation,

When suddenly there was a knock on the door,

A subordinate rushed in a panic and said offhandedly:

"Inspector, something big has happened!"

When Duncan, who had not slept all night, heard this,

He immediately felt his head overwhelmed, and he hurriedly asked, "What happened this time?"

The other party said, "Randal Fei is dead! And that Jesse Qiao, both are dead!"

"What?!" When Duncan heard this, he asked with horror, "When did this happen?"

"Just now!" The other party explained: "A video just came out on the Internet,"

"In the video, Randal and Jesse have been cremated!"

Duncan's brain was dizzy and he quickly said, "Quick, let me see!"

His subordinate hurriedly handed over the phone,

And on the screen, it was the video that had just been exposed.

Duncan clicked on it and saw the two bodies being pushed into the incinerator,

And immediately cursed in anger:

“These people are so desperate! They’ve blocked all the ways out for us!”

For Duncan, Randal was kidnapped and he didn’t catch him,

Randal had his ears cut off and he didn’t catch him,

Until Randal’s evil deeds came to light, but he didn’t notice it before,

And then he didn’t catch him, which has made him, and the whole police force loses face.

The only way to regain their status back was to find a way,

To find the person who kidnapped Randal, and then get him back for a public trial.

Only in this way could the police department regain its last bit of face.

However, he did not expect that the kidnappers were so ruthless,

So much so that they directly killed Randal and Jesse!

This is equivalent to the last little retreat for him blocked in a large part!

From the beginning to the end, the police failed to seize the opportunity to regain face,

And now that Randal was also dead, Duncan felt that the only thing he could do was to catch the kidnappers.

Only by catching the kidnappers could the police prove that they were still useful.

However, Duncan still has a worry in his heart,

If he really finds a clue, should he catch people?

If not, the police will lose face and the entity of justice will be challenged.

But if he really catches them, how to explain it to the public?

After all, these kidnapers have become the eyes of the public chivalrous,

The police did not catch the bad guys but in the end,

The chivalrous gang is arrested, and the public will certainly scold them to death

At this instant, Duncan felt the whole headache explode, he does not know what to do.

The man who was sent to investigate Sara called at this time and spoke:

"Chief, there is a clue!"

Chapter 4455

The words of his subordinate made Duncan's spirit shake.

He hurriedly asked, "What have you found?"

The subordinate immediately reported, "We have found Sara Gu's movement line,"

"Before she went to the airport yesterday, and she actually had a spatial intersection with you, chief!"

"What?!" As a police detective, Duncan naturally knew what spatial intersection meant,

Which meant that he was once in the same physical space as Sara,

Which made him exclaim: "Spatial intersection in what place?!"

The subordinate said, "She first went to Fei's house yesterday at noon,"

"Then from Fei's house, she went to the Cantonese style roast goose restaurant in Chinatown,"

"And after she arrived at the roast goose restaurant, you and Mr. An also arrived there!"

"Fck!" Duncan burst out a foul mouth and cursed, "So that's how it is!"

When he heard this, he was actually a little disappointed in his heart.

By digging deeper into this line of Sara, he originally wanted to bring out,

The mysterious person hiding behind her to protect her.

Moreover, he had always felt that she must have a very strong intelligence network,

This was why she was able to get the news of the An family's old man's critical illness in such a short time.

However, listening to his man so reported, he realized that the original thing is a coincidence,

It is that at that time Sara herself was in that roast goose restaurant,

So Marshal chatted with him and was not surprisingly heard by her

Thinking of this, he sighed lightly and asked:

"Who was with her? When did she leave?"

The subordinate said, "I watched the surrounding CCTV footage, specifically with whom,"

"It is not yet possible to determine, but she arrived first before you,"

"Mr. An left first, you probably came out after waiting for two or three minutes,"

"Sara came after a minute or two after you came out, as she came out, she went directly to the airport."

Duncan was busy saying, "Send me the video to see!"

"Okay."

Soon, Duncan's phone received a video.

This video originated from the surveillance camera that was diagonally across from the roast goose restaurant.

After he opened it, he saw the process of Sara and Charlie's car arriving at the roast goose restaurant.

However, because the front door of the restaurant is just in the dead center of this surveillance probe,

So in the video, they can not see the situation when people get out of the car.

If they can find the frontal surveillance video,

Duncan will be able to see, Sara then from the car after getting down,

and intimately holding a man into the roast goose restaurant.

And that man is the An family struggling to find for twenty years named Charlie Wade!

At this point in the video, just shortly after Sara and Charlie's car stopped,

Duncan saw himself and Marshal's car also entered the monitoring range.

He looked straight sucking his teeth, then a phone call to the other side,

Opened his mouth and asked: "You did not find other monitoring probes?"

"The best is the other side can be photographed, people."

The other side replied: "No, the one in the line of roast goose restaurant surveillance video it is only this one."

Duncan cursed and said: "Fck, long suggested to the mayor, let him allocate funds to set up a Skynet system,"

"He just grumbled reluctant to approve, look on the other side,"

"Even a small city's surveillance coverage rate has long exceeded 95%!"

"And look at New York, until last year, only the subway stations have installed monitoring!"

The other side helplessly said: "Chief, even in New York if we installed the Skynet,"

"It is not of much use, even if you can install 100,000 cameras overnight,"

"The next day certainly those gang members smashed half of them,"

"The remaining half, it is estimated that the homeless will demolished them for cigarettes and burgers "

Chapter 4456

Duncan sighed and said, "Forget it, look for any other clues."

The other party was busy asking:

"Do you want to ask the owner of that roast goose restaurant?"

"Maybe the restaurant has its own surveillance."

Duncan immediately said, "Do not go there first, that Sara is the most famous singer in the Chinese,"

"But went to this roast goose restaurant to eat,"

"The probability of knowing with the owner is high, risking to ask, it will alert the snake."

While speaking Duncan had a bright idea, so he said: "So, you wait for the roast goose restaurant to open,"

"Go inside to eat a meal, see if there is a security camera inside, if there is,"

"In the afternoon, let people in the vicinity of the street robbery create a cell phone snatching drama,"

"And then ask a man to go to the restaurant, say that the investigation needs to retrieve their surveillance video,"

"At that time you can retrieve the whole hard drive."

The other party laughed: "I get it sir you have the means!"

"Then I'll wait for them to open the door and go over to take a look first!"

After Duncan gave a hint, he hung up the phone.

After hanging up the phone, he flipped out the video just now,

Then he pulled back the progress bar, he then first saw Marshal's car quickly leave from the restaurant,

Shortly after, he himself also walked out from the restaurant,

Followed by the car that Sara took then also drove away from Chinatown in the same direction as Marshal.

Seeing this, he couldn't help but mutter: "That day when I went to this restaurant with Marshal,"

"It was already long after dinner, the restaurant seemed to be empty, so where was Sara?"

In his mind, he could not help but close his eyes,

In his mind replayed the situation in the restaurant that day.

Soon, the picture of that day was presented in his mind.

As a detective for a long time, he has a very strong passive memory,

May not have noticed a small detail of the scene,

But those details have actually been in his mind like a video recorder,

Mechanically stored in the mind, he can replay, just like rewinding and rewatching again,

Many of the details of the time, he is able to capture again.

Soon, he remembered that in the roast goose restaurant,

Next to the right-hand side, there was a wooden staircase upward,

That day when he and Marshal entered the door, they did not deliberately pay attention to the staircase,

But an image in his mind suddenly flashed, then the staircase was not empty,

But there were two people's four legs that appeared in the uppermost right corner of the image in his mind.

He immediately confirmed in his mind that when he and Marshal went to the restaurant that day,

Sara should have just gone up with another person.

So, he couldn't help but murmur, "Who is the other person? Is it her agent?"

"Or is it the kid who fell out with Adam Fei when Randal was kidnapped that day?"

Thinking of this, his mind couldn't help but think of Charlie's performance that day.

When he thought of Charlie, he couldn't help but think:

"After Randal was kidnapped that day, under Adam's aggressive posture,"

"He was already able to not show the slightest bit of fear, and even not let go,"

"So it is clear that he is extremely confident in his heart, but why is he so confident?"

"He knew, this is the Fei family's territory, he accompanied Sara to attend the charity dinner organized by Randal,"

"He certainly knew what the Fei family's strength in the background."

"Knowing the ability of the Fei family, and still do not put Adam in the eyes,"

"This kind of person, in the end, is too strong, or too crazy?"

When Duncan thought of this, he felt more and more...

That there seemed to be some secrets in that young man.

Chapter 4457

Duncan felt that a person, whether he was crazy or strong, had to have enough backbone,

So he wanted to find out why that young man had the backbone to go head to head with Adam Fei.

In his opinion, this young man may become a breakthrough point.

However, what he is most worried about now is that...

He does not know how to reach that young man in a reasonable way.

After all, if a person's rash approach without a reasonable enough reason,

Then he will certainly suspect the other party's motives for approaching him.

For smart people, once they sense that something is wrong,

They will immediately take countermeasures so that the other party can not find any breakthrough point.

Just when he was worried about this matter, Marshal suddenly called.

Duncan did not make any hesitation, so he directly pressed the answer button.

On the other end of the phone, Marshal opened up and asked,

"Duncan, did you find anything new last night?"

In fact, Marshal did not sleep much last night, his mind has been thinking,

How did Sara in the end learn the news of the old man's critical illness?

However, after all, he told Duncan yesterday that he didn't want to investigate Sara,

So now he was too embarrassed to ask Duncan directly,

And could only ask vaguely if there were any new discoveries.

Duncan and Marshal are good brothers for many years,

Naturally knows what is in his brother's mind, so he directly replied:

"I had someone reverse trace the source from JFK airport, to say you may not believe it,"

"When we were eating roast goose in Chinatown, this Sara was also there."

"What?!" Marshal incomparably surprised asked:

"She was also in the restaurant? That can't be, there were only two of us in there,"

"At that time besides the boss and his guys, right?"

Duncan said, "You may not have noticed, but I carefully thought back,"

"We were entering the restaurant when there were two people,"

"Who had just arrived before us on the floor, one of the two people was Sara."

Marshal blurted out: "I see there is such a coincidence!"

"This means that Miss Gu did not get the news of the old man's critical illness from other people,"

"She heard it directly from me when I was speaking to you"

"Right." Duncan smiled sarcastically and said, "This thing looks like I thought too much,"

"I thought yesterday that there must be some conspiracy theory,"

"But I did not expect that things can have such a coincidence,"

"At that time you said that the old master is seriously ill, rushed to the airport,"

"I did not have much time to leave, after I left Sara's car also left Chinatown,"

"In the same direction as you, must be directly going there to the airport,"

"Which can reasonably explain why she could follow you to Los Angeles."

Marshal sighed: "It seems that the old man is really blessed with a great life"

"That day if the two of us did not go to eat roast goose,"

"The old man would certainly not be able to pass this hurdle"

"Yes." Duncan sighed: "Speaking of which this Miss Gu is also really affectionate,"

"After hearing about this matter, immediately went to Los Angeles,"

"It seems that the reason why she would come to Los Angeles,"

"It was not to pay a visit, but to save the old man to go."

Marshal said with incomparable emotion,

"I really didn't expect that the hidden story of the matter would be like this"

"In that case, our An family owes Miss Gu an even greater debt of gratitude
....."

Duncan gave a hmmm, but soon muttered with some doubts,

"Marshal, there is a thing I did not understand, if I say out loud you do not
mind right."

Marshal then said, "You say it."

Chapter 4458

Duncan said, "Look since this Miss Gu had the medicine that could save the old man,"

And she also knew that you were downstairs, then why did you think she didn't just give you the medicine?"

Saying that Duncan added: "And look, she didn't go after you immediately after you left,"

"She waited until I left before coming out, which feels as if she was deliberately trying to avoid you."

"This" Marshal also can not think of a reason, so said:

"You said she did not give me the medicine directly,"

"It is likely that she was afraid that I would not believe it?"

"If I don't believe in her medicine, whether I will receive it is a question,"

"Whether I will give it to the old man after receiving it, is another question."

Duncan sighed and said, "Maybe, but I feel that in all these things,"

"There is not a single thing that is logical and completely smooth."

Marshal then said, "Okay, then you should not be too suspicious,"

"I just received a news push, the Fei family's spokesman announced that the Fei family will hold a press conference at eight o'clock in the morning,"

"When the whole network synchronized live, it is estimated that the newly appointed young girl to step in to save the day."

Duncan smiled sarcastically and said, "To save the day this mess, I think whoever it is, they can not clean up."

Marshal said: "This time if the brave man breaks his wrist, there is still a chance,"

"Depending on whether this little girl has the courage or not."

Duncan laughed: "Then I'd like to see how capable this little girl really is!"

"If she can save the day and try to moderate the public anger, it will be a favor to me,"

"Otherwise, I'm really fcuking worried to death"

Saying that Duncan lamented: "A dead Randal, a dead Jesse Qiao,"

"And also involved dozens of brutalized young girls, so many cases of human life,"

"It really is an overwhelming case for the whole of the police department and law enforcement in the city....."

Marshal said: "The good thing is that those young girls are not missing in New York,"

"This you can still excuse yourselves a little."

Saying that Marshal reminded, "But Duncan, you have to find a way to stabilize the situation first,"

"You can't let the situation go down further."

"Yes." Duncan spoke, "I will have a morning meeting with them in a moment,"

"And the attitude should be clear, no matter what, no one can die again in New York because of this matter."

As soon as the words fell, a subordinate pushed the door without knocking and said in a panic:

"Inspector, something big has happened!"

When Duncan heard this, his head buzzed with a sharp pain.

He thought his nerves were big enough, but he didn't expect to be tortured.

Into a nervous breakdown by the words 'something big has happened.

These four words, don't know how many times he has heard,

But each time after hearing, his nerves have to suffer from the destruction and stimulation.

So he could only ask: "What's the big fcuking deal again?"

The subordinate said in a panic:

"Someone found a dozen floating bodies in the mouth of the Hudson River,"

"Each body is tied to the float, the body is also chained with the lead that is sunk in the water,"

"The killer deliberately let them float in less than a meter from the surface,"

"Early in the morning, a boat saw a group of things swaying around in the water,"

"And though it was some large fish, only to find all dead people"

"Holy sh!t!" Duncan stood up, and said: "How can so many people die? Have the dead been identified?"

"It's confirmed." The subordinate said incomparably nervous:

"The nearest precinct has sent people over, after the initial investigation of the scene,"

"It can be determined that the dead are almost all dignitaries and the gentry of the great families"

"Among them are the heir of the Routhschild collateral family,"

"And the eldest son of the Hudson family"

"Brandt family, the son-in-law of British aristocratic origin"

Chapter 4459

The report from his subordinates made Duncan furious.

He really didn't expect that not long after Randal and Jesse died,

So many corpses were suddenly found in New York, and all of them were dignitaries.

He subconsciously asked: "Has the forensic pathologist reached there?"

The subordinate replied: "Yes, even the FBI has received the wind and sent people over to investigate."

Duncan asked with a black face: "When did these people die?"

"Last night." The subordinate replied offhand:

"The coroner said the time of death was no more than eight hours."

"D*mn it!" Duncan said without thinking: "It must be the same gang that killed Randal"

After saying that, he immediately ordered,

"Hurry up and have them all transfer the corpses to the morgue of the autopsy center,"

"Don't let any media get close, and don't let anyone give media interviews!"

"If anyone dares to quietly give information to the media, once caught, I will not spare them!"

The subordinate said, "I'll talk to them now!"

The subordinate turned and left, and Duncan slammed the ashtray to the ground,

and the glass ashtray instantly fell into pieces.

At this moment, his heart was already burning with anger.

He really did not expect that he had just said that luckily these deaths were not in New York,

The echo of the words in this room had not completely dissipated, and immediately he got this news.

What he didn't expect was that these people would dare to play so big in New York,

Which simply did not put the NYPD in the eye!

This reminds him of what happened to the Tokyo Police Department some time ago.

In those days of the Tokyo chaos, the Tokyo Police Department should have faced the same situation as he is now.

Thinking of this, he remembered that Ruoli Su who entered the country with Douglas and Stella.

He couldn't help but think: "Could it be that this time it was Ruoli's handiwork again?"

"Okay! Then I will go and meet her! Let's see how capable she really is!"

With his mind made up, Duncan picked up the desk phone, dialed a short number, and ordered,

"Tell the second team to get ready, we'll leave in two minutes!"

After saying that, he hung up the phone and found that his phone was still on,

So he picked it up and said to Marshal,

"Marshal, I have some urgent business to take care of, let's leave it for now."

Marshal said, "Duncan, I advise you not to try to hide this matter,"

"Because it won't be long before the killer will definitely take the initiative,"

"To release the video and evidence with these dozen or so people."

Duncan asked, "You mean that these people, like Randal, have done a lot of unconscionable things?"

"Definitely." Marshal opened his mouth and said,

"Although the murderers behind the scenes are vicious, but honestly,"

"What they do, is also considered to punish evil and promote good, remove the violence,"

"So I believe that they will not kill without reason, once killed,"

"It proves that these people must be extremely evil."

Saying that Marshal added: "With their style of action, this matter will certainly be exposed at a suitable time,"

"And by then everyone will definitely know, so there is no need for you to hide it for the time being,"

"It is better to take the initiative to announce it to the public openly and honestly."

Duncan let out a long sigh and said helplessly, "Hmm! The impact of this incident on the NYPD is really too bad,"

"Now announced, I'm afraid that immediately it will hit the headlines,"

"In less than a minute, the mayor and council members will all call, then do not know how to deal with"

After that, he added: "This kind of thing can't be concealed for sure,"

"So I have to leave the police station first, in case any scandal really comes to light later,"

"Let the director go and explain to the mass media, I just take this opportunity to hide a wave,"

"I'm about to retire, I don't want to say anything to become the public enemy before retirement."

Chapter 4460

Marshal then said, "That makes sense, it's good to avoid some right and wrong,"

"Then you pay attention to safety, we will get in contact again if there is anything."

"Okay!" Duncan hung up the phone, then hurriedly packed his things and hurriedly left the police station.

He had just gotten in his car and was ready to head to the Fei family estate, When his phone received a push notification.

The headline of the tweet was shocking to his eyes:

Thirteen murderers related to Randal Fei in New York were executed by mysterious forces last night!

He hastily clicked on the tweet and was horrified to find that the other side had been exposed...

Many more videos related to the abuse, and the protagonist of these videos was no longer Randal Fei.

But the thirteen dead people who were found in the Hudson River today!

These thirteen people, compared with the behavior of Randal,

Can only be said to have been more than ever, the cruelty of the means is outrageous.

And at the end of their sadistic video is a video taken on the sea late at night.

In the video, the thirteen people were executed, like dumplings,

One by one, thrown from the boat into the water, the video shooter used a strong light,

To give each of the thirteen people a close-up of their faces,

You can see that they all died a very tragic death,

Each of them is lifeless, and the eyes are full of horror.

In the video with each shot to the face, there is a short screen pause,

And then the letters will be next to the person's name, origin, and related information.

These thirteen people, each of them is the son of a wealthy family of great fame in New York,

And each of them is the offspring of a wealthy family worth billions of dollars.

Once this video was released, it once again exploded the entire Internet,

And the media followed up on the story in the shortest possible time.

The public was outraged, and the Internet was full of vitriol against these 13 people and their families,

Which soon triggered a mass hatred of the common people, the middle class, and the upper class.

At one time, the entire New York high society everyone is afraid for themselves,

Afraid that after this incident, the whole society will be watching every high society member,

All their scandals could be dugged up and exposed.

Duncan's top boss called him at first, asking him to prepare a press conference immediately,

To make a statement to the media and the public, to stabilize people's hearts.

But Duncan refused to accept such an assignment and said,

"I'm on my way to the autopsy center, let someone else do it."

The supervisor said angrily: "Randal disappeared in your jurisdiction,"

"The back led to so many cases, should also be under your name,"

"At this time of course you are the most appropriate person to deal with the press conference!"

Duncan said without thinking: "Either you let me go to the autopsy center,"

"I do my best to find clues, try to solve the case, or you will give me a direct word of pain,"

"I immediately retired in this place, but this matter I really do not want to participate at all!"

When the supervisor heard this, he said angrily,

"Inspector Li! You do not threaten me with in-situ retirement!"

"Even if you want to retire early, it must be after the press conference!"

Duncan also gave up and spoke, "In that case, then I promise you with my personality,"

"I will directly announce the news of early retirement at the press conference,"

"And as for this case, I will not say a word, not even a single word!"

"You" The supervisor was furious for a while,

But in the face of Duncan who is acting like such a dead pig who is not afraid of boiling water,

He had no choice but to angrily say: "I'll cover for you first, but you'd better solve the case quickly!"

"Otherwise, even if you retire, walking in the streets of New York you will still be pointed out!"

Hearing this, Duncan immediately said, "Don't worry, if this case is not solved,"

"I will hold a conference and personally apologize to all the American people!"

Chapter 4461

After hanging up his boss's phone, Duncan first said to his subordinates,

"No more autopsy center, go to Fei's group!"

His subordinates hurriedly asked: "Inspector, what are you going to do at the Fei Group?"

"It will soon hold a press conference, almost all the media in New York are there,"

"You go there at this time is not is not"

As the subordinate tried to speak, all of a sudden stuttered up,

Stammering half a day not saying anything in the follow-up.

Duncan asked in a cold voice: "What? You da*n well say it!"

The subordinate can only pluck up courage, hardened his head, and said,

"Is it not the same as throwing yourself into the net?"

Duncan gritted his teeth and cursed: "Fck you! I am a police officer,"

"Not a murderer, how can I be considered to throw myself into the net?"

His subordinate said anxiously, "But the media are waiting to interview you."

Duncan knew that what his subordinate said was not wrong.

With so many major cases occurring in the city overnight,

And so many innocent deaths involved,

The reporters in the city are now most eager to interview the head of the police.

The top has also long issued an order, without the permission of the top,

No one is allowed to accept media interviews privately.

The reason why the top is so afraid of interviews is because in this case,

The police have long been the object of blame by the media and the public.

As long as they seize the opportunity, no matter who is interviewed,

They will have to face all the possible criticism.

Therefore, the top is afraid that the police asked by reporters and dumbfounded,

With the red-faced look, the media films this and broadcasts it to the country or even the world it will be a sight of embarrassment.

This is also why Duncan lied to his superiors and said he was going to the autopsy center.

If he had said he wanted to go to Fei's group and meet Ruoli Su,

His boss would have cursed him on the spot and forbade him.

However, at the moment, Duncan has no other way.

The only clue he could grasp was that Ruoli Su has come to New York with Stella,

So to know whether the Cataclysmic Front was behind this matter or not, Ruoli Su was the only breakthrough.

So, he ironically said to his subordinates:

“From now on do not say anything, do not ask anything, what I tell you to do,”

“You do as you are told to do, if the above blame down, everything is on me.”

Hearing this, The subordinate knows that Duncan has made up his mind,

So he wisely did not say any word, and then immediately picked up the intercom,

Said to the cars following behind him: “Not going to the autopsy center, just follow me.”

.....

At this moment.

From eight o'clock, there are less than five minutes left.

The conference hall of the Fei Group is not only full, even the aisles are full of people.

All kinds of media set up all kinds of long guns,

Afraid to miss every shot and clip of the launch they are already there.

In addition, many media outlets also carried out simultaneous live broadcasts,

Which are broadcasted in real-time to the world through the dual platforms of cable TV and the Internet.

Because Randal's case has stirred the world, at this moment,

Not only the people of the United States are watching the conference,

But also people in other countries are watching the broadcast of the conference in different time zones,

At different times, and through different network platforms.

Chapter 4462

In the lounge next to the conference hall, Stella, wearing a black skirt with a white shirt,

Was ready to go on stage, with a calm expression and a bit of confidence.

While Douglas, Dawson, and Adam, the three generations of the Fei family, each is there with a nervous face.

They do not know what situation is waiting for them at a moment,

Perhaps as soon as they walk into the conference hall,

There will be countless people ready to take off their shoes and throw at them.

Adam, as Randal's father, was the most nervous deep inside, after all,

He also knew that the son was not taught and it was the father's fault,

And now that Randal is dead, people's first thought of the outlet should be him.

Seeing that the time is getting closer to eight o'clock, he said to Stella apprehensively,

"Stella can I go up later"

Stella said firmly: "In today's conference, none of the four of us can be missing!"

Adam said in a panic: "I am afraid that when I appear now,"

"It will immediately cause public anger, in case it affects the rhythm of your launch, it will be bad"

"Never mind." Stella did not leave any room for error and said,

"After you and uncle and grandpa take the stage, you don't have to say anything,"

"And you don't have to do anything, the words will be said by me alone,"

"You only need to apologize with me when I apologize, and bow with me when I bow."

Adam still wanted to say something, next to him Douglas coldly shouted,

"Adam! Your son has caused such a big trouble, if you, as a father,"

"Don't show up, what would others think of our Fei family?"

Adam said in shame: "Grandpa you are right"

Douglas looked at him coldly, and then looked at Dawson who was scowling at the side, and coldly said,

"Everyone in the Fei family, including me, must obey Stella's orders,"

"Otherwise, get out of the Fei family before it's too late, and go outside and become a relative!"

Adam shrank his neck and hurriedly said, "I know grandpa"

At this time, Ruoli, who was dressed in a black suit,

Pushed open the door of the room and came in front of Stella with big steps and spoke,

"Miss Fei, there is one last minute."

"Okay." Stella nodded and asked, "Ruoli, Mr. Wade is not coming over?"

"Yes." Ruoli Su said, "Mr. Wade is watching the live broadcast at the hotel,"

"And he asked me to convey the words to you that you will handle it well."

Stella pursed her lips, nodded her head forcefully, and said,

"I know help me thank Mr. Wade for me!"

After saying that, she took out her phone and looked at it,

Forty seconds left until eight o'clock, so she turned it off and said to the three-generational elders around her,

"It's almost time, let's go now!"

Douglas, Dawson, and Adam, their expressions were all aghast.

In their view, the upcoming conference was like they were going to be stripped naked,

And paraded through the streets, making them feel uneasy.

But now, they do not have any room to retreat,

So they can only follow Stella's steps and walk out of the lounge.

The main door of the lounge was directly connected to the stage access of the conference hall.

After passing through the several-meter-long passage,

The four of them appeared directly on the side of the stage of the conference hall.

The reporters, who had been waiting for this, saw someone appearing from the passage,

And regardless of the angle, all the cameras were aimed at the entrance,

And for a while, the shutter sound crackled madly,

As if a hundred thousand mouse traps were triggered at the same time in an instant.

The reporters, out of professional instinct,

Realized after the first round of photos that the first person to walk out of the entrance was not the Fei family's head, Dawson!

The great change that happened in the Fei family last night had not been officially announced to the outside world.

Chapter 4463

Therefore, when people saw a young and beautiful woman,

Who was the first to ascend the stage from the entrance,

Each and every one of them was speechless with shock.

Many people didn't even know who Stella was, so one by one they all mingled below,

Trying to figure out what this woman actually does.

Many media reporters even preemptively cursed:

"These men of the Fei family are too shameless to push a girl out as a shield at a critical moment!"

This kind of voice instantly triggered everyone's approval.

However, no one expected that when Stella walked to the speaker's platform,

And stood behind the microphone, with the first words she said, it dropped a heavy bomb in the crowd.

Only to see her lips lightly open, she calmly and coolly said,

"Hello, friends of the media, I am the new chairman of the Fei Group, Stella Fei!"

Stella's throwing words caused the whole scene to burst into an uproar.

No one expected that the Fei family would change a new chairman at this critical moment.

And what was even more unexpected was that this new chairman was a woman.

We must know, that even in developed countries, those big families' patriarchal thinking is extremely serious.

There are so many big families with more than ten billion dollars worth,

Almost none of them will give the position of leader to a woman.

And, still such a young woman.

However, if you look behind Stella, the previous family head, Dawson Fei,

And even the previous family head, Douglas Fei, all are standing.

This also means that the young Stella is not joking here.

With the previous two family heads standing up for her,

She was definitely the leader of the Fei family.

The crowd was shocked beyond belief.

They really couldn't understand why the Fei family would make such a decision,

Even if they needed to find someone to take the blame or find someone to be a shield at this time,

There was no need to give up the position of the family head, right?

If you can become the head of the family after taking such a pot,

And also the head of the Fei family with nearly trillion dollars in assets, I'm afraid no one will refuse.

When the media reporters were horrified, Stella went straight to the point and said,

"I believe that everyone here should have seen the series of videos that were exposed on the Internet yesterday,"

"And I, as well as the rest of the Fei family, did not know,"

"About the unforgivable crimes committed by Randal Fei until yesterday, just like you all."

As soon as many people heard Stella say that they only learned about these things yesterday,

They immediately felt that she was going to start dumping the pot.

One of the young male reporters said to the others around her,

"I think she's going to say that we didn't know anything, that what Randal did was his personal act,"

"That it has nothing to do with us, and that we are also victims blah blah blah! Bullsh!t!"

The viewers who watched the live broadcast in front of their TV sets,

Computers and cell phones also had similar thoughts in their minds.

They had seen a lot of this, the behavior of the big families dumping the pot at a critical moment.

So, they also expected that the Fei family would definitely use this way to clear their name.

However, no one expected that Stella, immediately afterward, said incomparably piously,

“Although we also just learned about all this last night, but for what Randal did,”

“Our Fei family still has a major responsibility that cannot be shirked!”

When Stella said this, it immediately made the reporters on the scene as well as the viewers,

Watching the live broadcast feel a sense of relief.

This phrase has a great responsibility that cannot be shirked,

In the view of reporters and viewers, it is already extremely rare wording.

Chapter 4464

Because, in the past, when it comes to similar situations,

Even if the big families admit fault with a good attitude,

They will only admit a secondary responsibility at most,

Such as their supervision was not enough or something like that.

Like Stella, the word "major responsibility" directly on their own, it is extremely rare.

At this time, everyone put away the disdain just now and began to listen intently to Stella's next words.

At this time, she said seriously: "The reason why I say that our Fei family,"

"Has a major responsibility that cannot be shirked is mainly in the following aspects;"

"First, the Fei family's education of Randal was indeed extremely inappropriate!"

"It is the Fei family's fault for failing to establish a healthy and kind outlook on life,"

"Worldview, and values for him, allowing his character and acting style,"

"To continuously go to extremes and even bring such significant harm to the society!"

"Second, the Fei family has been extremely negligent in supervising what Randal had done!"

"Randal had been doing wrong for so many years and we didn't even know about it until yesterday,"

"This is a clear dereliction of duty and incompetence within the family!"

"If we could have found out about his problems as early as possible,"

"He wouldn't have been able to hurt so many innocent women, so this, too, is the Fei family's fault!"

"Third, the Fei family's wealth, status, and resources have had inadvertently become the key factors,"

"That aided and abetted Randal to keep committing felonies,"

"If not for the Fei family's resources, Randal would not have had the opportunity,"

"To commit so many felonies one after another, so this, too, is still the Fei family's fault!"

Stella said three points of the Fei family's faults in a row, which instantly made everyone dumbfounded.

In everyone's opinion, Stella's words were not biased, shirking responsibility,

On the contrary, she took the initiative to admit all the direct and indirect responsibilities,

Which really made everyone's attitude towards her change a lot.

At this time, Stella continued: "In addition, I also want to state one thing,"

"That is, I personally, just took over the Fei family last night,"

“So in the Fei family in the end there are no other people involved,”

“I can not yet say this with a 100% guarantee!”

“But what I can promise you is that in the next few days,”

“The Fei family will take the initiative to cooperate with the police and conduct,”

“An in-depth investigation into every member of the Fei family as well as the employees of the family!”

“At that time, we will make all the contents of the investigation open to the community.”

“We will never condone it once we find that there are other people involved!”

These words of Stella threw another thunderbolt in the hearts of reporters and viewers!

At such a time, it was rare to admit that there were education problems,

Improper supervision and potential accomplices for Randal,

But what everyone did not expect was that she would conduct a thorough investigation of the family.

Once these words came out, everyone understood that Stella really wanted...

To solve all the problems thoroughly, without any half-hearted or perfunctory ingredients.

So, there were already reporters on stage who couldn't help but applaud.

Their attitude towards Stella, at this moment, has also changed dramatically!

At this time, Stella continued, "In addition to cooperating with the investigation,"

"Digging out all the garbage within the Fei family and removing it completely,"

"We also have an extremely important matter to resolve,"

"And that is to start the compensation work for all the victims' families!"

Once these words came out, everyone stared closely at Stella.

Taking the initiative to compensate the families, this was taking the attitude of handling the problem to a new level.

Therefore, everyone was eager to know how Stella was going to handle the compensation of the victims' families.

Stella said very seriously: "Before disclosing the compensation method, I also want to make a statement,"

"That is, we know very well that even if we compensate with more and more money,"

"It is impossible to bring the victims back from the dead and completely compensate for the trauma in the hearts of the victims' families,"

"But we are still willing to do everything we can to help the victims' families solve their future life problems,"

"So that they can stay away from the problem as much as possible."

"In order to keep them away from their grief as much as possible."

At this point, Stella gave a slight beating and said in a loud voice:

"Therefore, I hereby officially announce that the Fei family will pay,"

"A lump sum of one billion dollars as compensation to the families of each victim who died as a result of Randal's cruelty!"

Chapter 4465

"One billion dollars?!"

With these words of Stella instantly made the whole world in an uproar.

In third-world countries, the civil compensation for human life is only a few thousand dollars.

In developing countries, it is only tens of thousands of dollars or at most hundreds of thousands of dollars.

In developed countries, it is true that there are often some very high compensation cases,

But tens of millions of dollars are already at the top.

Moreover, the kind of compensation up to tens of millions of dollars,

Generally is the top team of lawyers racking their brains to get.

So, the victim can really get only a small part of it,

And a large part of it almost all into the pockets of lawyers.

The first time Stella opened her mouth, it was a billion dollars per person,

What concept is this? Almost equal to paying out to each victim's family a listed group!

Video footage shows that the girls who died at the hands of Randal, at least are more than twenty.

This means that the Fei family will have to come up with at least twenty billion dollars to settle this matter.

This This can no longer be described as wealthy being generous.

Therefore, in this instant, Stella's image, in everyone's eyes, became abnormally tall.

What kind of boldness could make this woman, at the first word, is to compensate one billion dollars each?

Moreover, one billion dollars is already enough for any family,

In any place in this world to live a top luxury life, and several lifetimes to spend.

This kind of compensation is unheard of! And impeccable!

Don't know who applauded first, so the whole conference hall became thunderous with applause that lasted forever!

Randal's actions really made everyone gnash their teeth,

But Stella's attitude and the solution she proposed just now really convinced everyone.

Not to shirk any responsibility, not to avoid any sensitive factors,

But bearing costs to make up for the fault, with this solution, so that no one can pick any fault.

Therefore, at this moment, everyone's negative feelings toward the Fei family, instantly dissipated.

However, Stella was not finished at this time.

She waited for a few minutes, but there was no chance of this applause stopping,

So she could only hold out her hand to signal everyone to stop applauding.

After waiting for about another minute, the applause finally stopped gradually.

Stella continued: "Specifically for the payment of this money, we will first fully communicate with the police,"

"After determining the identity of the victim, take the initiative to contact the victim's immediate family,"

"The compensation will be paid to the victim's immediate family;"

"If the victim does not have immediate family,"

"We will donate the money to the victim's birthplace women and children's rights protection organizations,"

"Then the donation details We will disclose it to the whole society and accept the supervision of the whole society."

When Stella said this, the stage once again thundered with applause.

So far, the crowd had never seen any magnate noble family that could handle their own scandals so beyond expectations.

In the past, those gentries, after making a mistake, the first thing to do is to set aside the relationship,

If they really can not set aside the relationship,

Then find a lot of reasons to defend themselves,

Or even simply pretend to be deaf and dumb, no longer responding.

However, Stella's handling of the matter was perfect in everyone's eyes,

And a textbook crisis PR for all the top families.

However, the cost of this public relations is also really big,

The first time you ask for compensation of 20 to 30 billion dollars,

Even the top tycoons may not be able to have such boldness.

Seeing that the crowd was appreciative of her solution, Stella was finally relieved.

She knew that this crisis PR had been successful.

Chapter 4466

Although Stella represented the Fei family and took most of the blame,

But because her attitude was sincere enough and her solution was reasonable enough,

She got the tolerance of the people instead.

This is also what Charlie had said, set the place to die and then live.

Standing up straight and taking a beating is always much more painful than being scolded with your head covered.

The beating, just this one, as long as in the beating you do not die,

Then you can stand up with the backbone to be a person.

However, once you choose to hide with your head covered,

It is destined to hide for the rest of your life, and can not afford to hold up your spine.

Not to mention a family, even a country has the same.

For those countries that have launched wars of aggression,

Those who choose to admit their mistakes and actively compensate have been forgiven by the vast majority of people,

While those who are unrepentant and never admit their mistakes have been nailed to the pillar of shame.

At this point, Stella faced the media reporters and continued,

"Here, I would like to solemnly state that we are not simply trying to solve all the problems with money,"

"We just want to try to make up for the harm that Randal brought to these families,"

"And at the same time, we dare not ask for forgiveness from the victims' families,"

"And only hope that they can welcome the new life that belongs to them after the great grief."

"Even though Randal has been severely punished,"

"The guilt in our hearts is still hard to overcome. I'm sorry!"

As soon as the words left her mouth,

Stella walked out of the lectern and bowed deeply to everyone.

After that, Douglas, Dawson, and Adam also hurriedly followed her and bowed deeply to apologize.

Only after a long time, Stella stood up straight and said aloud:

"From today, we will disclose the progress of the compensation work to the outside world every day,"

"I will later instruct the group's technical department to develop the group's home page,"

"And add a real-time information release interface,"

"There everyone can see all the details of this matter on the official website of the Fei Group,"

"And if there is If there is a major event, we will also hold a press conference to announce it to everyone."

After that, Stella continued, "That's it for today's conference, thank you! Thank you!"

The press conference was over, and the public opinion about the Fei family changed,

From a universal accusation at the beginning to praise all of a sudden.

Stella's handling of the situation left everyone speechless and made the vast majority of people appreciate her,

And in front of the TV set and on the internet, people were not stingy with their praise.

After watching the whole conference in the hotel living room,

Charlie also recognized Stella's normal performance, and he knew,

That as long as Stella could actually land her promise, the Fei family's hurdle would be over.

However, his wife Claire was still watching the TV at this time, with a shocked face unable to speak.

After a long time, she asked Charlie with a bewildered face:

"Husband This Miss Fei should be Zhan Feier, right?"

"I see that she is very similar to her in all aspects, even her voice is very similar"

Previously, Stella had been alias Zhan Feier to approach Claire,

And even became good friends with her, and after Douglas was displaced by his son some time ago,

Charlie let Ruoli take Stella on board, Claire lost her contact information.

During this period of time, Claire has been somewhat worried about Stella's safety,

But today, after watching the Fei family's launch, she realized that,

Stella who was wearing a professional suit at the launch had a 90% resemblance to Zhan Feier,

So much so that her whole body fell into a kind of bewilderment.

Charlie at this time can only play dumb and said,

"She does look very similar, but if it is the person, I can't say"

Chapter 4467

Claire said with some dismay: "It should be the same person"

"I have not been able to contact her recently, and thought something had happened to her"

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and asked with a puzzled face,

"Honey, why do you think she has to hide her identity in front of me?"

Before Claire graduated from college, she was promised to Charlie in advance by her grandfather,

And after their marriage, she had been a transparent person in the Willson Group,

So she didn't really have much life experience besides having seen the sinister nature of the Willson family.

In her limited social experience, she really can't understand why,

A person would want to use another identity to make friends with others.

The other party is deliberately trying to harm her,

Then she uses a false identity, naturally, it can be justified.

However, in the midst of her relationship with herself,

Instead of lying to her, Stella even did her a big favor by introducing her to her idol,

Kelly West, and also got her a place in the master class.

So, she wondered even more about the reason why Stella did that.

However, the matter of Stella's hidden identity still made her heart very low,

Because she sincerely considered Stella as a good friend but never thought that,

In the end, the identity of her best friend is all fake.

When she thought that she had invested her heart,

But did not even know the other party's true identity, Claire could not help but have red eyes.

Charlie saw that she was depressed and knew that she must have some disappointment in her heart,

So he spoke and comforted her, "Honey, you don't have to think too much,"

"You see she comes from such a big family with trillions of dollars,"

"Surely she can't reveal her true identity,"

"Otherwise there's no telling how many people will have crooked brains."

Claire lightly sighed and said, "You say the truth I can understand,"

"But there is still a feeling of being cheated, you know I do not have,"

"Many friends in the first place, and I was sincerely treating her as a good friend"

Charlie heard this, a melancholy hit his heart.

He was really afraid to imagine what kind of mood Claire would be in if she knew his true identity.

So he could only excuse Stella: "Wife, in this matter you do not have to be so sad,"

"I think she must also have her hardships, and, Zhan Feier this identity may not be fake,"

"The real rich people, many have several identities, and each identity is real,"

"Only each identity has a different nationality, name, etc,"

"Maybe she just chose to use Zhan Feier as an identity to go to China only."

"Is that so?" Claire seemed to be in a better mood when she heard Charlie explain like this,

But she still asked with some doubts, "Then what do these rich people need so many different identities for?"

Charlie laughed: "As the saying goes, there are three caves for cunning rabbits,"

"Let alone such top tycoons? Some countries do not allow citizens to have dual citizenship or multiple citizenships,"

"In this case, they have to use multiple identities to solve this problem,"

"Just like you often watch the movie of those agents,"

"Each agent has several passports, several identities, these are also very normal."

Saying that Charlie continued to comfort:

"You think since she is the Fei family's golden girl, far away in China,"

"Itself unfamiliar with the place, if they use their real identity,"

"What if in case they are kidnapped? What to do?"

Claire nodded with great understanding and said seriously,

"You're right, I'm the one who's a little narrow-minded"

Charlie laughed: "You are not narrow-minded, you are too easy to put true feelings on people,"

"So all of a sudden the heart is a bit unacceptable."

Chapter 4468

Saying that, Charlie added: "Oh yes, I have seen this Miss Fei information online,"

"You just saw at the launch, she also stood in front of three men, the oldest called Douglas Fei,"

"He is the original head of the Fei family, later is his son Dawson Fei more power not to say,"

"His son is rumored to have wanted to kill him to end the future."

"Ah?" Claire exclaimed: "How can there be such a bad person, even trying to kill his own father?"

Charlie nodded and said, "In the face of powerful interests, no relationship is 100% reliable."

"I heard a gossip, some time ago this Douglas and Stella disappeared together,"

"The Internet said that they must have been killed by Dawson,"

"Now it seems that they should have gone to hiding,"

"And then came back to the United States to take back control,"

"Which explains why Miss Zhan, oh no, why Miss Fei would leave without saying goodbye,"

"She suddenly disappeared is the reason why she didn't contact you,"

"Maybe she was trying to escape from the chase."

Claire nodded gently, her low mood had eased a lot, and said softly,

"If that's true, Miss Fei's life is indeed not easy"

Charlie nodded and smiled and said: "You do not need to think too much,"

"Since she has now become the head of the Fei family,"

"It is certainly no longer a reason for any worries,"

"I believe she will soon contact you, personally explain the situation to you."

Claire said somewhat vaguely, "To be honest, I'm quite afraid that she will contact me"

Charlie puzzled and asked, "What?"

Claire seriously said, "She is not only the top big family's young lady,"

"And now also became the head of the whole family, compared with her,"

"People like me simply mediocre can not be even mediocre, which is not enough to be her friend"

Charlie said seriously: "Wife, at any time do not presume to be inferior,"

"In my eyes, you are not inferior to anyone."

Saying that he smiled and said jokingly,

"Moreover, you may feel that the other party is the daughter of a thousand-year-old big family,"

"So you can't climb high, but others may also feel that,"

"They can't climb high because you are Master Wade's wife, in turn."

Claire thought Charlie was teasing her, and could not help but also jokingly, said:

"People call you Master Wade a few times, you really think you are a master,"

"I tell you the truth since you began to give people feng shui,"

"I always worry that you will one day be arrested by the police"

"Just have dreamt about you being caught, not once or twice"

Charlie laughed: "wife, you can rest assured that such things as feng shui,"

"Without a willingness to fight or a willingness to suffer, how can the police arrest me"

Claire nodded and said, "Later found that you have a very good relationship with your customers,"

"They also trust you, I am not so worried anymore like before."

Saying that, she asked him, "Honey, are you still going to New York today?"

"Yes." Charlie said, "I'll go there after I drop you off at school later,"

"Miss Gu's first concert starts tomorrow, and I have to open her performance venue today."

Claire was busy asking, "Then can we go to New York tomorrow to see her concert?"

Charlie was a little hesitant all of a sudden.

Originally, he did plan to take his wife to see Sara's concert.

And it was to see both New York and Boston.

However, since Sara was in danger and helped him to deliver medicine to Grandpa,

He was more or less worried in his heart.

He was not sure if his grandmother and the rest of his grandmother's family...

Would go to her concert out of gratitude for her act.

So, he intends to go to New York today, by the way, also go to the performance venue to take a look,

If there is a good private VIP box, it would be good, if not,

Then he has to consider making up an excuse to persuade his wife to give up the concert in New York!

Chapter 4469

Stella solved all the troubles of the Fei family at once,

But immediately afterward, more new video evidence was immediately exposed on the internet.

However, the main lead of these evidences is no longer Randal,

But those tycoons, and noble sons who were found tragically dead in the Hudson River this morning.

This, again, exploded all over the world.

The public's attention was immediately shifted from the Fei family to these large families.

And those big families did not even care to grieve for the tragic death of their own family members,

They immediately had to face a headache over how to eliminate the public anger.

Although Stella had already given them a sample, her solution was too expensive for others.

These big families, who are addicted to money,

Are not willing to provide a billion dollars in compensation for each victim's family until they have no choice but to kill them.

However, these are no longer the issues that Stella needs to consider.

After the conference was over, she immediately called Charlie,

And when the call was answered, she asked incomparably piously,

"Mr. Wade, did you see the Fei Group's conference just now?"

Charlie smiled, "I saw it."

Stella asked, "Then do you think the solution I proposed is satisfactory to you?"

Charlie seriously said, "I think you have handled it well enough,"

"And I believe that under your impeccable handling like this,"

"The Fei family will soon be able to get out of the haze of Randal."

When Stella heard Charlie's praise, her heart was not only relieved but also a little more shy than a young girl.

She then said to him, "Thanks for Mr. Wade's approval,"

"I will complete the verification of the victim's information as well as the payment of compensation in the fastest time possible."

"Good." Charlie gave a slight beat and asked her again,

"Now that you have officially become the head of the Fei family, what are your next plans?"

Stella said, "I have only planned two things during this recent period of time,"

"The first thing is to solve the mess left behind by Randal;"

"The other thing is to take the time to familiarize myself with the group's affairs,"

"Sort them out, and get started as soon as possible."

Charlie instructed,

"Actually, your top priority now is not to familiarize yourself with the business, but to purge the team."

Stella asked busily, "Mr. Wade, what you mean is"

Charlie reminded, "You should not forget that the current board members of the Fei family,"

"All are the same group of people who kicked your grandfather out in the first place,"

"Your immediate priority now is to take back all their voting rights and veto power on the board,"

"Only then will your position be the safest."

Stella said with some concern:

"The members of the board of directors, in addition to the direct members of the Fei family,"

"Are basically the relatives of the Fei family, as well as some of the backbone of the ministers,"

"I have just assumed office, the smooth operation of the group still needs them to maintain,"

"If at this time to start on them, I am afraid that they will unite to hollow me out, or simply quit."

Charlie said seriously: "These people stood on the wrong team once,"

"And now you have become the new head of the family, they must be very panic in their hearts,"

"Afraid that you look for them to settle scores so at this time,"

"You must not let them worry in vain, you must first time settle the previous accounts,"

"Otherwise, if you turn over this one today,"

"Then they will feel that even standing in the wrong team has no consequences,"

"Next time they will only be more reckless."

Saying that Charlie added: "Now in front of you are two extremes,"

"Either take advantage of this opportunity to completely convince them,"

"So that they fear you, or let them take this opportunity to see your weaknesses,"

"So that in the future they can intensify, in addition to these two possibilities,"

"If you want to forget the past, and want a friendly and sincere cooperation with them, the possibility is almost Zero."

Chapter 4470

Stella was silent for a moment.

She knew that what Charlie said was right.

At this time, she should indeed be tougher and set up the authority of the family head.

Only, one person against the entire board of directors,

Which made her more or less like a man, and did not know exactly where to start.

Charlie spoke at this time: "I have the impression that in most groups,"

"Shares and voting rights correspond in equal proportions if a person holds 10% of the shares,"

"He or she has 10% of the voting rights if a person holds more than 51% of the shares,"

"The voting rights are also more than 51%, theoretically,"

"He or she is the absolute controlling majority shareholder, right?"

Stella was busy saying, "That's right Mr. Wade, that's right."

Charlie added: "But for many large groups, because of the many businesses,"

"Many shareholders, and the public offering of shares, the equity dilution is very strong,"

"And in many large groups, the single largest shareholder holding shares,"

"May sometimes be only twenty to thirty percent, right?"

"Yes." Stella truthfully said, "The vast majority of listed companies are like this,"

"Take Apple, which has a market capitalization of more than two trillion dollars,"

"The largest shareholder, Pioneer Group, holds only about seven percent of the shares."

Charlie said, "So in this case, it is necessary to implement the system of AB shares,"

"Take away the voting rights of other shareholders without depriving them of their shares,"

"Even if you can't achieve an absolute holding of more than 51%,"

"You should at least aim at taking more than 51% of the voting rights in your hands,"

"Only then can you ensure that others can't shake your foundation. "

Saying that Charlie added:

"You have to remember, today, is the day those shareholders are most afraid of you,"

"No matter if you let them pay the price today, after today,"

"Their fear of you will be dissipated, so you must seize the opportunity."

When Stella heard this, the whole person was enlightened.

Charlie was right, the current board members were definitely all like suspects.

Who had committed a crime and were waiting for sentencing.

They were all ready to receive punishment themselves,

And if she didn't take this opportunity to suppress them for a wave,

Then they would create a feeling of impunity after today.

In that case, they would only become more arrogant.

Thinking of this, she immediately said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, thank you for your reminder, I understand,"

"Later I will convene a board meeting and ask all board members to surrender,"

"All the voting rights corresponding to their own shareholdings!"

Charlie smiled with satisfaction, "Then I'll wait for your good news."

Just then, one of the group's public relations managers walked over in stride and said to Stella,

"Chairperson, Inspector Duncan Li from the NYPD is here, he said he has something important to ask you."

Stella frowned and said, "He should be here for the matter of Randal,"

"Let you take care of this matter with him, I have other matters, so I won't meet with him."

The PR manager immediately nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll go communicate with him."

Stella was about to speak when she heard Charlie on the phone speak,

"Miss Fei, since Duncan ran over to you, then you might as well meet him and see what he really wants."

"Okay!" Stella immediately agreed and said to the PR manager, "Let Inspector Li in."

Charlie spoke at this time, "Miss Fei, you don't have to hang up, I want to hear what he wants to do."

"Okay, Mr. Wade," Stella said and put the phone into her pocket.

A few moments later, Duncan walked in with big steps.

After he saw Stella, he asked straight to the point:

"Miss Fei, where is the Miss Ruoli Su who came to New York with you?"

"I have something to ask her face to face!"

Chapter 4471

Hearing Duncan suddenly ask about Ruoli, Stella's heart, all of a sudden, tensed up.

She knew that Ruoli's identity was relatively sensitive, and if Duncan had set his eyes on Ruoli,

She was afraid that he had already suspected the head of the Cataclysmic Front.

And she is also very clear, Duncan directly wants to find Ruoli,

It must be that he has found out Ruoli and herself coming together from the entry information,

They certainly can not play sloppy with Duncan at this time,

Otherwise, in case he bids not to let go, there will certainly be trouble.

On the other end of the phone, Charlie, hearing Duncan ask for Ruoli,

Also realized that Duncan must have taken Ruoli as a breakthrough.

At this moment, his heart can not help but show some chagrin,

He let Ruoli escort Stella to Syria, only after considering Ruoli completely credible,

As a woman, also convenient for Stella's close protection and care.

The reason for this is because of the suddenness of the situation,

And the need to bring Stella back to inherit the Fei family,

And it was only natural to have Ruoli escort her to New York at that time.

But now he realized that he should not have let her enter New York,

Once she entered, she would naturally leave entry information,

And Ruoli's fame is relatively large, it is inevitable to be watched.

So, he immediately sent a text message to Ruoli with his cell phone WeChat, the content is:

Ruoli, Duncan has been watching you, he is in the Fei family,

You immediately leave New York, go through a special channel back to China,

Let Joseph solve the rest of the matter!

After the message was sent, he heard the phone, Stella said to Duncan:

"Inspector Li, I take the liberty to ask, I wonder why you are looking for Miss Su?"

Duncan was not ambiguous and said directly,

"There is information that she has joined the Cataclysmic Front some time ago,

So I want to consult her about matters related to the Front."

Stella said very seriously: "Inspector Li, Miss Su is my guest in New York,"

"And she entered the U.S. through legal channels and is also a green card holder,"

"So it's not appropriate for you to come here so aggressively,"

"To ask her questions when she has not committed any crime?"

Duncan said in a cold voice: "Miss Fei, according to the U.S. law,"

"I have the right of questioning supported by the law in my jurisdiction of responsibility,"

"So I also hope that you do not interfere with my normal law enforcement."

Hearing this, Stella knew that Duncan was resolute, so she thought in her heart,

"Mr. Wade is listening over the phone right now, I think he will definitely notify Ruoli,"

"To respond in advance, I have to buy some time for her anyway!"

Thinking of this, she put away her friendly attitude just now and said very forcefully,

"Inspector Li, I know you have the right to ask questions,"

"But I also have the right to refuse to answer your questions."

Duncan coldly snorted, "Miss Fei, I know Ruoli is at your Fei Group's headquarters,"

"If you let me meet her, then I won't make this matter too difficult for you,"

"But if you insist on going against me, then don't blame me for putting your entire Fei Group on lockdown."

Stella nodded: "If Inspector Li feels the need to blockade, I have no problem with it,"

"But I would like to remind Inspector Li, blocking the Fei Group requires legal authorization documents,"

"Not to mention that I have so many reporters here now who are preparing to withdraw,"

"If you blockade them inside as well, you better have enough legal reasons."

Chapter 4472

Duncan saw Stella separate oil and salt, so he opened his mouth and threatened:

"Miss Fei, I think you also know the identity behind Ruoli, if I go back and apply for a search warrant to block this place,"

"Then if the media reporters ask, I will answer truthfully and suspect that Fei's group has,"

"A relationship with Cataclysmic Front, then how will Miss Fei explain to the American people?"

Stella said blandly: "My grandfather and I were chased and attacked overseas,"

"And it was Miss Su who protected us all the way back to the U.S."

"I don't know exactly what Miss Su's identity is, I only know that she is my benefactor,"

"My friend, and even if she is a member of the Cataclysmic Front, then I would like to ask,"

"Is there any provision in the U.S. law that does not allow U.S. citizens,"

"To be friends with members of the Cataclysmic Front? "

Duncan coldly said: "Miss Fei, I think you should know, your nephew Randal and other people who were killed last night,"

"Were killed by the hands of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"You can hold a press conference today as the head of the board, must also be related to the Cataclysmic Front!"

Speaking of this, Duncan's voice raised a few points, threatening:

"Miss Fei, if this matter gets out, do you think the outside world will think that the reason,"

"Why Randal died is that Miss Fei, in order to compete for the family inheritance,"

"You have reached some kind of cooperation agreement with the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Hired the Cataclysmic Front out to exterminate the relatives?"

"When the time comes, we may have to investigate you on suspicion of hire for murder,"

"Which I'm afraid will affect your hard-fought future!"

Stella did not care, "It does not matter, if you want to investigate, you can feel free to investigate,"

"I Stella Fei will cooperate fully, even if the outside world suspicion does not matter,"

"What is clear is clear, I will not be coerced by you to do things I did not do!"

"Okay!" Duncan said: "Miss Fei, I may as well tell you, I came up, I have asked the relevant staff downstairs,"

"I gave them a look at Ruoli's photo information,"

"They all told me that they saw Ruoli accompany you in, and has not left,"

"So I believe that she is definitely in the Fei Group."

After saying that, he looked at Stella in a cold voice:

"If Miss Fei is willing to cooperate, now and call Ruoli over,"

"If you insist on refusing to cooperate, then I can only order the headquarters of the Fei Group to be temporarily closed,"

"When things go wrong, Miss Fei all the consequences you should bear at your own risk!"

Stella smiled faintly, clutching her shoulders, and said lightly:

"I'm not going to lie to Inspector Li, although I'm not old,"

"But what big battles are there that I have not seen, you do not need to bully me here,"

"If you want to close the Fei Group, then be my guest!"

At this time, Stella believes Charlie must have informed Ruoli in advance.

With Ruoli's thunderous style of action, she might be on her way to the airport by now.

Therefore, she is also not the least bit worried about Duncan closing the Fei Group.

Duncan's heart was irritated, the successive defeats had made him lose his mind,

At this time he angrily took out his cell phone, called his men, and ordered,

"From now on, block all the entrances and exits of Fei's Group, temporarily do not allow anyone to leave!"

The subordinate asked in surprise: "Inspector Fei's group has hundreds of reporters....."

"This action is not a little too big?"

Duncan looked at Stella and said in a cold voice: "I now suspect that the chairman of the Fei Group is associated with overseas terrorists,"

"You immediately closed the entire Fei Group, I will now call the director to come with a search warrant!"

To Duncan, Ruoli was the only clue he could find at the moment.

Therefore, he knew very well that if he wanted to solve the case,

He had to find Ruoli first and then find a way to dig deeper from her body for other clues related to the Cataclysmic Front.

Otherwise, once Ruoli and the people of the Cataclysmic Front withdraw from the United States,

Then this series of lynching execution cases that happened in New York this time,

Will not only have no possibility of solving the case,

But at the same time, it will become the biggest shame of his own career as a police officer.

Chapter 4473

As a police officer, Duncan naturally abhors the abuse of lynchings.

In his view, it was the police's responsibility to fight crime, not the responsibility of other social groups.

Moreover, other social groups do not have any law enforcement authority,

And once they lynch, it is an outright crime, even if it is to punish evil and promote good, it should be sanctioned by the law.

Therefore, he is now determined to find Ruoli, and he believes that as long as he,

Does not give Stella any opportunity to tip-off, Ruoli will certainly not leave.

Because of this, after he hung up the phone, he said to Stella,

"Miss Fei, I now need you to take out your phone and put it on the desktop,"

"And at the same time, you are not allowed to touch any communication devices in the room."

Stella wanted to agree to him straightforwardly that as long as,

So if she pressed the lock screen button twice in a row when she took out her phone,

Her call with Charlie would hang up and automatically lock the screen,

Which would definitely not be noticed by Duncan.

But on second thought, she felt that if she agreed to be too crisp,

It would definitely give Duncan a feeling that she had a plan for this matter.

Therefore, she said in a cold voice pretending to be nervous:

"Inspector Li, I have always maintained respect for you, but please do not go too far!"

"What right do you have to restrict my personal freedom?"

When Duncan saw that Stella was a bit weak, he immediately took advantage of the situation and said nonchalantly,

"I now suspect that you are in close contact with the criminals,"

"So in order to prevent you from tipping off the criminals,"

"I have the absolute right to restrict your contact with the outside world!"

"If Miss Fei is not convinced, when this matter is over, you can sue me in federal court!"

Stella insisted, "I want to inform my lawyer! This is my right!"

Duncan sneered, "Sorry Miss Fei, you are now closely associated with terrorists,"

"And have threatened the homeland security of the United States of America,"

"So you cannot contact your lawyer during extraordinary times!"

After saying that, he warned, "Miss Fei, I repeat, you immediately take out your phone,"

"And put it on the table, otherwise, I will take action myself!"

Stella gritted her teeth, pretending to be indignant, reached for her phone in her pocket,

And she pressed the lock screen button twice in a row to hang up the phone and lock the phone screen.

Afterward, she took the phone out of her pocket and laid it on the table,

She looked angrily at Duncan and asked, "Are you satisfied?"

Duncan smiled contemptuously and said indifferently, "Miss Fei,"

"I hope you understand what kind of mistake you are making,"

"If the final evidence points to you having cooperation with the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Then I will definitely send you to jail myself!"

Stella nodded and replied, "Detective Li, I also hope you can understand that after this matter today,"

"I will definitely protest to the mayor regarding today's matter,"

"And announce it to all the media, and I hope you will not be removed from your position before you retire."

Duncan was slightly stunned, then said in a cold voice: "Okay, Miss Fei, we'll see!"

At this moment, Duncan had his mind made up.

No matter what kind of commotion he made in Fei's group today,

As long as he could find Ruoli here, then he would be considered to have won.

After all, Ruoli's identity is already sensitive and special,

Although she has not broken the law in the United States,

But given what she did in Tokyo before, it is reasonable to define her as a terrorist.

So, as long as she is found in the Fei Group, even if the president comes, he can't do anything to him.

But where did he know that Ruoli had already left Fei's group minutes before?

And just after she left the Group, the hackers of the Cataclysmic Front,

Directly invaded the security monitoring of Fei's Group and tampered with all the CCTV footage of Ruoli.

Chapter 4474

As for Ruoli herself, she went directly to the dock of the harbor,

Where there happened to be a cargo ship of ISU Shipping ready to return to China,

So Charlie arranged for Ruoli to leave the United States by ship first.

The cargo ship will sail directly from New York back to China's China Sea,

So under normal circumstances will cross the Panama Canal into the Pacific Ocean,

But because the voyage is too long, Ruoli can take a helicopter directly from the sea,

To Cuba when the cargo ship passes Cuba, and then from Cuba she can return to China by plane.

He made a phone call to the New York police commissioner and told him all about his suspicions and motives,

Asking him to come immediately with a search warrant for support.

The police chief was originally a little angry at his private action,

But when he heard that Ruoli was in the Fei Group and might even be related,

To the more than ten murders that occurred in New York,

He immediately sent someone to the Fei Group for support.

His and Duncan's position is the same, whether those mysterious people are doing justice for God or not,

He must catch these people, otherwise, it is a shame for the whole system.

Thus, a large number of police officers came from all over the city to support Fei's group headquarters,

Including the strongest SWAT special operations unit in the NYPD.

In order to prevent Ruoli from escaping, the police blocked,

All the entrances and exits of the Fei Group, and put heavy guards at each of them.

The other police officers checked the identity information of the people inside one by one,

And those who were checked correctly were asked to leave the scene immediately.

After everyone was checked, Ruoli was not found,

The police officers would bring life detectors and conduct a carpet search of the entire headquarters of the Group.

In order to prevent accidents, the police also informed the immigration authorities,

To classify Ruoli as an object of restricted exit.

Once she appeared at the port of entry and exit,

The powerful face recognition system would be able to identify it within one second and send an early warning to the police.

Therefore, Duncan believed that Ruoli would not be able to fly.

While the police were laying a net in the Fei Group and preparing to search for Ruoli's whereabouts,

Charlie had already arrived in New York.

Today, Sara will do the final rehearsal in the performance venue,

Tomorrow night at eight o'clock, her first concert in the United States will be officially opened in New York.

So Charlie did not rush to find her, but planned to go to Hogan's restaurant to meet him,

Talk to him about the current situation,

And also find the opportunity to ask him if he is interested in returning to China.

This time, Charlie very low-key first took a helicopter to the vicinity of Chinatown,

And then walked alone to Chinatown.

With the experience of meeting Uncle Chen's restaurant last time,

He deliberately wore a duck-tongue hat and a disposable mask this time.

When he came near the restaurant, he suddenly found that, just outside the restaurant,

A young man in his twenties reached out and grabbed a girl's cell phone from the roadside,

Then got into a black car and took off.

The girl shouted nervously after her phone was snatched:

"Please help me call 911, someone snatched my phone!"

Charlie frowned slightly but did not think much about it.

Then, he took a step to go to Uncle Chen's restaurant.

At this time, Uncle Chen pushed open the door, saw Charlie with sunglasses and mask,

With a glance through the posture and hairstyle recognized him,

So he shook his head slightly, and winked, then skipped him, said to the girl who was robbed of the phone:

"Girl do not be afraid, first come to the store to sit for a while, I will help you call the police!"

Chapter 4475

Charlie saw Uncle Chen giving him a wink, although he did not know exactly what the situation was,

But from his understanding of his meaning, know that the woman who was robbed of the phone must have been a fraud.

However, Charlie did not immediately leave but strutted behind the woman into Uncle Chen's roast goose store.

After entering, Charlie deliberately found a corner with his back to the door and sat down,

Then greeted Uncle Chen and said, "Please I would like to have a roast goose rice."

Hogan originally did not want Charlie to come in now,

But saw that he sat in a relatively hidden position, so did not say anything more and said:

"Okay, you wait a moment, I have to help the girl to call the police."

After saying that, Hogan took out his cell phone, and entered the three numbers 911,

Then looked at the girl and asked, "Girl, are you going to tell the police yourself, or should I do it for you?"

The girl looked at Hogan gratefully and said,

"Just lend me your phone, I'll tell the police myself."

"Okay." He directly handed her his cell phone,"

"And after the other party took it, he dialed the 911 emergency number.

On the phone, the girl told the operator about her phone being robbed,

Then told the other party the address, and when the other party finished registering,

She hung up and handed the phone back to Hogan, thanking him,

"Thank you, sir, I've already reported it to the police, and the police will be here in a minute."

"You're welcome." Hogan smiled faintly, put away the phone, and said,

"Want to eat something? This meal is on me."

The girl said, "No, no, I just had dinner, thank you, Sir."

"You're welcome." Hogan nodded and said to the man, "Pour a glass of water for this lady."

Without saying a word, the man immediately brought over a glass of lemon water and handed it to the girl.

The girl said gratefully, "Sir, thank you so much."

Hogan smiled slightly and said, "It doesn't matter, we should help each other."

With that, Hogan said, "Sit by yourself for a while, I'll go prepare the meal for the guests."

The girl said, "You go about your business, don't mind me!"

After less than ten minutes, a police car stopped at the entrance,

And two police officers stepped out and entered the store, asking, "Who just called 911?"

The girl hurriedly raised her hand and said, "It's me."

One of the police officers looked at the girl and asked,

"The main desk told us that your cell phone was robbed, what happened?"

The girl then said, "About 10 minutes ago, I was talking to a friend in front of this restaurant,

And suddenly a man came and snatched my phone away."

The police officer nodded and asked, "Was there only one person on the other side?"

The girl said, "There was only one person who grabbed my phone, but he quickly got into a car and left."

The police officer asked, "Did you get a good look at the person who grabbed your phone?"

"Probably what race, how tall? His weight is on the fat side or thin side?"

The girl thought about it and said, "He was too fast, I did not react at once,"

"So I did not see his face, but it is certain that the man was yellow, medium height, thin, very sensitive movements."

The police said helplessly: "Medium height, thin yellow people, in Chinatown to catch,"

"If there are no detailed physical characteristics, catching him is more than difficult."

Saying that the other party explained: "In fact, you know, street robbery of cell phones,"

"Laptops, and ladies' backpacks, on the street, at least thousands of such things happen every day,"

"The vast majority of people are very difficult to catch."

Another police officer looked around the store at this time,

And pointed to one of the surveillance probes facing the door and said,

"Since it happened right in front of the store, this surveillance probe must be able to capture it, right?"

"If we can get the suspect's image data, the arrest will be relatively easy."

Chapter 4476

After that, the policeman looked at Hogan and said seriously,

"Sir, we need to take the hard disk in your recorder to retrieve the surveillance video and help solve the case."

He finished with Hogan, then immediately said to his colleague:

"You go to remove the hard disk, we go straight back,"

"By the way, also take the girl to make a statement."

"Yes!" The man nodded without thinking, and immediately asked Hogan:

"Sir, where is the hard disk recorder of your surveillance system?"

Hogan said with an embarrassed face:

"Officer, the recorder is there, but there is no hard disk inside"

"No hard drive?!" The police officer in charge frowned and asked,

"I see that the working light of your security camera is on, how can there be no hard disk?"

Hogan took out the hard disk that is counter connected and said:

"Look, there is indeed no hard disk, my hard disk has long been broken,"

"Have not bought a new one, my store itself is relatively small,"

"There is nothing malicious people thinking about, so it does not matter whether there is surveillance video or not,"

"So I simply did not change it, so it is the camera only just as a bluff."

The police officer walked quickly to the front, and found that in the recorder the hard disk space is indeed empty,

The face immediately fell down and he said with a depressed face:

"I should say, sir You You are too stingy!"

"How much does a hard drive cost? The large capacity is not more than two or three hundred dollars right!"

"How can you even not save this money?"

Hogan said helplessly, "I'm not going to lie, officer, the business in Chinatown is really bad,"

"Usually I try to save some money, but the expenses eat up all my savings at the month's end."

The police officer was so angry that he could not say anything for half a day.

However, angry as he is, he also knows very well, that in this kind of thing they have no way.

Since there is no hard disk inside the hard disk recorder,

Naturally, it is impossible to save any surveillance video,

So the boss developed this trick but there is no way to execute it any further.

Since this is the case, there is no point for him to stay here,

So he spoke to the woman and said, "Ms. How about this,"

"You come to the precinct with us first to make a statement,"

"We will try to find other clues to help solve the case."

The woman was also quite helpless, so she nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll go with you."

The police officer turned around and walked out, almost walked to the door,

Turned around and said to Hogan: "Tomorrow hurry to buy a hard drive!"

Hogan quickly nodded and said, "Yes, yes, don't worry, I'll go buy it tomorrow!"

The police turned and walked away, and soon saw the two men come to the police car at the door,

Let the woman sit in the back of the police car, started the car, and left the scene.

At this time, only the man and Charlie remained in the store,

Hogan then asked the man to hang a suspended sign at the door.

After hanging it, the man then went to the basement alone to rest,

Hogan sat opposite Charlie and said, "Young Master Wade, the police have been watching my place,"

"I don't know exactly what it's about, but I guess it must be related to you."

"Related to me?" Charlie frowned and asked, "Uncle Chen,"

"Do you mean to say that the two policemen just now are running towards me?"

"It should be." Hogan said seriously: "You see just now that woman and those two police officers,"

"Acting with so much drama, in fact, just wanted to get the recording,"

"Of my store's security camera, so much trouble must have another plan."

Charlie asked with some curiosity, "Uncle Chen,"

"How did you determine that the woman and the two police officers were acting?"

Chapter 4477

Hogan explained: "This morning just opened the store and a middle-aged Chinese came to the store."

"After sitting down to order a random meal then started staring at my three security cameras non-stop,"

"You think about it, serious people go to the restaurant to eat,"

"Who will pay attention to the monitoring situation?"

"So I guessed at the time that he was either a gangster who wanted to grab some cash from me or a plainclothes cop."

Charlie pursued: "And after that? He left after dinner?"

"Yes." Hogan said, "The guy finished his meal very quickly, paid the money, and left in a hurry,"

"As soon as he left, I hurried to remove the hard disk in the recorder."

Charlie nodded and said seriously, "Since the other party is ruled out as a gangster,"

"Who intends to rob some cash, then 80% is the police."

"Right." Hogan said, "I was afraid that the police had made such a big detour,"

"To find the CCTV footage of you and Miss Gu, so I destroyed the hard drive first,"

"But then suddenly there was a scene of robbing a cell phone at the door,"

"These two things together, the other party's motive is clear,"

"Definitely wanted to find an opportunity to remove my hard drive back to investigate,"

"So I gave you a wink, wanted you to not come over first."

Charlie suddenly realized, and could not help but ask:

"Uncle Chen, to be honest, if you did not give me a wink,"

"I really did not see what was wrong with this matter, how did you judge it?"

Hogan smiled slightly: "They did this scene, the script is quite well thought out,"

"But the director and actors' choreography is still a bit clumsy,"

"To put it bluntly without the key details, you write the script with no key details,"

"That person looking at it with interest can certainly see the flaw."

Said this and continued, "It's like people are saying that there is no real perfect crime in the world,"

"But in my opinion, although it can not do absolute perfection,"

"But can do it with relative perfection, as long as the killer's heart,"

"Then all the police are fine, then even if his crime does not reach absolute perfection, it will not be found."

Charlie nodded with an educated face, and couldn't help but ask with great curiosity,

"Uncle Chen, how did you find out that there was something wrong with this woman?"

Hogan said: "You may not know much, in fact, in Chinatown, although the public opinion is mixed,"

"No matter the overall chaos, but generally there really will not be a Chinese daring to rob in the street here,"

"After all, we are all Chinese, it is easy to inquire who did it,"

"Not to mention that Chinatown is cooped up in several Chinese gangs,"

"They are here to collect protection fees in the area, but also set a lot of rules,"

"General thieves really do not dare to rob in the street or make a move in Chinatown in broad daylight,"

"So this woman was robbed in front of my store in broad daylight,"

"It itself is not quite reasonable. Combined with the person who came to the store in the morning,"

"I can basically determine that she had a problem."

"In addition, there was another thing wrong. The thing is that Chinatown is such a place,"

"The police is called, even in half an hour it is unlikely to have a police car over,"

"This time surprisingly it took them less than ten minutes to come, see it was all prepared."

Charlie asked incomprehensibly, "So police take a long time to come over?"

"Right." Hogan said: "Here, in the minority or ethnically dominated places,"

"The police are generally not asked to come on one hand, on the one hand,"

"There are many gangs, and a high degree of autonomy, the police are generally reluctant to get involved."

"And as well no one in the district does the police sponsorship,"

"So the police force itself is small, the response speed is naturally not very fast."

"Here, everything is market-oriented, the police is also the same,"

"Each rich district in New York with the New York police precincts,"

"For the police salary, it is not the city government that is responsible for it,"

Chapter 4478

Hogan continued: "But the rich people in the rich district are responsible for it,"

"And they patrol with cars in the rich district donated by the rich people,"

"In such places, not only 24-hour people on duty but also 24 hours there are police patrol,"

"But for the minority gathering places, we do not generally see the shadow of the police at all."

Charlie nodded gently and sighed, "So that's how it is,"

"For someone like me who doesn't understand the situation, I simply can't see what's abnormal here."

Charlie admired Hogan's acumen in detail and couldn't help but praise him,

"I guess they must have thought they had performed very well,"

"They just didn't expect to be able to hide from your discerning eyes."

Hogan waved his hand and said modestly, "Young Master Wade is praising me,"

"How can I be considered to have a good eye,"

"But I have been in Chinatown for so many years, so I am too familiar with this place.

Hogan said, and gave a faint smile and said: "Not exaggerated, you live in a place for a long time,"

"Even if the dog next door is barking more than the usual change point, you are able to notice it."

As he continued and asked Charlie with concern, "Young Master Wade, why are the police on you?"

"Is it because they have some clues from the Cataclysmic Front?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "The Cataclysmic Front didn't leave any clues,"

"But I myself had something to think about and let a girl with a sensitive identity,"

"Bring the Fei family's members to New York, I really didn't think so carefully at that time,"

"I just naturally let that girl bring people over,"

"But ignored that she would leave clues after entering the country."

Saying that, Charlie added: "Duncan Li has led people to blockade the headquarters of the Fei Group,"

"Fortunately I received the news in advance and let the girl go first,"

"Otherwise in case they really had found her, things would have really been a bit tricky."

Hogan hurriedly asked, "Young Master Wade, what is the specific situation, can you tell me in detail?"

Charlie had nothing to hide from Hogan, so he told him about the whole process,

Of having Ruoli escorting the two people of the Fei family to Syria,

And then temporarily having her bring them to New York.

After hearing this, Hogan nodded slightly and said,

"This matter is indeed a little ill-considered, but it is understandable,"

"You have handled the whole very well, one or two small details a little ill-considered it is human nature."

Speaking of this, Hogan sighed: "Duncan this time a little ill-considered huh!"

"Blocking Fei's group with so much fanfare, if he can't find anyone, his good days will come to an end."

"Yes." Charlie nodded, "I also didn't expect that he would act so impulsively."

"It's also understandable." Hogan said: "He used to be too smooth,"

"His own cases almost all solved, others who can not solve the case they seek his help,"

"He also has succeeded in solving the one case after another, the fame is great,"

"Now he is looking to retire, and he faces such a big incident,"

"The impact is his half-life hard work reputation and image are at stake,"

"In such times, his mentality will certainly be greatly affected."

"Like a professor in the field of mathematics,"

"In his lifetime all the difficult problems have not been able to defeat him,"

"Would have been able to retire with a winning record,"

"But at this time a series of a dozen or more puzzles he could not solve,"

"And everyone below the podium wants to see how he solves the problem,"

"In this case, it is certainly difficult to control his state of mind. "

"It is really like that." Charlie nodded in agreement and said, "This matter is indeed a bit unfair to him as well."

Hogan smiled faintly and said, "Time is also fate dependent, not everyone can get a smooth sailing,"

"We always have to suffer some setbacks, it's just a matter of time, just sooner or later."

After saying that, he asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, since you said that the Cataclysmic Front did not leak any clues about you,"

"Then why did the police find me here?"

Charlie thought for a moment and spoke, "It should be because of my great uncle"

Chapter 4479

Now that Charlie thinks about it, at that time he heard the news of his grandfather's critical illness,

As he was sitting on the second floor of the restaurant,

And then immediately asked Sara to take the blood dispersal heart-saving pill to Los Angeles,

A move that he made and did not have time to do any cover-up at all.

Therefore, as long as the great uncle's side starts backtracking from Sara's trajectory after arriving in Los Angeles,

It will definitely focus its attention on Uncle Chen's roast goose store.

Hogan could see Charlie's helplessness and knew what he was thinking,

So he spoke up and said comfortingly, "Young Master Wade, people's lives were at stake,"

"You had no other good choice at that time,"

"And it's good that your great uncle should not have noticed your presence yet."

Charlie sighed: "I came to your store with Sara if he found the CCTV footage,"

"He would probably recognize me, I guess Duncan sent someone to look for your CCTV footage here,"

"It is also to find out who Sara was with and what was special about her."

Hogan smiled slightly and said, "You can rest assured that there are not many security cameras outside of Chinatown,"

"There used to be some, but they were smashed, and then simply not installed,"

"There is no security camera outside the front door of my store,"

"And even if there is, because of the angle problem, it is impossible to shoot the side here."

Saying that Hogan continued: "We opened the store, and dare not hang the camera outside the store,"

"So generally the most outside camera is also installed on the inside of the door at the top,"

"And then diagonally to the entire storefront range,"

"But because the camera angle is diagonally down forty-five degrees position,"

"So at most only to their side of the sidewalk, can not shoot the motorway,"

"More Can not shoot the opposite, so you do not have to worry."

Charlie heard this, and nodded gently: "That's the best."

Hogan said with somewhat melancholy: "Young Master Wade since you do not want to expose yourself,"

"Then to this place, you should try not to come in the future"

"This place has got your great uncle and Duncan Li's attention,"

"In the future, they will certainly focus on me here."

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said seriously, "After Sara's concert tomorrow,"

"I may not come back to New York for a short period of time,"

"Here I met so many experiences and I don't have a good feeling in my heart about it, So in future, I will avoid this city."

Hogan smiled, nodded with a little melancholy, and said,

"Rarely can you find the second city in this world that has so much to offer,"

"Whether it's the glamorous Wall Street or the slums,"

"Everywhere there is something that characterizes the group and their negative aspects;"

"The evil of the slums is straightforward, violence, shooting, drug bays, human trade,"

"But the evil of Wall Street is much more terrible than the slums, those sitting in the skyscrapers of Wall Street,"

"Just sitting together, with the burning of a cigar, can decide the life and death of a third world country,"

"And its tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands or even millions of people,"

"In the face of profit, treating human life as if it is nothing."

Charlie saw that Hogan was also quite emotional, so he could not help but ask:

"Uncle Chen, you have come to the United States for so many years, have you ever thought of going back?"

Hogan was slightly stunned, then looked up at Charlie, and said seriously:

"Young Master Wade, to be honest, I want to go back, although my old father is no longer alive,"

"But my mother is still alive, and now has entered the old age,"

"I also want to do my filial piety around her"

Speaking of this, Hogan lightly sighed: "Only, Mr. Gu went to make peace with Liu Sheng for me back then, I promised the surname Liu in front of the two of them, never to return to Hong Kong Island in this life."

Charlie said indifferently: "Uncle Chen, just Liu Sheng of Hong Kong Island,"

"I really don't care about him, as long as you want to go back, I will solve all this for you."

Chapter 4480

Hogan stood up, clasped his hands, arched his hands, and said,

"Young Master Wade, your strength is heavenly,"

"Not to mention one Liu, even if ten Liu, no one will ever be your opponent"

Speaking of this, Hogan ashamedly said: "But, young master Wade, a gentleman's word,"

"When a team of horses is hard to follow! I'm not afraid of death,"

"But I'm afraid that others will poke my backbone and call me a villain who goes back on his word"

"So please don't put pressure on Liu for my sake, since he kept his promise and didn't come after me anymore,"

"I should also keep my promise and never return to Hong Kong Island in this life!"

Charlie was slightly stunned, and felt in his heart that Hogan was open and honest,

But also felt that he was too decent and set the moral bar too high, torturing only himself.

However, Charlie could see the determination in his eyes at this time,

And knew that this matter could not be done in accordance with his own ideas,

So to let Hogan put down the things that happened back then to move forward,

It is still necessary to follow what the old ancestor said, to untie the bell must first tie the bell.

Otherwise, even if he lets the Front escort him back to Hong Kong,

Using strength to force Liu to grovel, but Hogan's heart will still feel the burden.

The fact is that Charlie has not thought of changing his words with Hogan,

Although he has an agreement with Liu not to return to Hong Kong Island,

But he did not agree with Liu to not return to the mainland, so Hong Kong Island he can not return,

But can also go back to the mainland with him, to work for the Wade Group,

Then with the Wade Group's backing, even if Liu knows it,

It is not possible for him to come to the Wade family to ask for punishment.

However, with the words coming to his mouth, Charlie finally did not say.

He knew that with Hogan's character, he would not refuse his request,

On account of his father's kindness to him and saving his life.

But he also knew that the incident and the people in that incident, for Hogan, is a knot in his heart.

He should not let him devote himself to the business of Wade's Group before his heart knot is opened.

Therefore, he decided that after his wife's master class in the United States is over,

He would take the time to go to Hong Kong Island and have a good chat with that Liu,

Preferably so that he could personally withdraw his order to Hogan,

And allow him to return to Hong Kong Island freely.

After he returns to Hong Kong Island and settles his mind,

He will then throw an olive branch at him.

"If I have the ability to do so, I will make Liu's heart and soul to invite you back from New York,"

"If I do not have the ability, I will not use my strength to force Liu to give in."

Hogan heard this, and wanted to say something, but hesitated for a moment, and then held back.

Immediately, he looked at Charlie, nodded gratefully, and seriously said,

"Thank you, Young Master Wade, for understanding!"

Charlie looked at the time and said, "Uncle Chen, I still have some things to take care of,"

"So I won't bother you anymore, Sara should have invited you to see her concert tomorrow, right?"

"If you have time, we'll see you there and then."

Hogan shook his head and said, "Young Master Wade, I won't be going to Miss Gu's concert,"

"Your great uncle should still be in Los Angeles today,"

"And Duncan's attention is on the Fei Group for the time being,"

"So when they each finish their business at hand, they will probably come to me to ask about Miss Gu."

"As long as Duncan did not recognize that I was beside Miss Gu when Randal Fei disappeared,"

"Then I can still say that Miss Gu came to the store, just by chance to come over for a meal,"

"And I only care about making a living all day long, and I do not know any big stars, so I did not notice;"

"If they don't have a clue that I know Miss Gu, I guess this time I can stall it smoothly,"

"But if they find out that I went to Miss Gu's concert tomorrow,"

"This matter will be hard to explain, and maybe Duncan will also remember me."

Charlie nodded understandingly and said, "Uncle Chen, in that case,"

"Then I'll come back to see you when I have the next chance to come to New York!"

Chapter 4481

Especially when he saw that he was now strong and accomplished, he was sincerely happy for his old benefactor

At a certain moment, he also moved the idea of serving for Charlie to repay Changying's kindness.

However, on second thought, he felt that he was just an illegal immigrant,

Who had been selling roast goose in Chinatown for more than ten years,

While Charlie had long been a top tycoon worth hundreds of billions of dollars,

And the difference between himself and him was really a difference between clouds and mud in a deep well.

After all, the difference in strength is too great, even if he has a passion for repaying kindness,

But in the eyes of outsiders, he may be, under the guise of repaying kindness, trying to climb up the ladder.

What's more, Charlie may not really need his help, maybe he opened his mouth, but just give him trouble.

Therefore, Hogan thought about it but gave up the idea of offering himself.

And what he didn't know was that although Charlie was eager for virtuous people,

He didn't want him to serve him with a heavy past.

Therefore, his intention was to first help Hogan achieve nirvana and rebirth.

Moreover, with Charlie's character, he did not like to hang on to his mouth before things were done,

So he did not reveal half a word to this old man.

As he parted, Hogan's eyes were red and he said to Charlie,

"Young Master Wade, please take care of yourself!"

Charlie also said respectfully, "Don't worry, Uncle Chen, I will."

Saying that Charlie took out a blood dispersing heart-saving pill from his pocket and put it in Hogan's hand,

Saying seriously, "Uncle Chen, this pill can cure a hundred diseases and help heal a thousand wounds,"

"You just keep it by your side, just in case."

Hogan hurriedly wanted to stuff the pill back into Charlie's hand and said with trepidation,

"Young Master Wade, how can I accept this great gift please take it back!"

Charlie shook his head, pushed him away slightly, and said seriously:

"Uncle Chen, if my father were alive, he would consider you as his brother,"

"And I believe you would also consider me as your own son,"

"So it is only natural for me, as a junior, to pay respect to you."

After saying that, he took two steps back, slightly arched his hand, and said,

"See you later," before turning around to leave.

By the time Hogan chased him out, Charlie had already gone far away.

At this time, Charlie was walking like a fly, not even looking back,

Hogan looked at the medicine box in his hand, only felt like a lump in his throat,

Unconsciously, his eyes are already full of tears.

After saying goodbye to Hogan, Charlie took a car and went to Long Beach.

Ruoli had already evacuated in time, but Joseph,

And the other members of the Cataclysmic Front were still here.

Therefore, Charlie went directly to the villa that the Cataclysmic Front had rented.

After Joseph was ordered to solve all the sgum in New York who were involved,

With Randal in the early morning, he was here waiting for Charlie's next instruction.

After Charlie arrived, he personally ran out of the villa to greet him and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, the tasks you gave me have all been successfully completed."

Charlie nodded and spoke, "Joseph, you have done a good job this time,"

"Not only did you kill all the sgum that should be killed, but the matter was also done very beautifully,"

"It is almost time for you and the other brothers to withdraw,"

"The ten billion dollars that the Fei family gave to the Cataclysmic Front arrive,"

"After you go back, you should build up the base of the Cataclysmic Front."

Chapter 4482

Joseph said gratefully, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will do my best to not let you down!"

Charlie nodded slightly and instructed, "Have the brothers evacuate in an orderly manner,"

"Don't leave any clues for the New York police."

Joseph said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I have already arranged for my men,"

"To handle the place comprehensively, so no clues will be left behind."

Charlie looked at the villa and said, "This villa you rented,"

"Why don't you just spend the money to buy it and keep it as the stronghold of Joseph in New York."

"Okay!" Joseph immediately agreed and said,

"Then I will have my men go to the broker today to talk about it and buy it as soon as possible."

After saying that, Joseph added: "Mr. Wade, I see that New York is not peaceful recently,"

"Do you need me to leave some men here to help Miss Fei?"

"No need." Charlie waved his hand and said, "Stella has just sat as the head of the Fei family,"

"If I keep people by her side at this time, it will make others look at it,"

"And have a big implication of developing her into a puppet,"

"It is better not to trigger such a misunderstanding."

Saying that, Charlie added: "By the way, after this villa is bought,"

"You can pick a few of the core members of the Cataclysmic Front with the cleanest identities,"

"And let them stay here temporarily, just in case."

"No problem!" Joseph said, "Then your subordinate will make the arrangements later."

"Good." Charlie nodded and added: "There is one more thing that you need to do."

Joseph said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, if there is anything you want, just give me an order."

Charlie sighed and sighed: "The videos I exposed, in order to respect those innocent girls who died tragically,"

"Their facial features were blurred, which will definitely affect the subsequent confirmation of the true identity of the victims,"

"So you go back and send the original files of these videos to the New York police in an anonymous way,"

"So that they can work with the Fei family to determine the identity of all the victims."

"So that the Fei family can also complete the compensation as soon as possible."

"Okay." Joseph spoke up, "I will arrange for the technical staff to send an email,"

“To the New York police directly from the overseas server later, and send all the video files to them.”

At this moment, Fei’s group headquarters.

A large number of police officers and SWAT officers had already surrounded Fei’s headquarters building.

The police blocked every entrance and exit of the whole building,

Only one exit was reserved for inspection. All the people in the building,

Whether they were employees or journalists, or members of the Fei family,

They all had to pass through the exits one by one in an orderly manner,

And undergo a full inspection according to the police’s requirements.

The police have to check the identity of each person in detail through the face and fingerprint verification.

Ruoli’s identity was actually quite obvious, a young, tall Asian woman.

But the police still will not let go of any other skin color, or other age group of women,

Even if they know they are looking for a woman, but still will be a full verification of the identity of each male,

Just in case there is any negligence, Ruoli takes advantage of the opportunity to escape.

The extremely strict screening made everyone grumble,

Especially those media reporters who hadn’t had the chance to leave yet.

So everyone simply did not rush to leave, one by one, carrying the camera,
Picking up the microphone, directly began to report live.

For a while, people all over the United States are concerned about the police action,

They do not understand why the New York police went to the Fei Group,

After all, the Fei Group has just done an impeccable crisis public relations,

The public concern about the Fei Group and Stella is unprecedentedly high.

Duncan is staying at this time inside the temporary command center set up at the scene,

He firmly believes that he came today suddenly, Ruoli certainly can not have a chance to escape.

Now, what he is waiting for is to purge everyone from Fei's group,

And then bring people in to catch a turtle in a jar!

At this time, his most trusted men called him.

Seeing the other party's incoming point, Duncan instantly got excited,

After picking up the phone, he asked off the cuff:

"How about it, found the surveillance video of that roast goose store?"

Chapter 4483

At this moment, Duncan's heart is filled with two things.

One is to hurry up to catch the murderer in New York in the past two days.

The other is to help good brother Marshal to find out the secrets held by Sara.

At the moment, the Fei Group is under full control, and it is only a matter of time before Ruoli is found.

Therefore, when he received this call, he was expecting his subordinate to give good news.

However, the voice on the other end of the phone said helplessly,

"Chief, we acted out a whole play as you instructed, but to our surprise,"

"There was no hard disk in the surveillance camera of that barbecue restaurant."

"No hard disk?!" Duncan was poured a pot of cold water on him and he asked offhandedly,

"Why is there no hard disk? Was it taken away in advance?"

The colleague he sent out replied, "The owner said that the hard disk broke down long ago,"

"So it has not been replaced with a new one."

Duncan asked offhandedly, "What about the broken hard disk? It was not in the machine?"

The subordinate said: "No, I also asked, and the hard disk position of the surveillance recorder was indeed empty."

Duncan's expression froze and said with a tight frown,

"This is not right! If the hard disk was dysfunctional, and he is not prepared to repair it,"

"Then he had absolutely no need to take the hard disk out of the hard disk box,"

"It is like your computer CPU is broken, and then you are prepared to put this computer aside to idle,"

"It has been idle, you will still open it up to take its parts out?"

"This" the subordinate mused and asked offhandedly,

"Boss, you mean to say that the store owner has a problem?"

"This person definitely has a problem," Duncan said in a cold voice:

"Check the owner's information for me, and send some men to quietly monitor him, so that he does not escape."

Saying that, he instructed again, "You have to remember that you must not alert the snake!"

"Yes!" The handlers immediately agreed and said, "Then I'll arrange it."

After hanging up the phone, the person in charge on this side of the scene ran over and said,

"Inspector Li, the people at the headquarters of the Fei Group have almost been evacuated,"

"And no trace of that Ruoli has been found yet, the special team will immediately go in,"

"With life detectors and search and rescue dogs."

Duncan nodded and said, "Order down a carpet search, combined with,"

"The architectural blueprint of the building, do not let go of any possible escape route!"

The other party immediately said, "Please rest assured, Inspector Li,"

"We have cut off all the pipes connecting the group's headquarters to the outside world,"

"Unless the other party turns into a fly and flies out, it is definitely impossible to escape otherwise."

"That's good." Duncan ordered, "Let the special team begin its operation!"

"Before it gets dark, make sure to find her for me!"

.....

Meanwhile, Charlie had already left Long Beach and headed to the venue where Sara was performing.

Since she had no way to carry her cell phone while rehearsing on stage,

Sara created a WeChat group in advance, adding herself, Charlie, and her manager Tasha in it,"

"Leaving Tasha in charge of receiving Charlie.

All the performers related to the show were fully engaged in the rehearsal,

Except for Sara's agent Tasha who had nothing to do.

For Tasha, she was most busy before the performance preparation,

Such as negotiating various cooperation, engaging in various publicity, and coordinating various media resources,

And studying how to help Sara to engage in a resource exchange.

However, once the show entered the countdown state,

It also means that her preliminary work has basically been completed, so this time instead of getting free.

Chapter 4484

Knowing that Charlie was coming, Tasha waited outside the venue early,

And once she saw him arrive, she said with great diligence,

"Mr. Wade, you're here! Sara is rehearsing and asked me to receive you!"

He looked at Tasha and asked with surprise: "Miss Tasha,"

"We have known each other for a long time, why have you suddenly become so polite today?"

Tasha laughed: "Look at you, Mr. Wade, I am always very polite to you."

Charlie teased, "Now is not the time for you to point at me and call me a negative-hearted man."

Tasha said with a serious face, "No, no, no, adults must learn to return one size to another,"

"You really behaved like a negative-hearted man in handling Sara's problem,"

"But in other aspects, your personality is still very strong."

After saying that, she ignored Charlie's depressed expression,

Pointed to the large performance venue behind her and said with a smile,

"Look, Mr. Wade, this is the best performance venue in New York,"

"We were worried that we might not even have the chance to use it,"

"After being set up by the Fei family, but who would have thought that this venue has now become ours directly... .."

Speaking of this, she said to Charlie with a face of admiration: "Mr. Wade, it is all because of you!"

Charlie was a bit teary-eyed at this point.

Tasha is quirky, sometimes speaks with a gun,

But sometimes gives people a rare feeling of frankness.

So when she stepped on it, he really did not know what to answer.

So, he could only change the subject and said,

"By the way, what is the pattern inside this venue? Is there a VIP box?"

"Yes," Tasha replied smoothly, then asked,

"Mr. Wade, you don't want to watch the show in a box tomorrow, right?"

Charlie nodded: "That's right, the VIP box should be low-key."

Tasha said, "Low profile is low profile, but the distance is also the farthest,"

"In the last row of the head, when Sara is on stage, it is estimated that you will not be seen."

Charlie seriously said, "The situation is special, this time I will not show my face."

For Charlie, what he was most worried about was that someone from Grandma's family,

Would come over tomorrow to support Sara in the show, in that case,

Once they see him, there was a high probability that they would recognize him.

Tasha was also more understanding of Charlie's request and spoke,

"Then I'll take you in for a spin, and you can see the venue first."

"Okay."

Soon, Charlie was led by Tasha and went inside the venue.

At this time, Sara was busy rehearsing on stage.

So, Tasha became Charlie's guide and led him, taking him around the entire performance venue.

This is a large performance venue that can accommodate tens of thousands of people,

The audience seats are distributed in a stepped pattern, the closer to the stage the lower, the farther the higher.

And in the arena at the end, the highest row of seats directly above the audience,

There is a row of very good privacy VIP boxes, these VIP boxes,

Are used especially for VIPs during major sports events.

In this way, VIPs can drink and chat with friends while overlooking the entire game from above,

While also ensuring excellent privacy.

In some European soccer stadiums, many celebrities have their own exclusive boxes,

And when there is a game, they meet with their friends to drink and watch the game in the box.

Charlie immediately spotted this position, so he asked Tasha:

"Tasha, for this concert, has the VIP room been sold?"

"No." Tasha said, "Sara's concerts are only sold to the audience in the form of different areas,

Not VIP rooms, VIP rooms are generally not activated."

Charlie nodded, pointed to the middlemost box, and spoke, "Then leave this one for me."

Chapter 4485

Originally, in order to avoid unnecessary trouble,

Charlie even intended that he would not come to Sara's first concert in New York tomorrow.

It was also clear that if he really didn't come, not only would Sara feel disappointed,

But his wife Claire would definitely be very sad too.

However, after actually seeing the venue, he was relieved in his heart.

When the time comes, he could bring his wife inside the VIP box to watch Sara's concert,

Which would also greatly avoid the possibility of exposure.

Tasha also knew something about Charlie, so after hearing him say that he wanted a box,

She didn't say anything more and quickly agreed, saying, "No problem, I'll take you up to have a look."

Charlie nodded and followed her to the box, she pushed open the door and introduced to him:

"Mr. Wade, this venue's VIP box is very large, usually more than 50 square meters,

With a separate bathroom inside, it is possible to arrange a party inside,"

"Once you come in, anything you need will be sent over by the staff,"

"So there is no need to go out, basically will not be seen by others,"

"And the glass is also a one-way privacy glass, the outside audience can not see inside."

Charlie looked at the environment, this box is very luxuriously decorated,

At first glance, it gives the look of a gathering place for the New York's top rich people.

So, he said, "Okay, let's take this one."

Tasha nodded and said, "If Mr. Wade wants to be as low-key as possible,"

"I will arrange for you to go directly to the VIP channel,"

"There is a physical partition between the VIP box and the other audience seats below,"

"You can come up directly from the VIP channel, no one else will see you."

"Good!" Charlie said with a satisfied nod: "Then it's settled, before the concert tomorrow,"

"You help me arrange a docking staff, then I directly find him to come in."

Tasha said: "Mr. Wade, for such a distinguished guest like you,"

"How can I arrange another staff member to dock? I must be in charge personally!"

Charlie hurriedly waved his hand and said,

"No, no, you must be very busy at that time, so I won't bother you with this kind of thing,"

"Just find someone who doesn't know me and tell him that I am your feng shui master."

Tasha saw that Charlie rejected her in seconds, and immediately realized that he was worried about something so she immediately said,

"Mr. Wade, you don't have to worry so much, although I'm not a good person,"

"But I'm certainly not the kind of bad people who harm others and benefit themselves,"

"I know that you will come with your wife tomorrow, and I will certainly not say the wrong things in front of your wife."

Charlie was tempted to say I can't trust you, but then he thought,

Although Tasha's temper is a bit hot, but when she does something,

She must still have a number in her heart,

Otherwise, she wouldn't have been able to work with Sara for so many years.

So, he did not refuse again, nodded, and said, "Then it will be hard for you then."

With that, he stepped forward to the large floor-to-ceiling glass window,

In front of the box and looked in the direction of the stage.

On the stage, Sara is rehearsing a very fast-paced singing and dancing song with the backing dance team,

Although the distance is a bit far, but the good thing is that the perspective can overlook the entire stage,

Plus there are large LED screens on both sides of the stage,

And the whole process is playing various angles of camera close-up images, so the view is also very good.

In this way, it can also ensure the experience of his wife when watching the show tomorrow night.

While Charlie was watching Sara rehearse at the venue,

The atmosphere at the Fei Group headquarters building was getting more and more awkward.

A large number of special warfare team members entered the building one after another,

And conducted a carpet search of the entire building partition, but,

Chapter 4486

After searching the entire building, they did not find Ruoli's shadow.

You should know that the equipment used by the members of the special warfare team is the most advanced,

They use the life detector, even if the person is behind steel and concrete it will not cause any impact,

And almost difficult to be artificially interfered with,

Even if Ruoli's ability to hide is strong, but she can not hide from the search of this instrument.

Plus there are dozens of well-trained police dogs at the scene,

Even if there are people hiding through several walls, the dogs will be aware of it.

So, this two-pronged approach can ignore almost any interference,

And as long as Ruoli is still at Fei's group headquarters, she will definitely be found.

But even with such advanced detection capabilities, it may still not be able to discover Ruoli's trail.

This makes Duncan feel incomparably astonished at the same time,

But also can't help thinking a question: Has she escaped in advance?

But after thinking about it, he thought it was unlikely.

His action has been very fast, and has not given Stella,

The opportunity to inform anyone, how can Ruoli escape so timely?

The chief of the Police Department has also been on the edge of his seat at this time,

And none of the media reporters outside who have been identified and approved for release have left,

And are on the scene for live coverage.

The public's discontent with the Police has grown stronger as the reports continue.

Although everyone knew that the Police was making such a big effort to catch the killers of Randal Fei and other sgum.

The vast majority of the public, however, is relying on their own sense,

To distinguish between right and wrong to judge the issue, and not from the perspective of justice.

If you look at this matter from a judicial point of view, then, like Duncan,

No matter how these people are punishing evil and promoting good, they do not have the power to enforce the law,

So, without the power to enforce the law and kill people, it is undoubtedly a crime,

and since it is a crime, they must be arrested and brought to justice.

However, the vast majority of New Yorkers and the American public,

Are looking at this matter from a personal perspective of right and wrong.

In their eyes, Randal and these sgum deserve to die, and whoever killed them is a hero in the eyes of the people.

They have been able to do wrong for so long and harm so many innocent girls,

Which is itself a dereliction of duty on the part of the Police.

Since someone has done for the Police what they could not do, the Police should not come for them,

But should reflect on why they have not been able to find out what Randal and these people have done,

Instead of focusing on catching the unsung heroes who have done good.

The American people's view of right and wrong, and Hollywood superhero movies are almost the same,

In the eyes of the people, whether it is Spider-Man, or Batman, Iron Man, Flash,

As long as they have the ability to stand up for the community to remove violence and ensure peace,

The law enforcement powers or no law enforcement powers, the people simply do not care.

So, what the Police is doing right now has caused great public anger,

And the curses on the internet are getting louder and louder.

The mayor even personally called the police commissioner,

Asking them to immediately stop the blockade and searching in Fei group,

And at the same time publicly give an explanation,

Telling them why they blocked Fei's group to arrest and whether they had caught them.

The police chief's head is as big as a bucket. After repeatedly confirming that the special operations team had found no trace of Ruoli,

He immediately rushed into Duncan's temporary command center, pointed at his nose, and cursed,

"Pull everyone out immediately! In five minutes,"

"You will go and explain to the media the purpose and results of today's operation!"

Duncan was already manipulated by the gambler's mentality at this time and vowed to take this opportunity to take a chance.

Therefore, at this time, hearing that the director wants to let him withdraw the people,

Chapter 4487

Duncan immediately angrily retorted: "If we withdraw the people now, it will be a complete loss for us!"

The director asked rhetorically: "Hasn't it been thoroughly searched? How much longer do you want to search?"

"Even if I give you a month's time to tear down this building, you will not be able to find the people!"

Duncan blurted out, "Director, you let the special operations team search again,"

"I think she definitely can't escape, maybe she's hiding somewhere in the Fei Group!"

The chief said angrily: "Li, I know you are close to retirement, encountered such a case,"

"In heart, you must not be convinced, but I tell you, now this matter has been in front of the media,"

"And in public, it has sparked a huge discontent, now the Internet is full of curses for police,"

"The mayor has made countless calls accusing us!"

Duncan said: "That's why we have to catch Ruoli and find a way to force her,"

"To give the cause and effect of the Cataclysmic Front's involvement in this matter!"

The director scolded: "You're out of your mind, right? Whether or not those people were killed by the Cataclysmic Front,"

"I'll tell you one thing, now the people of the United States and even the world are applauding the death of these people,"

"And they all regard the killer behind the scenes as a hero,"

"Even the mayor asked us to stop the investigation, you still want to disobey the mayor's orders?"

Duncan was suddenly dumbfounded by the question.

He was silent for a moment and asked, "Director, it's okay to close the team now,"

"But what about after that? Will this matter never be investigated?"

The director waved his hand and said, "This matter is not your concern,"

"You have less than a year to retire, tomorrow just hand over the work,"

"Take a leave period before retirement, rest at home when you retire,"

"I will give you a grand send-off ceremony, an honorable retirement."

When Duncan heard this, he suddenly became anxious and said angrily: "You want me to get out now?"

The director said word by word: "No, I just want you to take a break and leave the rest of the work to someone else."

Saying that, the director patiently advised, "Li, you have dedicated so many years to the police department,"

"Think of it as leaving more opportunities for young people,"

"Before you retire, as for yourself, just go and take a good rest."

"No way!" Duncan said in a cold voice: "There is no way I can retire early until this case is solved!"

"I can't allow my years of police career to end up with such a humiliating case to retire with!"

After saying that, he threatened, "Chief, if you want to take this case out of my hands,"

"Then I will go to the mayor to complain against you!"

"Complaining about me?" The director gave a bitter laugh, then said helplessly:

"Li, I told you clearly, next year's mayoral election, the current mayor is seeking a re-election,"

"This case has already brought a great negative impact on his re-election,"

"If now because we provoke public anger, then the hope of re-election will be completely lost!"

"So, it's not me who wants you to retire early, it's the mayor who wants you to retire early!"

When these words came out, Duncan was dumbfounded.

He really didn't expect that the mayor, who had repeatedly praised him in public, wanted him to retire early.

The director saw that he could not say anything, so he continued to add:

"Li, there are only two options in front of you, the first is that you take the initiative to apply for early retirement,"

"This case will make you lose some face, but at least will not let you lose your reputation,"

"It is just a stain, as the people say, not a sage, who can not be faulted,"

"There is such a stain, it will not have much effect on you."

"Besides, as the Police Commissioner, this case will also leave a stain on my resume,"

"I can face it openly, what do you have to hesitate about?"

Speaking of which, the Commissioner cleared his throat and added:

"Ahem Li, if you do not want to do this, then the Police will publicly announce the suspension of your work,"

"as for the reason for suspending your work, in view of the fact that you have unshirkable responsibility,"

"In a number of aspects of this series of cases, including but not limited to the fact that,"

"For so long failed to discover the facts of Randal and other people's crimes,"

"As well as Randal's kidnapping case until he was torn by the murderer you failed to catch them!"

Chapter 4488

Duncan's entire body was suddenly green with anger.

But the director said with a serious face: "Li, out of the big things that can not be solved,"

"Someone has to come out to take the blame, you work in the Police for so many years,"

"This reason you can not understand? I do not want you to take the blame,"

"But if you are really stubborn, then I can only say sorry to you in advance!"

Duncan gritted his teeth and looked at the other party,

Even though his heart was filled with hatred, he also knew that the chief was telling the truth.

In fact, most of the time, the Police system is still very protective of the calf,

Their own people caused trouble, the top for overall image considerations will certainly find a way out.

However, the Police is not always able to handle everything.

In the past few years, the Police's violent law enforcement against ethnic minorities has caused huge public outrage,

And at first, the Police tried to shield their own people, but in the end,

They had to make sacrifices because of public outrage.

Now Randal is involved in a series of cases that is also extremely bad, but suddenly,

The police department has not found a way to deal with it,

But from the current situation, one can also guess, that the probability of this matter is difficult to investigate,

So it will not take long, in the Police department it must be someone to take the blame.

Now, it may be a wise choice to retreat.

Moreover, Duncan also knows that now he has little choice.

Either go for an active retirement or passive retirement, in the end, there is no second choice but to retire.

So, after weighing the pros and cons, he spoke decisively and said, "Okay, I accept it."

The director nodded gratefully and instructed, "Later on, you go and do a short meeting with the media,"

"Say that the police got a tip-off that there were suspects operating in this building,"

"But after searching, it was confirmed that there was no trace of the suspects,"

"And this operation might be a mistake of intelligence, don't explain too much else."

Duncan said helplessly, "Okay, I'll go in a moment."

The director nodded and said, "Tomorrow morning I will arrange an internal meeting,"

"You will take the initiative at the meeting that you are too stressed and want to take a break,"

"I will agree to do so, and then give this case to Bruno to continue to be in charge."

Duncan asked, "Is it to let Bruno continue the investigation?"

"Investigation!" The director waved his hand and said,

"I will ask Bruno to change the direction of the investigation, on the one hand,"

"To investigate the identity of the victims to see if there are other victims who have not been found,"

"On the other hand, also thoroughly investigate Randal and his other associates,"

"To see if there are any fish left out of the net."

Duncan asked off the cuff: "What about the murderer? No more arrests?"

"Arrest what!" The director smiled and asked him, "You tell me how to catch them?"

"If it's not the work of the Cataclysmic Front, can we find the real killer?"

"If it is the work of the Cataclysmic Front, how do you want me to go to the Front to catch someone?"

"Not to mention that the Cataclysmic Front is not easy to deal with, even if it is,"

"How am I going to explain the people's side after I've arrested them?"

"When the time comes, after all the hard work, it will still be a scolding?"

Duncan could not help but ask: "Director, we are law enforcement officers,"

"If we do not catch such criminals who blatantly violate the law, how can we uphold the dignity of the law?"

The director said blandly: "At times like this, we must learn to compromise,"

"Our priority is not to maintain the dignity of the law, but to satisfy the public,"

"I plan to render it into a headless unsolved case, then the public will not think we are incompetent,"

"They will only think that their heroes are more powerful than they thought,"

"And then will not be because we did not solve the case, and then come to trouble us!"

Hearing this, Duncan could not help but say:

"Since it is rendered into a headless unsolved case, there is no need for me to retire early, right?"

"I'll obey the arrangement and stop investigating this case!"

The director shook his head: "No, the mayor knows your temper, so he has already said that you must retire early!"

Chapter 4489

The conversation with the director was only a short ten minutes, but Duncan felt,

As if he had aged ten years all of a sudden in this time.

He was very clear about the mayor's intention to let him retire early,

Even if he did not directly dump the pot on him,

But in the eyes of the public, he was still the one who took the fall.

And to let yourself retire early is to punish yourself.

At that time and then rendering his contribution to New York, subliminally release a message to the people, that is:

Although from Mr. Li, this time, things are not very good,

But this man reserved all his dedication for the New York citizens for many years,

Not that he thinks he is wrong this time so he has requested early retirement.

For his hard work and dedication to the community all his life, don't be too hard on him.

Generally speaking, the people are eating this up.

This is like the dedicated security guard in his own community who has worked for half his life,

He has spent half his life doing his best to protect the security of the community,

And then accidentally let in a group of thieves when he was about to retire, who can blame him for anything?

Thinking of this, Duncan's heart, admired this mayor immensely.

This mayor has also been a police officer for 22 years, and his methods are very powerful.

This time, he is borrowing himself to come up with a four-two-shoot.

With so much public anger, it is only by throwing himself out to play the emotion card,

And take the pity route so that he can overcome the strong with softness.

For Duncan himself, although this tactic will make him feel doubly humiliated, but right now he has no other choice.

So, he picked up the walkie-talkie and gave his last order as a detective,

So that all the members of the special team immediately withdrew from the Fei Group headquarters building.

The withdrawal of the special team officially announced the failure of this arrest operation.

Media reporters were waiting for the police spokesman to come out and explain the situation,

And Duncan, who was more than ten years older, then stepped in front of all the media reporters.

At this moment, countless reporters with long guns and short cannons,

Trying their best to loudly raise their various questions to him.

He stretched out his hands to indicate everyone to quiet down, then opened his mouth and said,

"I'm sorry to take up your time as well as the Fei Group's, this time,"

"Our arrest operation has been declared a failure due to intelligence and decision-making errors,"

"Now the special operations team has been withdrawn, the Fei Group will be able to resume normal office order immediately."

The media reporters still want to ask questions, while Duncan directly spoke:

"I know what you want to ask, this time the failure is mainly on me,"

"I recently suffered a great negative impact on my body and spirit,"

"Coupled with the age has also been too old, really not very suitable to continue,"

"To be responsible for such a major case, so I have requested from Mayor Adams, and applied for early retirement."

When the media reporters on the scene heard this, they were stunned and dumbfounded.

No one expected that this detective, who had always had a very good reputation, would suddenly announce his early retirement.

At this time, Duncan said with a face of shame:

"About the recent cases that happened in New York, I am personally sorry,"

"I failed to anticipate the crime and terminate it in advance,"

"It is my failure as a police officer, here I want to say sorry to the people of New York and the whole United States!"

After saying that, he faced the camera and made a deep bow.

Then, without waiting for the media reporters to ask questions,

He turned around and left the scene in a car under the cover of several police officers.

Soon, the news of Duncan's announcement of early retirement was reported through the major media.

Charlie, who was quietly watching Sara's rehearsal, also received the push of this news.

Seeing this message, his expression was slightly surprised, but soon returned to normal.

He and Duncan have no grievances, from the heart he did not want him to retire early in this way,

But the matter of Randal makes the two stand on the actual opposite side,

So the conflict can not be unified, of the two one has to be the party to bear the bitter fruit of failure in this matter,

Charlie naturally does not want it to be himself.

Moreover, Duncan has already checked the clues to Hogan's restaurant,

Now early retirement, in Charlie's opinion, is a good thing,

Chapter 4490

At least he will not subsequently bring too much pressure on Hogan.

Duncan returned to the police station on the way, his friend Marshal also called,

Came up and asked with concern: "Duncan, what is the situation? Did you get shot from above?"

"Yes." Duncan let out a bitter smile and said,

"This wave of public opinion attack is too vicious, and can only put me, an old man, out to gain sympathy."

Marshal sighed and spoke, "In fact, this matter you should not go to check those murderers"

Duncan said helplessly: "The wood is already gone, now it's too late to say this,"

"Moreover, my character also does not allow me to turn a blind eye to this kind of violence against violent crime."

Marshal gave a hint and asked him, "So what are your plans next?"

Duncan said, "I am now going back to the police station to hand over my work,"

"And tomorrow I will officially start the process to retire."

He remembered something and said, "Is the old man doing better now?"

"I'd like to come to Los Angeles to see him, he's very sick this time,"

"I didn't even come there to see, it's really a bit unjustified."

Marshal said: "You should not come to Los Angeles,"

"The old lady wants to come to New York to see Miss Gu's concert,"

"The requirement is that we children must also be present,"

"The old man was convinced by her, we are coming tomorrow noon together."

Duncan exclaimed: "The old man all these years can not remember things?"

"But why is he willing to come to New York this time?"

Marshal said: "The old man now as long as he opens his eyes,"

"The old lady will first spend an hour or so to give him something to learn,"

"In his situation, he does not remember the nearly 20 years of things,"

"She briefly tells him something once, the same rhetoric has to be repeated seven or eight times a day,"

"He heard that Miss Gu is his grandson-in-law's fiancée, and also saved his life,"

"So he agreed to go over together."

Duncan then said, "So what are your arrangements for tomorrow? See if you have time to have a meal together?"

Marshal said, "Okay, tomorrow at noon we will go to the Anbang Mansion in Manhattan."

"The An family has so many properties, except for the Los Angeles estate,"

"The old man's favorite is the Anbang Mansion, why don't you come over tomorrow for lunch?"

Duncan sighed: "Anbang Mansion, it was your sister's strong investment back then, right?"

"Yes." Marshal said, "Whatever is related to my sister, the old man has deep feelings for that."

"Understandable." Duncan spoke: "Marshal, the owner of the roast goose store,"

"I always feel that he is not quite right, while I still have some contacts in the bureau,"

"In the next two days, I plan to check his bottom."

Marshal silent for a moment, sighed:

"Forget it, Duncan, whether he really has any hidden agenda, I do not intend to explore,"

"After all, Miss Gu has a favor to the An family."

"Understood." Duncan said readily, "Then let's not bother with him."

Marshal thanked: "It's hard for you to worry about Duncan, let's meet tomorrow and talk more about it!"

"Okay!" Duncan said, "Let me know when you arrive tomorrow, and I'll go over."

"Okay."

The two brothers hung up the phone, Duncan held the phone with a complicated expression.

The owner of the roast goose store, Duncan always felt weird about him,

Not to mention whether he had any hidden connection with Marshal,

Just his relationship with Sara, let Duncan's heart suspicious.

He felt that the murderer who kidnapped and brutally killed Randal should be related to Stella and Sara.

Now, Stella's path has become a dead end, if he wants to go back to the root,

Then there is only Sara who has this line!

Thinking of this, he still has some reluctance in his heart.

At this time, his subordinate called, once connected,

The other party asked impatiently: "Chief, why did you retire early?"

Duncan smiled and said, "I retired early, so I can give the people an explanation,"

"And also give the bureau a step, which is the optimal solution right now."

"Huh!" The other party let out a long sigh and said,

"This thing is really fcuking fcuked up!"

Chapter 4491

Duncan asked him, "By the way, the thing I asked you to investigate, there are new clues?"

"Yes." The other party hurriedly said: "Working on it, although this roast goose store owner,"

"He came to the United States more than twenty years ago, but has still been an illegal immigrant,"

"And the probability of origin is from Hong Kong Island,"

"So I have asked the Hong Kong Island informants to help investigate, to see if we can feel his true identity."

"Good!" Duncan suddenly came to the spirit, and said off the record:

"Although I retired early, but this matter you must continue to investigate, there may be a big harvest!"

The following day.

It happened to be a Saturday.

Because Claire had her heart set on going to New York to see a concert,

She proposed to Charlie that she wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to get to New York earlier,

Stroll around New York, go to the concert in the evening,

Then stay in the city for the night, stroll around for another day the next day, and come back on Sunday night.

Charlie felt that his wife worked too hard in class on weekdays,

So naturally, he also wanted to take this opportunity to take his wife to relax and unwind.

So, without thinking, he agreed to Claire's proposal,

And then had someone book a suite for him at the Shangri-La Hotel in New York.

After the two of them had breakfast, they drove to New York.

According to Claire's previous knowledge of New York,

Charlie first took her to Times Square, and then to see the famous Statue of Liberty.

Just as the two were touring around, a dozen members of the An family, in two private planes, arrived in New York.

After landing safely, Charlie's grandmother made a phone call to Sara.

At this time, Sara, who had already started preparing for the evening's official performance at the arena,

Suddenly received a call from the old lady and hastily picked up the phone and said respectfully, "Grandma!"

"Eh!" The old lady answered with a smile and asked cheerfully,

"Sara, are you busy? Grandma didn't delay you by calling you, right?"

Sara lied and said, "Grandma I'm not busy, I just sat down to take a break."

"That's good!" The old lady breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said,

"Sara, I've brought your grandfather and your uncles and aunts to New York,"

"And I want to come to your concert tonight to support you.

Sara first froze, and the first thing that came to her mind was Charlie.

Although she hoped that Charlie would be able to identify with his grandmother's family as soon as possible,

She knew very well in her heart that as long as he had not made this decision,

She could not make the decision for him.

Therefore, if Charlie's grandmother's family also came to see the concert today,

It might increase the chances of Charlie's identity being exposed.

However, she quickly thought that he had already talked to Tasha yesterday, and wanted the middlemost VIP box.

Since he was sitting in the box, as long as he paid a little attention, he would not be exposed.

So, she said to the old lady, "Grandma, wait for me,"

"I'll coordinate with the agent to see if a seat can be vacated!"

The old lady laughed: "Sara, you don't need to bother with this matter,"

"I asked your uncle to consult, I know that your concert tickets have been sold out for a long time,"

"Your uncle has contacted some merchants who sell tickets at a high price, let him send someone to buy them then."

Sara busy said: "It does not matter grandma, I first asked to see about the situation,"

"Recently there are many people on the Internet who want to buy second-hand tickets but have been cheated,"

"I will ask the agent whether there are reserved tickets, that is the perfect solution."

The old lady didn't think much about it and said with a smile,

"That's fine, then I'll give you trouble Sara."

"How could it be," Sara said:

"You came all this way to see my performance, I can't be happier!"

Sara hung up the phone and immediately called Charlie.

At this moment, Charlie was visiting the Statue of Liberty with Claire,

And when he received Sara's call, he said very blandly, "Hello, Miss Gu, what can I do for you?"

Chapter 4492

Sara knew that it might not be convenient for him to speak,

So she lowered the volume a few points and spoke,

“Master Wade, the old lady of the An family just called me,”

“Saying that she brought the old man and a group of children to New York,”

“And they want to see my concert at night, what do you think how should I handle this matter?”

Hearing this, Charlie couldn't help but frown slightly.

He had vaguely felt earlier that Grandma's family might come to support Sara,

And he never thought that he would really be right.

In order to avoid any direct contact with his grandmother's family,

Charlie himself did not want to come to this concert.

But on the one hand, he didn't want to make his wife sad,

And on the other hand, there was a VIP box, so he didn't take it too seriously.

Now when he heard that the old lady had brought the old man, he spoke up and said,

“The visitor is a guest, Miss Gu better be nice and entertaining.”

Sara said: “Master Wade, I do think so, but now there is another situation,”

"The two people are old, and the status is rather special,"

"If really let them watch my performance in the audience,"

"I am afraid it is not appropriate, my idea is to arrange for them a VIP box,"

"So that the two old people can also be easier."

After a pause, Sara said: "I will let Tasha arrange a good time,"

"Let her arrange for you and Mrs. Wade to enter the stage first,"

"And then arrange for them to enter, anyway, there is everything inside the box,"

"You and Mrs. Wade will not come out between performances, and after the performance,"

"I will let Tasha take them away first, you two should not have the opportunity to meet,"

"This arrangement is perfect. What do you think?"

Charlie slightly considered for a moment, then readily agreed and said,

"This arrangement is quite reasonable, as long as we can ensure that the two sides,"

"Do not come in and out at the same time, there should be no impact on feng shui."

Sara naturally understood Charlie's words, so she said,

"In that case, I'll send a clear message back to the old lady,"

"And I'll ask Tasha to arrange for them to be separated from you in a box so that it's more secure and stable."

"No need." Charlie opened his mouth and said,

"Let the two sides be next to each other, it doesn't matter."

For Charlie, he also has some sense of selfishness.

For so many years, he did not see his grandparents again, but,

In his heart, his feelings for his grandmother are still relatively deep.

After the accident of his parents, his heart complained about grandpa,

Grumbled about grandpa, but never did complain about grandmother,

Because he knew that his grandmother was very good to his family of three,

Although not much to meet as a child, but her love for him, he still remembers very clearly.

Therefore, he also very much wants to take this opportunity to get closer to his grandmother.

Sara guessed what Charlie had in mind, so she said,

"Then I'll let Tasha arrange them next door to you."

"Okay."

After hanging up the phone, Claire, who was curious at the side, asked, "Honey, was it Miss Gu who called?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, not hiding.

Claire was surprised and asked, "Miss Gu is going to start her performance in one afternoon,"

"She should be very busy at this time, why is she calling you at this time?"

Charlie then said, "Miss Gu invited some guests with special status today."

"And wanted me to see if it would affect feng shui, I gave her an idea to minimize the impact."

Claire asked in surprise: "Guests also affect feng shui?"

Charlie casually laughed: "That's natural! In terms of feng shui, every blade of grass,"

"And every leaf of the tree will affect feng shui, let alone people."

"Strictly speaking, whether a person steps on his left foot or right foot first."

"When he leaves home in the morning will affect his fortune for the whole day."

Claire was surprised and asked, "Is it really that mysterious? Which foot first has a good effect?"

"Of course." Charlie laughed: "If the first step is left foot, it may go out smoothly,"

"The whole day you will be safe and sound, but if the first step is right foot,"

"The whole day's smooth pace will all be disrupted, maybe because the right foot to go out,"

"Halfway down the stairs when the left foot is a step in the air from the stairs,"

"One might roll down to the hospital, it may also be because the right foot went out first,"

"After going out, the left foot accidentally stepped on dog sh!t;"

"And these things, if he goes out with his left foot first,"

"He can just naturally avoid it, this is the feng shui butterfly effect."

Chapter 4493

Claire seems to understand Charlie's feng shui theory.

Always feel as if there is a little bit of truth, but also feels it as if with a little bit of mystery.

However, she does not understand the things she does not know,

Most of the time it is with a little reverence, so did not raise any questions.

And on her side, Charlie, at this time, deep inside his heart he is a bit nervous and apprehensive.

He was not worried that he would be exposed in front of Grandpa's family at night,

But it was difficult to hold himself, with a feeling of being near them.

In his heart, although he had some complaints about what his grandfather's family had done back then,

But subconsciously, he still has blood feelings for his mother's side of the family.

Tonight, for the first time in more than 20 years, he will be so close to them,

And it is inevitable that he will be nervous.

Meanwhile, Charlie's grandparents, with several of their children,

Had arrived at the Anbang Building in Manhattan.

Taking the elevator all the way to the top floor of the Anbang Building,

Nicolas sighed and lamented to his wife and children around him,

"It would be nice if Margaret was still around"

"She put so much effort into this building,"

"But after this building was really put into use, she hasn't come once"

The old lady hurriedly said, "You are recovering from a serious illness,"

"So don't think about those sentimental things, and don't forget what we came to New York for today."

Nicolas asked with a bewildered face, "For what?"

The old lady said helplessly, "I just told you again in the car!"

"We came to New York today to see Charlie's fiancée's concert!"

"Oh" Nicolas nodded and said, "I remember to see the concert of Charlie's fiancée!"

After saying that, he looked at the old lady and asked,

"What about Charlie? Is he coming too?"

The old lady gave him a blank look and said, "Charlie hasn't been found yet!"

Nicolas said resentfully, "I thought maybe my brain was not remembering well,"

"Charlie has come back, but I gave it a miss"

The old lady sighed and said sadly, "It would be great if that were true."

While talking, the elevator arrived at the top floor.

A group of children and grandchildren, surrounded by the two got out of the elevator.

As soon as the elevator came out of the top floor of the Anbang Building,

There was a lobby with floor-to-ceiling windows and at that moment,

One could even see large clouds floating by, not far from the windows.

This skyscraper, which was invested by Charlie's mother back then,

Has a total height of 370 meters, surpassing the Chrysler Building and the Bank of America Building in New York,

The An family's largest, best, and most expensive property in Manhattan.

Back then, Margaret insisted on investing heavily in the construction of the Anbang Building,

Mainly because she wanted to use such a landmark building to endorse her...

Insurance and financial business to which she attached great importance.

Therefore, at that time, she was only in her twenties and took the lead in establishing the Anbang Group,

Under which, in addition to this building, there is an insurance company, a financial company, and a commercial bank.

Insurance and finance are undoubtedly industries that require great trust,

And the fact that the An family built the multi-billion dollar,

Anbang Building in Manhattan is the best guarantee of credibility.

In this world, there are many insurance and financial companies,

But there are only a few insurance and financial companies that can build a skyscraper in Manhattan,

Where every inch of land is gold. And Anbang Group is one of them.

Although the An family started in Los Angeles but came out really big and strong,

From two other places, one of them is Silicon Valley, the other is New York.

Chapter 4494

When Margaret was in Silicon Valley, she invested at a very low price in a large number of future potential companies,

And in order to better help these investments to do deeper capital operations,

The An family came to the financial center of the United States, New York,

Where the core of the entire An family was established.

The An family has many group companies and countless investments,

But the real core group of the An family is the Anbang Group.

After the establishment of the Anbang Group, Margaret merged the fund,

That invested in Silicon Valley into the Anbang Group,

Making the Group the largest Internet venture capital enterprise in the United States at once,

And also the most important core enterprise of the entire An family.

Charlie's grandfather, Nicolas, had been working in Anbang Mansion before he retired.

Later, he handed over the management of the family business to Charlie's second uncle, Marcus,

So this became the office of Marcus.

On weekdays, only Charlie's great-uncle Marshal accompanies the old couple in Los Angeles,

While second uncle Marcus, third uncle Martel and aunt Tece are all working in New York.

Some time ago Nicolas's health was getting worse and worse,

So the others temporarily put aside their work and returned to Los Angeles to be with him.

Nicolas has been suffering from Alzheimer's since he left office,

So he has hardly been here over the years, and when he suddenly returned here,

He was a bit dazed, so he walked to the floor-to-ceiling windows,

Overlooking the view of Manhattan, and sighed softly:

"The building is still the same, but the outside seems to have changed a lot... .."

Marshal knew that Nicolas's memory had regressed to twenty years ago,

And the Manhattan of twenty years ago was naturally very different from now.

So, he went to the front and spoke, "Dad, Manhattan has changed a lot over the years."

Nicolas nodded, pointed to a building even higher in the distance, and asked him,

"Marshal, what is that building, why is it so high? I haven't seen it before."

Marshal said, "Dad, that's the World Trade Center,"

"It was built and put into use a few years ago, and now it's the tallest building in New York."

"Wow" Nicolas nodded slightly and said thoughtfully, "I don't have any impression" "

Marshal then said: "Dad, you haven't been to New York much in the past few years,"

"You may not have seen much of this building."

Nicolas let out a bitter laugh: "The brain is not good, even if I have seen it, I can not remember."

After saying that, he turned his head to look at Marcus and instructed,

"Marcus, if you can get Charlie back in the future,"

"This building should be given to him, after all, it is his mother's hard work."

Marcus said without thinking, "Okay dad, I'll write it down,"

"After I find Charlie in the future, I'll give him the ownership of this building."

Nicolas nodded, his mouth softly chattered,

"I wonder if Charlie looks like his father or his mother now,"

"I remember that he looked more like Margaret when he was a child?"

The old lady said, "Actually, he looks more like Changying,"

"Both parents' shadows are there, but I feel more like Changying's charm after he grows up,"

"He will definitely look more like Changying, definitely like his father, he is a handsome boy."

Nicolas paused slightly and lamented, "Hey Changying ah Changying"

"This boy, everywhere he was good, just do not know how to lift up!"

Nicolas suddenly became a bit emotional and said,

"Tell me, if he had listened to me, he would have been happy to join the An family,"

"With my character, with my spoiling my daughter! Would I have let him suffer in the An family?"

Nicolas suddenly snapped, causing a group of people to look at each other.

Everyone knew that this was the hurdle that Nicolas had been unable to get over in his heart.

He had never understood, with the strength and sincerity of the An family back then,

Why Changying insisted on returning to Eastcliff.

Chapter 4495

But others knew in their hearts that Nicolas's thoughts were too egotistical.

When he faced Changying, there was always that superior thinking at work.

It was like a big boss who wanted to poach someone,

The other party could only earn one million by going to another company,

But he was willing to offer 10 million or even tens of millions.

All, in his opinion, the other party does not have any reason to refuse him.

But how could he have imagined that Changying was just not willing to accept his olive branch?

This kept Nicolas frustrated and even a bit annoyed.

Originally, he admired Changying, even though his family's strength was far less than the An family's,

He could see that Changying was definitely a person, even better than his three sons.

It was because he recognized this thing deep down,

That he was determined to let this boy join the An family.

Because he knew very well that among his own children,

Only his eldest daughter Margaret was the most outstanding,

And Changying was not only equal to his daughter but also highly complementary.

If the two of them stayed together in the An family,

Then the An family would have been certainly able to rise, in time,

May be able to surpass the Saudi royal family and the Routhschild family, standing at the top of the world.

However, Changying did not agree. He had pride in his heart and his own ambition.

He did not want to stay in the An family to pick up the ready-made,

More determined to return to his own family, though small and insignificant in comparison to An's but he wanted that.

Hard to stay, hard to go, which once made Nicolas very mad.

What he couldn't accept was that his daughter was determined to go with Changying, which made him even more furious.

Originally, he wanted to keep Changying to be with Margaret,

But things were going to go in the direction of a chicken-and-egg war, so how could he stand it?

It is because of this that Nicolas has not been kind to Changying,

And their relationship is like that of enemies.

After Margaret and Changying got married in Eastcliff,

Nicolas became furious whenever he heard his name, which has been the case until now.

The old lady on the side saw that Nicolas was fighting with himself again,

So she hurriedly relieved him and said,

"Come on Nicolas, Changying has been gone for so many years,

You should not say such words in the future."

Nicolas's eyebrows knitted in anger and he asked back in exasperation,

"He was the one who doesn't know how to behave! In the end, Margaret was also implicated!"

"My daughter has been killed by him, and I can't even scold him!"

The old lady said, "Margaret chose her own path,"

"And it's her own decision to live and die, not anyone else's."

Nicolas said indignantly, "You're completely lost in self-deceiving logic!"

"Although Margaret chose her own path, Changying, as her husband,"

"Should have protected her! He should have always cared for her and thought about her!"

"How can he not be responsible for what happened to Margaret as a husband?"

The old lady said anxiously with red eyes, "But Changying is not here anymore!"

"How do you know he didn't protect Margaret at that time?"

"It's just that things were beyond his ability,"

"He even gave his life, what else can you ask him to do?"

Nicolas said emotionally, "Couldn't I hate him after he died?"

After saying that, Nicolas looked around at his children and questioned,

"Do you think that even if Changying died, I could still hate him?"

His children were looking at each other, not knowing how to answer.

Chapter 4496

The old lady sighed helplessly and seriously reminded, "Nicolas, I have to tell you clearly,"

"Whether you hate Changying in your heart or not, I can't care less,"

"But the attitude you show towards him must be changed in the future!"

Nicolas's stubbornness came up and he said in a stern voice:

"I won't change! In the future, when I die, even if the King of Hell calls the Jade Emperor,"

"And the Buddha for a three-chamber trial, I will never change my attitude toward Changying!"

The old lady said angrily, "Okay! You can do it! You don't change! When Charlie comes back,"

"And the family mentions Margaret and Changying, if you dare to say this in front of him,"

"Charlie will definitely break off the relationship with you!"

"If you force my grandson away, who I've managed to get back,"

"I'll cut off too! If you don't believe me, just wait and see!"

Nicolas was furious just now, but when he heard these words, he was like a deflated ball.

He knew that the old lady would not be able to break off her relationship with him,

But if her grandson Charlie really came back, if he still had this attitude,

His grandson would definitely not forgive him.

After all, no one will accept other people to humiliate their deceased parents.

Thinking of this, Nicolas sighed deeply, and declined to speak:

"You're right I'll change I'll definitely change" "

And continued with some low emotion: "I do not know before I die, can still see Charlie again" "

The old lady saw his attitude change, the tone of voice also loosened, spoke comfortingly:

"Do not worry, I believe it will not take long, Charlie will come back."

Nicolas was busy asking, "Why are you so sure?"

The old lady said seriously, "Sara has come, Charlie will not be far away,"

"God will definitely let Charlie come back for the sake of Sara's infatuation."

"God" Nicolas heard this, and can't help but mutter a sentence, the heart half believes and the other half doubts.

At this time, Marshal, who was on the side, spoke up,

"Dad, you were able to have a good comeback this time, all thanks to Charlie's fiancée,"

"I think this is the will of God, if God is so favorable to you, he will definitely let you see Charlie alive."

When Nicolas heard this, he nodded thoughtfully.

At that moment, a staff member came quickly and said respectfully,

“Master and Madam, Inspector Li from the NYPD is downstairs and says he wants to come up for a visit.”

Nicolas said in surprise, “Duncan Li? Quickly, let this boy come up!”

The old lady reminded on the side,

“Duncan is not a few years away from Marshal, and he is already over fifty this year.”

“Oh” Nicolas suddenly came back to his senses,

When he remembered Duncan just now, he thought it was twenty years ago.

Soon, Duncan, accompanied by the staff, took the elevator to the top floor of the Anbang Building.

As soon as he saw Nicolas, he hurriedly went forward and said respectfully,

“Uncle An, are you feeling well? Originally I wanted to come to Los Angeles with Marshal to see you,”

“But things were really a bit too much these days, so I wasn’t able to visit you, please forgive me!”

Nicolas looked at him and asked in surprise, “You are Duncan?”

Duncan was stunned, looked at the others, and then looked at Nicolas and nodded:

“It’s me, Uncle An, I’m Duncan, Duncan Li.”

Nicolas could not help but say, "You how you are now with your father almost gone those two years,"

"Your aunt told me that you are more than fifty this year,"

"I see you at least must be more than sixty, what is the matter? How did you create this for yourself"

Duncan said awkwardly: "Why these years I have been busy with work, transitional work,"

"And did not pay attention to maintenance, but not older than the average person of the same age"

Saying that Duncan added: "Oh yes Uncle Li, you do not look at me as only fifty years old, I have retired early."

Nicolas was even more puzzled, frowned, and asked, "Why did you retire so early?"

Duncan smiled bitterly: "I originally intended to retire next year, these years I have neglected my wife and children,"

"They are angry with me, they moved to Houston two years ago,"

"If I do not retire early to accompany them, I am afraid they will cut off relations with me in the future."

Nicolas couldn't help but ask, "Intended to retire next year, how come you're retiring early now?"

Duncan shrugged his shoulders awkwardly:

"Uncle, this matter is like a child without a mother, it's a long story"

Chapter 4497

Hearing that there seemed to be quite a few stories in Duncan's words,

Elder An spoke up and said, "It's okay, it doesn't matter if it's long, let's talk slowly at the dinner table later."

Master An had just walked away from the ghost gate, plus he had serious memory problems,

So he knew absolutely nothing about the most lively things in America now.

However, he had a deep understanding of Duncan and knew that this kid was stubborn,

And could not give in at any time, so he was even more curious about what he had actually gone through.

Duncan knew that it was impossible to explain clearly to Nicolas in a few words,

So he said vaguely, "Okay, uncle, I won't bother you with my little troubles, I'll have a drink with you later!"

The old lady said, "Duncan, you can't let your uncle drink, if he drinks again, he might not even recognize me."

"Yes, yes, yes" Duncan came back to his senses and said busily,

"Blame me, blame me, blame me for not thinking carefully."

Nicolas laughed and said, "When I saw this disheveled look on your kid,"

"I knew that you must have wanted to drink it yourself."

With that, he said to Marshal and Marcus, "Marshal, Marcus, I will not drink."

"But later on you two will drink some with Duncan,"

The two brothers nodded, "Okay dad."

Nicolas looked at Duncan's unconcealed dishevelment and said in a serious manner,

"Duncan! Cheer up! Look at you now, you don't have any of your old man's heroic posture!"

Duncan quickly stood up straight and said respectfully: "uncle your criticism is"

Marshal looked at the time and said, "Dad, why don't we eat first and talk at the dinner table later."

"Good." Nicolas nodded, "Let's eat first."

The top floor of the Anbang Building, with a floor area of over four thousand square meters,

It could normally accommodate at least a few hundred people,

But this whole floor was used by Nicolas alone in the first place.

On this floor, there are not only offices, meeting rooms, and other conventional office building configurations,

But also swimming pools, gymnasiums, physical therapy rooms, restaurants, and other living facilities.

In fact, Nicolas did not intend to use such a large area as his own office,

But his eldest daughter Margaret in the planning of the building set aside this floor for him,

And personally did the interior according to his preferences, so for this place, Nicolas has very deep feelings.

Afterward, the crowd moved to the dining room located in the southern part of the top floor,

Although for Duncan the relationship with the An family is very good,

But he has not been to this place for many years, everything here seems to be brand new,

In his heart, he can not help but be surprised.

He couldn't help but ask Marshal in a low voice: "Marshal,"

"This building of your family has been opened for at least 20 to 30 years, right? How come it's still so new?"

Marshal whispered: "The building as a whole is very well maintained,"

"Basically every two to three years, they redecorate it once, this floor gets a daily maintenance,"

"Since the death of my sister, the old man gave an order, for anything here,"

"It is not allowed to change the pattern, so you can see everything on this floor,"

"There are at least several sets of brand new Spare, some of the things that have been discontinued,"

"But they specifically spend a lot of money to hire artisans to replicate."

Saying that Marshal pointed to the carpet on the corridor and said:

"This carpet under your feet, hand-woven by Iranian craftsmen,"

"It is similar to the kind used in the Grand Mosque of Abu Dhabi later,"

"The cost of a square meter is nearly 10,000 dollars,"

"The old master had people invite more than 100 craftsmen from Iran,"

"To make one according to the carpet left by my sister, now there are a dozen sets woven which are changed every a year."

Duncan listened to the staggering, and could not help but say:

"Your family it really does not treat money as money..... 10,000 U.S. dollars for a square meter of carpet,"

"That too to be replaced after a year this money is thrown out, without a heartache"

Marshal said seriously: "Duncan, when it is about money, only look at the amount, not the proportion, that is a rogue."

Duncan was surprised and asked, "What do you mean?"

Chapter 4498

Marshal casually said, "The cost of replacing such a carpet in the An family,"

"The proportion of the An family's assets, basically equal to your changing a garbage bag in your home garbage can...."

"Replaced by a new bag, so when you change the garbage bag heartache?"

"Danm" Duncan smacked his lips and cursed: "Let you fcuking pretend again."

Marshal bristled: "Just telling the truth."

While talking, everyone came to the dining room one after another,

Nicolas greeted Duncan to the front and let him sit down next to him.

Since Marcus had greeted him in advance, so as soon as everyone was seated,

The service staff immediately brought the prepared meals one after another.

Marcus took the initiative to have someone bring another bottle of white wine,

Intending to join his elder brother and accompany Duncan to have a few drinks.

Nicolas seemed to be very concerned about Duncan's current predicament,

And kept asking him what had happened recently.

Duncan is not good to start talking more, but only vaguely said that he has not dealt with a few big cases recently,

Nicolas saw that he did not want to talk more, so he did not ask again.

Duncan because of his character, usually does not have many friends,

Plus his mother left early, his father pulled him alone,

And did not renew, so it led to Duncan also having little siblings.

In recent years, his wife took the children to Houston, he was alone in New York, more isolated,

Although the family from his father's generation, the relationship with the An family is very good,

But must have a big gap, so Duncan is not too good when it comes to chatter.

If it wasn't for the blow Marshal received when he tried to buy the Rejuvenation Pill in China some time ago,

And it so happened that Duncan was stuck with the case of Randal's kidnapping,

The two actually didn't have much chance to meet often.

Therefore, now sitting among the An family, the lonely Duncan,

Also found a feeling of home here, and the depression in his heart also softened a few points.

When he was exchanging glasses with Marshal, Marcus, and Martel, Duncan received a text message.

The message was sent by his subordinate, in which the other party said that,

He had found out the identity of the owner of the roast goose store through an informant on Hong Kong Island.

Duncan suddenly flinched and hurriedly excused himself to go to the restroom,

And came out to give the other party a callback.

As soon as the phone call came through, he asked, "What's the new discovery?"

The other side on the phone said: "Chief, the roast goose store owner, his real name is Hogan Chen,"

"About twenty years ago he moved from Hong Kong Island to the United States illegally,"

"Now we see him running a small restaurant, in earlier years he had a name in the financial field,"

"He had returned from the United States after studying in Hong Kong,"

"But more than twenty years ago in Hong Kong, he offended a local tycoon,"

The other side added: "You know this Hogan, in those years in Hong Kong he could be said to be well known,"

"He did a big thing that makes the whole of Hong Kong talk about him even to this day,"

"He got the rich man's girlfriend abducted, the two snuggled together to the United States."

"Fcuk" Duncan smacked his lips and sighed: "This guy is still a fcuking love child!"

"Yes." The other side said: "Oh yes chief, I also found out one thing,"

"This man and the big star called Sara Gu are indeed acquainted,"

"From the informant's feedback information, mentioned Philip Gu, that is,"

"Sara's father, for his matter had gone to Hong Kong to meet with the tycoon."

Duncan heard this, could not help but frown, and spoke:

"This this seems to round on ah so, Sara this big star,"

"She will go to a small roast goose store in Chinatown, it is also logical"

"Yes." The other party said, "I also think it is quite logical,"

"Think this line should have nothing to do with the kidnapping of Randal, so I hurried to report to you."

Duncan said self-deprecatingly, "I have already retired early,"

"How can we talk about what to report, if you have any latest developments in this case in the future,"

"In the case of not violating the rules, appropriately reveal a little to me."

Chapter 4499

The confirmation of Hogan's identity, on the contrary, made Duncan a little disappointed.

He wanted to hear some extraordinary information, the kind of information, That makes people sound and feel that there must be something in it.

However, the information returned by his subordinate immediately dispelled his doubts about Hogan.

As a veteran detective, he knows very well that a person can disguise the present,

But it is difficult to bury the past with all its traces.

This is why many criminals, even if they have cleansed themselves,

And become successful people that everyone admires, will still end up in jail because of their past crimes.

Hogan's affairs from 20 to 30 years ago were unearthed, enough to corroborate his relationship with Sara.

Therefore, it is only normal for Sara to go to his roast goose store for dinner.

And Sara in the roast goose store when eating happened to hear Marshal talk about Nicolas's critically illness,

And then she rushed from thousands of miles to give medicine, this is reasonable.

As for why this Hogan deliberately destroyed the surveillance,

Duncan's heart also has a very reasonable explanation, after all, Sara is a big star,

Hogan's past proves that he is not an ordinary person, that he perceived something wrong,

In order to protect Sara's privacy he dared to destroy the security camera, this also makes sense.

Since it is reasonable, it means that this line is no longer necessary to pursue.

Therefore, Duncan can only hope that the police can continue to dig deeper along the clues of the Cataclysmic Front.

Right now, only this one clue is a relatively clear direction of the investigation.

However, the other party at this time, with the tone of some helplessness said:

"Chief, your successor Bruno, today has had a meeting with us,"

"The case, the direction of the investigation changed to the victim's identity,"

"As well as the investigation of the specific details of the victim who got kidnapped,"

"The Fei's group, the above also passed the gas, meaning not to bother,"

"So the Cataclysmic Front line, basically it will not Check again"

Duncan couldn't help but question:

"Cataclysmic Front killed so many people in New York, and they will not investigate it?"

"Yes." The other party said, "The more you investigate this matter, the more tricky it becomes,"

"From the mayor to the director, it is not recommended to investigate again."

Duncan asked again, "Those who were killed are all direct members of well-known families, can they swallow this anger?"

The other party said: "You do not know, the deceased families have come over to meet privately,"

"They also made it clear that they do not want to continue the investigation,"

"The more investigation on the family's reputation, the greater the impact,"

"So they now want to be like the Fei family, hurry to come up with a sum of money to compensate the victims,"

"As soon as possible to let the matter turn over and to save their reputation."

Duncan was stunned for a moment and said offhandedly,

"In that case, the case of Randal and these people being killed is basically like closing internally!"

"Yes, that's the nature of it, it just won't be announced to the public like that."

Duncan was immediately disappointed to the extreme, he spoke:

"Ruoli Su ran away, the Cataclysmic Front is no longer investigated,"

"That Hogan also does not have any problems, then it is basically impossible for this case to come to light."

The other side helplessly said, "Chief, this is indeed the case now"

Duncan could not help but let out a long sigh, the whole person disappointed to the core.

What he didn't know at this time was that because he had someone investigate Hogan,

Almost at the same time, on the other side of the world,

A file of information about Hogan appeared in front of a top tycoon in Hong Kong.

This top tycoon was the same Gerard Liu who once admired Hogan immensely and later hated him immensely.

His real name is Gerard Liu, one of the most powerful real estate developers,

Shipping companies and investors on Hong Kong Island.

He has a very good popular base in Hong Kong, in the eyes of the people of Hong Kong,

He is flirtatious and wealthy, and kind, very gentlemanly.

Gerard has had many affairs in Hong Kong over the years,

And every woman who has had a relationship with him, even if they finally part ways with him,

They will still praise him as a rare good gentleman.

There are many wealthy people who are sexually promiscuous, but those who can do what he did can hardly be picked.

Chapter 4500

It was late at night, and Gerard, wearing a robe made of silk,

Was in his study when he saw the message handed to him by his butler.

He flipped it open and read a few times, his expression became more and more fierce,

And said in a cold voice: "I have searched for so many years without finding any clues about him,"

"But I never thought that this son of a b!tch would hide in Chinatown and open a restaurant!"

"And the way he looks now, he looks really fcuking bad!"

"Even if I saw him face to face, I'm afraid I wouldn't have recognized him!"

The butler was busy saying, "Master, this man, is really well hidden,"

"It is said that he has hardly shaved for more than twenty years,"

"His hair has also grown a bit longer, and his temperament has also been a lot more restrained,"

"If it wasn't for the police investigating his profile over in the United States this time,"

"It would be really hard for us to find his trail."

Gerard frowned and asked, "Why did the U.S. police investigate him?"

"Did he commit a crime in the United States?"

Butler said, "My informant told me that those things happened in New York two days ago,"

"The police seem to have suspected him, plus he is illegal in the United States,"

"The U.S. police found a way to check his identity, and then looked for his previous information from this side of Hong Kong."

Liu gritted his teeth and said, "This dead pouncer, I always thought that with his intelligence,"

"He would definitely go to buy a new identity, continue to do what he is best in finance or stocks,"

"Find a way to rise again, but I did not expect him to run such a raggedy roast goose store, really fcuking sgum!"

Gerard is actually not as he seems, or as he looks in the eyes of outsiders so gentle and elegant.

At heart, he is actually an extremely small-minded and vindictive person.

For Hogan, he has never given up his desire to kill for so many years.

It's just that Hogan hides very well and for so many years,

He has not been able to find him out.

And his beloved woman came back from the United States that year,

The years of his life in the United States are also silent, Gerard several times wanted to ask,

The other party did not speak, and even put out the word,

As long as he no longer pursues Hogan, she will peacefully guard him for life,

So he could only stifle the desire to pursue.

The woman was really in love with him, and eventually, he can only give up the pursuit.

However, he never gave up trying to finish off Hogan.

So, he also talked to his woman about letting Hogan live as long as he kept his promise,

And never returned to Hong Kong.

But.

Right now, there was a perfect opportunity for him to not break his promise and get what he wanted at the same time.

So, after reading that information, he sneered and spoke,

"Since the American police know that he is an illegal immigrant,"

"Then according to the American law, the police should deport him, right?"

"Yes." The housekeeper said, "Under normal circumstances, he should be repatriated to wherever he came from,"

"He left from Hong Kong, so if he is repatriated, he must be repatriated to Hong Kong."

Gerard nodded and smiled playfully, "Joshua, I don't care what method you use, make sure the American police repatriate him back to Hong Kong!"

"Then you send out word to all the gang leaders in advance that Hogan Chen will be back soon,"

"And that my \$30 million offer is still valid! Whoever kills him, the 30 million will be his!"

Saying that Gerard added: "By the way, turn the 30 million from Hong Kong dollars into US dollars!"

Butler busy said, "Master, you promised Mr. Wade at that time, and later promised Philip,"

"Mrs. side you also promised, if you really kill the surnamed Chen, the follow-up will not be more tricky"

"Afraid of what?" Gerard sneered, "I promised Mr. Wade, promised Philip Gu,"

"Also promised the wife to let him go, but I let him go on the premise that he can not return to Hong Kong in this life!"

"If he came back, even if he did not come back voluntarily and was repatriated by the Americans, then he came back!"

"Then, since he has come back, no one can blame me for being ruthless!"

The housekeeper instantly dawned on him and said offhandedly, "Master, this move of yours is really high!"

Chapter 4501

Meanwhile, New York's Chinatown.

Because it was lunchtime, Hogan's restaurant was doing good business.

Just the two of them, he and his mate, were already busy.

However, Hogan had been quietly surveying outside the door while he was waiting for his customers.

Because, he found that since this morning, there was always a car parked across the road in front of his store.

Although the other side changed four cars, also changed a different location,

But Hogan can still see that these four cars choose the location, although different,

But all can see his roast goose store's front door.

This made his heart vaguely apprehensive.

He knew that the New York police must be on to him.

Being watched by the police made Hogan's heart inevitably nervous.

The mate could see that something was wrong with him and hurriedly went up to him and asked,

"Uncle Chen, what's wrong with you?"

"Nothing" Hogan smiled sarcastically and said, "You go ahead and get busy, don't worry about me."

The partner nodded gently and said, "If you're tired, go down and rest for a while, I can do it alone."

Hogan nodded gratefully but did not intend to leave.

At this time, the car across the road suddenly started and drove away.

Hogan had thought that the other side would soon change to another car to come to the rotation,

But he did not expect that after this car had gone, there were no other suspicious vehicles.

This makes him a little relieved.

But soon, his brow was furrowed again.

He immediately took off his sleeves and apron and said to the mate,

"Jordan, put up the suspension of business, close the door directly after the customers leave, and then come find me downstairs."

The mate didn't know why he was suddenly so anxious, he nodded and said, "Okay Uncle Chen I got it!"

After Hogan finished speaking, he went to the basement alone,

There were two rooms downstairs, which were his and his mate Jordan's bedrooms respectively.

Hogan returned to his room, the first thing he did was to start packing his luggage,

He only selected the most important things for himself and put them into the suitcase,

Other than that, he didn't even pack a change of clothes.

Half an hour later, he packed a modest suitcase.

The mate, Jordan, walked down the stairs quickly and said at the door,

"Uncle Chen, the guests have all left, I've closed the door."

"Good." Hogan said, "Jordan come in."

"Okay." Jordan pushed open the door and just walked into the bedroom,

He found Hogan packing his things, so he was surprised and asked, "Uncle Chen, where are you going?"

Hogan looked at him and said, "Jordan, I may have to return to Hong Kong in the near future,"

"After I leave, this store will be handed over to you,"

"My little craft, you have almost learned over the years,"

"From now on you should run this store well, life should not be too difficult."

Jordan asked in surprise, "Uncle Chen you"

"How can you go back to Hong Kong? That Liu surname will kill you."

Hogan smiled slightly: "I am illegally staying in the United States, considered an illegal immigrant,"

"Since the police have found me, it is estimated that it can not be too long before I am deported,"

"Even if I do not want to go, but I can not help it."

Jordan said, "Uncle Chen, you can't just wait to be deported back!"

"Why don't you leave New York and hide for a while?"

"No." Hogan waved his hand and said indifferently,

"I'm tired of hiding for more than twenty years,"

"If I continue to hide like this, I'll despise myself."

Chapter 4502

After that, Hogan looked at Jordan and said seriously, "I've always wanted to go back,"

"But I can't muster up the courage, so I'd better take this opportunity to go back and help me make a decision."

Jordan said nervously, "Uncle Chen! You can live if you hide!"

"In case Liu doesn't want to let you go, you'll be dead if you go back!"

Hogan laughed, "Even if he wants me dead, he has to wait for the right time,"

"He can't just kill me at customs when I've just been repatriated back, right?"

"Besides, I am repatriated to Hong Kong, the customs officers must take me there to go through a process,"

"I believe that even if Liu is capable, he would not dare to make a move on me at customs,"

"So that I can notify my family in advance, and they can come to customs to see me,"

"As long as I can meet with my family, even if he kills me right out of the gate, I will accept it."

Speaking of this, he smiled faintly, and said, "Jordan, in this matter you do not need to persuade me,"

"I have my own decision, you just run this roast goose store, the rest, do not worry about me."

Jordan choked with red eyes and said, "Uncle Chen I don't want to run the roast goose store,"

"I just want to follow your side and be an honest little runner"

Jordan has a very strong bond with Hogan.

He was originally a Chinese from Southeast Asia, his parents went down to the South Seas to work earlier,"

"But met with some local unrest, so they smuggled him to the United States with a young one,"

"Intending to put down roots in the United States.

However, the boat used by the snakeheads to transport them hit a reef and sank when it was close to the U.S. coastline,"

"And a boat with dozens of illegal immigrants drowned a large number of people.

Both of Jordan's parents were buried at sea in that disaster,

While the young one was relying on a small piece of plank, floating at sea for several hours,

And was finally saved by the man who sailed the boat.

In that accident, those who survived were such young half-grown children as Jordan,

And it was the parents who gave the child the floating object that could save his life so that the child could survive.

The person who sailed the boat, like Hogan, are stowaways or illegally stay in the United States,

These people are usually considered to help each other and have a small circle of their own.

When several children were rescued back to New York, these illegal people got together to have a meeting.

They felt that the children's situation was so miserable that if they were not taken in,

They would either starve to death on the streets or be repatriated by the government,

Or sent to an orphanage, so after discussion, those who could afford it adopted an orphan.

Jordan was adopted by Hogan.

He was just ten years old when he was brought back to this roast goose store, but now, he is twenty-two years old.

Since he had no legal status, Hogan opened the store and taught Jordan to study at the same time,

And then Jordan started to help him do what he could in the back kitchen.

After he became an adult, he simply worked directly in the roast goose store as a fellow.

Jordan was very grateful for Hogan's kindness, and always treated him as his father,

And even made up his mind long ago that he would follow Hogan's side and help him in his life,

And when he was old, he would die for him.

But how could he have imagined that Hogan would now decide to return to Hong Kong to die?

Hogan saw that his eyes were red and tears were flowing, so he smiled and said:

"Jordan, I have no children, since you came here,"

"I have been making roast goose in the back kitchen all these years,"

"Never hiding my skills in front of you, I believe you have also learned my skills,"

"As long as the police are not looking for you, you should run this store well,"

"Save more money, and if you have the opportunity, go back, if you have a chance,"

"You can go back to Southeast Asia to get your original identity back,"

"then marry and have children and settle down."

After that, he looked at Jordan and smiled slightly:

"Of course, if I'm lucky enough not to die this time,"

"You can also come to Hong Kong to find me in the future!"

Chapter 4503

It was afternoon.

In order to be able to stagger the entrance time with grandpa's family,

Charlie deliberately took Claire and arrived at the concert venue early.

At this time, there are already many fans waiting anxiously inside and outside the arena,

And the arena has not yet reached the time to start entering, so these fans will be surrounding the arena.

The good thing is that the venue originally has a VIP channel,

There are special security personnel outside the channel to maintain order, so there is no fan interference here.

Before arriving at the venue, Charlie gave a greeting to Sara's agent Tasha in advance,

When his car just arrived at the entrance of the VIP channel, the security guard saw the license plate,

Without any inquiry then directly opened the car blocker to let it in.

This VIP channel is like a sunken tunnel, after the car drove in,

Basically, it is equal to driving into the stadium's underground location,

And this channel is completely straight, from the entrance down,

You can see the opposite distant light through the exit,

And the VIP reception is in the middle of this channel.

The advantage of the VIP channel is so designed that it is to ensure the maximum possible security of VIPs,

The entire channel can be seen very clearly at a glance that it is surrounded by smooth concrete walls,

No one can hide in this channel at any point.

The VIP reception in the middle of the channel, in fact, is a recessed piece of parking,

Under normal circumstances, VIP vehicles parked directly here to enter the venue interior,

And are very convenient for walking as well.

Tasha was standing at the edge of the parking lot waiting, saw Charlie drive in, and hurriedly waved to his car.

Charlie responded by flashing his headlights, and then parked his car in the parking lot,

Under the guidance of Tasha's hand gestures.

There were already several business cars parked in the parking lot,

And Charlie recognized at a glance that it was Sara's convoy.

Claire was a little surprised at this time and asked, "Honey, where are we?"

Charlie laughed: "VIP channel, let's watch the show in the VIP box tonight."

Claire was surprised and asked, "Why are you watching in a box? It must have cost a lot of money, right?"

Charlie laughed: "Miss Gu's concert did not sell boxes to the public this time,

"So the boxes above are basically all empty and free for us to use,"

"And we can go to the boxes to watch the show this can save the organizers two tickets inside,"

"After all, she has so many fans, two more tickets will be able to allow two more people."

Claire nodded gently, and then followed him out of the car.

As soon as Tasha saw Charlie, she very politely went forward and said, "Master Wade, you are here."

After saying that, she looked at Claire and smiled, "Hello Mrs. Wade, we meet again."

Back when Charlie had just reunited with Sara and brought Claire to have dinner with her,

Tasha had met Claire at the dinner table before.

Claire also had an impression of her and hurriedly said,

"Hello, Miss Chen! I've given you trouble this time."

"No, no, not at all" Tasha said in a serious manner,

"Master Wade has helped us so much, it is us who have caused trouble for Master Wade."

Tasha said, "Mrs. Wade, during this period of time, we have been giving Master Wade a hard time,"

"To run to New York because of feng shui matters, so we have delayed his time with you, you must not mind."

Claire didn't know she was saying that on purpose, so she said,

"Miss Chen is very kind, this is also my husband's job, it's all right."

Tasha smiled faintly and nodded gently.

In fact, she still had a lot of double entendre or meaningful words to say to Claire,

But she also knew in her heart that she could not be too reckless in front of Charlie,

So she stopped at the point and said with a smile,

"Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, let me take you two to the VIP box first."

Charlie saw that Tasha also knew to take it as it came,

So he didn't bother with her much in his heart and said blandly, "It's hard for Miss Chen."

"I should, I should." Tasha smilingly took Charlie and Claire from the VIP channel,

And directly took the elevator to the top floor.

Because of the large scale of the venue, the location of the VIP box was,

Basically already about as high as seven or eight floors,

And this entire upper area was the VIP area of the venue.

Here, the entrances and exits, as well as various facilities and passages,

Are completely isolated from the audience in the arena below, greatly ensuring the privacy of the VIPs.

As for tonight's concert, it is only Charlie, Claire, and the members of An family in the two VIP boxes only,

Other boxes are not open to the public, so the staff on this floor is also very small,

Only at the entrance and exit with security guards, after coming in is all empty, can not see any staff.

This is done by Sara deliberately, after all, Charlie himself likes being low-profile,

And the An family is also a very high-profile public figure,

Privacy must have sufficient, the less staff, the more it can reduce exposure.

Tasha brought Charlie and Claire to the middle position of the box,

The door opened, and inside is almost a hotel luxury suite.

Chapter 4504

Once inside, there was a luxurious meeting room with a mini-bar.

The table of the mini-bar was already full of fresh fruits, desserts, and snacks,

While the wine rack at the back was also full of a wide range of high-end drinks.

Through the minibar, there are two sets of sofas sitting opposite each other in the central position,

And further ahead after the parlor, there are two rows of sofas facing the floor-to-ceiling windows,

Which are the area for watching the show.

Tasha introduced to Charlie and Claire: "Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, the boxes here have special soundproofing measures,

"So the people next door will not cause any interference to you,"

"And the floor-to-ceiling windows in front are one-way glass,"

"So there is no need to worry about the outside seeing the inside."

Claire said with some concern, "Miss Chen, the sound insulation here is so good,"

"And there is such a large piece of glass, then listening to the concert from inside will not be affected right?"

Claire is Sara's faithful iron fan, for her, to see Sara's concert,

The most important thing is the audio-visual effect, in case the audio-visual effect is greatly reduced,

Even in the luxury VIP room, it will definitely be very regrettable.

Tasha saw Claire's concern, pointing to the upper left and right corners of the floor-to-ceiling windows,

As well as the sides and top of the sofa, and said to her:

"Mrs. Wade need not worry about the audio-visual effect like you just said,"

"The box has soundproofing measures, and the front glass is also thicker,"

"So from here to see the performance, the sound of the outside audio will indeed weaken a lot,"

"Therefore, the box is installed with a 7.4.4 embedded panoramic sound system,"

"The audio of the live performance will be played directly through the audio system,"

"Which can effectively filter the noise of the audience,"

"The effect of immersive experience is better, and the volume is also adjustable,"

"The overall audio-visual effect will be better than the infield."

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Then I'm relieved"

Tasha nodded and said to the two people: "Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, our staff prepared the drinks and desserts in advance,"

"There are also bathrooms inside the box, so after the show starts, for your viewing experience,"

"The waiters will not take the initiative to come to the door if you have any needs,"

"You can directly press the call bell, our staff will come to you,"

"In addition also please try not to go out during the performance,"

"There is no staff stationed outside, the performance began and it will be too noisy,"

"In case there is any unexpected situation, it may be difficult to respond in time."

Charlie knew that Tasha was implicitly reminding Claire not to go out as much as possible,

As for Charlie himself, non-essential circumstances will certainly not go out,

So as to avoid the possibility of meeting with Grandma's family as much as possible.

Claire, who knew Tasha's intention, said almost without thinking,

"Miss Chen don't worry, we are not going anywhere."

Tasha smiled faintly, then looked at the time and said,

"There are some VIPs sitting in the next box tonight, they will arrive in ten minutes,"

"I have to go and receive them, so I won't bother you two anymore."

Claire nodded and said, "If Miss Chen has something to do, go and get busy, don't mind us."

"Okay." Tasha nodded and said to Charlie again, "Mr. Wade, then I will go out first."

After she left, Charlie sat down on the sofa in the meeting area,

Thinking that his grandparents would arrive in ten minutes,

His heart was once again filled with nervousness and apprehension.

Claire saw that Charlie's state was not right, so she sat beside him and asked with concern:

"What's wrong with you, husband? Are you not feeling well?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said,

"These days always running back and forth between two places, maybe I am a little tired."

Claire said somewhat self-critical: "If I had known we would not have driven here,"

"You must have been quite tired driving all the way, and accompanied me everywhere"

After saying that, she hurriedly said: "We will not go anywhere tomorrow,"

"Just take a good rest in the hotel, I'll drive back tomorrow."

Charlie laughed: "No, I'll rest for a while, don't you worry."

Claire thought Charlie was trying to be strong, so she took his hand and said softly,

"Honey, if you feel tired in the future, tell me in advance,"

"We can change any plan, but the body must be put first."

Charlie nodded gently and smiled, "Don't worry wife, I know."

Claire slightly leaned on Charlie's shoulder and whispered,

"Let's turn down the sound a little later, if you are tired, you can sleep here for a while."

Charlie saw Claire so concerned about him, and also can't help but be a little touched,

Slightly swept her up in his arms, the heart also felt a lot more solid.

About ten minutes later, Charlie's keen sense of hearing then caught noisy footsteps.

As the footsteps got closer, he heard Tasha's voice:

"Grandpa, Grandma, this is the box arranged for you all tonight!"

At this time, he heard a familiar and unfamiliar voice,

His grandmother said with a very gentle smile,

"Thank you little Chen, also help us thank Sara, this time certainly it is no less trouble for you!"

Although he hadn't heard his grandmother's voice again for many years, Charlie still recognized it at once.

His body also involuntarily shook because of Grandma's voice,

And Claire on the side hurriedly raised her head and asked, "What's wrong with you, husband?"

Charlie was slightly stunned, then calmed down a bit and said in a hurry,

"Nothing, I almost fell asleep just now"

Chapter 4505

At this moment, Charlie's attention was almost entirely on his grandparents who were a wall away from him.

He heard Tasha say in a respectful tone to his grandmother,

"Grandma you must not be so polite, you are Sara's grandmother,"

"You and Grandpa could come to see Sara's concert, you do not know how honored we feel!"

The old lady said with a smile, "Sara is now one of the most well-known stars in the world,"

"It's us who are honored to come to her concert."

The old man on the side also couldn't help but sigh:

"To be able to bring a concert to America and still have such a strong appeal,"

"Miss Gu is indeed considered the light of the Chinese."

The old lady said, "What Miss Gu, that is your future grandson-in-law's wife,"

"Don't call her so rudimentary, her maiden name is Sara."

The old man said with a smile, "Yes, yes, the wife is right."

Tasha could not help but sigh: "You two have a good relationship,"

"Unlike my grandparents, who fight every day and let no one get away."

The old man laughed, "Then that's your grandfather's problem, a man,"

"To live an easy life as he wishes must give in to his wife's mouth."

"Yes!" Tasha laughed, "When I go back, I will tell him your trick, so he can learn it well!"

While laughing, Tasha brought the An family into the box,"

"And after introducing the general situation of the box to them, she said to the crowd,

"The show won't start for another forty minutes, so you can take a break,"

"Now the audience is going to start entering, I will go over to see if there is anything I can help with,"

"If you need anything, just press the call bell to call the service staff or give me a call."

Charlie's grandmother said smilingly, "It's hard for you dear,"

"If you have other things to do, go ahead and get busy, don't mind us."

Saying that the old lady remembered something, and hurriedly asked,

"Right, Tasha, after the performance, is it convenient for Sara to have time?"

"If it's convenient, we'll wait to meet with her, if she's not convenient, then we won't bother much."

Tasha was busy saying, "Convenient, Sara instructed me to tell you all that after the show,"

"You can wait for her in the box for a while if you are not in a hurry to leave,"

"She will come over after she finishes her business."

"Okay!" The old lady said with a smile, "Then we'll wait for her here after the show."

All these conversations were heard word for word by Charlie.

He knew that Sara comes over to see his grandparents after the performance,

Partly it is out of respect, and partly for her own consideration.

The reason is that she is worried that after the performance,

He and Claire might meet up with Grandma's family when they leave, so she deliberately arranged this.

After the show, grandmother's family will naturally wait for Sara in the box,

And he can take advantage of this time to directly take Claire and leave.

In this way, although the two sides are only a wall apart from the beginning to the end,

But will not have any opportunity to face each other.

Moreover, because each box has a very strict acoustic treatment in order to achieve the best acoustics,

So the two boxes are like double sound insulation, in this case,

Even if Charlie and Claire speak loudly in the room, it is impossible to be heard next door.

Even if a martial arts expert of the Ming realm, such as Joseph, came over,

It would be impossible to hear the conversation next door.

Unless one is like Charlie, who has aura protection, one can use the pervasive aura to sense every move next door.

After Tasha left, Charlie could feel that there were a total of fourteen people in the next compartment,

And outside the door of the compartment, there were four people standing.

However, the aura is not omnipotent, although Charlie can perceive the number of people,

But can not rely on it to identify each person on the other side.

However, he could perceive that the four people outside the door were all martial arts experts,

One of the strongest had reached the level of an eight-star martial artist,

Comparable to the strength of Joseph, the other three, the weakest had the level of a six-star martial artist,

And the other two, both seven-star martial artists.

It seems that the An family's strength is indeed extraordinary,

This configuration of bodyguards is the strongest Charlie has seen so far.

At this time, Charlie suddenly received a message from Tasha,

The message is just five words: Duncan Li is also in.

Charlie was slightly stunned, did not expect, Duncan actually would come here too.

Originally, his grandmother's family had not seen him in the past twenty years,

But Duncan had just met with him a few days ago.

This also makes Charlie a little more cautious, as long as the show is not over,

Then in the case, something is absolutely necessary, he must not go out of this door.

Next door in the box.

The old man and the old lady were sitting on the sofa, Marshal and his wife were next to the old couple,

And opposite them sat Marcus, Martel and his wife, and, Tece, in that order.

As for Duncan, he ran straight to the bar and poured a glass of whiskey,

Sitting on a long footstool at the bar and drinking himself.

Chapter 4506

In addition to the four An siblings and Charlie's three aunts and uncles,

The two sons of Marcus, Martel's eldest daughter

And Tece's twelve-year-old only daughter also came together tonight.

These offspring, all of whom are Charlie's cousins,

Are also considered fans of Sara, so they came along from Los Angeles.

Marshal's two daughters also like Sara, but the eldest daughter who is at Stanford studying for a doctorate,

The second daughter is studying in the United Kingdom, academically busy,

As the old man was seriously ill, they took time off to come back to accompany him,

Delayed a lot of school time, so early this morning they rushed back to school.

However, Marshal's two daughters in the An family's own internal family chat software,

But also specially instructed several other siblings, to try to take more concert videos for the two of them.

Although Charlie could not perceive their identities,

After listening to their small talk for a few minutes, he was able to almost identify each of them.

Among them, the eldest son of the second uncle Marcus's family, whom he had met when he was small,

But at that time this cousin was still in infancy.

As for the eldest daughter of Martel's family and the only daughter of his maternal aunt Tece, Charlie hadn't met them all yet.

At this time, Marshal saw that Duncan was a bit bored drinking alone,

So he walked to the bar and sat down beside him, asking, "What, your mood hasn't eased up a bit?"

Duncan laughed bitterly and said, "What relief, we've known each other for so many years,"

"You know me, and I'm really stuffed up in my heart because,"

"I haven't had a chance to get back for such a big dumb loss!"

Marshal poured himself a glass of wine, clinked glasses with him, and said,

"Duncan, look ahead, your days as a police officer are long, but they are over."

Duncan nodded gently and sighed: "You're right, have to look forward"

Marshal asked him, "You said earlier that you wanted to go to Houston,"

"To be with your wife and children, have you told them?"

"Not yet." Duncan laughed bitterly: "This is not still a total upset"

"I always feel that this case may still have a chance to come to light"

Marshal said seriously: "Duncan, listen to my advice, go back at night and pack your bags,"

"Set the earliest plane to Houston early tomorrow morning."

After saying that, Marshal said: "Forget it, I will arrange a plane to send you!"

Duncan's expression is somewhat hesitant and he said: "This is too fast"

Marshal seriously said, "Yeah, good for you!"

Duncan couldn't decide for a while.

He did want to leave, but he was also really reluctant.

Just at this time, his phone suddenly received a message, he opened it,

His expression quickly became excited, and quickly said to Marshal:

"You just said you will arrange a plane to send me to Houston?"

Marshal nodded and said, "That's right, just one word from you!"

Without thinking, Duncan said, "Tonight then! I'll go to the airport after the show!"

Marshal was surprised and asked,

"You've been on the ground for a long time, why are you suddenly in such a hurry again?"

Duncan grinned and said, "My daughter just sent me a message saying that she is pregnant!"

When Marshal heard the news, he also instantly became happy and said with a smile,

"No wonder your fcuking mouth is grinning to the roots of your ears,"

"So you're going to be a grandfather!"

"Yes!" Duncan said excitedly, "The old generation said that the next generation is really the same thing!"

"Once my daughter said she is pregnant, I really don't want to stay in New York for a fucking minute,"

"I want to fly over tonight and give them a surprise!"

Marshal laughed, "Oh, you know how to surprise your wife and kids? Can't you, there is progress!"

After saying that, Marshal said, "Come on, you don't have to rub it in here,"

"I'll have the crew get ready, you go to the airport now!"

Marshal waved his hand and said, "It doesn't matter! If you tell them, they will surely understand."

"Don't." Duncan whispered, "I haven't seen the old man for such a long time,"

"So it's hard to spend time with him, I don't care about two more hours,"

"You say hello to the crew and I'll go there after the show."

Seeing his insistence, Marshal nodded and said, "Okay then,"

"I'll talk to the crew now and let them get ready in advance."

"Got it!" Duncan smiled heatedly and said, "Thanks, brother!"

Marshal laughed: "We are brothers, why are you so polite with me?"

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and arranged the plane for Duncan,

Then he held a glass of wine and walked up to everyone and said with a smile,

"Mom and Dad, let me interject, Duncan is going to be a grandfather soon,"

"Let's celebrate this with tea instead of wine!"

Hearing this, the old man said with a joyful smile,

"Yes, yes! A new baby is a great thing, you're blessed, Duncan!"

After saying that, he picked up the teacup in front of him and said with a smile,

"Come on, I'll drink to you, congratulations on your upcoming promotion!"

All the people also picked up the tea and drinks and said words of congratulations under their breath.

The An family has been in the United States for a long time,

From the top to the bottom, the thinking is more or less westernized,

The more obvious characteristic is that emotional management is more open,

Chapter 4507

Encounter happy things from the heart, there are no formalities if one is very happy.

Seeing that the An family is so enthusiastic about him, Duncan's old face got red, not quite natural, said:

"Thank you all, thank you all! When the baby is born,"

"I will definitely bring it to the An family to ask for New Year's money!"

The old man said smilingly, "Come! Be sure to come! Bring your daughter with you!"

"If the baby is a boy, I'll have to give your daughter a big red envelope alone!"

Duncan was confused by the old man and asked,

"Uncle, how can you give a red packet to your daughter when you have a new baby in the family? Where is this saying?"

The old man said seriously: "You kid all day long, only thinking about solving the case,"

"I have to do more for your dead old man!"

After that, the old man said: "Your family has only one girl, but your Li family's legacy can not be broken!"

"If your daughter is willing to give birth to a son with your family's surname Li,"

"To help to continue the family line, I will definitely give them a big red envelope,"

"That will allow them to live a lifetime without worries!"

Duncan listened to all the people for a while, then his eyes got red,

Deliberately touched the nose to cover up, said with a smile:

"Uncle, what era is this, we can not be so old feudal"

The old man said seriously: "Duncan, this is not feudalism, this is heritage!"

"Since ancient times, you have only heard of worshipping your own ancestors,"

"Have you heard of anyone worshipping their foreign ancestors?"

"Do you know what your grandfather's grandfather's surname is,"

"Do you know what it means to break off the incense?"

Duncan said: "Uncle, broken incense, that does not mean that the bloodline is broken"

"Then as long as this child later raises offspring, I will not pass on this bloodline?"

The old man waved his hand and said with a solemn expression,

"Duncan, the argument of breaking the incense is not that complicated, to put it bluntly,"

"It is simply that no one is lighting incense for the ancestors of this lineage,"

"To put it more bluntly, there is no one to worship!"

Duncan heard here, the tears in his eyes can no longer be taut,

Two lines of hot tears down the somewhat dark cheeks and rolled down.

He understood the meaning of the old man's words,

And deep inside he also agreed with the old man's philosophy.

The older generation of Chinese people who went abroad to work,

All of them wanted to have a prosperous family and children, which naturally included Duncan's father.

But although Duncan has five sisters, he is the only male in the family.

His wife was also willing to give birth to more children for him,

But God forbid, she encountered a very serious hemorrhage during the birth of his daughter,

The doctors removed her uterus to save her life. So, Duncan only has that one daughter.

At this time, the old lady on the side saw Duncan quite a big man actually shed tears,

And quickly said to the old man: "Oh, you old feudal! What era is it now, still engage in the patriarchal set!"

After saying that, she hurriedly said to Duncan:

"Duncan, don't listen to your Uncle's nonsense,"

"This old feudal consciousness should have been removed long ago!"

The old man always obeyed the old lady in words, but this time he said in a stern voice without any doubt:

"If it were anyone else, I would have advised you to do the same, but for Duncan, I can't!"

"He can think for himself no problem, but my old buddy will think,"

"I know better than anyone, he left early, I am a brother, I have to make up for him this regret!"

Saying that he looked at the silent tears of Duncan, full of dignity waved his hand, and said:

"Duncan, this matter you do not have to care about anything, whether the child is born a boy or a girl,"

"You bring your daughter over! If it's a boy, I'll be able to convince her to let the child be named Li,"

"If it's a girl, I'll try to convince her to have another one!"

"Don't interfere, don't say a word, just pretend not to know,"

"If anyone has any old feudal, old bastard name, feel free to greet uncle's head, uncle won't care!"

Duncan at this moment with tears heavily nodded his head,

Said with gratitude, "Uncle thank you thank you!"

Duncan knows that his son-in-law is very good and high-minded, this kind of thing, perhaps really only Nicolas can do.

Moved beyond measure, his legs bent forward uncontrollably, and he was about to kneel and kowtow to Nicolas.

Marshal's quick eyes and hands sprang into action, and hand dragged him, said: "Duncan, what are you doing!"

Nicolas scolded: "Brat, they say there is gold under the knees of a man,"

"You are running here to me to cash in! Hurry up and stand still, you will not kneel for me until the day I die!"

Duncan was really moved from the bottom of his heart, but seeing Nicolas's anger,

He hurriedly said, "Okay, Uncle I know"

The old man nodded in satisfaction and urged, "Why are you still standing here, hurry up and go to the airport!"

Marshal said: "Dad, I told him to hurry up, he said he wanted to accompany you for a while."

At this time, the music suddenly sounded, the very explosive music,

The venue lights dimmed at least 70%, and on the stage left and right two large LED screens instantly point,

Began to play the opening material of Sara's world tour.

The opening video, 20 minutes long, was created by a Hollywood team with heavy money,

The sound and visual effects are shocking beyond compare.

Chapter 4508

The content of the video is a cosmic war that takes place in the future,

So the audio-visual effect at the beginning seems to be shocking.

The plot of this video is an alien race invaded the Earth,

Wiping out almost all of the Earth fleet, the entire Earth fleet only a warship piloted by a female warrior survived.

In order to save the Earth, this female warrior has to sail the warship through the wormhole,

All the way from the future back to the modern society on Earth.

When her ship crossed the Earth's atmosphere, the Earth's air forces sent top fighters to intercept it,

And she ejected at the moment when the missile was about to destroy the ship and took a parachute all the way down.

But because the parachute malfunctioned and could not be opened,

The warrior woman swooped toward the ground at a very high speed.

According to the original setting, at the moment when the warrior woman is about to fall to the ground,

The LED screen and all the lights on the scene will instantly go out,

And all the sound will also come to an abrupt halt.

After ten seconds of absolute darkness, all the stage lights will instantly come on.

And dozens of light beams will be aimed at the top of the stage,

When Sara, wearing sci-fi armor, will descend from the sky with the weave technology,

And use her song called "From the Future" to make an absolutely shocking and perfect opening for the whole concert.

However, at this moment, the video has just begun to play,

When people saw the video presenting a Star Wars scene, everyone is a little confused.

When the old man saw that the show was about to start, he hurriedly said to Duncan:

"Duncan, don't waste time with me here, hurry back to your wife and children!"

After that, he looked at Marshal and instructed,

"Marshal, tell the crew to get ready at the airport and have the driver take Duncan to the airport!"

Marshal nodded and said to Duncan, "Duncan, hurry up,"

"It is time to stay with your family, don't go anywhere until the baby is born."

"Okay!" Duncan knew that the old man was thinking of himself,"

"So he nodded heavily and said, "Uncle, aunt, then I'll go first."

The old master waved his hand, "Go now, let Marshal see you off."

Duncan busily said, "No, no, let him accompany you guys, I'll go down by myself."

After saying that, he said to Marshal, "You send a message to the driver, don't come with me."

Marshal saw that he was in a much better state, so he nodded and said,

"Okay, go and send a message when you arrive."

Duncan nodded, said hello again to the people, and then hurriedly left the room.

After Duncan went out, the video, the flagship of the human space fleet was hit by a fatal blow from the enemy,

And Claire excitedly took Charlie's hand and shouted,

"Honey! Is this a movie? The effect is too realistic, right?"

Charlie heard Claire so shocked, then subconsciously withdrew the release of a little aura,

No longer pay attention to grandparents over what they are talking about,

But focused on the screen, said seriously: "I think this should be a specially made opening video,"

"The former king Michael Jackson also gave such a majestic opening special effects."

Charlie just finished talking, on the screen, the human flagship exploded!

Incredibly huge flagship, a series of violent explosions from the inside, the whole falling apart!

The sound effects of the explosion throughout the scene created countless powerful sounds,

The scene set off a wave of sound, impacting everyone's senses.

While everyone's attention was focused on the video,

Duncan crossed the corridor of the VIP area and arrived at the door of the elevator hall.

The sound wave made him feel the bass vibrating his entire chest even when he was here.

At this moment, the four elevator lights not far in front of him suddenly lit up at the same time,

And just when he was a bit stunned in his heart, the elevator doors suddenly opened.

In the four elevators, at least 20 black-clothed fighters with loaded guns and armed to the teeth appeared!

These black-clad fighters wore bulletproof vests and bulletproof masks,

And all held dark automatic rifles in their hands,

And the muzzle of each automatic rifle was fitted with a thick and long silencer.

When Duncan saw this scene, his pupils suddenly shrank, and just wanted to shout,

Bullets were instantly released from the muzzles of multiple guns.

In an instant, he was hit by dozens of bullets, boom!

Immediately after, the beige wool carpet underneath Duncan was soaked with his blood!

A striking blood-red

Chapter 4509

The moment Duncan fell to the ground, none of the people in the elevator, even looked at Duncan again.

One of them saw Duncan's dead face and said offhandedly through the intercom system in his helmet,

"Boss, this man seems to be NYPD detective Duncan Li!"

The man at the head said contemptuously,

"What Duncan Li, in my opinion, it's just an appetizer, not enough for a fcuking chopstick."

After saying that, he ordered, "All of you,"

"In battle formation, remember our purpose, do not leave any alive!"

The other twenty or so men heard the chief's voice very clearly...

Because they were wearing active noise-canceling headphones,

So they held their guns in their right hands and raised two fingers,

The index and middle fingers, to the side of their temples with their left hands.

This hand gesture means they have received the order.

Immediately after that, more than twenty people in the four elevators,

Immediately arranged themselves in the standard special forces six-man combat formation,

With the most advanced assault rifles, at the same time, the same pace turned out of the elevators.

They are covered in special clothing and equipment, have gone through a very rigorous silent treatment,

The fabric of the clothes will not emit almost any friction,

Even the head of each zipper on the clothes is wrapped with black cotton fabric to avoid impact with the zipper body.

Combat boots soles also have undergone special treatment, and all using Velcro tightening,

On laces and metal parts, even while walking up, it will not make any sound.

Plus this entire VIP area is like a hotel, all covered by carpet,

More than twenty people walked up, almost without a sound.

With such extreme combat details, even the top special forces cannot do it.

And their equipment, too, is very advanced.

Their main weapon, the HK433 assault rifle, is the latest single weapon from the German company HK.

This gun has a high rate of fire, high power, and accuracy that far exceeds that of ordinary standard weapons.

Moreover, the gang also specially adopted the special 5.56 caliber Dum-Dum ammunition.

In close-range combat, this small-caliber bullet not only has high muzzle velocity and high killing power,

But also this ammunition has an extremely strong cavity effect,

Which can form a large cavity in the body when hit into the flesh, thus causing great damage to the human body.

At this point, they skipped over Duncan's corpse while advancing silently.

This corpse was no longer within their attention,

Their target was the VIP box where the An family members were!

At this moment, four experts from the An family were guarding the entrance.

But at this time in the opening video,

The sounds of the fleet exploding and weapons firing were all over the place,

And the subwoofer was raising a great wave of sound,

Even the floor of the reinforced concrete structure was vibrating as a result.

In front of this surging wave of sound, other sounds almost completely lost the power of propagation.

Plus the ears, eyes, and nose, are extremely susceptible organs,

Once a certain sound is too loud, the human ear under the influence of this huge sound,

Will almost lose the ability to analyze other weak sounds.

This is why, in the concert scene, in the bar disco, two people talking face to face,

Who can not hear each other, unless the other person is lying next to the other side's ear and shouting?

Therefore, the four experts of the An family, in the huge background sound,

Want to hear the sound of the gun with a silencer, as well as the other party's footsteps,

Who are trying to cover it all up,

It is more difficult than listening to the buzzing of mosquitoes in the airport.

At this time, they are still completely unaware that great danger is approaching!

And Charlie, also because he had just retracted his aura,

And focused on the opening video that was played live,

So he too is equally ignorant of everything that is happening outside!

However, the killer is extremely well prepared.

Before they entered the corner of the corridor, they had already used the life detector,

The situation behind the corner, they know everything.

The person controlling the life detector immediately reported to the crowd in a special sign language.

The sign language content is:

"There are four people at the door of the proximal box near them,"

"Thirteen people inside the proximal box, and two more people in another box immediately inside the proximal box.

Chapter 4510

The leader of the group had a slight frown on his face.

In the information he received, there was no information about the next box.

He only knew that the box here was not open to the public tonight,

And the An family members, should be the only guests.

Now it seemed that the intelligence was wrong.

However, at this moment, he could not care less about these little surprises.

He immediately made a neck-wiping gesture to the crowd,

The meaning of which was, including the two people in the next box, all of them should be taken out!

Anyway, the process all the way up was to kill them on sight,

And killing them on sight was also their code of action tonight.

Afterward, the crowd got ready, and between the wave of the leader's hand,

The tacit agreement was divided into high, medium, and low, three heights,

To kill with great speed into that aisle leading to the VIP box!

The four experts of the An family, at this time suddenly found the enemy attacking,

The eight-star martial artist in the lead was aghast and shouted out of the blue: "There is an enemy!"

After saying that, the whole body qi quickly forced from the body to the surface,

Armed skin into armor, and at the same time from the waist pulled out a soft sword!

The other three also reacted very quickly and began to operate their true qi almost immediately.

This is the standard process for martial arts masters to defend themselves against the enemy.

However, the enemy does not speak the martial virtue at all!

More than twenty extremely powerful assault rifles,

At an extremely fast speed, frantically expelled the bullets in their magazines.

Each bullet, after the acceleration and rotation of the rifling, came towards the four men with deadly force!

The man in the lead swung his soft sword and slashed wildly,

His speed was extremely fast, and the soft sword suddenly became incomparably hard,

And it cut like mud when he shook it in his hand!

In a flash, at least a dozen bullets were cut in half by him,

But there were more than a dozen bullets coming at him!

It was hundreds of bullets!

More bullets, one after another, hit his body!

His true qi was so powerful that the initial bullets hit his body as if they were hitting a brick wall!

If the opponent was fighting alone, he could have cut down most of the bullets with just his own strength,

And the remaining bullets, though impossible to cut down completely,

Would not cause fatal damage to his body due to the protection of his true qi.

However, what is bad is, on the other side there are too many people, and too many guns

Bullets... too many!

More than twenty magazines in a few seconds emptying six or seven hundred rounds of bullets!

And in this straight alley, they simply can not hide!

At first, the bullets only made these martial arts masters' bodies shake,

But they couldn't hurt them physically.

But before a second had passed, their true qi was depleted at an extremely fast rate under the rain of bullets!

The martial arts experts' true qi is being consumed rapidly,

But the opponent's bullets, however, did not stop at all!

Moreover, what is not martial virtue is that the gun is tireless!

A gun with a capacity of thirty rounds,

Between the first and the last rounds, there is almost no difference in power!

This also meant that the fate of these four experts was doomed to tragedy from the moment these men suddenly appeared!

Soon, the body of the eight-star martial artist in the lead reached its limit,

And the bullet went from not being able to invade his body,

To the warhead being able to invade half of his body,

To the entire warhead not entering his body or even completely piercing through his body,

The whole process only took less than three seconds.

The reason why it is so fast is that this assault rifle,

Which has a rate of fire of 700 rounds per minute,

Takes less than three seconds to empty its clip of thirty rounds!

So, in less than three seconds, these four experts of the An family were sieved by bullets!

As the saying goes, a chaotic fist kills a teacher.

Even for martial arts experts, in front of such a dense bullet, it is simply impossible to resist.

This is why, the rules of this world, have been in the hands of guns and missiles range,

Rather than in the hands of these martial arts masters.

Flesh and blood, how can it resist the saturation attack of modern weapons!

Chapter 4511

And Charlie, due to the early retraction of aura and attention,

Until the moment the bullet whistled through the door of his box,

Only then instantly realized that something big had happened outside!

Between lightning and fire, he thought a lot in his head.

Who was the enemy? Who was the target? Is the grandparents' family next door be in danger?

In this instant, he looked at Claire, who was still immersed in watching the opening video,

And almost without thinking, he used an aura to point into the back of her head,

And Claire instantly lost all consciousness and collapsed on the sofa.

Then he immediately made a rollover,

A huge explosive force allowed him to instantly jump from the sofa,

And rushed to the floor-to-ceiling window in front of the box and the next moment to the door.

The moment he opened the door of the compartment inward, two bloody corpses just fell in the doorway!

The special Dum-Dum bullet's power is too terrifying, hit on the wrist,

It can blow off the wrist, hit on the arm, and the whole arm will be torn apart,

Hit on the chest cavity, in the front is a small thumb-sized hole,
While the back, it is larger than the bowl cavity, the original meridian,
As well as the internal organs being blown into pieces, it is all miserable!
The miserable state of the two people made Charlie's heart angry.

Sure enough, no martial virtue!

As they say that killing is so easy now, martial virtue is not enough these days,

But that too with such a cruel saturation attack, simply do not even give the
opposition an intact dead body.

Since the door of Charlie's box opened inward, and there was no light on
inside,

So the other party's attention at this time is not on Charlie's room.

The leader of the men came from a distance while sneering recklessly:

"What kind of bullshit eight-star martial artist are they, even worse than dogs!"

"Next time we change to 7.62 special armor-piercing ammunition,"

"Even a Ming realm Grand Perfection martial arts expert will be fcuking
smashed to pieces!"

At this time, that eight-star martial artist still kept his last trace of
consciousness,

Even though his body was beaten into a sieve.

With his last breath, he reached out and pushed open the compartment where the An family members were,

And then he lost consciousness and fell into the room with a crash!

At the last moment, before he died, he thought that he must inform the family head,

Even if it was just a few seconds in advance so that the family head could be prepared.

Otherwise, with the soundproofing in the room, and the professionalism of this gang of humongous bandits,

The An family members would likely die without even knowing to look back.

The moment he pushed open the door, light instantly flooded in, the An family members,

Who were immersed in the opening video, realized the light coming from the back and turned their heads,

This look did not matter, everyone was instantly shocked to the core,

While several women and children were already screaming out in fear!

At this time, in the opening video, the fierce star wars was also settled,

The sound of explosions, and the roar, all disappeared,

And the video of that female warrior alone fleeing through the wormhole, the scene was also a lot quieter.

At this time, the screams of several female members of the An family seemed extremely ear-piercing.

However, the VIP area itself has excellent sound insulation,

Plus the outside is not completely quiet, so this scream, it is impossible to be heard by the people outside.

Marshal was the most responsive at this time, he fiercely pulled a hand at Marcus and shouted:

“Marcus! You block the front with me!”

Marcus did not even think about it, gritting his teeth and roaring, “Okay! Kill us both first!”

Nicolas said out of the blue, “Marshal! Don’t be impulsive, negotiate the terms!”

“No matter how much money they want, say yes without thinking!”

“The whole family is here tonight, we can’t afford to gamble or lose!”

These words of Nicolas made the three sons of the An family’s scalp tingle.

As their father said, today, the two oldest members of the An family,

As well as their four children were all here.

In addition, there are three daughters-in-law and several grandchildren.

If today’s crisis does not pass, the An family’s old, middle and young three generations, will be wiped out

And under the nest, how can there be a perfect egg!

If the other side succeeds today, the remaining grandchildren who were lucky not to come, how can they escape their pursuit?

Chapter 4512

At this moment, at the end of the corridor outside the door!

When the leader of the bandits saw that all four martial arts experts died in one shot,

He immediately took off his helmet and shouted excitedly in the corridor:

“Nicolas An, don’t struggle in vain, all of you must die tonight!”

When Nicolas and the others heard this, their faces were instantly ashen.

It seems that this is not a kidnapping, not blackmail, but a long-planned murder!

Nicolas was in tears, he had been a great man all his life,

But he never thought that in his later years, he would suffer the disaster of extermination.

Now, even if the An family has trillions of dollars, what can they do?

Can they return the lives of his children and grandchildren!

At this moment, the other An family members were also completely desperate.

They all instantly recognized the reality, today’s situation, it is already a certain death!

Four martial arts masters had already been killed,

How could they, a group of ordinary people with no power will escape?

At this moment, a group of bandits had already rushed to the door.

The leader of the group took a big step forward and stood at the door,

Coldly looking at the panicked An family in the room, he sneered,

“Oh, so many people, I’m sorry, I’m going to kill them all!”

After saying that, he picked up his gun, pointed it at Nicolas, and asked with a cold smile,

“Nicolas, what final words do you have?”

Nicolas stood up and said without any condescension,

“I don’t know where I have offended you, but if you really have a grudge against me, please spare my family!”

The man sneered and said with extreme contempt,

“I want to kill not just you, but each and every one of you!”

After saying that, he said in a stern voice:

“No more nonsense with you, I’ll send you on your way now!”

At that moment, a figure suddenly appeared on his right side, followed by a cold voice:

“If you want to send them on their way, have you asked me about it?”

The one who spoke was none other than Charlie!

The man at the head, as well as the soldiers behind him with loaded guns,

They were all startled by Charlie’s sudden voice.

They had already known that there were two unlucky people in the next room,

And were planning to go over and finish them off after killing the An family members,

But unexpectedly, the person in that room came out of his own accord!

He even dared to say such arrogant words!

It's like playing lanterns in a sh!thole, looking for death!

The leader of the men turned his head to look at Charlie, shocked,

But also could not help but sneer:

"Kid, even if you are looking for death, but also have to come first!"

"Don't worry, you're behind them, I'll send you on your way after I kill them myself!"

After saying that, he was ready to pull the trigger to shoot all the An family members!

At this time, Charlie said in a cold voice:

"A mere mole, you are also worthy of shouting in front of me,"

"Do you really think that with a burning stick in your hand, you are invincible?"

After saying that, a cold light flashed in his hand, and an invisible sharp blade flew out!

This cold light is Charlie's soul-piercing blade!

The man in charge did not expect Charlie to be so arrogant,

But before his anger could cause some action, he suddenly felt a sharp pain in both arms!

Immediately after, the gun in his hands, but also his hands, wrists, and half of the arm, fell at the same time!

When he looked at his arms, they were already broken from above the elbow joints!

The wound is neat, as if by the invisible gate knife instantly moved with elegance,

Blood from the flat incision immediately gushing out!

His two broken arms, at this time, are like two pesticide sprayer nozzles.

Only, what this sprayer sprayed is not a pesticide or medicine,

But his body fluid that is 36.8 degrees hot, the fresh warm dark red blood!

Chapter 4513

The intense pain, as well as the two pieces of high-pressure blood mist in front of him,

Made the leader of the attackers terrified to the extreme!

Because of the unbearable pain, he just opened his mouth and screamed,

And then his screams stopped abruptly!

This is because he is horrified to find that on the other side of his body,

There are six men standing in front and behind overlapping, each of them,

Without exception, the left shoulder cut off in unison!

The most horrible thing is, that not only the six people's left shoulders are chopped off,

Even their hands are chopped at the same level as the gun is held, also neatly sliced!

His expression got suddenly horrified beyond compare!

The other attackers around him, as if they had seen a ghost,

Looked at Charlie with jaws agape, unable to figure out whether he was a human or a ghost!

At this time, the An family in the box, with their own eyes,

Saw the man's arms being cut off instantly, two steams of blood mist gushing in through the door,

Everyone was horrified to the extreme, not knowing who this sudden appearance of the god of killing was.

However, although they were completely stunned by this sudden scene,

An uncontrollable excitement surged deep inside them.

The excitement was because one second they were at the mercy of others,

And could be shot to death at any time, and the next second,

A strong mysterious person suddenly appeared to protect them.

This made them see the light of life in the midst of the desperate situation of death.

At this moment, the leader of the attackers did not care to deal with his wounds,

Fear reaching in his heart to the extreme he looked at Charlie,

His voice with obvious trembling asked: "You What exactly are you What kind of person"

Charlie smiled faintly and said disdainfully:

"Really wanton huh, a mere mole that can not even hold a burning stick, and how worthy to ask of my identity?!"

The man's body trembled at Charlie's smile and yelled, "Shoot! Kill him!!!"

In his eyes, bullets were the best weapon!

At this time, the foremost few people subconsciously raised their guns and shot at Charlie.

While Charlie did not even blink, said in a cold voice:

“More burning sticks are still just burning sticks!”

For him, without the abundant spiritual energy provided by the Cultivation Pill,

It would have been impossible for him to continuously resist the saturated attacks of more than ten assault rifles.

However, since the Cultivation Pill was refined and his body's spiritual energy had improved greatly,

His strength was no longer able to be shaken by such ordinary weapons!

He did not move, but concentrated his aura in front of his body, forming an invisible barrier.

Numerous incoming bullets with powerful kinetic energy gushed out,

Rushing towards Charlie at nearly the speed of sound!

At one time, the silencer dull sound of gunfire,

And the sound of shells constantly thrown out in the air, together forming wonderful mechanical music.

The gang's magazines were instantly emptied,

Almost simultaneously emitting the crisp sound of an empty chamber hanging up.

Just when they thought they were sure to win, the next second,

The situation in front of them made everyone on the opposite side scared out of their wits!

Because!

They found!

All the bullets they shot!

It was as if they had been cast a fixation spell, an instant stagnation in front of Charlie!

The weakness of eight-star martial artists is that their true qi, their strength,

It is not yet able to open up an absolute gap in level with modern firearms.

But!

What eight-star martial artists can not do, Charlie can do!

The strength of the aura has long exceeded the powerful kinetic energy carried by the bullet!

It's like the hard steel armor, never can plastic toy gun bullets could pierce!

The strength of the aura is already in an absolute crushing position!

A crowd of people almost collapsed, a little less psychological quality, the legs have begun to go weak.

At this time, Charlie sneered, "Now it's my turn, right?"

This one sentence caused everyone to fall into an ice cave!

They had already seen the terrifying strength of Charlie, with a single chop in the void,

He was able to cut off seven people and eight arms, and the people present were no match for him!

The last in line, at this point, has even turned around and is ready to escape!

But, Charlie would not give them the opportunity!

They just used saturation attacks in this straight corridor,

Leaving the four martial arts experts of the An family nowhere to hide.

Chapter 4514

After only a few dozen seconds, the wind and water had taken a turn!

Now, they also experienced the despair of those four martial arts experts!

Charlie's expression was cold as he shouted coldly, "Want to run? Can you run away?"

Saying that, with a cold gaze, a soul-piercing blade moved!

And at the height of an ordinary adult's knee, it was instantly released!

The leader of the attackers who just lost both arms,

Before he had time to scream, he felt a sharp pain in his legs and knees!

He subconsciously wanted to look down, but his center of gravity shifted,

And his entire body, along with his thighs, slid straight down from above his knees!

Immediately afterward, he fell to the ground with a crash!

This heavy fall made him almost faint from the pain!

But before he had time to wail, he saw an even more terrifying sight!

All of his men, without exception, had their legs cut off!

At this moment, more than twenty people seemed to be twenty leeks,

That had been cut off, falling to pieces and looking miserable!

The strong smell of blood instantly filled the entire aisle,

And even the An family members in the box smelled the strong smell of blood.

Only, at this moment, they, being inside the room, could only see,

The man at the head of the doorway with his limbs chopped off.

Apart from that, they could neither see Charlie on the left side of the door,

Nor could they see the miserable state of the remaining two dozen people on the right side of the door!

But even so, the leader of the attackers' ghost-like appearance at this time,

Also, let the people of the An family who have seen a lot of trepidation,

The family's women have even all dodged and not dared to look directly at.

At this moment, the head of the man's heart has been fearful to the extreme.

He stared dead at Charlie and asked with wide eyes, "You Who the hell are you

Such strong strength Impossible It can't be a martial arts expert!"

Charlie said contemptuously, "Who am I, a mole like you is not worthy to ask!"

After saying that, he looked at him and said in a cold voice:

"Tell me honestly the mastermind behind the curtain, and I can give you a painless ending,"

"Otherwise, I will make your life worse than death!"

The man laughed miserably, "You are very strong, but my life, will not be in anyone's hands!"

After saying that, he shouted: "Brothers, today I am the one who dragged everyone to death here, sorry!"

"But you do not need to be afraid, the organization will not treat your loved ones badly,"

"You can rest assured, I will go first, see you on the other side!"

The others instantly shouted as if they had been beaten with chicken blood, "I would like to go with you!"

As soon as the words fell, all of them, without exception,

Bit down hard on an artificial molar deep in their mouths at the same time.

In this group of people, each one of them has pulled out one of their molars early.

Usually, this molar position has been open,

And every time during the action, they will be a denture filled with highly toxic cyanide in this missing position.

And this denture will be slightly higher than the other teeth,

Once the unexpected event happens, this denture can be crushed with a forced bite.

Once the tooth is crushed, the poison,

Which is enough to kill at least ten adult males, and will be released instantly.

The excessive amount of venom will make them die quickly in a few dozen seconds!

And, they will hardly experience any pain.

And this is the shut-up drug they use to kill themselves when the mission fails.

With it, they can avoid being captured alive, and avoid being tortured in various ways.

These attackers were all very clear about their fate at this point,

So, for them, suicide was definitely the best option right now!

So, these two dozen people, almost at the same time, bit down on the dentures in their mouths.

The poison that was instantly released made each of their faces,

In an instant, turn iron blue, and their bodies twitch violently.

The man at the head looked at Charlie, laughed miserably, spitting white foam in his mouth,

But still sneered with a contempt that was visible:

"You You are indeed very strong But I I said"

"My life, will not will not be in the hands of in anyone's hands!"

"My life is mine Not by the sky!!!"

Charlie saw him almost dying, the corners of his mouth showing a contemptuous smile,

At this time he coldly asked: "Want to die? Without my permission?!"

The man at the head heard Charlie's words while laughing miserably and spitting out a mouthful of blood, sneered:

"You Do you really think Really think you can dominate everything even now?!"

Charlie sneered and said indifferently:

"I dare not say that I can dominate all things,"

"But to dominate your life and death is as easy as moving a hand!"

Chapter 4515

After saying that, Charlie instantly waved his hand!

In an instant, several aura voids struck, and instantly shattered the entire corridor lamps!

The whole corridor suddenly fell into darkness!

At this time, the carefree Charlie rushed a step, his fingers pinched the man's shoulder blade.

At the moment when he was about to die of poison,

Charlie sent a trace of spiritual energy into his body to quickly gather up the toxins.

That was spreading in his body and sealed them completely with the spiritual energy.

The man had felt the poison gradually stiffened his body,

His breathing, heartbeat, and thinking were almost stopped,

and also felt that his whole body had entered a state of near-death.

At this time, he had already lost the pain in his limbs,

And his whole expression even surfaced a few moments of tranquility.

For him, taking poison and dying at this time, it felt like a kind of good death.

However, immediately afterward, this feeling of his near-death...

Was unexpectedly drawn out from his body rapidly by a mysterious force!

The stiffness of his body disappeared!

The rate of breathing and heartbeat also rapidly increased!

The tremendous pain from the wounds in his limbs also began to return rapidly!

At this moment, he was not only shocked but also desperate!

Because what Charlie did, in his opinion, was like a miracle!

At this moment, the other attackers had all died of poison,

And the only one who was still alive was the one in charge.

Charlie looked at him with a playful face and asked:

"What did you say just now? Your fate will not be in the hands of anyone?"

"Your life is up to you? I'm telling you, here! I am the sky!"

The man looked at Charlie with wide eyes and asked in despair,

"You How on earth did you do that"

Charlie coldly said, "Now is not the time for you to ask me questions!"

After saying that, he immediately used his aura to stop the blood from the wounds on his limbs,

And at the same time put him into a complete coma.

After doing all this, he stood up and stood at the door, saying to the An family members in the room,

"No one should come out until the show is over!"

The An family could only see a tall black shadow standing outside the door,

And everyone wanted to see the dark figure's features clearly,

But the light was too dark, so it was impossible to see clearly.

Nicolas subconsciously asked: "I do not know the name of the benefactor,"

"Today's life-saving grace, the An family will be devoted to repay!"

Charlie said indifferently:

"No need, please be more careful in the future, next time, you may not be so lucky!"

Nicolas said, "Your Excellency! Today you saved more than ten members of the An family,"

"So please give me a chance to repay your kindness!"

Charlie shook his head: "No need to repay the favor, I just saw the injustice and helped out."

Seeing that the other party was unwilling to reveal his identity,

Nicolas also realized that he should not continue to ask questions inappropriately,

So he could only say gratefully,

"Then on behalf of the entire An family, I would like to thank you for your great kindness!"

Charlie was busy saying, "No need! Most of you are old enough to be my elders, so don't bash me."

Marshal remembered something and hastily asked, "Your Grace, I dare to ask you something"

Charlie said indifferently: "You say it."

Marshal said: "I want to go to confirm the situation of a friend of mine,"

"Before this event, he just left from here"

"My phone somehow lost signal, the phone can't even call 911"

Charlie frowned slightly, knowing that he was talking about a friend must be Duncan,

So he released his aura out, a slight probe, and explored the situation of Duncan.

At this time, Duncan's body is already hopeless.

Although only two or three minutes have passed since he was shot, but Charlie is at his wits' end.

His body suffered extremely serious trauma, the body, including the heart,

A number of important organs have been completely destroyed, not to mention the rejuvenation pill,

Even if Charlie took out the Cultivation Pill, it is impossible to save his life.

So, he said indifferently, "No need to confirm, he is already dead."

"What" Marshal's whole person was in grief and said offhandedly,

"He His daughter just got pregnant"

"His wife and child are waiting for him How can he die"

Charlie said seriously, "He is dead for sure."

Chapter 4516

Nicolas also burst into old tears and choked,

"I caused this It's me who harmed him"

"How can I explain to his widow and orphans"

"How can I explain to my old brother who has been gone for many years"

Saying so the whole spirit of the person, as if at this moment lost most of the half.

Charlie is more or less sorry for the death of Duncan.

This person has been investigating the Cataclysmic Front but after all,

It was also his duty, and he has been a police officer for many years,

His reputation was really good, should not have met such a fate.

It's just that people die like lights.

Things have come to this point, it is now beyond Charlie's ability,

Even if he wanted to save Duncan, there is no way.

It can only be said that his fate has this disaster that can not be avoided.

But at this moment, Charlie vaguely felt that Duncan's body,

There seems to be some kind of fluctuation.

So, he immediately released more aura probe,

Surprised to find that Duncan's brain, at this time is not completely dead.

Perhaps the two or three minutes of time hadn't completely deprived
Duncan's brain of oxygen,

Or perhaps the desire to live in Duncan's consciousness was too strong,

Allowing his brain to persist until now.

In short, his brain still retains the last ray of life.

However, his body had been almost completely destroyed,

And Charlie did not have the ability to bring him back to life.

Suddenly, a thought flashed through Charlie's mind.

At the beginning, Nanako's father, Ito Yohiko,

After the amputation of both his legs, Charlie also felt sorry for him.

However, regret is regret, Charlie also has no way to make the broken limbs
re-grow.

Broken limbs can not regrow, which completely destroyed other organs,

Naturally, it is also impossible to regenerate.

But!

In the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, there was a clearly recorded elixir that
could make organs grow again.

The level of this elixir was even higher than the Cultivation Pill.

It could make all of one's body organs, except for the brain, grow back.

As long as this elixir could be refined,

It would allow Ito Yohiko's amputated legs and feet to grow back and fully recover as before.

So, with this medicine, it is natural that Duncan's body can also be reborn.

However, Duncan's body is severely damaged, and brain death is estimated to be a matter of minutes.

Within a few minutes, it was impossible for Charlie to refine that kind of elixir no matter what.

Not to mention his current strength is not enough, even if the strength is enough,

To gather the herbs, do not know how long it will take.

And Duncan is not like Ito Yohiko, both legs were amputated,

But can still live in a wheelchair and live until this kind of elixir is refined by Charlie.

Therefore, if he really wants to save Duncan,

He can only use aura to protect his brain first, as well as his badly destroyed body,

So that his brain stays alive and his body stays undecayed.

In this way, it would be possible to maintain his current physical condition all the way through.

However, Charlie's spiritual energy was not endless.

To maintain such a broken body is simply a bottomless pit,

Maintaining a day or two, a month or two may be possible,

But if he has to maintain it for a year or two or even longer, he can not do it.

Unless the days ahead guard his body and replenish his aura every few days,

It would still be impossible for this person to survive.

Thinking of this, Charlie almost gave up in his heart.

Perhaps, this is Duncan's destined calamity.

However, when he thought of the conversation he heard between Duncan and his grandfather in the box,

Charlie couldn't help but feel sorry for him.

At this time, Charlie's mind suddenly thought of a highly feasible plan.

Although this plan was a bit radical, a bit risky,

and a bit pie-in-the-sky, it could leave a ray of hope for Duncan!

So, with a slight beat, he said to the An family:

"The situation outside is too bloody, you must not leave this door until the show is over!"

"In addition, after leaving this door, do not tell anyone about today's incident!"

Marcus said, "Your Excellency, so many people died tonight,"

"And a famous detective How can this matter be concealed"

Charlie said blandly: "You do not need to worry about it, I will solve the matter."

After saying that, he remembered something and spoke to Marshal:

"The body of your friend, I will have someone take away for a thick burial,"

"But you can not reveal his death to the public, at least not yet."

Marshal subconsciously said, "I have to give an account to his wife and children"

Charlie said lightly: "Say he disappeared, say he ran away with someone,"

"Or say he threw himself into the sea, in short, do not tell anyone that he died here tonight!"

"As for whether his wife and children will believe, this is your problem, figure it out yourself!"

Chapter 4517

Charlie's icy cold order made Marshal's heart deep in grief.

Duncan was his good brother, they grew up together, today his good brother died,

Because of his own family's affairs, he could not even tell his family about his death,

This makes him deep down unable to accept this.

However, he is not that three-year-old child, or like those,

Who have not experienced the social beatings of the giant baby,

He knows very well that the current situation has been completely out of his hands.

To survive is already the greatest luck, what else can you ask for?

The only thing he can do is to do everything possible,

To make up for Duncan's family after today's events have passed.

So, he could only nod honestly and say, "Thank you, my lord,"

"I understand, I will definitely follow your orders!"

The reason why Charlie used such an unquestionable tone was to cut off,

Marshal's other thoughts, and make him do exactly what he asked.

Seeing that he had accepted the reality at this moment, he very simply closed the door.

Afterward, he took out his cell phone and walked in the direction of the elevator entrance,

While making a phone call to Joseph.

Once the call connected, Joseph's voice came through: "Mr. Wade, what are your orders?"

Charlie asked him, "Joseph, you arrange all the manpower left in New York to come to Miss Gu's performance venue,"

"Just now more than twenty armed men came here to snipe the An family members,"

"Basically they were all killed by me, I need you to help me deal with c0rpses."

After hearing this, Joseph asked with a horror beyond measure, "Mr. Wade are you okay?!"

"I'm fine." Charlie blandly said, "It's just that,"

"There are too many c0rpses and it's troublesome for one person to handle them."

Joseph was busy saying, "Your subordinate will bring someone there!"

Charlie asked curiously, "You haven't left New York yet?"

Joseph said, "Back to Mr. Wade, I haven't left for the time being,"

"It just so happens that there is an equipment dealer in New York that,"

"I have been working with him for many years,"

"And I plan to purchase a batch of heavy equipment to be shipped to Syria."

Saying that he hurriedly added,

"Mr. Wade, most of the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front have already departed this morning to Syria,"

"Now there are only a dozen people on hand, is that enough?"

"It'll work." Charlie lightly said, "I asked Stella to send some men over,"

"She is a New York sitter, manpower should not be a problem."

Joseph gave a sigh of relief, then said,

"Then, Mr. Wade, wait for a moment, your subordinate will come over."

Charlie hmped and spoke: "Then, prepare more body bags, I'll wait for you here."

As he was talking he had already arrived next to Duncan's corpse.

He hung up the phone, took off the thin jacket he was wearing, and covered Duncan's body,

And then sent a few auras into his body to maintain his current state.

After that, he picked up the phone again and called Stella.

Stella on the other end answered in almost a second,

And said with a bit of surprise in her voice, "Mr. Wade!"

"It's me." Charlie opened his mouth and asked,

"Miss Fei, I have something I need your help with."

Once Stella heard Charlie say that there was something he needed her help for,

She said almost without thinking, "Mr. Wade, please say it,"

"As long as it is something I can do, I will definitely do anything!"

Charlie said, "I'm at Miss Gu's performance venue, and I've encountered a small situation here,"

"I need you to bring enough people to block the entire VIP entrance and exit."

Stella did not hesitate to say,

"No problem Mr. Wade, I'm closer, I'll bring people over right away!"

Chapter 4518

As soon as he hung up the phone, Sara's concert also officially began.

Sara, who was totally unaware of what was happening,

Made a shining appearance in a futuristic warrior costume,

And the entire audience of fans shouted wildly in excitement.

Charlie saw that the show started normally, so he was a little relieved.

The best solution to tonight's matter is to clean up the mess here,

While the show is going on normally, and not to draw outside attention, let alone attract the police.

Otherwise, once the panic is triggered, tens of thousands of people will attempt to flee,

And for sure triggering a stampede, do not know how many people have to die.

As long as the scene is basically handled here, tomorrow let Tasha announce that the venue is closed for upgrading,

And then in the VIP area, the floor and the wall ceiling will all be removed,

All landfilled, otherwise, today so many people, so much blood,

Even if it is washed clean, the floor crevices, and the depths of the wall will always have DNA residue.

The only way to handle is to make sure the whole place has no evidence of death.

Ten minutes later, Stella arrived at the scene in a flash.

She brought dozens of bodyguards to directly block the entrance and exit of the entire VIP area,

Then she took the elevator to the upper floor, and as soon as the elevator door opened,

She saw Charlie standing here, as well as the corpse of Duncan on the ground.

Since Charlie was using clothes to cover the severely injured upper torso,

And did not cover Duncan's face, Stella recognized him at a glance and exclaimed:

"Mr. Wade You You killed Inspector Li?!"

Charlie shook his head and said blandly: "I really didn't kill him, the murderer's body is inside."

Stella almost subconsciously wanted to go in and take a look,

Charlie stretched out his arm and stalled her in the front, faintly saying,

"The scene is too bloody, you better not go."

Stella pursed her lips and said,

"Mr. Wade, my people are guarding below, why don't I call them up to help you!"

Charlie shook his head and said, "No need, Joseph will bring someone over later to dispose of the corpses,"

"Your people are only needed to help me guard the entrances and exits here,"

"Including the entrances and exits on the first floor leading to the inner arena and backstage,"

"All of them should be blocked, except for the people of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"No one else is allowed to come in, including the staff of the show, and the Police."

"Okay!" Stella immediately said solemnly, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I'll arrange it right away."

After saying that, she took out her cell phone and instructed Charlie's order to her bodyguard.

Only then did she say to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, there are a few corpses in the lobby on the first floor,"

"All of them were shot to death, and they look like staff members."

Charlie nodded and said, "The other party killed all the way up, they must have killed on sight."

Stella asked, "Mr. Wade, were these people coming for you?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "They came for the An family,"

"A large number of An family members are here today to watch the show."

Stella's eyes widened and she asked offhandedly, "Your grandparents' entire family is here?"

"Yes.", Stella asked, "Then are they okay?"

Charlie said, "Yes, a little shocked, now still in the box."

Stella asked in a low voice: "Then Then have you identified with them?"

In Stella's opinion, Charlie's current comprehensive strength had basically reached its peak,

And if he could identify with his grandparents' family, then no one could even look up to him.

"No." Charlie smiled blandly and spoke, "Fortunately, I had a bright idea,"

"And broke all the lights in the corridor, so they shouldn't be able to see me."

Stella looked surprised and asked offhandedly,

"Mr. Wade This time, although the situation is very dangerous,"

"But also a very good opportunity to identify"

"Why don't you take advantage of this opportunity and go with the flow?"

Charlie smiled to himself and sighed: "Instead of wanting to push the boat with the current,"

"I now want to pull the boat in, or even let the boat go upstream"

"Against the current?!"

Stella was even more surprised when she heard Charlie's words.

She really couldn't understand why he was so resistant to identifying with his own grandfather.

Chapter 4519

At this time, Stella received a phone call, and the person on the phone said,

"Eldest Miss, Supreme Commander Joseph Wan of the Cataclysmic Front has arrived and has already brought someone in."

"I know." Stella answered and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, Supreme Commander Wan is here."

As she was speaking, the lights of the two elevators flashed,

And a moment later, the doors of the two staircases opened,

And Joseph rushed out with more than ten soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

When he saw Charlie, he led and arched his hand, "Mr. Wade, I'm late!"

The soldiers also immediately arched their hands and said in unison, "I'm late!"

Charlie blandly said, "You all have come very quickly."

Joseph hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, how is the situation now? What do I need to do?"

Charlie spoke: "There is a bandit with broken limbs still alive, take him away,"

"I still have something to ask him, the rest of the people inside are dead,"

"You take all the bodies away and dispose of them properly,"

"Then clean up the blood and bullet marks at the scene."

Joseph's expression was astonished, and he said, "Then we will start to deal with it now."

Then, he immediately led his men to the corridor.

The corridor was pitch black at this time but after all,

Joseph was an eight-star martial artist with extraordinary strength,

So he could see very clearly even though the light was faint.

When he saw the scene, the whole person was dumbfounded.

He has seen piles of dead people, but such a bloody scene, for him it is the first time.

The other Cataclysmic Front soldiers are also hard to hide the shock,

The rich smell of blood is all over, so everyone has some physical discomfort.

Joseph was the first to come back to his senses and said in a cold voice,

“Prepare the body bags, fill them up with the dead ones.”

“Okay!” The people nodded and immediately took out the black thickened body bags from their pockets and started to handle the corpses.

As each corpse was put into a body bag, Joseph’s heart became more and more shocked.

What shocked him was not the bandits whose legs had been cut off by Charlie,

And who had taken poison to commit suicide,

But the four martial arts experts with extremely high cultivation levels.

These four martial arts experts, each of them was completely disfigured by the bullets,

And it was not an exaggeration to say that each of them had at least thirty to forty bullet holes in their bodies,

And almost no part of them was intact from head to toe.

Even, Joseph could only tell from their mutilated c0rpses that one of their meridians was open,

But could not determine how many stars they were,

Because most of their meridians had been shattered by the bullets.

After all the c0rpses were put into the body bag, Joseph tugged the collar of the one,

At the head and stuffed it into the body bag as well, while instructing the others,

"This one is still alive, take it away separately, Mr. Wade has other uses for it."

"Okay!" The handlers nodded hastily and made a mark on this body-shrouded bag.

These soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front moved quickly,

And in a few minutes' time, nearly thirty c0rpses were all packed.

After that, they started to carry these body bags downstairs through the elevator.

As they stood in the pool of blood for too long, when they walked out,

They left large blood-red footprints on the ground outside.

Stella saw the way these people from Cataclysmic Front were all covered in blood,

With a strong smell of blood on them, so she didn't need to see it to think how tragic the situation inside really was.

Joseph came to Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, the c0rpses are loaded,"

"We will immediately arrange for the first transfer out of New York,"

"And then arrange for someone to transport them to the high seas as soon as possible to dispose of them,"

"As for the one who is still alive, I will send him to the villa first and lock him up."

Charlie nodded: "Good, thank you all for your hard work."

Joseph opened his mouth and asked, "Mr. Wade, there are still four martial arts masters inside,"

"I wonder what their cultivation level is and why they died so badly?"

Charlie said indifferently, "A six-star martial artist, two seven-star martial artists, and an eight-star martial artist."

"Eight-star martial artist?!"

Chapter 4520

Joseph's jaw dropped in disbelief.

One should know that the highest martial artist is only eight stars,

Which corresponds to the martial artist's eight odd meridians,

And those who have opened the eight odd meridians are eight-star martial artists.

And Joseph now is only a small realm higher than the eight-star martial artist.

An eight-star martial artist would die so tragically, this really left him unable to digest!

Charlie saw his astonished expression, so he asked:

"Is it that you didn't expect that an eight-star martial artist would die so miserably?"

"Even the sky spirit cover was shattered."

"Yes" Joseph said incomprehensibly, "I'm not going to hide it from you, Mr. Wade,"

"Your subordinate really can't figure out why these four people would die so tragically"

"Such strong strength, ordinary people should be difficult to get close to them right,"

"And they are supposed to be bodyguards, the sense of prevention should be very strong,"

"They should not give the other side the opportunity to get close to shoot"

Charlie coldly said: "Joseph, this is your bones as a martial artist's high arrogance,"

"You always think that martial artists are very strong,"

"But you have not thought that martial artists also have a lot of shortcomings."

Saying that, he asked him, "If more than twenty people suddenly appeared at the end of this corridor,"

"With nowhere to hide and they saturate you with fire, how many rounds do you think you can survive?"

Joseph seriously said, "I think I should be able to spot each of them before they appear,"

"After all, they are not eight-star martial artists, it is impossible to hide their breath and movements."

Charlie asked again, "Then what if the other side took advantage of the show just about to start,"

"Outside the sound is full of cosmic war explosion roar?"

"You can still sense the other party's breath and movement?"

"This" Joseph's expression was austere, ashamed to say:

"If that's the case, then I should not be able to do"

Charlie asked him again, "If more than twenty people suddenly appeared and used powerful modern firearms,"

"To shoot six or seven hundred rounds of bullets in a few seconds, could you stop them?"

"This" Joseph's expression was even more shocked,

And he froze for a long time before shaking his head and saying,

"If it's six or seven hundred rounds of bullets in a few seconds, I can't stop"

Charlie said: "I do not know if you look at the details of the firearms they use,

Each of them under the gun inserted on the magazine, tape tied to the opposite direction of the magazine,"

"After the bullet is shot, just need to pull out the magazine, then go for a reverse re-insertion,"

"Two or three seconds later, you can again shoot six or seven hundred rounds of bullets,"

"This kind of firepower, in this kind of aisle can not be avoided,"

"Not to mention this kind of firepower, in this kind of aisle where there is no way to hide,"

"Not to mention an eight-star martial artist, even a martial arts expert like you,"

"Who is at the full circle of the Ming realm, can't resist."

Speaking of this, Charlie lamented: "This is like the African hyena group hunting,"

"Although the tricky, but as long as the tacit understanding is there,"

"They can be invincible in the grasslands, even the king of a hundred beasts, they can also kill them."

"Yes" Joseph gave back a cold sigh and spoke: "Subordinate definitely learned a lesson!"

Charlie nodded and said, "It's good that you have it in your heart,"

"It's getting late, first let the brothers grab the corpses and get rid of them."

"As you wish Mr. Wade!" Joseph said, and pointed to Duncan's corpse and asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, will this Inspector Li's corpse also be taken away and disposed of?"

Charlie shook his head: "No, he's not dead yet."

After that, he looked at Stella and said,

"Miss Fei, I have heard before that there are many rich people with terminal illnesses in the United States who freeze themselves before they die,"

"Hoping that future technology can cure them, is there such a thing?"

Stella said: "back to Mr. Wade, this situation is quite common,"

"Basically every top rich people have their own investment in the freezing center,"

"Even when they exhaust all modern medical means and can not continue to live after,"

"They will freeze themselves, this in the rich circle, known as the future hibernation plan,"

"In the hope that can be reawakened one day in the future, when the medical field has developed further. "

"The freezing center using liquid nitrogen can maintain the body temperature at about minus two hundred degrees,"

"But many biological experiments have been done before, without exception,"

"All failed, the current level of technology, can not wake them up from the frozen nature,"

"Everyone is also treating it as the last bit of luxury."

Charlie asked her, "The Fei family also has his kind of frozen center?"

"Yes." Stella nodded and said, "Grandpa invested in one ten years ago, and it's still running."

Charlie nodded, pointed at Duncan, and said to her,

"Then make arrangements to send him there at the earliest!"

Chapter 4521

"Mr. Wade You are asking me to You are telling me to freeze Inspector Li's body?!"

Stella was stunned by Charlie's words and did not know how to respond for a while.

Charlie said with a righteous face: "Were you not talking about having a freezing center?"

"Just take his body there and freeze him."

Stella welcomed the incomparable ease with which Charlie spoke but could not help but remind:

"Mr. Wade, the human body freezing technology so far, it is still only a scientific concept,"

"Although the concept has been proposed by scientists from decades ago,"

"But until now there have not been any successful cases"

Saying that Stella could not help but look at Duncan laying on the ground and continued:

"Mr. Wade, I say it bluntly, as far as the current scientific means,"

"People are impossible to come back to life after freezing"

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't have to worry about this, let's freeze him first."

The reason why he wanted to send Duncan to the freezing center to freeze is because,

He also does not have the ability to maintain Duncan's body immortal all the time,

By freezing him, he can maintain his current situation to the maximum extent,

And since he will be frozen in a super low-temperature environment of one or two hundred degrees below zero,

The aura needed to maintain his body will also be reduced to an extremely low level.

In this way, Charlie only needs to spend a small amount of spiritual energy to protect his body,

And then let the spiritual energy be frozen with him,

Then he can ensure that he will not have any changes for at least a few years.

However, this kind of thing, he also has no way to explain clearly to Stella,

So can only stubbornly let her do as he is ordered.

Stella was pleased that Charlie had already made a decision, out of respect,

So she did not say anything more, but immediately called her grandfather,

And asked him to personally order the head of the freezing center to come and pick up Duncan.

After communicating with Grandpa, Stella said to Charlie,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, Grandpa said that the freezing center people,"

"Will come over within 15 minutes and pick up Inspector Li."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "I'm counting on you guys for this person,"

"Keep in mind, don't let any word out to the public."

"You can rest assured," Stella said with certainty:

"The secrecy level of the freezing center has always been very high, so there will be no leakage."

Charlie then said, "That's good."

At this time, Stella could not help but say, "By the way, Mr. Wade,"

"I have something to say, I don't know if I should say it."

Charlie said, "But there is no harm in saying it."

Stella nodded and continued,

"Mr. Wade, generally speaking, every step of the top family members' movements is top secret,"

"Especially for super families like the An family, generally speaking,"

"Their movements cannot be captured by the outside world, but these attackers today,"

"Not only were they able to grasp the movements of the core members of the An family,"

"But they even knew the situation here like the backdrop of the concert."

"The background music of the attack, it seems to be a long time planning,"

"I suspect that in this matter, there must be a mole from the An family....."

"Yes." Charlie agreed and said, "I agree with you on this matter,"

"But who the mole is specifically, the An family may have to find out for themselves."

After that, he said to her: "Miss Fei, you have more manpower in New York,"

"The next hard work, you first arrange your people, the carpets here must be removed and burned,"

"Blood stains must be disposed of, and bullet holes are to be concealed together,"

"In addition, also seize the time to find a new batch of carpets to replace,"

"The new carpets preferably the same as here or nearly similar,"

"Do this all in the shortest possible time to restore the place."

Stella said without thinking, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I'll arrange it!"

Chapter 4522

Charlie nodded and said to Joseph, "Joseph, the bandit who is alive must be watched over for me,"

"Don't let him commit suicide, let alone let anyone get rid of him,"

"I will personally come over to interrogate him later!"

Joseph said offhandedly, "Okay, Mr. Wade, I will personally watch over him, and nothing will happen."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "You go to the villa first and wait for me, I will come over at night."

Joseph clasped his fist and said, "Okay Mr. Wade, then the subordinate will leave first!"

After Joseph left, Stella also immediately instructed her men,

To quickly prepare a large number of tools to prepare to enter the scene afterward.

According to Stella's request, her men first removed all the carpets,

And then packed the carpets into sealed bags and took them away to be incinerated.

While these men were cleaning up the carpets,

Another wave of men had urgently delivered a batch of lighting equipment,

Construction materials, cleaning supplies, and water pumps.

Subsequently, a few people proficient in electrical circuits,

Began to replace the spotlights for lighting, more people immediately used the decoration of the water blocking strips and foam,

The entire corridor is surrounded by a 10 cm height, impermeable pool,

And then with the fire equipped with high-pressure water guns with powerful cleaning agents,

Vigorously started cleaning the blood in the aisle,

Washed out of the blood, directly through the pump into the bathroom drain.

Soon, the lights of the corridor were completely restored,

And with the concentration of blood in the sink becoming lighter and lighter to the naked eye,

The smell of blood in the corridor also quickly dissipated ninety percent.

At the same time, another wave of people were silently dealing with the remaining bullet holes in the walls.

After they gouged out the warheads one by one, they smoothed out the damaged walls with quick-drying putty.

Since the wallpaper in the corridor of the VIP area was the same as the wallpaper used in the compartment room,

They cut down all the wallpaper of one of the unused VIP compartments,

Then filled it up piece by piece according to the color of the flower,

And dealt with the gaps at the splices so that no one could see any problems.

Subsequently, and with a certain pungent smell of disinfectant,

The entire corridor was sprayed again, and then several high-powered hot air dryers for drying.

Because of the clear division of labor and cooperation, it took less than half an hour to do all this.

And at this time, another wave of Stella's men arrived in a cargo truck.

As early as the first group of people started to clean up the carpets,

They had already urgently deployed brand new carpets from the Fei family's own decoration city.

These carpets were not of the same brand as the replaced carpets,

But the color and texture could already be 80% similar.

Along with the freight car, there are some workers who don't know anything.

When they came here, they couldn't see that a tragic shooting had just happened here,

Let alone that nearly thirty people had just died here.

All they knew was that their supervisor had given them five times their hourly rate,

To carpet the place as fast as they could.

So, they all worked together and used the fastest time to pave the whole VIP area with brand new carpets.

When these workers withdrew, in the entire corridor, there is no trace of the fierce battle.

In addition to the faint smell of disinfectant water in the air,

As well as the smell of the brand new carpet, there is almost no smell of blood.

At this time, Stella's men below reported, "Chairperson, a woman named Chen insisted on coming up,"

"Saying she is in charge here, and questioned my identity, threatening to call the police,"

"I have her under control, what to do next?"

Stella was surprised and quickly reported the situation to Charlie.

After listening, Charlie guessed that it should be Tasha, so he spoke:

"Have someone bring her up, keep an eye on her, and don't let her contact with the outside world."

After saying that, he suddenly frowned, the matter of Stella's feedback reminded him of a detail,

Just now Uncle Marshal had said in the room that his phone had no signal and could not even call 911.

But why was his own phone not affected in any way?

Could it be that the device to block the signal was installed inside their box?

If that's the case, then it's likely that in Sara's team, there is a mole!

Chapter 4523

Soon, Stella's men brought up the emotional Tasha.

Tasha's emotions were very tense and shocked because she didn't know exactly what this gang was doing,

And that this gang had taken charge of the entire VIP area directly and silently!

Even her own staff, without exception, disappeared without a trace,

Which gave her a few unpleasant feelings in her heart.

However, the moment she saw Charlie, her nervousness instantly eased a bit,

And she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, what the h3ll is going on here? Are these people yours?"

Charlie glanced at Stell and said indifferently,

"These are the people that Miss Fei brought with her, I hired them to help."

Tasha was surprised and asked, "Did something happen?"

Charlie did not answer, but asked her with a bit of caution,

"Who are the people who know that the An family is here tonight?"

"No one." Tasha spoke, "Other than Sara and I, no one else knows."

After saying that, she asked nervously, "What's wrong?! What's going on?!"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "There was an attack on the An family by assailants just now."

"Attack?!" Tasha was dumbfounded and said offhandedly, "When did that happen?"

After saying that, she subconsciously looked around left and right and said doubtfully,

"But Mr. Wade doesn't look like an attack happened at all"

Charlie looked at her and continued to ask:

"Tasha I ask you, when did you know that the An family would come over to the concert?"

"After knowing, what did you all do?"

Tasha said, "Sara received a phone call from the old lady of the An family in the morning,"

"And knew they were coming over to watch the show,"

"Then she immediately called you, Mr. Wade, to confirm,"

"And only after you agreed did we arrange the An family's private room next door to yours."

Charlie asked again, "After you and Sara confirmed the private room, did you tell others about this matter?"

"Of course not!" Tasha said: "Sara and I also know that the identity of the An family is extraordinary,"

"So in order to keep absolute secrecy, the two of us from beginning to end,"

"Did not tell any of the staff exactly who is coming tonight,"

"Even our most trusted assistants around do not know!"

"And, in order to keep it as confidential as possible, Sara also took away a large part of the original staff from here,"

"Because she felt that the An family itself brought bodyguards,"

"Not to mention that we know that Mr. Wade you are next door,"

"She felt that since you are here, there is absolutely no need to add too many staff,"

"Because that would also increase the risk of leakage."

Speaking of which, Tasha's eyes widened and she blurted out,

"Mr. Wade, you don't suspect me of leaking the information, do you?!"

Charlie looked at her, his heart had already dispelled his doubts about her.

Not only because her performance, eyes, and expression at this moment,

He can not see any faint heart and lying, more importantly, Tasha is aware that he is here.

If she is a mole or the one who leaked the info,

Then she can't just leak the information of grandparents' family,

She would definitely tell the other party about him,

After all, he is the biggest variable here tonight.

So, from this point alone, it can be determined that the mole is definitely not Tasha.

Thinking of this, Charlie continued to ask:

"If according to what you said, before the An family came tonight,"

"Except for you and Sara, no one knew which private room they would be placed in, right?"

"Right!" Tasha said categorically: "This matter, we have not ordered anyone else to do,"

"And the An family arrived, I personally brought them in, and took them upstairs in the process,"

"I did not let the staff follow, after they settled, but also specifically explained to the staff,"

"No one without the guests' call, are not allowed to disturb the floor,"

Chapter 4524

Tasha said further, "Of course, I also can not absolutely guarantee that after the An family came, from our staff no one must know their identity"

"But I think, if you suspect that there is a mole, the mole is unlikely to be here,"

"Because our staff here, even if they know the movement of the An family,"

"It is just after the An family came, and there have been a few minutes only."

Charlie thought about the signal being shielded, so he asked her,

"During the daytime, today, did any staff come to this floor?"

"Is there a possibility that they might have brought in some kind of small shielding equipment?"

Tasha frowned and said, "During the day, our attention was on the scene and the backstage,"

"Not too concerned about the VIP area, so I can't guarantee you this,"

"But you can check the surveillance video of the VIP area."

"Like I just said, Sara and I did not leak the news,"

"So even if someone came over during the day to install the shielding equipment,"

"They do not know which room to install it in,"

"Here are a total of two dozen boxes, did they install it in each room?"

Charlie took the phone into a few boxes near the corridor,"

"Found that in these boxes, the signal is not affected by any.

So, it really does not seem like the staff arranged it in advance.

Thinking of this, his brow furrowed even tighter. He felt as if he had entered a dead end.

On the one hand, judging from the objective situation,

This matter must have been staged by someone to make it possible.

On the other hand, Sara and Tasha had a strong sense of secrecy,

And had not leaked this information from the source,

So the possibility of a problem here was also unlikely.

Moreover, Charlie figured out one more thing.

If the other party's purpose was to kill the An family,

Then since they can send in the shielding equipment, they could send in a small bomb.

If you send a small bomb in directly, everything could be easily solved,

And why bother to first shield the signal, and then attack at the door?

However, from the feedback of Marshal just now, the shielding equipment is actually there.

This seems to be some kind of paradox everywhere,

So that every one of his speculations is not very tenable.

Thinking of this, Charlie was stuck in a quandary.

Just at this time, he suddenly thought of something.

In his mind, he thought, "The shielding device,"

"Could it have been brought in by a certain An family member?!"

He previously felt that if there was a mole in the An family,"

"The mole should not be someone who was present, but someone who was not present.

For example, his aunt, whom he had never met, or other grandchildren who were not there.

But now, he suddenly had a not-so-good feeling.

"The first thing we need to do is to find out where the shielding device is,"

"Or who it is with, but don't reveal the intentions when you go in."

"If someone makes a small move, immediately control it."

Stella was busy saying, "I asked Karl to keep watch downstairs,"

"He is the most trusted person, besides Karl,"

"There are several bodyguards he personally trained, they are all very trustworthy."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "Then let Master Yuan go!"

At this moment, the An family after the attack is sitting on the sofa without saying a word,

Several young grandchildren because of the considerable stimulation, at this time, are in a very depressed state.

And the moods of the adults, are also a bit disheveled.

Just a moment ago when Stell's men were cleaning up the scene outside the door,

Charlie's three uncles had been dissecting what had happened with the old man,

During which everyone even had a heated argument.

They wanted to know which link had been so significantly flawed,

That it nearly brought the entire An family to its knees.

Chapter 4525

At first, Marcus suspected that Charlie's aunt, that is, Tece's husband, was the most suspicious.

Because, everyone was there tonight, but he was the only one who didn't come.

After all, it is a matter of life and death for the whole family,

So Marcus did not avoid Tece when discussing this matter.

Martel has a similar personality to his second brother Marcus,

And the two work together more often than not,

So he also very decisively expressed support for his second brother's speculation,

And felt that his brother-in-law was the most suspicious.

However, Tece has a different opinion, she feels that her husband is not very likely to do this.

The reason is that her and her husband's only daughter is also here today,

Her husband usually loves his daughter very much, as the saying goes,

Tigers do not eat their children, if he really wants to make a move against the An family,

Then at least he will not let his daughter follow them.

Moreover, she felt that her husband did not have enough motive to commit the crime.

If her husband was doing it for money, he was not himself the first,

Second or even third in line of succession to the An family assets.

Even if all the An family members died,

The vast majority of the family assets would be inherited by the surviving grandchildren.

And he, as her husband, is only the legal heir to his share of the inheritance,

And can only inherit that small portion of interest in the An family,

So if he does this, it will be more of a graft for others.

Unless he kills the An family members present today,

And then kills the remaining family grandchildren as well.

However, if he really does this, the U.S. police and the FBI will never sit idly by,

After all, the entire family's immediate family members are all dead,

And finally, only a son-in-law left out to inherit the family fortune,

A fool knows that there must be something wrong here.

Therefore, her husband could not have done such a stupid thing, according to her.

Marshal, as well as the old lady, did not think Tece's husband would do such a thing either.

They were more suspicious that this matter might be the result of Sara's side,

Not doing a good job of keeping secrets, and that they had leaked the news and attracted enemies.

In view of the fact that everyone has their own opinions,

And now can only stay in this box and can not leave,

So the Elder An stopped the speculation and discussion, and asked them,

Before the investigation of the exact results, not to argue about this matter.

So, everyone fell into silence.

At this time, Karl, with a few of his trusted members,

Knocked on the door of the box, and then pushed the door in.

Seeing Karl enter, the An family all immediately looked at him.

Originally, they thought it was the savior who had come,

But the Karl in the light did not match the figure of the savior just now.

At this time, Karl looked around for a while and took the initiative to open his mouth and asked,

"Gentlemen, in view of the seriousness of tonight's matter,"

"Please continue to wait here patiently and leave the place after the show,"

"If you have any needs now you can tell me and I will try to help you out."

The old man Nicolas spoke up at this time, "Gentleman, I wonder if I can make a phone call,"

"I want to make sure that a few grandchildren who didn't come are safe."

Karl said seriously, "Sorry Sir, for the time being, you can't be allowed to contact the outside world."

After that, he focused on the crowd and spoke,

"In order to ensure everyone's safety, now please hand over all your personal belongings,"

"And we will conduct a comprehensive security check to rank the hazards here."

Chapter 4526

Marshal asked, "What all things need to be handed over?"

"Everything." Karl stopped beating around the bush at this point

And got straight to the point, saying with a serious face,

"Gentlemen, from now on, we need you to turn in all your personal belongings,"

"And please stand to the left for men and to the right for women,"

"With your fingers open on your chest, and we will arrange for someone of the same gender to search everyone."

Hearing this, Master An frowned and asked, "You suspect that there is a mole among us?"

Karl arched his hand and said seriously, "Sir, I am also under orders,"

"And you all must cooperate! Please forgive me if I have offended you!"

Marcus said with some dissatisfaction, "You suspect us and even search us for no reason,"

"Isn't that a bit too much? Don't forget that we are the victims!"

"Besides, you don't look like a police officer, who gave you the right to search us?"

Marcus's personality itself is hard and aggressive,

And as the heir of the current generation of the An family,

Karl's tough attitude made him instinctively a little physically uncomfortable.

Karl did not give him any good looks at this time, he said coldly:

"Sorry, it was the person who just saved your lives who gave me this right,"

"He said that all of you sitting here must cooperate unconditionally, no one can refuse for any reason!"

As soon as he heard that the person who saved his life just now ordered,

Marcus's displeasure immediately dissipated. That scene just now was deeply impressive to him.

He saw with his own eyes the attacker standing in the doorway,

Having his arms and legs cut off by some unknown weapon across the air, and that moment gave him a huge impact.

Therefore, when Karl mentioned his life-saving benefactor,

The resistance in Marcus's heart immediately dissipated involuntarily,

While also saying with an apologetic face,

"Since it is the order of the benefactor, then we will definitely cooperate!"

In order to show his sincerity, he took the initiative to take out his cell phone,

Watch and other personal belongings and put them on the coffee table in the middle of the two rows of sofas,

Then he stood up on his left and opened his hands on his chest.

Master An followed while pulling out his own things, he opened his mouth and said to others,

“Since the benefactor ordered, naturally have their intentions, we must not have any doubts, must be good cooperation!”

So, all the people also started, pulling out things from their pockets.

Karl obeyed Charlie’s instructions, and his attention was always on the movements of each person’s hands,

To ensure that they do not make other small movements under his nose.

According to Charlie’s speculation,

If the shielding equipment had been brought in by a certain member of the An family,

Then he certainly would not have had the opportunity to get rid of the equipment,

And most likely would still have quietly brought it with him,

And then find the right opportunity to get rid of it when he leaves.

So, as long as they look carefully enough, they will definitely be able to find out the shielding equipment.

Moreover, if they can find the device directly from someone’s body,

It would be even better, then they can directly lock the identity of the suspect.

Karl saw that everyone took out their things and then stood to the side,

Except for a woman who kept her head down and never moved,

So he said in a stern voice: "You lady, please cooperate to take out your personal belongings."

The 16- or 17-year-old girl next to her hastily reached out and shook her arm and said,

"Mom, you're the only one who's missing, hurry up."

This woman is Charlie's third aunt, his third uncle Martel's wife.

The girl who shook her arm beside her was Martel and her eldest daughter,

Jennifer An, who is only sixteen years old.

At this time, Karl's brow suddenly frowned as if he caught something unusual!

Immediately afterward, Charlie's third aunt,

Under Jennifer's shaking, fell down on the sofa in a smooth manner.

At this moment, her face was miserable white to the extreme,

In the corners of her mouth, it is hanging white foam,

Her eyes are also staring extremely wide, her body has also begun to stiffen, and she is already dead!

Chapter 4527

The sudden death of Charlie's third aunt caught Karl, as well as the entire An family, off guard.

Her sixteen-year-old daughter almost collapsed on the spot,

Hugging her mother's corpse and constantly shaking it, breaking down and crying,

"Mom What's wrong with you mom don't scare me, mom"

Martel is also close to collapsing, he was just about to go forward to check,

But was grabbed by the second brother Marcus.

Martel looked back at Marcus with a surprised face and questioned offhandedly,

"Second brother, what are you pulling me for? Something happened to Amelia!"

Marcus roared with a black face: "You see how she died!"

"Remember how that assailant leader just took poison and killed himself?!"

"Suicide" Martel's expression was horrified beyond belief and asked offhandedly,

"You You mean Amelia.... suicide... by taking poison?!"

Marcus pointed at the corpse and asked in a cold voice:

"Besides suicide, is there any other possibility?!"

Karl immediately rushed forward at this time, picked her up, and said to the crowd, "You guys don't move yet!"

After saying that, he also said to the people he brought, "Keep an eye on them!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, he ran out of the box with the body in his arms and ran towards Charlie's location.

Charlie saw him carrying a middle-aged woman with no signs of life, and his brow immediately tightened.

Tasha has seen Charlie's third aunt, although they did not speak, but after all,

A few minutes ago she was still a large living person, now carried by Karl, dead,

This makes her, can not help but be scared, and move back a few steps and cover her eyes.

Charlie was about to ask a question, Karl said with a shameful face:

"Mr. Wade, I did not do a good job, just in the process of searching,"

"All the attention was focused on the hands of each person,"

"Afraid that they have any small movements, but did not expect this woman would die of poison"

After saying that, he said incomparably chagrined: "I don't even know how she actually took the poison"

"I clearly stared closely at everyone's hands and confirmed that her hands had not moved. But"

Charlie said with a serious expression, "Mr. Yuan don't need to blame yourself, it's not your fault."

Saying that he reached out and pinched open the middle-aged woman's mouth,

And indeed found broken dentures in her mouth, and also on the upper left side of her dental bed,

He found an empty space with a missing tooth.

Then, he sent a trace of aura into the other person's body,

And found that the poison had already spread through the blood circulation to her whole body, including even the brain.

So it seems that this person can't be saved.

Charlie's heart could not help but be appalled.

From the missing teeth in her mouth to the shattered dentures,

It could be seen that this woman was by no means temporarily bribed,

But had long been a member of the assailants,

And had even been trained as a dead soldier by the assailant's organization.

Otherwise, how could it be that when it was about to be exposed,

She did not hesitate to bite down on the dentures and die of poison?

In this situation, Charlie is not only shocked, at the same time, but also has a few points of worry.

Even the An family is so huge family, it can be infiltrated by assailants,

And it is not just infiltration to the level of subordinates,

But is directly infiltrated to the scope of the direct line members, it is really extraordinary!

The An family people who came here today, in addition to the family's old, middle and young generations,

It is not only the three daughters-in-law of the An family.

That is to say, the identity of this woman, it is possible that she is one of his three aunts of his uncles' wives,

It is also possible that it's his maternal aunt.

Chapter 4528

The impression of Charlie includes from childhood only seeing the first aunt and second aunt,

And the third aunt he has not met, and he and his maternal aunt also have not seen each other for many years,

And he can not confirm who this woman is.

Thinking of this, he then asked, "Mr. Yuan,"

"Have you paid attention to the reaction of the An family, can you deduce who this person is?"

Karl thought about it, and quickly said, "There is a man, who should be her husband,"

"That man called one of the other men second brother,"

"I heard him talk about this woman's name, seems to be called Amelia."

When Charlie heard this, he immediately surmised that this person should be his third aunt.

After all, the only person who could be called the second brother was his own second uncle, Marcus.

And the only ones who could call him his second brother is his third uncle Martel and his maternal aunt Tece.

What Charlie fears most is that in case this woman is his maternal aunt Tece,

That would mean that the An family's own people have been infiltrated,

And this situation is really unacceptable from either side.

So, when he heard that it was his third aunt, his heart was slightly relieved.

However, it was an only slight relief.

Third aunt and third uncle Martel married for at least a dozen years,

Why on earth would the pillow side be transformed into a dead man?

If she was brainwashed in the middle of the process,

Then one has to marvel at the strength of that mysterious organization,

Which can train a well-bred daughter-in-law of a top family to become a dead soldier,

The ability of such brainwashing can be considered the pinnacle.

If she herself was a member of that mysterious organization,

And planted in advance by that mysterious organization on the side of the An family undercover,

Then the strength and strategy of this mysterious organization seem even more terrifying!

The ability to train a dead soldier to willingly marry into the An family,

Share a bed with third uncle Martel for more than ten years,

And raise a common child, this layout ability is simply outrageous!

Moreover, for this organization, even this woman can not hesitate to sacrifice her husband and daughter,

And even her own life, this control ability can send a chill down the spine!

If this is true, then the strength of this mysterious organization must have been incredibly strong!

And today's attack, for that mysterious organization, is only the tip of the iceberg!

Thinking of this, Charlie had become more and more headstrong.

He felt that he could no longer leave Grandpa's family here,

And had to have them return to their safety zone first as soon as possible.

At the same time, also let them hurry to start a thorough investigation.

From the identity background and family background check of the third aunt.

Although Charlie does not know what is the last name of the third aunt,

Which family's girl she is, but he can be sure of one thing,

The identity background of the third aunt will never be an ordinary family,

Otherwise, it would not be possible to be married into the An family.

Moreover, before the third aunt married into the An family,

The An family would certainly conduct a close background investigation of her and her family,

If the other party can hide even the An family can not investigate,

Then the ability of this is really not small,

Digging deep into her family background, he/they will certainly find clues!

Thinking of this, Charlie said to Stella:

"Miss Fei, it's hard for you and Mr. Yuan to communicate with my grandfather's family,"

"So they can immediately gather people to cover their departure,"

"And then it's also hard for you and Mr. Yuan to escort them all the way until they arrive safely."

Chapter 4529

Stella said without thinking, "Yes, Mr. Wade, I'll make the arrangements!"

After saying that, she remembered something and asked:

"Mr. Wade, I just returned to New York, and the news about the Fei family is widely known,"

"My identity, your grandfather's family will definitely recognize it, how should I explain it to them then"

Charlie said, "Say you were also entrusted by someone if they repeatedly ask,"

"You can say that you are also returning a favor, do not know the other party's true identity."

Stella nodded: "I understand Mr. Wade! The An family must know that my grandfather and I were hunted in China,"

"But suddenly returned to the Fei family a few days ago,"

"I will tell them straight that you are the benefactor who saved my grandfather and me in China,"

"As for your real identity, I will say that I don't know as well as they do, so they should be more likely to believe it!"

Charlie also knows that today's An family crisis although intact,

But his own identity is certainly the focus of the An family's attention.

With the strength of the An family, if they really follow the clues to investigate,

Whether it is from Sara to start, or from Stella, finding him is only a matter of time.

So, what he wants to do is not to make the An family investigate him,

But to make the An family do not investigate, or even dare not investigate.

So, he said to Stella: "After sending the An family to a safe place,"

"Make sure to explain, oh no, to warn them, do not try to investigate my identity in any form,"

"Just say that I am a man of chivalry and justice, do not like to be known,"

"Moreover, do not like to be investigated, otherwise, the consequences will be self-inflicted."

Stella hesitated for a moment and wanted to say something,

But soon gave up the idea and said helplessly, "I know Mr. Wade, don't worry!"

Charlie looked at Karl again and said seriously, "Mr. Yuan, it will be hard for you to take more trouble tonight."

Karl was flattered and said, "Mr. Wade, you are too polite,"

"I am grateful to you for looking up to me, I will definitely live up to the important trust!"

Charlie nodded and said to Tasha: "Tasha, your task now is to make sure that nothing affects Sara's concert,"

"And after the concert is over, contact the families of the deceased employees,"

"And give them enough pension and hush money so that they don't expose the matter, understand?"

Tasha said with some hesitation, "Mr. Wade"

"What if there are family members who do not agree and must discuss a statement"

Charlie said seriously: "One person, ten million dollars, this money I will pay,"

"At the same time make it clear with the families, in this matter they can also call the police,"

"But the police is basically unlikely to do justice for them,"

"And, if they call the police, it is likely to lead to the black hand behind the retaliation,"

"This is not in the sensationalism, after all, the ferocity of this organization has never been seen before,"

"They do not even put the An family in their eyes,"

"The families of these victims, they are even less likely to put in their eyes."

Speaking here, Charlie gave a slight beating and continued,

"I know I'm saying this is a bit unsympathetic and even a bit cruel,"

"But this is also the most realistic situation, for them, the killer is too strong,"

"They are like hitting a rock with an egg, so the best solution is to live well after getting a huge amount of compensation."

"As for them wanting justice, I believe the An family will definitely get it back for them in the future;"

"If the An family does not have this ability, then I will definitely get it back for them too!"

At this moment, Charlie's tone was decisive and firm,

And Tasha could not help but feel a feeling of admiration in her heart as she watched.

At this kind of time, hearing Charlie's words really gave her a lot of encouragement,

So she hurriedly said, "Okay Mr. Wade, after the show, I will communicate with their families"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "In addition, the victims' bodies take them for a free burial,"

"If there are domestic staff with them, pay to help them transport the remains or ashes back home,"

"If their families are willing to come to the United States, then pay to reimburse all expenses,"

"Let their relatives come over to take the deceased away when the time comes,"

Chapter 4530

As he spoke, Charlie continued, "You tell them for me, the money they take first,"

"But if we don't give them the truth within three years, they can always tell the world about it!"

"Okay!" Tasha agreed without thinking and said,

"Mr. Wade don't worry, I will definitely talk to all the victims' families!"

"Good." Charlie nodded, looked at Stella and Karl, and said to a few people,

"I'll leave the rest to you all, I'll go back to my box first."

After saying that, he arched his hand to the two of them and turned around to walk back.

When he returned to the box, outside the floor-to-ceiling window,

Sara's performance was still going on, and on the sofa beside him, Claire was also sound asleep.

Charlie did not rush to wake her up, but gently helped her up and let her lean on his shoulder,

Then sat motionless on the sofa, watching Sara on the stage while using his aura to sense the situation in the next room.

At this time, the An family's emotions had reached a low point.

Every one of them was very sad and frustrated.

The most devastated was Charlie's third uncle, Martel.

He couldn't understand how his wife, who was married to him, could become a member of the assailants.

His worldview on affection and love had mostly collapsed at this moment.

His daughter, on the other hand, was still immersed in the emotions of her mother's death,

And could not extricate herself from the situation.

It was good that her maternal aunt, Tece, took her in her arms and kept comforting her.

Marcus, who was most like the old man, was clenching his fists and trembling violently.

After a long silence, he opened his mouth and said to the crowd,

"I just thought carefully, tonight should be the first time in these ten or twenty years,"

"Our whole family gathered so completely outside the An family, except for a few, almost everyone else is here"

The old man nodded gently and sighed,

"Even when we came, we took two planes, just in case something happened to the whole family together,"

"This time it was really too careless"

The old lady said while weeping and blaming herself,

"It's all my fault I was the one who suggested to come to support Sara, after all, she is kind to our An family"

Marshal said: "Mom, how can we blame you! The fact is that Sara really did a great favor to our family,"

"We came to support her it is also a common sense,"

"But we have lived too comfortably over the years, risk awareness has become increasingly thin,"

"This time since we were lucky to escape a disaster, then in the future we learn from the pain,"

"The safety work will be taken to the highest level,"

"I believe that in the future there will not be a similar situation."

The old man took the old lady's hand and said seriously,

"Marshal is right, you are not to blame for this matter,"

"I and your three sons are to blame for not thinking these things through."

Marcus spoke up at this time, "Dad, mom, big brother, you didn't understand the point I just made"

Everyone couldn't help but look at Marcus.

Marcus continued, "We are indeed paralyzed and careless this time,"

"But this is only one of the points, more importantly,"

"Our family has been paralyzed only this time in the past ten or twenty years,"

"Before the other side caught the opportunity, what does this prove?"

"This proves that the other side did not happen to meet our negligence,"

"On the contrary, it proves that the other side has probably been thinking,"

"Of how to put us to death in one step for the past ten or twenty years!"

When all the An family members heard these words, their expressions were all aghast.

They all knew what Marcus's words meant.

At this time, Marcus said: "I say a word, Martel, do not bring personal emotions after listening,"

"I think, Amelia, married to our family, this itself is a conspiracy!"

"And it is a conspiracy against the entire An family, extremely long-planned,"

"Extremely deep hidden, extremely heavy murderous conspiracy, a great conspiracy!"

Speaking of this, Marcus gave a slight beating and said with a cold expression,

"I have a feeling that maybe, this matter is somehow related to what happened to my sister back then!"

Chapter 4531

Marcus's words made Charlie's whole body startled.

Since his parents were killed back then, he has always wanted to find out the truth,

But until now he did not find a tangible clue.

When he heard Marcus mention his mother, he immediately put on twelve points of spirit,

Waiting for the An family's follow-up, and also expecting them to reveal some insiders.

However, in the next words Elder An poured a pot of cold water on Charlie's head.

He said in a serious tone: "After the murder of your sister and your brother-in-law we have not yet found any clues,"

"I once thought that the Routhschild family was responsible,"

"But after so long, there is no evidence that they had a direct relationship with this matter,"

"You said this matter may be related to the murder of your sister,"

"But I do not understand why they have been so long Why don't they stop?"

"Your sister and your brother-in-law, how on earth did they offend them back then,"

"Can let them after such a long time, still deliberately want to kill our family?"

The crowd immediately fell into silence.

And Charlie, the whole person was also struck by lightning.

He once thought that the Routhschild family must have been involved in the death of his parents.

During this period of time, he had been desperately trying to accumulate energy,

And improve his overall strength, just to prepare for the day when he would face this formidable family.

However, listening to Grandpa, it seems that this matter is not obviously related to that family anymore.

This instantly put him in a quandary again.

He really couldn't imagine that besides a super family like Routhschild,

Which was rich and could be a match, what other family could be so powerful.

That even the An family didn't put it in their eyes.

Although the Saoudi royal family is also very strong in financial resources,

The characteristics of that group of Middle Eastern tycoons are also very obvious,

They are simply not willing to get involved in matters outside their homeland.

They have little ambition for foreign expansion in their lives,

Instead, they just want to use all means to ensure that their own family's kingdom is secure.

It's as if they bought dozens of cannonballs from China 20 or 30 years ago at great expense,

Not for foreign expansion, but to enhance self-defense and deterrence.

To put it bluntly, this is a landlord's foolish son, guarding a large amount of family wealth,

Desperately want to build their own walls higher and stronger,

And he does so with only one purpose: I won't go out, none of you come in.

So, Charlie can also conclude that the death of his parents has nothing to do with the Saoudi royal family either.

But then, the whole thing started to get confusing again.

Not the Saoudi royal family, the Routhschild family does not seem to be related, so who could it be!

Just when he was having a headache, Stella took Karl,

Arrived outside the door of the box where the An family was and knocked gently on the door.

When the old man heard the knock, he hurriedly opened his mouth and said, "Please come in!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, Stella pushed the door and entered.

The moment they saw Stella, the An family members were all amazed.

They all knew her and before today's accident,

They were discussing her return to the Fei family,

And miraculously becoming the new head of the Fei family.

Moreover, they were all very appreciative of Stella's textbook-level crisis communication.

Therefore, as soon as she entered the door, they recognized her at a glance.

After entering the door, she said very politely to the old man,

"Elder Mr. An, I am Stella Fei of the Fei family,"

"This time I was entrusted by my benefactor to come over to help,"

"And my benefactor said that you can first call your men to come over for support,"

"And after determining an absolutely safe place,"

"I will arrange for them to escort you all the way."

Chapter 4532

Everyone was surprised at this time, but Marcus asked, "Miss Fei!"

"Who is the benefactor you are talking about? Is it the benefactor who saved us just now?!"

Stella nodded and said, "That's right, it's him."

Saying that, she added: "The benefactor asked me to come over to help deal with the scene,"

"So I brought people here urgently, and now that the outside has been dealt with, all of you can prepare to leave."

Master An said in a very polite tone, "Little girl,"

"I would like to dare to ask, this benefactor, what kind of person is he?"

"He is the life-saving benefactor of more than ten members of our An family,"

"This kindness, we want to find an opportunity to properly repay!"

She said "When my grandfather and I were in China,"

"My eldest uncle took advantage of the opportunity to take away the family headship,"

"And paid a lot of money for my life and grandfather's. But the benefactor saved us and protected us closely."

He asked me to convey to you that he does not like to be noticed and come out,"

"So you are strictly warned not to try to investigate his identity,"

"Otherwise you will be responsible for the consequences!"

When Old An heard this, his expression was instantly extraordinarily disappointed.

He couldn't help but say, "The benefactor saved our family's lives,"

"And helped us find out the traitor lurking in the family,"

"Such a great kindness, at least give us a chance to pay our respects and repay the kindness in person"

Stella waved her hand and said seriously:

"Mr. An, there is no need to say it again, the benefactor has helped countless people,"

"Saved countless people, not to mention that you all owe him a debt of gratitude,"

"My grandfather and I have also received his profound kindness,"

"And have always wanted to find an opportunity to repay, and because of this,"

"I am here today, so if you all really want to repay the benefactor's kindness,"

"There will be opportunities in the future, no need to rush."

Master An nodded gently and said, "Thank you, Miss Fei, I understand."

"If there is an opportunity, please convey this to his Excellency on my behalf,"

"If his Excellency needs anything in the future, the whole An family will not dare to refuse!"

Stella then said, "Okay, I will definitely convey your words to your Excellency."

After that, she took out her cell phone and handed it to Master An, saying,

"There is no signal in the room, so please move to the door and call your security team."

As soon as Stella's words fell, a pink cell phone lit up,

Among the pile of An family's belongings on the coffee table, seemingly having received a push.

Seeing this, Marcus hastily picked up his own phone and, after unlocking it, exclaimed,

"The phone has a signal! What's going on here?!"

Elder An frowned slightly and said in a cold voice:

"We haven't touched anything here, I guess the shielding device was on Amelia all along,

And after she went out, the signal is restored."

Marcus subconsciously exclaimed: "..... fortunately she brought only shielding equipment,"

"If it was a bomb, then the consequences would have been unthinkable"

Tece spoke: "Second brother if the third sister-in-law carried a bomb,"

"It would have been very difficult to pass the airport security."

Marcus smiled to himself, "That's true"

After saying that, he then said to the old man,

“Dad, I’ll call and arrange for someone to come over, let’s hurry back to Los Angeles!”

Master An shook his head and said, “Not to Los Angeles, go back to Anbang Mansion!”

“Anbang Mansion?!” Marcus asked with a surprised face,

“Dad, we are going to Anbang Mansion? The security level there is not enough, right?”

The old man said decisively, “Thanks to your sister’s blessing, it’s the safest place!”

Chapter 4533

Marshal and Marcus took the lead and led the An family members out of the box.

Charlie listened to the fading footsteps, relieved at the same time,

His heart also seemed to be a little disappointed.

He felt that it might not be a bad thing to identify with his grandparents' family.

For the two old people, it is also a psychological comfort.

However, once he thought of the death of his parents and having no clues about it,

And the thought that the enemy may be far more powerful than he imagined,

Charlie is a little glad that he has been persistent.

After all, only when in the dark can be low-key development.

Otherwise, in case of prematurely drawing out the behemoth that is hidden in the darkest of places,

It is likely to invite a big disaster for those around him.

With the four elevator doors closed, in the entire VIP area,

It is now only Charlie is left, as well as Claire who was leaning on his shoulder sleeping.

So, he quietly withdrew a trace of aura that was left in her brain,

And immediately after that, he closed his eyes and pretended to be asleep.

It was only then that Claire woke up quietly.

And her first thought, when she woke up, she said in her mind, "I where am I?"

Immediately after, when she saw Sara singing and dancing on the stage,

Through the floor-to-ceiling window, she was struck by lightning before she exclaimed,

"Ah? The concert has already started? I how did I fall asleep at such an important time"

After saying that, she could not help but look at Charlie beside her,

Found him also tilted his head and sleeping, and quickly shook his shoulders and said,

"Husband husband, quickly wake up!"

Charlie pretended sleepy like and opened his eyes, then with a confused face asked her:

"Wife what's wrong I was dreaming"

Claire pointed to the concert stage, and said with a chagrined face:

"Look, the concert has already started, why are we both asleep"

Charlie pretended to be surprised and said, "Oops I fell asleep it really started"

"I do not know how to fall asleep ah, could it be that we were too tired?"

Claire with an aggrieved bar said: "I do not know but I do not seem to feel tired,"

"And the opening video just played, I was watching, do not know how!
Suddenly I have no impression

Charlie said casually: "Oops, this situation is not very abnormal?"

"Sometimes sleep ups your energy, sleepover just needs a blink of an eye,"

"You are doing other things one second, with the next, blinked you directly go into dreamland."

Saying that he continued with a serious face: "You see a lot of fatigue causes driving accidents,"

"They are thinking that they can certainly hold up and will not fall asleep,"

"They drive so hard, the result, a moment of sleep over,"

"They do not know anything, and then wake up, the car has turned over into the ditch."

Claire with red eyes said: "But I just really not felt sleepy at all....."

After saying that, she also no longer dwell on this issue, beaming depressed said:

"Oh, I do not want to care how I just fell asleep,"

"The main thing is that I do not know how long the concert has been going on,"

"So good an opening clip was missed, the opening performance all missed, I am really depressed"

Charlie laughed: "Oh, it's okay, today we did not see the beginning of the concert,"

"We can wait for the next one to make up for it!"

"The theme of this tour is the same, the opening of each concert and the order of the songs will not be different,"

"But the next concert before the opening you should rest well and do not fall asleep again."

Saying that, he added: "If you think you can't make up for it by watching one,"

"Then let's watch two more! This will do it, right?"

Although Claire still felt regretful in her heart, when Charlie said so, she could only nod and said helplessly:

"Even if I watch two more, I will definitely watch all the next ones without missing a second!"

Seeing that she has accepted the reality, Charlie also felt slightly relieved,

Then looked at the time and laughed:

"Okay, okay, the concert is only about thirty to forty percent over, from now on enjoy it!"

"Mmm!" Claire heavily nodded her head, hands on her chin, concentrating on Sara's performance.

.....

Chapter 4534

A few moments later.

At the exit of the VIP area of the venue, dozens of cars drove out from here one after another.

These cars included the Fei family's convoy and the An family's convoy,

In which the An family took eight cars and quickly drove away from the scene to the Anbang Mansion.

Meanwhile.

New York Chinatown.

Several police cars drove quickly into Chinatown and stopped in front of Hogan's roast goose restaurant.

More than ten New York police officers got down from the cars and walked into the restaurant.

At the head of the group was Duncan's subordinate known as Stefan Wu.

At this time, there were still many customers eating at the restaurant.

As soon as Stefan entered, he startled the diners.

At this time, he pressed one hand on the pistol at his waist, pointed at his badge with one hand, and said to the crowd,

"Excuse me, gentlemen, the police are handling a case, please sit where you are and do not move."

Seeing so many police officers come to the door, the boy Jordan was too nervous to speak,

And a roast goose in his hand was about to be put on the customer's table,

But his hand unconsciously shook and the meal fell to the ground.

Then, he suddenly turned around like crazy and shouted in the direction of the back kitchen:

"Uncle Chen! Cops are coming! Run! Run!"

When Stefan heard this, he immediately pressed him to the ground and warned in a cold voice:

"Kid, I know everything about you and Hogan, if you don't want to be repatriated back,"

"Stay honestly on the side and don't say anything, otherwise, I can't help you!"

While struggling, Jordan shouted, "Send me back! I want to go back with Uncle Chen!"

Stefan said sternly, "You are really insensitive, I want to let you go for the sake of your age, don't be like that!"

Hogan came out of the back kitchen, and without taking off his apron, he hurriedly said,

"Officer, officer! I am Hogan, I will fully cooperate with you and your law enforcement,"

"But Jordan is still young, he doesn't know what's going on, so don't take it personally!"

Stefan saw Hogan come out, his tone and attitude eased a lot,

He let go of Jordan and warned in a low voice: "Little boy, this time you are lucky to meet me,"

"If it was those ghosts who came, you would be finished!"

"In the future, you honestly stay in Chinatown, I will not give you a hard time,"

"But you have to know in your heart, everything you must learn to endure,"

"Back then there were many compatriots like you smuggled to the United States,"

"Now mixed into the people, which is not the first to endure?"

Jordan also knew that this police officer is not malicious, can not help but tear up like rain, and asked:

"What are you going to do to Uncle Chen? He can't go back to Hong Kong,"

"If he goes back, he will be killed"

Stefan sighed and was about to say something when Hogan said with a bemused smile,

"Jordan, you should not worry about the sky,"

"Hong Kong is also a society under the rule of law, not as chaotic as you think."

After that, he looked at Stefan and said, "I knew you guys would come,"

"The luggage is already packed, can you let me go get it?"

Stefan beckoned to another colleague beside him, saying, "You go in with him!"

The other party immediately agreed: "Okay!"

Soon after, Hogan pulled out his shabby little suitcase and walked up accompanied by the policeman.

He looked at Jordan and smiled faintly, "Jordan! You've grown up, you're not a weak boy anymore,"

"You have to learn to be on your own! Remember what I told you,"

"Run this store well, don't ruin my 20 years of hard work, got it?"

The strong boy started shedding tears, while nodding repeatedly and choking said, "I know Uncle Chen"

Hogan nodded in satisfaction, and looked at the shocked crowd of diners, arching his hand and saying,

"Many of you are my old customers, after tonight, I can not cook roast goose rice for you,"

"But Jordan he has followed me for more than ten years, the craft he has learned very well,"

"I hope you can support his business more in the future!"

The diners all knew that Hogan was illegally stranded in the U.S.

Although they didn't know his past, it was clear that since the police had approached him, he would definitely be deported back.

So, everyone spoke up to reassure him and said they would take care of Jordan's business more often.

Hogan said thank you to the people, and then looked at Jordan and instructed,

"Jordan, I'll go, this meal is on me tonight, you must remember to give all free bills!"

Chapter 4535

Margaret's vision was unmatched in the entire An family.

When she was preparing to build the Anbang Building,

She spent a lot of money to make the top floor of the Anbang Building impregnable.

The top floor of the Anbang Building is made of bulletproof glass of extremely high standard,

And the passages and elevator shafts leading to the roof and downstairs on the top floor are equipped with physical partitions,

As strong as bank vaults, and once all the strong physical partitions are closed, the whole top floor can be described as solid.

The solid design makes it impossible for any kind of single weapon to enter the top floor from the roof,

Downstairs or windows, unless the other side dares to fly helicopter gunships in downtown New York to attack,

Otherwise, it is impossible for anyone to come in.

Moreover, the Anbang Building is located in the middle of Manhattan,

Even the entire United States of America's most prosperous area, plus the 9/11 incident,

For the U.S. police and national security departments of the New York skyscraper security is very important,

So absolutely no one dares in such places, the grand attack on the Anbang Building.

It is also unlikely that there are any bandits who can take the helicopter gunship,

A weapon of mass destruction, over Manhattan, New York.

This is precisely why Margaret had long concluded that once the An family faces a major disaster,

Hiding in the Anbang Building is definitely safer than other places.

No matter where a New Yorker is in New York, as long as he looks up at the bustling Manhattan,

In the distance, he will be able to see the Anbang Building.

With such a large number of people in sight, no one can possibly do anything to the An family.

Margaret called the Anbang Building the last fortress of the An family,

And the secret about this fortress was known only to the old man and the oldest Marshal.

In addition, even Marcus, who spends most of his time in the Anbang Mansion, does not know that this floor has such a mystery.

The reason why he didn't tell Marcus was because the old man thought that his second son has a radical personality,

And is suitable for opening up new territories in the business field,

But once the matter is about the safety and security of the whole family,

His radical personality could easily make a wrong judgment because he is not cautious enough.

In the nick of time, a judgment that is not cautious enough may lead to the consequences, even disaster.

In contrast, the oldest Marshal character is cautious, everything for stability,

With the decisions about the safety of the An family, the old man also trusts him more.

This kind of fortress will not be activated until the last moment, its secrets, only he and Marshal know.

Right now, although the An family was lucky to escape a disaster,

But this time the form of the most urgent, so the old man can think of the place, only the Anbang Building.

Marcus did not quite understand his father's decision, he said doubtfully:

"Dad, in terms of security, I'm afraid that no place is better than the manor in Los Angeles, right?"

"There is an underground shelter there, and if something really bad happens, the shelter can protect the family."

Chapter 4536

Marshal stepped forward at this time and said, "Marcus, Dad is right,"

"Now for us, nowhere is safer than the Anbang Mansion, where Sis has left us a way out."

Marcus's eyes widened and he wanted to say something,

But he quickly figured out the reason, so he nodded firmly and said seriously, "Okay! Then we will go to An Bang Mansion!"

Marshal nodded and didn't say anything more,

But in his heart, he couldn't help but feel very surprised at the old man's performance tonight.

Tonight, the old man's performance, not to say that he was absolutely unperturbed by changes,

But he was also beyond a normal state of calmness.

And his thinking logic is also very clear, can not see the shadow of suffering from Alzheimer's.

Just when he thought the old man's brain might have improved,

He suddenly discovered that the old man had been hiding,

A very miniature ballpoint pen in the fingers of his right hand.

And he, too, had been constantly poking the palm of his left hand quietly with the tip of the pen.

He took a closer look and realized that the old man's left palm,

Has densely written a lot of words, and the old man every time poked his palm,

He would look down quietly at those small words written in the palm of his hand.

Marshal even found that the old man's palm has pocked a location,

A few points have poked deeply and sunken in,

Even the skin is broken due to the constant poking,

Ballpoint pen ink even penetrated into the skin, forming similar old tattoo-like traces.

Although it is not possible to see what is written on the palm of the old man's hand,

But Marshal can guess, that must be the old man himself who wrote words to constantly remind himself of his own words.

Marshal felt a heartache, but also can not help but quietly lean toward the old man,

Until the old man, next poked with the ball-point in his palm,

And peek at the text, he only saw the three lines written on it.

"Margaret and Changying have been gone for a full twenty years;"

"Thanks to the kindness of Charlie's fiancée for saving my life;"

"Charlie has not yet returned."

Seeing these three lines, Marshal's nose was sore and his eyes could not help but feel a wet heat.

He could tell that the old man must have been in great pain when he wrote these three lines.

He also saw that the reason why the old man wrote these three lines,

It is to remind himself constantly and not to forget these pieces of information.

As a child, seeing his father so hard to remember his own daughter,

And a son-in-law who had been dead for twenty years,

His grandson who has not been found, and Marshal's heart is more heartbroken.

However, he also knows very well in his heart, that this kind of thing,

He can not persuade, can only let the old man digest it.

Soon, Marcus gathered all the An family's bodyguards in New York, one by one, near the performance venue.

After the people arrived, Marcus said to the old man and the old lady,

"Dad, mom, everyone is here, we can go now."

Chapter 4537

The words spoken by Hogan sounded like a farewell to Jordan.

To him, Hogan had played the role of a father for more than ten years,

And was the only family member in his heart, so he was incredibly sad to see him get arrested.

But Hogan was unwilling to let him dwell on it too much.

Police officer Stefan originally wanted to leave him some time to say goodbye to Jordan,

But Hogan himself picked up his suitcase and spoke, "Officer, let's go."

Stefan sighed and said, "Okay, let's go."

Hogan asked him, "Do you still need to put on the handcuffs?"

"No." Stefan waved his hand and said, "You are only suspected of illegal detention,"

"It is not a felony, we will take you back, and conduct a preliminary investigation,"

"Then take a statement, then the commissioner of the immigration bureau will come over to joint investigation,"

"If it is determined that your illegal detention is true,"

"We will start the repatriation process, then you will be sent to the plane by a person."

Hogan nodded, bowed slightly very politely, and said, "I have given you all trouble."

Stefan heard him say so, and all of a sudden also with some embarrassment coughed twice,

Said with a big deep meaning: "Ahem Okay, I have to tell you, this matter of yours is not led by our police,"

"It is led by the Immigration Bureau, it is estimated that someone there received,"

"A report about your illegal stay, so they asked us for the follow-up."

Saying that Stefan also deliberately cursed and said: "Fck, I do not know what is so amazing,"

"Illegal stay in Chinatown, or illegal smuggling in the country, so many people have not reported, but you were reported."

Stefan's implication is to remind Hogan as well as Jordan,

That behind this matter there is someone doing the work.

Hogan naturally also knows, but he has long looked at this matter lightly,

So he said with just a slight smile: "After all,"

"I broke the law in the first place, others reported me, that is also reasonable."

Stefan did not expect that Hogan's mentality was so calm, helplessly said,

"Okay, I have read your information, you are a smart person,"

"Since you have already figured out the stakes, then I will not be here to talk more nonsense."

After saying that, he deliberately looked at Jordan and said:

"The whole process of arrest, investigation, and determination of deportation,"

"All down, generally take five to seven days, but your case is obviously special,"

"So the Immigration Bureau requires that the case be closed within three days,"

"But then, my boss was recently forced to retire early, so I'm not in a good mood,"

"So I plan to grind, estimated You have a number in mind if you have any other abilities,"

"Do not hide, seize the time to think of ways."

Stefan had read Hogan's information until he returned to Hong Kong will certainly be in danger of life,"

And he also knew that Hogan and Sara's father are family friends,

If in this matter Sara's family can help, it may be able to save his life,

So he deliberately mentioned the two, and even indicated that he would try to help delay Hogan's repatriation time.

Hogan also heard the meaning of Stefan's words, he looked at Jordan and said seriously,

"Ah Jordan, don't contact anyone, I don't want to owe anyone any more favors, understand?"

"I understand Uncle" Jordan cried and nodded, but in his heart, he already had his own calculations.

He felt that no matter what, he must inform Miss Gu, that right now she can save Uncle.

Hogan then smiled faintly at Jordan, turned, and walked out with Stefan.

Jordan ran after them and watched them take Hogan into one of the police cars.

The entire convoy then left Chinatown with its blinding police lights flashing.

When the caravan disappeared from sight, Jordan immediately returned to the store and wanted to call Sara.

However, he suddenly remembered that he did not have Sara's contact information.

Chapter 4538

After all, Sara is a big star, and every time she comes,

She is a valued guest of Uncle Chen, so he always works quietly with Uncle, and rarely has any communication with Sara.

He knows that the only way to save Uncle Chen is to have Sara know the situation,

But there is no way to contact her still makes him anxious.

Thinking of Sara's concert today, he hurriedly took off his apron and said to the diners in the store,

"I have something to do, please make yourself at home, please close the door for me if you are the last to leave, thank you!"

After that, he hurried out of the store and stopped a taxi to go to the show.

He didn't know if he had a chance to see Sara when he goes to the show.

But, at the moment, this is the only way he can do it.

.....

Meanwhile.

The An family, escorted by their own bodyguards as well as Stella and Karl, arrived safely at the Anbang Building.

After Stella sent the family into the building, she said to Old Master An,

"Master An, if there is anything you need from me recently, please feel free to contact me."

Master An nodded and said gratefully, "Thank you, Miss Fei!"

Stella said, "Don't be polite, it's all I should do."

Master An then added: "By the way Miss Fei, I have contacted one of my personal assistants,"

"When I was in the car just now, he and his team have come over from Los Angeles now,"

"It's hard for you to keep that corpses and the personal belongings, my people will contact you when they arrive."

"No problem." Stella said without thinking, "When he arrives in New York, just have him contact me directly!"

"Okay!" Elder An nodded slightly and said, "Then we'll go up first!"

At this moment, at the entrance of the elevator hall,

The security check equipment had been set up, and Marcus said to his parents and other family members,

"In order to prevent accidents, all of us have to do a comprehensive security check before going upstairs,"

"I have just had someone check the elevator and confirmed that there is no abnormality,"

"But we should be cautious, after passing the security check, enter the elevator in pairs and go upstairs in groups."

Marcus's caution did not cause anyone to object,

And everyone knew very well that safety was the most important thing at such times.

So, the old man and his wife went through the security check first and then took the elevator upstairs.

Marshal and his wife followed closely behind.

Only after everyone passed the security check and went upstairs,

Did Stella breathe a sigh of relief and didn't stay much longer,

Turned around and led the people to leave the Anbang Building.

The first thing Master An did when he led everyone to the top floor...

Was to close the physical partition on the top floor of the Anbang Building.

After closing the partition, he called his three sons and one daughter to the conference room,

And after everyone sat down, he took the lead and said,

"For the next seven days, all of us should not leave this place,"

"First wait and see how things develop, and if the danger is temporarily lifted, we will leave in groups."

After that, he said, "In addition, tonight's incident you can see,"

"The other party's purpose is not to get rich, but to exterminate the entire An family,"

"So, from the time everyone leaves, everyone in the An family must not gather anywhere outside the An family,"

"And at the same time to double our investment in security,"

"At all times to ensure that there are sufficient security personnel and sufficient security means!"

Marshal spoke up, "Dad, I suggest that in the future our security work should no longer rely on a small number of martial arts masters,"

"But should build a complete, comprehensive, and powerful security system, as the president has,"

"To form security personnel into multiple independently operating security systems,"

"To ensure that multiple systems from near to far, from inside to outside layers of cross-coverage,"

"And to do enough redundancy, even if one of the systems is down, the other systems can still work as usual!"

"That's right!" Master An nodded and said seriously,

"Marshal, you have a delicate mind, you will be in charge of this matter,"

"From now on, security is the primary need of the An family, in terms of security,"

"Even if you invest more money, you will not hesitate to do so!"

Chapter 4539

At the show, tens of thousands of people were excited to witness the first performance of Sara's global tour.

The entire performance was almost flawless to the point of perfection, allowing all fans to be completely immersed in it.

Although Claire missed the opening minutes of the show,

The impeccable performance that followed for more than an hour made her leave her earlier regrets behind completely.

The performance, too, ended half an hour later than expected.

Because the fans at the scene have been strongly asking Sara for an encore,

She has returned to the stage five times and sang five songs,

But the fans are still not satisfied and are still shouting the slogan of the encore.

However, the performance could not be continued by the enthusiasm of the fans,

So when the show returned five times, Sara bowed deeply to the stage, and then,

All the lights were turned on, and the staff also informed everyone through the sound system.

That the show is over tonight, so please exit the stage in an orderly manner.

The fans all know very well that once the lights are all on and the ending message is played, the show is completely over.

Although they were not satisfied, they started to leave the stage in a very orderly manner.

Charlie then said to Claire: "Wife, let's go, while the crowd has not yet gone out,"

"It is more convenient to drive away, if we wait, tens of thousands of people have gone out,"

"The outside must also be jammed into a pot of porridge."

Claire nodded gently and said petulantly, "Honey, you must not forget that you have to take me to the next show"

"Okay!" Charlie laughed: "The next show should be the day after tomorrow in Boston,"

"The day after tomorrow I must accompany you there!"

Claire then satisfied, holding Charlie, smiled: "Then let's go first."

When the two of them came out of the box, the whole VIP area,

Already can not show any difference to a general eye. No smell of blood and meat.

Everything here in Claire's eyes, there is no difference from the time of arrival.

When the two walked to the elevator hall, it happened that Tasha also came up in the elevator.

When she saw Charlie and Claire, she hurriedly went forward and said in a relaxed manner,

"Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, did you two enjoy the show?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Very good, Miss Gu's performance was really great."

Claire also said seriously and incomparably at the side:

"This is the most shocking concert I've ever seen"

"The only regret is that I accidentally fell asleep at the beginning myself"

Tasha smiled faintly and said, "It does not matter, the day after tomorrow it is Boston,"

"I also reserved for you two VIP boxes, then you are welcome to come over to support the show!"

Saying that she continued, "Right Mrs. Wade, if I remember correctly, you and Master Wade should be in Providence, right?"

"Yes!" Claire nodded her head.

Tasha then said, "It's very close to Boston, it's just an hour's drive away, so you two must come over then!"

Claire said happily, "Yes, yes! We'll definitely come over then! I definitely won't fall asleep again in the next show!"

Tasha glanced at Charlie, smiled and nodded, and said,

"Now the audience has started to exit, it is estimated that there will be traffic congestion near the arena,"

"You two should go out earlier, otherwise you may have to delay for several minutes if you are blocked."

Charlie nodded and said, "We are planning to go first, so as to avoid traffic jams later."

Tasha was busy saying, "Then I'll send you two down!"

The three of them took the elevator downstairs, and Tasha sighed heavily after seeing Charlie and Claire get into the car.

She had just been dealing with the aftermath of the murdered staff,

And her emotions had been rather depressed, but considering that Charlie and Claire were VIPs,

She still managed to come over to exchange pleasantries,

And seeing that her task was completed, she didn't dare to relax a bit,

Because she had to rush to backstage to explain things clearly to Sara.

Chapter 4540

And at the same time, outside the arena, Jordan came to the arena security guard and begged:

"I really know Miss Gu, I have a very important thing to find her for, a hundred thousand times urgent!"

"Please tell Miss Gu that my name is Jordan and I'm a fellow of Chinatown Roast Goose Restaurant, she will definitely know!"

The security guard scoffed at his words and said disdainfully,

"Come on, I don't know how many fans have come over tonight to make up stories with me,"

"And you're the worst one! You're a fellow of a roast goose store, how could Miss Gu know you?"

Jordan said eagerly, "I am telling the truth, if there is half a word is not true,"

"Lightning will strike! Please help me pass on a message, just pass on a message!"

The guard pushed him and said in disgust: "Come on, don't waste your breath here,"

"Not to mention I don't believe you at all, even if I did,"

"I'm not qualified to talk to Miss Gu, and you really look up to me!"

When Jordan heard this, he wanted to cry.

He finally understood that he used this method to find Sara, here was basically does not exist the possibility of success.

So, he had a bright idea and came up with a solution.

Although Sara was performing in this venue, she definitely did not live the place,

And after the show, she would definitely leave with her team in a car.

So, the best option is to wait for her car out, find a way to stop the car,

Even if it is directly into the road, or directly into her convoy,

As long as he can attract her attention, Uncle Chen will be saved!

Thinking of this, he immediately came to the exit of the VIP channel of the venue,

Because he clearly knows, Sara can not come out of the ordinary exit,

And then go to the parking lot to take the car, she must be directly sitting in the car from the VIP channel to leave,

He can simply wait for her here.

And at this time, Charlie drove his car, with Claire drove out from the VIP channel.

Because it was only one car, Jordan concluded that Sara could not be in this car, so he did not pay much attention.

However, when Charlie came out, he noticed him.

When he saw Jordan standing anxiously by the roadside,

He realized in his heart that something might have happened to the roast goose store or Hogan.

However, because Claire was around, he could not stop the car to ask him directly,

So he took out his cell phone while waiting for the red light and sent a text message to Sara,

Telling her that Jordan was outside the venue and might have something to ask her, so she could receive him.

At this moment, Sara is sitting in the make-up room to remove her make-up,

Several make-up artists around her, helping her to remove the headdress on her head,

And others began to help her remove the color of her face.

She also couldn't wait to take out her phone from the drawer,

Ready to send a message to Charlie to ask him how it was tonight.

Unexpectedly, before she could send a message to Charlie, she received a text message from him.

After seeing the content of the text message, she hurriedly asked the makeup artist beside her, "Where is Tasha?"

Just as the words left her mouth, Tasha pushed the door and entered.

Sara saw Tasha enter through the mirror and quickly said,

"Tasha, please help me go out to pick up someone, just at the exit of the VIP channel,"

"There is a person named Jordan, a fellow of Uncle's roast goose store."

Tasha waved her hand and said incomparably serious:

"Let him wait for a while, I have something more important to say to you"

After saying that, she said to the makeup artists around Sara, "You guys go out first."

The make-up artists were also very sensible, immediately put down the things in their hands,

Turned around and went out of the make-up room.

Sara saw Tasha's expression was very ugly and quickly asked, "Tasha, is something wrong?"

Tasha came to Sara's side in dismay, and looked at her, emotions suddenly tensed up,

Covered her face and cried out: "Oooh Sara when you performing... .."

"There was a big event in the VIP area a lot of people died....."

"Oooo I... ..I I'm fcuking scared to death"

Chapter 4541

Tasha had been forcing her composure.

Even though she had always acted in a style that was quite feminine,

What happened today was something that she had never experienced in her life.

She saw Duncan's corpse with her own eyes, saw Charlie's third aunt die of poison,

And saw the gruesome images of multiple members of her team dying.

However, she kept bracing herself to not break down.

Because Sara was still performing, she is the head of the whole team, she must take care of these things.

However, the moment she saw Sara, the mind she had been holding on to was no longer able to continue, and she cried out.

Sara was also startled by her performance, and quickly asked:

"What happened in the VIP area? With Charlie in, what big deal can happen that made you cry and frightened?"

Tasha cried: "You do not know with the start of the performance came a wave of attackers,"

"Killed many people even that detective Duncan Li is killed"

"What?!" Sara's whole body feeling numb, stared wide-eyed and asked offhandedly,

“What’s going on?! What happened to Charlie and his grandparents?!”

Tasha was busy saying, “They are fine, but a woman in the An family died of poison

The next step was to tell Sara what she knew, in its original form.

After listening, Sara was also shocked and lost her color.

She never dreamed that such a serious and horrible attack would happen at her concert,

And the most crucial thing was that she knew nothing about it!

However, after knowing that Charlie and the An family were all well,

And that the woman who died of poison was only Charlie’s aunt, Sara was slightly relieved.

Afterward, her first thought was to hurry up and give Charlie a call to ask what happened,

After all, what Tasha knew was only a very one-sided part.

And at this time, she suddenly thought that she had just received a text message from him,

Saying that Jordan was at the VIP exit of the venue.

From the content of Charlie’s text message she presumed that Charlie and Claire have left,

Thinking they must also be in little danger, so she hurriedly said to Tasha:

“Tasha, this matter we do not discuss, for the time being, dry your tears first,”

"Go outside and pick up Jordan and bring him in,"

"He, you should know, is the guy from Uncle Chen's roast goose store. "

Tasha hurriedly wipe away tears, nodded, and said, "Okay, I'm going to"

After saying that, she said to Sara: "You have to hurry up,"

"Let's hurry up and leave first, compared to this, the hotel is safer."

"Okay." Sara said, "You first bring in Jordan."

Soon, Tasha came in with an anxious and red-eyed Jordan.

As soon as he saw Sara, he knelt down in front of her, crying and begging,

"Miss Gu, please save Uncle Chen, if you don't save him, he won't survive for sure"

Sara was astonished and asked, "Get up first, Jordan, tell me properly, what happened?"

Jordan cried and said, "Uncle Chen is taken away by the police,"

"They said they wanted to hand him over to the Immigration Bureau,"

"Because someone reported him to the Bureau for illegal stay,"

"The police also said, at most five days, Uncle Chen will be deported back to Hong Kong"

Sara asked offhandedly, "How could this happen? Is it that Gerard who is doing this?!"

"It should be!" Jordan nodded repeatedly, and choked:

"Earlier a cop came to the store to investigate you and young master Wade,"

"Uncle Chen was afraid of revealing information, so he in advance destroyed the surveillance video hard disk,"

"So that the cops pounced on a blank, the results immediately after,"

"Uncle Chen himself began to pack his luggage, and said he is entrusting the roast goose store to me,"

"I guess he should be aware that the cops were going to the Hong Kong cops to investigate his situation,"

"His whereabouts were also found by the one surnamed Liu"

Sara said with a serious expression, "It seems that after all these years,"

"The surname Liu is still not willing to let go of Uncle Chen"

Chapter 4542

Sara immediately said to Jordan again: "Jordan, you do not rush,"

"And do not panic, there are still a few days, I will find a way to solve this matter!"

Jordan said nervously, "Miss Gu, the cop who took Uncle Chen is quite nice,"

"But I'm afraid that Liu has paid off the higher-level cops here,"

"In case they do special things, what if they send Uncle Chen back tonight?"

Sara seriously said, "Solving illegal detention is a judicial process,"

"There are clear legal provisions, it is impossible to be arrested today and sent away tonight,"

"If the police dare to do something against this process,"

"I will definitely protest to the New York City government, you can rest assured."

With that, she turned to Tasha and said,

"Tasha, ask our lawyer from the American side to go to the New York Police Department,"

"Say that we have accepted the commission from Uncle Chen to handle this matter for him,"

"The lawyer has the right to see the client, and also has the right to ask them,"

"To announce the law enforcement process, they will definitely not dare,"

"To act in a disorderly manner when they see the lawyer involved."

Tasha hurriedly said, "I'll call the lawyer right now!"

"Okay." Sara followed up by saying to Jordan,

"Jordan, you have to trust Charlie, with his ability,"

"That Liu definitely won't dare to do anything to Uncle Chen."

Jordan did not know Charlie well, so he was worried and said,

"I don't have Young Master Wade's contact information"

"And I don't know if he will be willing to intervene"

"Definitely will." Sara smiled faintly and said comfortingly,

"I believe that in this world, there is no matter that Charlie can't handle!"

Saying that she took out her cell phone and tapped while saying,

"I will send a message to Charlie about this matter right now, I believe he must have a solution!"

The Shangri-La Hotel, where Charlie and Claire were staying, wasn't too far from the performance venue.

At this time, he had already driven the car to the entrance of the hotel and handed it over to the parking boy.

After walking into the elevator with Claire, he received a message from Sara,

The message was short and concise and read,

"Charlie, Uncle Chen has been arrested and will be deported back to Hong Kong soon!"

When he saw this line, the first thing Charlie thought of was that he and Sara had harmed him.

He thought: "Chinatown is a relatively small, closed society,"

"Where there are a large number of illegal stays and illegal smuggling of black items,"

"And the police generally do not ask about things here,"

"Uncle Chen hiding in Chinatown for so many years without incident, now suddenly gets arrested,"

"Must be because he and Sara attracted the attention of Duncan,"

"Which led to the exposure of Uncle Chen's identity."

"And that Gerard in Hong Kong has always regarded Uncle Chen as the shame of his life,"

"Once he learned of the current situation of Uncle Chen,"

"He will definitely find a way to make the U.S. side deport his prey back."

"Although he had an agreement with that Liu before,"

"As long as he does not return to Hong Kong, he will no longer make things difficult for Uncle Chen,"

"But he is now using this method to force Uncle Chen to have to go back,"

"As long as Uncle Chen's feet touch on the ground in Hong Kong, that Liu surnamed will find someone to kill him,"

"It will not be a violation of his initial promise to Uncle Gu,"

"And then Uncle Gu will not have any reason to go after him"

Thinking of this, Charlie could not help but sneer: "This Liu, really played a good game!"

About this man from Hong Kong Gerard Liu, Charlie does not have a half-good impression.

This is not because of what he did to Uncle Chen,

Chapter 4543

Because Charlie is fair and objective, although Uncle Chen is the underdog in this matter,

But in this matter is also really the fault of Uncle Chen.

That Gerard for his dignity, and reputation, want to retaliate against Uncle Chen and it is all human nature.

However, the point that Charlie is most dissatisfied with Gerard, is this person's insubordination.

According to the dictation of Uncle Chen in the roast goose store at that time,

In the earliest incident, Uncle Chen had first called his father for help.

And Charlie's father, also immediately flew to Hong Kong, and with Gerard reached an agreement,

So that he looked at his face, let Uncle Chen leave.

But not long after that, with the father and grandfather conflict,

Mr. Wade took Charlie and his mother to settle in Aurous Hill,

After that, the parents were killed.

The first thing that Liu did after learning of his father's death was to go back on his word.

He completely disregarded the previous agreement with his father,

And almost immediately sent a large number of people around the world to hunt down Uncle Chen.

The reason why he gave up temporarily was that Philip took over for his father.

And fortunately, Philip was seriously ill, and Sara found Charlie.

Otherwise, in case Philip died of illness, the surname Liu would certainly also renege after knowing.

In that case, Uncle Chen would have been killed by the assassins who coveted the bounty.

Moreover, the one surnamed Liu was now ready to use a curved way to get around his promise to Philip,

Which made Charlie despise his character even more.

Not being moral and not respecting promises, this is the reason for Charlie's greatest dissatisfaction.

Therefore, he immediately sent a text message back to Sara,

And the content was also very concise, with only seven words: "Don't worry, I have everything under control."

On the other hand, after Sara saw Charlie's reply to the text message, her heart was satisfied.

She simply handed her phone to Jordan's face, pointing to Charlie's message,

Said with a proud face: "Look, I told you, Charlie will not sit idly!"

"You just relax and wait, he will definitely be able to solve this matter perfectly,"

"Maybe when this matter is over, Uncle Chen will not have to hide in the east again in his life!"

Jordan was surprised and delighted, and at the same time asked with a hint of confusion,

"Miss Gu, is Young Master Wade really that capable?"

"I have followed the news of that Gerard on the Internet, he is a very powerful person,"

"He used to be one of the largest real estate developers in Hong Kong,"

"And later became a shipping tycoon in Hong Kong, after the Hong Kong Li family went to England to develop,"

"He is almost the richest tycoon in Hong Kong Strength goes through the sky"

"It doesn't matter," Sara said very firmly:

"In your eyes, he has heavenly strength, in the eyes of Charlie, he is a sgum!"

On the other side.

After Charlie and Claire returned to the room, while Claire was preparing to put the water in the bath,

Charlie walked up to the terrace alone and called Sara back.

As soon as the phone call came through, he asked, "Sara, is Jordan still at your place?"

Sara said: "I just had someone send him back, by the way,"

"Charlie, what happened tonight? Tasha said that many people died, even that Inspector Li got killed?"

Charlie hmmd, and explained the whole known situation.

After listening, Sara exclaimed, "My goodness, how could there be such cruel people"

Saying that she blamed herself quite a bit and said,

"Charlie, do you think it could be that there is a mole in my team?"

"Otherwise how could the gang work so well together?"

"Surprisingly, they attacked at the time when the background music was at its strongest,"

"They must have had figured out the flow of the concert in advance"

"It may not be." Charlie faintly said:

"At present, the only identified mole is my third aunt,"

"But she is dead, I guess the attackers simply do not know your concert flow,"

"Also do not know when the background music was the strongest,"

"They could grasp the timing so accurately, must still be because"

"My third aunt from the inside tipped off, she should feel The timing was right, and then notified the gang of attackers."

Chapter 4544

Sara said: "But didn't you say that your third aunt had a shielding device on her?"

"Put her with shielding equipment, then she has no way to contact the attackers herself right"

Charlie could not help but laugh lightly: "How do you have a tendency to think like that?"

"I speculate that she has been waiting for the right time when the time came,"

"She first sent the message to notify the attackers, and then immediately open the shielding device,"

"After all, the attackers only used less than a minute to reach the corridor,"

"Such a short shielding time, focus on watching the performance of the An family,"

"The An family people who were watching the show might not even notice."

Sara suddenly realized this and spoke: "Then it seems that they just want to kill the entire An family all at once,"

"In that case, your third aunt's task would be completed, so she could follow them together and evaporate....."

"Right." Charlie sighed: "I really didn't expect that with the An family being so powerful today,"

"There are still people who want their lives all the time,"

"This organization's strength, I'm afraid, is much more powerful than I thought."

Sara asked, "Then what should we do? If we don't find out,"

"I'm afraid your grandparents' family will always be in danger, right?"

Charlie said, "This should not be so, the reason why they were caught,"

"By the other side, today was indeed too much of negligent,"

"I believe that with their strength and insight, they should not have left such opportunities for the other side,"

"Otherwise the other side would not have allowed my third aunt to hide in the An family for such a long time,"

"The next An family just needs to be alert, the other side should find it difficult to find another opportunity."

"That's good." Sara breathed a sigh of relief and asked,

"Right Charlie, the matter of Uncle Chen, what are you going to do about it?"

Charlie then said, "I just thought about it, since we want to solve this matter,"

"Then we should simply solve it from the source,"

"Isn't it true that Uncle Chen will not be deported back to Hong Kong until a few days later,"

"Then I will go to Hong Kong in advance to meet that Gerard Liu,"

"Before Uncle Chen arrives at Hong Kong, set things right there for him so that he can go back openly."

Sara was busy asking, "Then when do you plan to go to Hong Kong?"

Charlie pushed the time and then said, "I promised your sister-in-law that I would accompany her to see your 2nd concert,"

"The day after tomorrow, and after your 2nd concert is over, I will depart for Hong Kong."

Sara's heart is somewhat sour, pouting her lips, she muttered:

"You show love to your wife all the time, even in this critical time you are thinking more about her,"

"My next performance is the day after tomorrow, you will watch and then leave,"

"For Hong Kong, that is at least three days, in case something goes wrong in the middle what to do"

Charlie explained: "I am not to show love, I can always go to Hong Kong,"

"But I can not directly throw your sister-in-law here,"

"Not to mention that I also have to find a suitable reason and opportunity,"

"And the situation of the surnamed Liu I do not know very well,"

"So I need a little time to do homework, set a good to this old boy."

Said, Charlie said: "To be honest, if you just want to keep Uncle Chen safe,"

"It couldn't be simpler, Liu in my eyes is not a solid egg,"

"I can have the Front send dozens of experts to Hong Kong tonight,"

"Directly kill him, then, Uncle Chen will naturally be safe."

Speaking here, Charlie added: "Only this way of handling, too unskilled,"

"For Uncle Chen, will certainly also make him fall into self-condemnation for the rest of his life,"

"So this matter can not come hard, have to let the surnamed Liu himself convinced."

"As for the safety of Uncle Chen in the next few days, you do not have to worry,"

"Although Liu's strength is in Hong Kong, but in New York, it is not ranked high,"

"I will ask Miss Fei to help covertly protect Uncle Chen's safety,"

"By the way, the time to delay of these few days,"

"I will first get my mother-in-law to the United States to accompany your sister-in-law,"

"And then go to Hong Kong to help Uncle Chen to set all these things right!"

"After I've settled everything, then let Miss Fei's side loose a little,"

"Then Uncle Chen will be sent back, and everything will be fine!"

Chapter 4545

Originally, Charlie was planning to let Hogan continue to live peacefully in Chinatown first,

And then he would take the time to go to Hong Kong in the future to settle his affairs.

However, since that Gerard was so restless and took the initiative to make something happen,

He had to go to Hong Kong to meet him first.

Hong Kong and the United States are very far away, the ordinary plane at least takes ten hours each way,

Plus the processing of things also needs time, so Charlie estimated that,

At least he would have to stay three to five days or more away from the United States.

And he is most concerned about Claire.

Although he has long arranged the female soldiers of the Front to secretly protect her,

But let her stay in the United States alone to study and live, his heart is still inevitably worried.

And right now, Jacob is still in Korea engaged in cultural exchange activities,

The only one who can really come to the United States to accompany his wife for a few days is mother-in-law Elaine.

However, if he tells Claire directly that he is going to Hong Kong,

And then he needs to invite his mother-in-law over to accompany her, Charlie feels more or less rigid.

But if he goes to discuss with Claire, then she may not like to toss his mother-in-law over,

Then there are only two options, one is to persuade himself not to go to Hong Kong;

The other is to reassure himself, go to Hong Kong, and think she has no problem alone.

Moreover, he estimates that Elaine now also does not want to come to the United States.

She is alone in Aurous Hill, with luxury cars and mansions,

And hundreds of thousands of pocket money, life must be very good,

If he asks her to come to the United States, he is afraid that she will not be happy.

So, he began to calculate in his heart, can first find a reason to get his mother-in-law to come over,

And then take the opportunity to tell Claire that he has a client in Hong Kong,

Just Elaine is here came, he can go to Hong Kong for a few days, let the two stay here for a while.

As for how to get Elaine over from China, Charlie was not worried at all,

He knew her too well, he only needed to make a slight game, and he could trap her in.

So, he immediately called Warnia and said, "Warnia, I need your help on something."

Warnia said without thinking, "Master Wade, whatever you want, just give me an order."

Charlie was not polite, so he told her about his plan.

After listening to it, Warnia immediately said, "Master Wade don't worry, I will definitely complete the task."

.....

Meanwhile.

On the other side of the world, in China, it was morning.

Elaine was lying on the luxurious king-size bed in the villa and slept until after ten o'clock.

Ever since Charlie and Claire went to the United States and Jacob went to Korea, she had just let herself go.

She lived in a big mansion, drove a Rolls Royce Cullinan,

And had 500,000 pocket money from Charlie on her bank card, so her day was simply too good.

At this time, she had not yet woken up, the phone was buzzing non-stop.

She sleepily picked up the phone, picked it up to her mouth, and asked:

"Who is it, what is it? Why are you calling early in the morning?"

On the other end of the phone, Horiyan's flattering voice came over:

"Sister, it's me, Horiyan! It's already this time, you're still not up?"

Since Horiyan came back, she has been treating Elaine as a family,

And recently she has been looking for her every day, not only kissing Elaine's
a55,

But also following her around like a little kitten, carrying her bag when she
goes out,

Opening the door when she gets into the car, even when Elaine goes to the
toilet,

She takes an extra copy of toilet paper and guards at the door,

Afraid that there is not enough paper for Elaine inside.

In the past, when she was in the Willson family, she was always bullied by
Horiyan,

And she had a lot of grudges against her, but now Horiyan came over to her
like a dog,

Which instantly magnified her vanity, and gave her a feeling of pleasure to
turn over a new leaf,

Chapter 4546

So she was happy to spend time with her every day.

For Elaine, only when Horiyan is fawning over her,

She can really feel that she, Elaine, is really different from the past.

So, when she heard Horiyan's voice on the other end of the phone, she grunted and said,

"I haven't slept well yet, what time is it?"

Horiyan said: "It's almost eleven o'clock! You said yesterday that you want to go shopping in the mall today, right?"

"I'm all set here, right in front of your house! Are we still going today?"

Only then did Elaine come back to her senses and blurted out,\

"Oh, no! I forgot about that! I was going to buy a necklace at the harbor city,"

"Recently, I always feel like there is something missing on my neck!"

Horiyan said with a smile: "You are always driving Cullinan and carrying Hermes,"

"But you only need a more elegant necklace! What brand do you want to see?"

Elaine said casually: "What! Bulgari, Tiffany, Cartier, any of it,"

"I am not picky, as long as it is a first-line brand."

Horiyan immediately praised: "Oh Sister you have an eye, with your temperament,"

"It is necessary to match the first-line brands, a mundane like me can not compare with you sister,"

"A few thousand worth of chain for people like me is more than enough."

Speaking of this, she sighed and said, "I'd say you're lucky to live in a mansion,"

"Drive a luxury car, wear top luxury goods, a proper winner in life, unlike me,"

"After I fell on hard times, jewelry and bags are all gone, now I can't afford to buy a first-line brand,"

"Even a chain I'll ask my daughter for some money later, to buy a silver chain at the stall"

Elaine thought: "This Horiyan really has the self-awareness to know that she is only worthy of a local brand,"

"While I can afford Bulgari tsk, this level how can we two be compared."

So she said, "We'll go to Seaport City later, and after I pick out a necklace,"

"We'll go to the market, and I'll give you a necklace!"

"Huh!" Horiyan asked excitedly, "Sister, you're not deliberately making fun of me, right?"

"Are you really going to give me a necklace?"

Elaine said seriously: "I never brag about what I said, I'll spend for you 10,000 yuan, take your pick!"

Horiyan said happily, "Yes! Sister is more open-minded than me!"

"When are you going to get up? I'll walk you around the City!"

Elaine rolled out of bed and said, "Wait for me, I'll go wash up and clean up!"

Half an hour later, the electric gate of the villa slowly opened and Elaine drove the Rolls Royce Cullinan out from inside.

Horiyan looked at the Rolls-Royce's imposing front and the way Elaine drove in the car,

Her heart was sour and angry, and she couldn't help but mutter:

"Elaine's little frustration, still have the nerve to drive the Cullinan,"

"She sat inside and drove, people from the outside can only see her skyline..."

At this time, Elaine parked the car in front of her, peeked out, and greeted her, "Hey, hurry up and get in."

"Yes!" Horiyan immediately put the sour taste in her heart to the back of her mind,

Got into the car, smiled with a flattering face, and said,

"Sister, this car really matches your temperament, it's so dominant!"

"Once you sit in it, good lord, it's a perfect match!"

Elaine raised an eyebrow and smiled, said proudly:

"That's right! When Jacob comes back I will tell him that this car will be for me to drive from now on,"

"So he can buy another one for himself!"

After saying that, she drove the car and made it out of the Tomson One.

When Elaine drove out, a man in a black SUV at the entrance of Tomson One,

Picked up his cell phone and made a phone call.

Once the call came through, he said respectfully, "Madam, the target drove out."

Chapter 4547

On the other end of the phone, Warnia's voice came out, "Keep an eye on her!"

Elaine drove the overbearing Rolls-Royce Cullinan all the way to Aurous Hill Harbour City.

After carefully backing up the car a dozen times in the underground garage before finally parking it,

She went to the first floor with Horiyan.

The first floor of Harbour City is almost all first-line luxury brands.

Among them, half of them are clothing and luggage brands,

Such as LV, Gucci, and the other half is jewelry, such as Bulgari, and Cartier.

Once they arrived, first dragged Horiyan to Bulgari's store.

Not knows how much better Bulgari is than other brands,

Mainly because Elaine like the name Bulgari, and thinks the name shows festive.

Once the two people got into Bulgari, Elaine went straight to the middle counter,

Then reaching the counter in front of a high stool seat,

Her right hand first came up and slapped the Rolls-Royce car keys on the counter,

The left hand moved and placed the Hermes handbag on the counter above, the one gifted by Charlie.

When the sales lady saw this, she thought she was a big customer,

So she hurried over and said very respectfully, "Hello lady, welcome to Bulgari, I don't know what you want to see?"

Elaine cleared her throat and said with an arrogant face,

"Ahem, what nice necklaces do you have in store, bring them out and give me a pick."

The sales nodded her head, then turned to the male sales and said,

"Jack, prepare two bottles of sparkling water imported from Spain for the customers,"

"And bring the latest perfume samples for the two of them to try."

The male sales immediately obeyed and did as he was told, and Elaine sighed in her heart:

"In the end, it's a big brand! This service is really not one!"

Horiyan stood behind Elaine, heart filled with strong emotion:

"Thinking back when the Willson family still had money, at shops I got this kind of treatment,"

"But now I enter a store, feel nervous, really a fallen phoenix is worse than chicken."

The female sales took out a tray full of necklaces at this time and placed it in front of Elaine,

Saying respectfully, "Madam here are all our latest necklaces,"

"There are many newest models of the classic series, you can take a look."

Elaine nodded and pointed to one of the diamond pendants and said,

"I think this one is good, what is the price of this one?"

The female sales took a look at the price tag and said,

"The necklace you're looking at is priced at 118,800,"

"It's made of 18K gold necklace with a South African diamond pendant,"

"The diamonds are all broken diamonds, but the cut is perfect, so the luster is very good, and it's very shiny when you wear it. "

The price of more than 110,000 is just the ideal price for Elaine in her mind.

After all, when Charlie and Claire first left her 500,000 pocket money,

If she bought a necklace that was too expensive, the budget accounted for too much,

Which would have an impact on her later life consumption.

The price range of a little more than 100,000 is very friendly,

With her current financial resources, more than 100,000 to buy a necklace,

The rest of the money is enough for her to spend in style until Charlie is back.

So, she said to the sales, "Come, you help me wear it I want to see the effect."

The shop assistant was about to help Elaine wear the necklace,

When her desktop phone suddenly vibrated,

And the person who called was the manager of the store, who was also her top boss.

So she apologized and said to Elaine, "Wait a minute, I'll take a call from our boss, sorry."

Elaine has been visiting stores like this so she said without any emotion:

"Not a big deal, you first answer the call."

The female sales picked up the phone and walked to the side, the boss on the phone instructed:

"You must make that woman spend as much money as possible later,"

"If you can make her spend 300,000 in our store, I will reward you 50,000,"

"If you can make her spend 500,000 in our store, I will reward you 100,000!"

Chapter 4548

Once the female sales heard this, she couldn't help but sneak a glance at Elaine over there.

Although she didn't know why the store manager was concerned about this woman,

She realized in her heart that this was a good opportunity to make money, so she whispered, "Don't worry boss."

After saying that, she hung up the phone, stepped in front of Elaine,

And said with a smile, "Madam, come, let me try it on for you."

Elaine nodded, put the necklace on with the help of the guide, and looked at the mirror endlessly.

A gold chain itself is not worth a few dollars,

And the pendant full of broken diamonds also does not cost much,

And these two together are estimated to be a fraction of the selling price.

However, what Elaine values is not the price/performance ratio, but the face-to-price ratio.

The so-called value for money is the ratio between the performance of goods and the price,

The same price, the better the performance is naturally better.

As for the face-to-price ratio, it is the ratio between the face of the goods and the price,

The same price, the higher the face is more important, even if a cotton T-shirt,
Costing no more than a hundred dollars is sold for eight thousand,
As long as the brand logo on the chest is enough to have a face,
Then in her eyes, it is also worth it.

Elaine examined it for a while and found that the necklace was indeed sparkling,

And under the light of the jewelry store, almost every prong burst with dazzling splendor.

She said almost immediately, "I'll take this one, wrap it up for me!"

The female sales couldn't help but say, "Madam, to speak from the bottom of my heart,"

"I feel that this necklace doesn't seem to match your temperament."

"What do you mean?" Elaine frowned and asked,

"Are you saying that I don't deserve such an expensive necklace?"

The saleswoman hurriedly waved her hands and said, "No, no! That's not what I meant!"

"From the moment you walked in the door, I could see that you had a noble aura."

"To be honest, in all the years I've worked at Bulgari, I've never seen such a classy customer like you."

The other party's sudden a55-k!ssing immediately slapped Elaine into the sky.

She smiled from ear to ear and said, "Aigoo, you are really good at talking,"

"Although I am really good-tempered, but after all, the older, and those younger still can not be compared"

The female sales was busy saying, "You are really modest,"

"You are much more temperamental than those 20-something female celebrities I have seen."

"Really?" Elaine was surprised looking at herself in the mirror,

Trying to see and feel her own temperament is indeed very good, she smilingly said:

"Aiya, to say temperament and these things, really not young on the line, young people will only dress but with no charm!"

Horiyan on the other side heard straight dry heaves.

In her heart, Elaine that bit of temperament, on the weighing of the youngest, is not more than three or five,

Of course, if we are talking about the temperament of the shrew, that is really the force of the mountain and the gas.

At this time, the female sales said with a serious face:

"Lady, to be honest, you have such a good temperament, and drive a Rolls-Royce's top car,"

"Even the bag is also Hermes, almost already the top of the top,"

"The necklace you wear is worth a hundred thousand or so,"

"It simply does not complement your temperament,"

Elaine heard these words, and subconsciously asked: "Really? This is worth more than 100,000"

Female sales: "To be honest with you, I worked here for a long time, and have seen more,"

"Many spend more than 100,000 to buy the necklace for the guests,"

"In fact, most of the well-off families, buy more than 100,000 necklaces are hard on,"

"Most people drive cars worth not more than 500,000, to put it bluntly,"

"It is all the main swollen face to fill the fat... .."

After saying that, she said with a compliment: "But you are different!"

"You drive a Rolls-Royce, carry Hermes, this is the ceiling level,"

"Than that kind of swollen face fat guests from whom you are 1000 times better, the absolute noblewoman!"

"Oh no, it is the best of the noblewomen, the ceiling of noblewomen!"

"So, how can you wear the same necklace as those people who swell their faces and pretend to be fat?"

Chapter 4549

The sales girl's sentence, the ceiling in the list of the noblewoman, immediately took the vanity of Elaine to the roof.

She felt that the words of this sales girl were like chemical energy,

Through a certain chemical reaction with her eardrums, it produced a lot of dopamine,

Rushing up with the blood straight into the skull.

Simply put, it is too on the head.

This feeling is like a young man who has just learned to smoke,

Grabbed the village master's dry tobacco bag and took a big puff.

Not only did it hit her head, even made her a little dizzy.

She was so happy that she couldn't keep her mouth shut,

Looking at this sales girl, the more she looked, the more she liked.

Horiyah is indeed quite patronizing, obviously when it comes to praising her sister-in-law,

With the twist of her words, she can turn her mood in her own favor.

But really compared to this sales girl in front of her, Horiyah is at best a juvenile.

So, Elaine asked the sales girl with joy: "Hey, girl,"

"What kind of necklace do you think I should wear for this temperament?"

The sales girl said without thinking:

"I think this temperament of yours, deserves the treasure in a store like ours!"

After that, she hurriedly said: "Madam, you wait a moment,"

"I will go to the back to find our boss to open the safe, there is the treasure of the store to show you!"

As soon as the words left her mouth,

The sales girl hurriedly got up and went to the back of the office area.

In the office area, the boss is seeing it all through the store monitoring,

He has the real-time observation of the sales girl and Elaine's conversation,

Seeing the sales girl coming in, then hurriedly said:

"Smart girl, how easily you can push the store treasures to her"

The sales girl said with a surprised face: "Boss, is this not what you instructed?"

Let me try as much as possible to fool that woman to spend more money?"

"Then simply one step in place, I found a way to make her buy our store treasures."

The boss waved his hand: "Oh, the treasure of the store is more than 7 million,"

"How can she afford to buy it? As far as I know, the amount of money she has it is at most 500,000,"

"You just find a way to sell her our set of emerald goddess dreams and that's it."

The sales girl was shocked and said, "Boss!"

"Your intelligence work is too good, you even know how much money she has?"

The boss said seriously: "I am also helping others, it must be confidential!"

"Anyway, you just have to find a way to make her spend 500,000 in our store,"

"I will immediately put 100,000 yuan into your card!"

"If she really does not have enough money, you must think of all the ways to make her spend all the money,"

"Even if you lower the sale price or directly fool her, it does not matter,"

"You are free to play, I will bear the burden if something happens!"

"Okay!" The sales girl nodded, waved her hand, and said, "Leave it to me, boss."

The boss said: "Okay after she finishes buying,"

"Tell her that she can also come over after lunch to participate in the lottery,"

"The first prize is worth 1.2 million! The prize is all set for her,"

"But the raffle tickets are still being expedited and can be delivered at 1 pm,"

"So when she comes to the raffle this afternoon, she will be able to draw the first prize."

The sales girl asked dumbfounded: "Boss, what is the origin of this woman? So much blood money"

The Boss said: "The blood money is not mine, there is the big man down,"

"You just cooperate well, after that reap the benefits of your success!"

The sales girl nodded understandingly and said to the boss:

"Okay boss, I understand now! But I still have to trouble you,"

"To take the treasure of the store to me first, or I go out badly."

The boss did not say much, immediately took from the safe a set of beautiful diamond necklaces out,

Handed it to her and said, "You must take care of it."

The sales girl nodded and smiled, and walked out with her hands holding the treasure of the store.

When Elaine saw the huge diamond necklace in her hand,

She was surprised and could not help but feel a bit vain.

Chapter 4550

Elaine is not a fool, she knows the good and bad things,

Such a large diamond, hitching eyes to see can not be under 7 figures.

However, when she thought that the sales had set the atmosphere here,

If she had to say that she could not afford it,

She would not be able to live up to the title of "Noblewoman Ceiling".

When she was worried, the salesgirl placed the treasure of the store in front of her.

Elaine looked down at the price tag, in the heart immediately exclaimed:

"My mother, seven, eight, eight, eight seven followed by six eights,"

"There is no decimal point this is 7.88 million ah!"

The sales girl in front of her took the necklace out, looked at Elaine,

And then looked at the necklace, and shook her head and said,

"Madam, I suddenly feel that even this necklace, in front of you, is a bit dull."

Elaine was on the verge of tears.

"Nearly eight million worth of necklace in front of me is dull? You think I'm the sun?"

Horiyah behind her was also shocked and said offhandedly,

"Your necklace is too expensive 8 million, shaving off the tax must win the lottery at least twice!"

The sales girl said seriously at this time:

"Actually money is not a problem, I believe that with this lady's temperament and the price,"

"It is more than enough to buy such a necklace."

When she said this, Elaine was already a bit fidgety.

This sales girl is really good at setting the atmosphere,

At first, the atmosphere is baked to make Elaine really happy,

But baked to this point, she is already riding the tiger and it is difficult.

At this time, the sales girl's words turned and said seriously:

"In fact, I think, this kind of diamond necklace is all about big,"

"All about more, all about flash, after matching together it looks a little too vulgar,"

"The taste of money is too strong, but there is no underlying reason apparent."

Once Elaine heard this, her eyes lit up and she said,

"Oh, you're so right! Such a big string of diamonds on the neck,"

"It is the same as hanging three words on the top of the neck:

"I have money! That's tacky! It's really tacky!"

The sales girl nodded and said very seriously,

"In fact, when a ceiling-level noblewoman like you chooses jewelry,"

"What she really cares about is not how high its value is,"

"But its temperament, its style, its heritage!"

Elaine's fidgeting just now had dissipated,

And what replaced it was a higher level of comfort and pleasure.

She said with unparalleled approval, "Oh, girl, what you said is great! Really true!"

The sales girl smiled faintly and took out a necklace of crushed diamonds,

With emerald pendant from a side counter, handed it to Elaine and introduced,

"Madam, look at this Goddess Dream, its diamonds are not big,"

"But each one is a carefully selected ultra-pure diamond,"

"And the fan pattern is inspired by the classic architectural style of ancient Rome,"

"Showing everywhere the successful woman's unique charm!"

"The most crucial thing is that the main stone that goes with this necklace is a teardrop-shaped emerald!"

"You know, our people love jade, and jade is green for respect,"

"Green for precious, although Westerners do not know jade,"

"But they will also consider emerald as the best of the gemstones, which coincides with our aesthetic jade!"

"So, such a necklace, not only it is beautiful and exquisite,"

"More importantly, it is a fusion of the cultural heritage of the East and West,"

"Whether you wear it in Western-style or Chinese style,"

"This necklace can perfectly complement your distinctive temperament,"

"In my opinion, it is more suitable for you than our store's treasure!"

"I even feel that it is simply tailor-made for you alone!"

Hearing this, Elaine's love for this necklace was already overflowing,

She was surprised and took the necklace in her hand to examine it carefully,

And couldn't help exclaiming, "Oh my! This necklace is really beautiful! It's perfect!"

After saying that, she hurriedly went to see the price tag, forty-eight thousand eight hundred

Chapter 4551

Elaine's heart can't help but mutter: "Danm, forty-eight hundred and eighty-eight thousand"

"Charlie gave me the money, I have recently spent a lot,"

"The card seems to have no more than three hundred thousand ah"

Thinking of this, her heart burst with a sense of loss.

After some words from this sales girl made Elaine hopelessly in love with this necklace,

She now has only one idea: buy it! "But, there is not enough money"

The sales girl seemed to see Elaine's dilemma, her brain turned and spoke:

"Madam, you are so lucky today, today is our store's store celebration,"

"This necklace is on sale now, buy now you can directly subtract the change, only 400,000!"

Elaine had not yet reacted, Horiyah on the side had already exploded.

She blurted out: "I remember your brand never gives a discount,"

"How can it be cheaper by 80,000 at once!"

The sales girl said with a smile: "Madam, you are right,"

"Our store is never on discount, today is the only exception and only today!"

Elaine was also moved.

The brand that never discounted directly drops the price by 80,000, this is a big bargain!

As the saying goes, if you have a bargain, don't forget to take advantage of the son of a b!tch.

If you don't buy this necklace, you'll wake up at night with a sense of loss.

So, she quietly opened her phone and glanced at the account balance in the bank app, the account says 362,000 left.

Charlie and Claire left these days, she not only spent 80,000 yuan in the beauty salon super VIP membership card,

But also took Horiyah to eat several meals, and bought a few new clothes, the money was spent really fast.

Now even if she takes out all the money, she is still short of 38,000,

Not to mention, the money she can not spend it all, she has to live by herself for the next half of the month!

If the money is all spent now, in the future days will she have to eat dirt?

By then, in the Rolls-Royce, she can not even afford to fill up the gasoline,

Can not really sell the four wheels, right? She was in a dilemma all of a sudden.

The sales girl, who was an expert, saw that her expression was a bit torn,

So she asked very politely and tentatively, "Madam, is it not convenient for you to pay?"

After saying that, she was afraid that Elaine was not happy,

And also hurriedly gave a supplementary sentence:

"I know many successful people like you, in the bank card they do not put too much cash,"

"Many successful people like you, usually put the money in the financial management,"

"Only leave a small part of the funds for a daily flow."

Once Elaine heard this, she was relieved, isn't this the best step?

So she hurriedly said, "Yes, yes, yes! I usually put the money in the financial management,"

"The bank card balance is just some pocket money,"

"To be honest, my pocket money is not really enough around 400,000."

The sales girl nodded and said seriously, "Like the wealth management you purchased,"

"Even with the fastest redemption time, I guess it will take tomorrow to reach the account, right?"

"Yes, yes, yes!" Elaine sighed and said with a grumbling face,

"I'm telling you, these banks are especially unbelievable, when you buy their product,"

"They deduct your money in a second, and when you redeem your money from the account first,"

"They usually take the 2nd day to arrive, and if there are holidays and weekends,"

"You have to wait until they finish their holidays."

In fact, Elaine even did not buy a penny of wealth management products.

But the earliest time, she took control of the family's financial power, did buy some wealth management products.

At first, she also bought it in the bank, but then with too low-interest rates,

She ran to buy PtoP, and finally the platform burst mine, and Charlie help to get the money back.

The sales girl saw Elaine borrowing the slope, so she smiled and asked,

"Madam, how much pocket money do you have in your balance now?"

Elaine pretended to pick up the phone and said with a smile,

"Let me take a look, I don't know exactly how much money there is."

While speaking she open the bank app, and helplessly said to the sales girl:

"Ah, really unfortunate, out of my pocket money it is only 362,000 left"

The sales girl nodded and said seriously: "It does not matter lady,"

"We have a hidden activity today, while there are no other customers in the store,"

"I will only tell you the details of this activity."

Chapter 4552

Elaine asked: "There are activities? What is it? Can you give a cheaper price?"

The sales girl explained, "This is the case, we have an internal high-end customer quota,"

"Get this high-end customer, the price can also be about 40,000 yuan discount range,"

"So that you can buy this necklace for only 360,000 yuan,"

"And in addition, you can also enjoy an additional cashback activity!"

Elaine was surprised and asked, "What kind of cashback activity is that?"

The sales girl said: "20% cashback, you have to pay three hundred and sixty thousand to buy this necklace,"

"After the transaction, we will return you 20%, which is 72,000."

"My mother" Elaine blurted out, "Does that mean that I can buy this necklace,"

"For less than three hundred thousand after participating in various activities?"

"Yes!" The sales girl took the calculator and calculated for a while and said,

"The actual hands-on price is only \$288,000, a full \$200,000 cheaper!"

Elaine went crazy with joy.

Two hundred thousand cheaper, isn't this a great bargain for nothing?

Just when Elaine was excited, the sales girl said, "By the way, after you buy it,"

"You can come to the store around 1:00 or 2:00 in the afternoon to participate in the lottery,"

"The lottery is free, and the highest prize is worth 1.2 million."

"OMG!" Elaine exclaimed, "What kind of prize is it, it's worth 1.2 million!"

The sales girl laughed: "I'm not sure what the prize is, to be honest, you'll have to find out when you come."

Elaine thought to herself, "To pick up 200,000 yuan for nothing,"

"And have the chance to draw a 1.2 million yuan grand prize,"

"This is like a money bag falling from the sky. What kind of luck did I have today?"

The first thing she did was to say, "Yes! I'll buy it! Now swipe the card!"

Saying that she took out the bank card from her Hermes bag.

Horiyah was almost crying with envy, thinking in her heart:

"What kind of dog luck does this b!tch has! Such a big leak can let her pick up,"

"I'm poor every day, not even a dime worth of pick for me!"

At this time, when the sales girl saw Elaine taking out her bank card,

She immediately nodded and said with a smile, "Then I will swipe your 360,000 yuan!"

After saying that, she entered the amount on the POS machine,

Swiped Elaine's bank card on the machine, and handed it to Elaine,

"Madam, please enter your password."

Elaine still retained the last piece of calmness, she knew that after this money was swiped out,

She would only have more than 2000 left in her card.

So, she hurriedly asked, "Girl, is it true what you just said about the cashback?"

"Of course." The sales girl nodded and said, "You swipe your card first,"

"And I will apply for cashback for you after you swipe your card."

Elaine completely put her mind at ease.

If the cashback of 72,000 yuan is returned, she still has 74,000 left,

So she can spend it sparingly until her daughter and son-in-law return.

After Elaine entered her password, a transaction voucher was automatically printed out.

The sales girl handed the voucher to Elaine for her signature and then smiled,

"Congratulations, ma'am, this necklace is yours, I'll wrap it up for you."

Elaine was also delighted, while nodding she asked:

"Hey girl, the cashback, when will it arrive?"

The sales girl was busy saying, "This is the way lady,"

"The cashback is operated by the finance of our headquarters,"

"I need to send your transaction voucher, there after the completion of the review,"

"The payment will be credited to this card that you paid with."

"Ah?!" Elaine was shocked and asked, "How long will it take to arrive?"

The sales girl said, "Under normal circumstances, it should be in five to seven working days,"

"After all, logistics also need time."

Elaine immediately anxious, subconsciously said:

"Oh, why did not you say that earlier"

"I thought it would immediately cash back to the account"

The sales girl hastily said: "Madam, if you are really in a hurry to use the money,"

"You can redeem some from the financials first because this cashback does take time, really sorry!"

"However, I believe that for a high-end customer like you,"

"It is certainly not possible to use this 70,000 or so in a hurry, right?"

Chapter 4553

When Elaine heard this, she was a bit tearless.

But in order to maintain her identity as a noblewoman epitome,

She could only break her teeth and swallow them in her stomach.

After all, she felt in her heart: "I can't have a fight with this sales for the arrival time of this more than 70,000 yuan,"

"After all, this sales girl is quite good to me, gave me so many discounts"

"Not to mention that she did not talk about not giving me the money, it is that the process will take time."

"How can I argue with her just because of this, won't I be blind to do that."

Thinking of this, she could not help but sigh from the bottom of her heart:

"The main thing is that my card is now left with not more than two thousand,"

"This money is enough to spend a few days with it"

Thinking of this idea, she did not continue to talk about the problem anymore.

Yet on the surface, she pretended to laugh at the girl casually,

"It's okay, it's okay! I'll go and redeem a little pocket money,"

The sales girl nodded and said, "Then don't forget to come to the store for the lottery at around 1:00 or 2:00."

"OK!" Elaine said with a smile, "I will fight for the grand prize by then!"

The sales girl smiled: "I'm sure you'll be fine!"

Elaine nodded, put away her necklace, and said to Horiyah, "Horiyah, let's go."

Horiyah was so envious that she answered absentmindedly and followed her out of the store.

Once out, Horiyah could not help but say, "Sister Horiyah your luck is really too good,"

"Such a good thing for you to catch, there is really none like this..... this is a bargain of a full 200,000 ah! "

Elaine is also very happy, so said with a smile:

"To tell you the truth, since I started to draw a clear line with the Willson family,"

"I totally feel that my luck is getting better and better each day,"

Horiyah sighed, "When will I be able to draw a line with this family,"

"Especially that dreadful old lady, I am now annoyed to death every time I see her!"

Elaine smilingly said, "Why do you care about her, she doesn't have many years to live anyway."

Horiyah nodded, remembered something, and asked her:

"Sister, you said you'd buy me a bracelet, why don't we go and have a look now?"

Elaine said with an embarrassed expression, "What to look at,"

"I only have 2,000 in my card, how can we do that? I don't have money to buy it."

Horiyah was depressed and said, "So"

"Why don't you redeem some of your money now and come back tomorrow to buy it?"

"Redemption? I'm not sure if I'm going to be able to do this." Elaine didn't pretend to be rich in front of Horiyah.

"You understand my situation, The money was all given by Charlie. Before they left, he gave me 500,000, now I have 2000 in my account."

"Huh?" Horiyah exclaimed, "Half a million is all spent?"

Elaine shrugged: "Yes, it's all spent, just waiting for their cashback to arrive."

Horiyah had no choice but to nod and say, "Then we can only hope that they will arrive soon"

After that, she cautiously said, "Then, Sister when the money arrives, you do not forget what you promised me"

Elaine nodded and said briskly, "Since I promised you, I will definitely not go back on my word."

"That's good." Horiyah breathed a sigh of relief and said to her,

"Sister, the harbor city upstairs is full of delicious food,"

"Don't you want to go back to the store to draw a prize this afternoon,"

"So let's go up and find a place to eat lunch?"

Elaine waved her hand and said with a sad face,

"Eating here?? two people eating a casual meal will cost more than a thousand,"

"The rest of the money is all I have, I think it will take more than a week to get the redemption."

Chapter 4554

Saying that Elaine continued "Let's go back to Tomson and order from outside, two ramen, eat and then come to the lottery."

Horiyah said, "There is no need to go back, I know a Ramen restaurant near here."

"And it has a good taste, one person can get it for 15 yuan,"

"Why don't we go there to deal with hunger!

Elaine said, "You want me to drive a Rolls Royce to eat Ramen? I can't afford to lose my personality!"

Horiyah said helplessly: "Then, it's better to go back to Tomson"

Then, the two drove back to Tomson One, Elaine ordered a meal,

She can't wait to put on the new necklace, and bring a small dressing mirror,

And keep taking pictures of herself sitting in the dining room, eating a bowl of Ramen.

After eating, she has been thinking about the lottery.

She didn't expect to win any 1.2 million grand prize,

As long as she could slightly win something, it was all for nothing to her.

.....

After eating, she and Horiyah returned to Harbour City again.

At this time, the store manager of the jewelry store had already received the raffle tickets that Warina had sent over.

This batch of raffle tickets were made by the printing house overtime this morning, and they still had a strong smell of ink.

When Elaine walked into the store with Horiyah, the salesgirl from the morning rushed to welcome her and said with a smile,

"Madam, you are here! Please come to our store manager's office!"

Saying that she deliberately lowered her voice and said to Elaine,

"Madam, our lucky draw today is limited to high-end customers like you,"

"Ordinary customers in the store are not entitled to it,"

"So let's keep a low profile and not let them know."

Elaine understood. She just liked the feeling of being different.

So, she immediately winked at Horiyah, and the two of them followed the sales to the store manager's office at the back.

The store manager had been waiting here for a long time, and when he saw Elaine come in,

He hurriedly said with a smile: "Hello, madam! I am the manager of this store, you can call me Zhang!"

Elaine nodded and asked curiously, "Manager Zhang, you let me come here to draw a prize, what kind of prize is it?"

The store manager smiled, "Madam, let me tell you, this time, we only target high-end VIP customers,"

"The prizes are worth a minimum of 100,000 and a maximum of 1.2 million, and the winning rate is very high."

"Huh!" Elaine immediately came to life and said, "The lowest prize is worth 100,000? You guys are too generous!"

"Yes." The store manager smiled and said, "This is our group's activity, mainly to give back to the majority of VIP customers."

Elaine asked, "Can you reveal what the prizes are? Especially the first prize is worth 1.2 million, what exactly is it?"

The store manager laughed: "The first prize is our mystery prize, only you can scratch the ticket to know what it is."

He said, somewhat apologetically: "By the way, lady, I have to apologize for one thing, our headquarters sent a notice today,"

"Recently because of the financial audit activity, the payment will be slightly slower,"

"For your cashback, you may need to wait for about 20 days or so."

"What?!" When Elaine heard this, her eyes suddenly went black.

Two thousand yuan to let her hold on for a week, she gritted her teeth but can still hold on.

Moreover, she just filled a tank of fuel for her Rolls-Royce yesterday with the highest standard gasoline.

It costs 1,000 yuan to fill it up, if she has to rely on 2000 yuan, she will have to eat chaff dishes.

The store manager said casually at this time: "But I believe that for a top-class like you,"

"This money should not be a worry, and I heard my employee say that you have already redeemed part of the financial seat pocket money, right?"

Elaine at this time is dumb for having to bear the problem this time,

So there is a bitterness that she can't express, so can only helplessly nod and say, "Ah yes yes"

The store manager nodded and hurriedly moved a lottery box from under his desk and said to her,

"Madam, you'd better draw the lottery first!"

Elaine sighed and rubbed her hands together and said,

"Come on, let's try to draw the first prize to see what's good enough to be worth one million two hundred thousand!"

Chapter 4555

With that, Elaine reached out and selected a lottery ticket from inside and took it out.

The store manager hurriedly put the raffle box back, and then said to her:

"Madam, you can scratch it off and take a look!"

Elaine nodded, reached out, and used her nails to scratch away the coating of the prize redemption area.

When she saw the two words of first prize in front of her eyes, she was overjoyed and shouted,

"Oh my God, it's really the first prize! Hahaha!"

"It's the first prize! My goodness! My luck is too good! I'm not dreaming, am I?"

Seeing the two words of the first prize, Elaine's heart still surged up.

Horiyah behind her heard what she said, and hurriedly came forward, putting her head down to look hard.

This look does not matter, the words "First Prize" are clearly printed in the prize redemption area.

At this moment, Horiyah's heart can't help but die.

"I really can't understand, Elaine this b!tch, why will have such a good luck."

"The moment she reaches out and draws the ticket, it is the first prize, is this still a fcuking human being?"

"Seeing this stinky b!tch Elaine win a 1.2 million, it's really worse than losing a million and two myself!"

Elaine was so happy by now that she hurriedly asked the store manager, "What is the prize for the first prize?"

The shopkeeper said, "You go on scratching the prize, it's written below, but you have to scratch it to find out."

Elaine chanted, "It better be a million and two gold bars, I'll sell it!"

After saying that, and can not help but mutter: "Or a one million two hundred thousand car is okay, new car resale discount rate is still quite high"

She chanted while scratching the back of the scratching area.

With a line of words scraped out, she eyed the line of words, the whole person was dumbfounded.

Her mouth popped out word by word: "Congratulations you won bay streamG six five zero private jet...Plane

Seeing this, her eyes widened and she blurted out, "OMG! It says I won a private jet! Private plane ah!"

"My goodness, I haven't even driven this Rolls Royce yet, but I am given a private jet"

The store manager said awkwardly, "Madam, you have to scratch further, there should be another line underneath"

"There is?" Elaine frowned and continued to scratch down.

Her mouth continued to chant, "Enjoy the privilege package Go to the The United States tour one time?!"

Speaking of which, Elaine subconsciously read it coherently: "Congratulations on getting a Gulfstream G650 private jet,"

"Privileged charter to the United States once What does this mean?"

The store manager started to explain, "Wow! Congratulations, lady, you can fly to the United States once for free on a Gulfstream G650 private jet!"

"What the h3ll is this This is a bullsh!t prize" Elaine wanted to cry and blurted out,

"Besides, what kind of plane is this? The first time I fly to the United States, it cost 1.2 million? How much can I pay for a ticket?"

The store manager said, "Madam, you must know that business jets are always very expensive,"

"Not to mention that the Gulfstream G650 is one of the best business jets on the market today.

Elaine threw the winning ticket in front of him and hurriedly said,

"I don't want to go to the United States, why don't you give me a discount,"

"I don't want more, just give me a discount of one million."

The store manager said seriously, "Madam, this matter is not up to me."

With that, he turned the winning ticket over and pointed to the note on the back, saying,

"Look, it's already written here that all prizes are non-cashable and non-transferable."

Elaine was sweating and said, "But why am I going to America?"

"And a 1.2 million charter flights! What a waste to sit alone on such a big plane!"

The store manager said, "Ma'am, this is a free benefit anyway, so if you don't want it, just give it up."

As he said, he remembered something, and said: "Oh yes, I will take the phone to record a video for you,"

"You just have to personally say to the camera, you are giving up this right to redeem the prize, and you are handing it over."

Then he reminded again, "And ah lady, your cashback amount when our finance can pay, I will tell you."

This statement from the store manager undoubtedly reminded her of something very important.

He made her realize that she was out of money!

Chapter 4556

"Right now, I only have a measly two thousand left on hand, so if I want to use this amount of money to live through the majority of the rest of the month,"

"Then I can only scrimp and save, buy vegetables and cook at home every day, or eat cheap take-outs at home"

"In addition to that, I'm afraid I can't afford to fill up that gas,"

"Even if I just drive my Rolls Royce out for a leisurely drive every day"

"In contrast, if I go to the United States at this time, I can go to join my daughter and son-in-law ah!"

"Just follow Charlie eat tasty food drink spicy, but also play a good game,"

"Is that not better than to drink bland soup or to eat the chaff?"

"Moreover, when I arrive in the United States, I can completely excuse that I don't have any money on me and not spend a single penny,"

"So that I won't reveal the fact that I've spent all my money!"

Thinking of this, her expression instantly turned cloudy and rainy.

She hurriedly asked, "This plane flies to America, is it possible to fly anywhere?"

"Yes!" The store manager seriously said, "As long as it is any civilian airport in the United States, you can specify it, so that you can fly there directly."

"In fact, this is much more convenient than taking a civil airliner, through the civil aviation to the United States,"

"There are very few direct flights, most of them have to transfer in South Korea, Hong Kong, or other stopover,"

"And there are only a few major cities in the United States you can travel to,"

"If you go to other smaller cities, you have to go to the place to transfer again, so it will take two or three tosses,"

"If you are on a private jet, you can just eat, sleep and play, and when you have had enough, you can go directly to your destination."

When Elaine heard this, she said, "Good, good! Great! Then arrange for me to go to that what Pro what Pro what is it"

"The name of a city in the United States, in a hurry I forgot it."

The store manager asked tentatively, "Is it Providence?"

Elaine brightened up: "Yes, yes! That's the place! Is there an airport there?"

The store manager thought about it and said, "I think there is."

"The civil aviation industry in the United States is more developed, and there seems to be an airport in every city."

Elaine slapped the table and said, "Good! Let's go here! When can we leave?"

"Anytime." The store manager said with a smile, "If you have a U.S. visa, you can leave today,"

"If you don't, we have a fast track to help you apply, the soonest you can apply tomorrow, and you can leave tomorrow night."

Without thinking, she said, "Good! Tomorrow then!"

After that, she said with a happy face: "My daughter and son-in-law are there, when the previous talk, they said they are staying in the local best hotel in a presidential suite"

"That guy really is too grand! I heard that the light bedroom is several sq ft long, I just go over to find them and have a few days of a good time!"

Horiyah on the side was envious and couldn't help but ask:

"Sister, the plane is chartered anyway, you are going to sit alone, two people can also sit, why not take me along,"

"Let me be a companion with you, besides Claire and Charlie did not charter a presidential suite?"

"There are so many rooms, they are just empty, give me a room, you going away alone is quite meaningless,"

"I can also help you look after a bit, and also accompany you to relieve boredom!"

Elaine thought about it, it seems to be the same thing.

If she went to the United States to join Charlie and Claire, then her family status will definitely be the last,"

"And then there will be no one around to kiss her a5s all day long.

If she takes Horiyah, it is different, she is always respectful in front of her like a nanny,

Take her, and she can also yell at her as a servant to make use of her any time.

Thinking of this, she immediately said to the store manager:

"Can you help my sister to get a visa too so that we can go to the United States together?"

Without thinking, the manager said, "Sorry, ma'am, this is not possible, we only provide single-person flight and visa services."

Elaine said discontentedly, "What's wrong with you guys?"

"I just take a taxi, on the way to pick up a friend driver does not dare to refuse ah."

The store manager laughed: "The driver charges you money, of course, he has to listen to your command,"

"We are talking about a prize here, all interpretation rights belong to our company,"

"So if you want to cash this prize, you must follow the rules of our company,"

"Otherwise it can only be regarded as you automatically give up."

Hearing this, Elaine immediately threw Horiyah into the trash can and spoke without hesitation,

"OK! Then I will go by myself!"

About going to the United States. Although Elaine had already made up her mind,

She didn't know how to speak to Charlie and Claire for a while.

Of course, she didn't dare to directly say that she had spent all her money,

And now she has no money to live, and she just happened to win a prize to fly to the United States for free,

So she flew over to join her daughter and son-in-law.

Therefore, she made up her mind to find her daughter Claire first to sell the plan.

However, it was already two o'clock in the morning in the United States at this time,

Elaine hesitated for a moment, and decided to wait until the evening on her side,

And the morning on the American side to make a video call with Claire.

At the same time, Charlie, who was in the United States, after confirming that Claire was asleep,

Put a little spiritual energy into her mind to ensure that she could sleep more steadily,

Then got up and dressed and left the Hotel.

He was going to see the man whose limbs were cut off by him.

Find out who the other party is.

At the door of the hotel late at night, a low-key black Cadillac has been waiting here for a long time.

Joseph sat in the driver's seat alone, and when Charlie came out,

He was about to push the door and get out of the car to open the door for Charlie.

Charlie waved his hand at him, quickened two steps, opened the co-pilot's door, and sat in directly.

As soon as he got in the car, he asked, "How's the situation with that guy?"

Joseph replied respectfully, "Mr. Wade, that person has been safely controlled,"

"And there is a person watching him at all times, in order to ensure absolute safety,"

"I have all his teeth pulled out, he has no hands or feet, and it is impossible for him to commit suicide."

"Okay." Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and asked again,

"While dealing with the corpses of the attackers, did you find anything?"

"Yes." Joseph said, "We took a look around, and we have a few points to report to you."

Having said that, Joseph paused for a moment and continued:

"First of all, their weapons and equipment are very advanced."

"The cost of individual soldier equipment is several times more expensive than that of the individual soldier equipment of the US special forces,"

"And they use the bullets are all specially made dummy bullets."

"When the bullet hits the human body, it will produce a powerful cavity effect."

"Once a hole is hit, the key point is that it also especially increases the amount of gunpowder in the bullet,"

"Raising the power of the bullet to a new level."

It's amazing that an eight-star warrior can carry dozens of bullets with this kind of power.

Normal people, even those of the level of the boxing champions like Tyson and Dwayne Johnson,

They would definitely be killed by one shot."

Speaking of which, Joseph continued: "Secondly, although these people were not martial arts people,"

"They seemed to have strengthened their bodies in some way."

"Not to mention, their physical strength is very strong, and they are definitely very human!"

Charlie was curious. He asked, "How did you find out that their physical strength is very strong?"

"When I faced them, I didn't find any cultivation base or anything special about them."

Joseph said: "With Judging from the amount of gunpowder of their bullets,"

"The recoil of the gun would become very large when fired."

"The recoil is comparable to that of a large-caliber sniper rifle."

"In this case, even well-trained special forces must lie on the ground when firing."

At least use shoulders to firmly press the butt of the gun to counter the recoil."

"If you stand up and shoot with a gun, it is generally impossible to press the muzzle of the gun,"

"And your arms will be numb with one shot."

"It's even more impossible, and they can stand up and quickly light up the entire magazine,"

"Which proves that their physical strength was extraordinary."

"And, my people reported that their flesh and bones are much stronger than ordinary people,"

Chapter 4558

Joseph continued: "Even the Martial arts masters are not too much to give up, because their meridians are not open,"

"So they rely on the strength of their flesh and bones to improve their combat effectiveness."

After speaking, Joseph added: "I suspect that they should have other methods."

"The quality has been greatly improved, after all, with this intensity of continuous shooting,"

"The three-star fighters are strong enough to be stable,"

"They can quickly play the entire clip without changing their face,"

"And their strength is at least above the four-star masters."

Charlie couldn't help frowning, and said coldly: "These people are well-armed and well-trained,"

"And they were methodical and well-prepared for martial arts masters."

"Even if they were not martial arts masters, they must have known martial arts masters very well,"

"And know martial arts masters. Where are the shortcomings, and then formulate targeted tactics."

"Yes!" Joseph said seriously: "No matter what organization they are in,"

"Their method of greatly improving the physical fitness of ordinary people is really terrifying."

"Although there are tens of thousands of mercenaries under us,"

"There are only a few hundred who can really practice martial arts."

"The height of warriors, and these people can use unknown methods to raise ordinary people to this level,"

"If they could cover a large number of people, their strength must not be underestimated!"

Charlie subconsciously frowned, He opened his mouth and said,

"I've never heard of this kind of method for ordinary people..."

With that, he asked him, "Have you heard of it?"

"Mr. Wade, none of your subordinates has this".

As he spoke Joseph continued: "I know that there are some Martial Arts people outside,"

"Who have joined some mercenary groups, but this is the first time I have encountered this."

"There are no direct clues yet. They collected faces, fingerprints, and DNA,"

"And then they would find a way to compare them in databases around the world."

"Start with the identities of these people."

"As long as the identities of the members are confirmed, they can dig out more clues. "

Okay!" Charlie nodded and warned: "These people may be very dangerous,"

"And the real strength of the organization behind them may be above the Cataclysmic Front."

"You must pay attention to the identities of these people when you investigate. It's not the time to face the enemy."

Joseph said solemnly, "Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinates understand."

Charlie nodded and said, "Go to Long Island, I want to see that guy."

...

Twenty minutes later.

The black Cadillac drove into the manor on Long Island, New York.

When Charlie stepped into the basement, he saw the leader of today's group of attackers,

Who was being fixed on a chair at this time? He was extremely sluggish and was dying.

His amputated limbs were wrapped in bandages, and his mouth was full of blood.

Above the severed arm, someone had put an infusion needle on him,"

"And a packet of medicinal liquid was hanging above it,

Which was being continuously delivered to the body.

Joseph said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, this guy has been resisting very strongly."

"I gave him a tranquilizer. Now he should have passed out."

Charlie nodded, stepped forward, and stretched out his hand. Tap lightly on the other person's head.

Immediately afterward, they saw the man's body trembling slightly, and then he slowly raised his head.

The man opened his eyes and saw Charlie in front of him with a panicked expression blurted out, "It's you..."

Charlie sneered: "What? Are you surprised to see me?"

The man thought with a single move, Charlie could cut off his legs and those of his more than 20 subordinates.

He blurted out in horror and asked, "You... Who are you!"

Chapter 4559

Charlie said indifferently: " It's not your turn to ask me questions now."

With that, he stared at him and said sternly, "Listen clearly to every word I'm about to say next,"

"My methods, I believe you have already learned them, so I have not much to say,"

"I will start asking questions from now on, you must know everything and say everything,"

"If you make me feel that you are fooling me, I will make your life worse than death,"

"And will not give you a second chance, you understand this?!"

Charlie's words made the man in front of him extremely frightened.

He couldn't help thinking of the bloodbath a few hours ago,

When Charlie turned him and his subordinates into cripples by himself.

He had never heard of this kind of terrifying strength.

What's even more terrifying is that he never saw Charlie make a move in the whole process!

Even Charlie had no physical contact with them at all.

This is the most disappointing point for him.

With his knowledge of martial arts masters, even a dark realm master...

Would not be able to achieve such a strange long-range strike!

The internal strength and infuriating qi of a martial arts master can only achieve the so-called bullying from the air at most,

And the distance is extremely limited, and the power will be greatly reduced.

Like Charlie, who can burst out such lethality without contact at all,

In his opinion, the strength may have reached a demigod!

And he still clearly remembered that when he crushed his dentures,

And the venom penetrated his whole body with his blood,

Charlie was able to use a mysterious force to withdraw all the toxins from his body.

Even now, he can clearly feel that the venom is still intact in his belly,

And that mysterious power tightly wraps all the venom, so that it is completely isolated from his body.

Therefore, at this time, Charlie, in his eyes, was like a god of death wielding a sickle.

Frightened, he blurted out and pleaded: "Sir, please give me a good time...kill me..."

"You want to have your say?" Charlie sneered and said lightly:

"To tell you the truth, today the people you wanted to kill are my grandfather and grandmother's family,"

"Do you think I will give you pleasure? Since you want pleasure,"

"Then I will make you suffer, and it will last a lifetime."

After that, Charlie stared at him and said coldly:

"I think you are only in your thirties. Although you have no limbs,"

"It should not be a problem to live for a few more decades."

"It just so happens that I still have some elixir that can prolong life."

"It should be easy for you to live another sixty or seventy years."

"It just so happens that there are more high-tech now,"

"And there are some drugs that can make your nervous system amplify the pain hundreds of times."

"The combination of the two will make sure, for the rest of your life, you will have a new experience every day!"

The man suddenly smiled, shook his head, and said,

"Impossible... Even if you don't give me a good time, in a few days, I will definitely be dead..."

Charlie couldn't help frowning, and asked coldly,

"What? Do you think you are still capable of committing suicide?"

The man shook his head and smiled bitterly:

"How can I still look like a ghost? The ability to commit suicide."

After that, he smiled miserably: "For us people, we have only seven days to live after we come out,"

"And when the seven days are up if we can't return,"

"Our skin and muscles will burst and we will die, and then I will be rotten here."

"Don't be too surprised when it becomes a pool of blood and flesh."

"Seven days?" Charlie snorted disdainfully when he heard this,

Stepped forward and put his hand on the top of his head.

Immediately afterward, spiritual energy flowed into his body from the crown of the skull.

Chapter 4560

It was only at this time that Charlie discovered that...

This person's physique was indeed different from ordinary people.

None of the eight extraordinary meridians are connected,

But the strength of the body is not inferior to that of the five-star warrior, just like steel and iron bones.

Moreover, even though his limbs have been chopped off, under the existing muscles,

The sense of strength is also very surging, the heartbeat is much stronger than ordinary people,

And every beat is like a high-pressure pump, pumping blood violently to the blood vessels throughout the body.

It's just that he is losing too much blood right now,

And although the heartbeat is strong, the blood vessels are a little shriveled.

In addition, what surprised Charlie, even more, was that this person looked like steel and iron,

But he was not really steel and iron, but completely relied on the surging power hidden under his flesh and blood.

This power seems to be only temporarily stored in his body to help him strengthen his body,

But it was not tamed by him but was forcibly bound in his body by some force.

Because Charlie found that this force has been trying to attack outwards.

With the continuous impact of this force, the force that binds it is also gradually weakening,

But each time it only weakens a little bit.

In this way, after a few days, this force will indeed break through this bondage,

And at that time, it is estimated that his body will likely be smashed to pieces by this force.

At this time, Charlie finally understood why,

After all, this person is begging him to give him a happy ending, he acted like he was accepting his fate.

It seems that even if he doesn't give him a good time, he will surely die in a few days.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said, "Don't worry, you can't die with me here."

After that, he used his spiritual energy to directly seal the force that had been pounding outwards in his body.

In terms of the strength of that power, after Charlie's aura sealed it,

Even if it could keep hitting without any attenuation,

It would not be able to rush out for 10,000 years.

The man's expression was still very slumped even more than before, but he immediately looked at Charlie in horror,

And blurted out and asked, "You... what have you done to me?"

Charlie sneered, "That kind of power in your body that you can't suppress,"

"It has now been completely sealed by me. In this way, you can live a hundred years!"

"If you don't explain it honestly, you may live in hell for decades to come."

"After speaking, he turned his head to look at Joseph, and said sternly,

"Joseph, if he doesn't explain honestly, use all the means you can think of."

"If he doesn't explain honestly these days, take him to Syria,"

"Build a special cellar to keep him in it, strip him naked, and throw him in an iron cage,"

"Then power up the iron cage, and inject him with enough drugs to make him feel 24/7,"

"What is it like to have an electric shock magnified a hundred times!"

When the man heard Charlie's words, he suddenly trembled violently in horror.

Seeing that Charlie's expression was extremely cold,

He knew that what this man said just now had absolutely no moisture.

If he really refuses to cooperate, he is afraid that he will experience eighteen layers of hell-like pain for the rest of his life...

He is not afraid of death. Those brothers with him are not afraid of death.

He is also not afraid of torture.

After all, he has been severely trained for so many years,

And he has an extraordinary ability to endure all kinds of torture.

However, he was afraid of endless, unending torture.

Thinking of this, he said emotionally: "I speak! I'll say everything!"

"As long as you promise to give me a happy ending after I finish speaking, I will definitely say everything!"

Charlie said coldly: "You can't negotiate conditions with me."

"If you want me to give you a good time, just answer my question!"

The man nodded terrified and said, "You ask, if I know, I will answer!"

Charlie asked coldly, "What are you guys? Organization?"

"Organization..." The man hesitated for a moment, then said,

"I don't know what organization we are... I only know that people like us are called dead men in the organization."

Charlie asked: "What is a dead man?!"

Hearing Charlie's question, the man opened his eyes wide and shouted hoarsely like a conditioned reflex:

"Those who live for the sake of death, and are willing to die generously for the British Master at any time, we are the dead men!"

Chapter 4561

After the man shouted, he realized that he was now a prisoner,

And the whole person suddenly slumped again and stopped talking.

However, seeing Charlie, his eyes were full of awe.

Now Charlie asked coldly, "Who is your so-called hero?"

The man looked up at him, and said in a trance: "I...don't know..."

"You don't know?!" Charlie was cold and shouted: "You keep saying that you can die for Master at any time."

"Now tell me you don't know who Master is?! Do you think I am a three-year-old child?!"

The man said in fear: "I really don't I know... From the day I can remember,"

"I know that I wanted to dedicate everything to Master,"

"But I really don't know who Master is, and I have never seen him..."

Charlie frowned: "That is Who told you to dedicate everything to the Master?!"

The man hurriedly said, "My parents..."

"Parents?!" Charlie asked coldly, "What role do your parents play in this organization?"

The man said: "My father, like me, was also a dead man..."

"He died in a glorious battle thirty years ago... As for my mother..."

"She is the daughter of other dead soldiers, and was given to my father by the Master... .."

"After my father died, she committed suicide by taking poison according to the Master's orders..."

Charlie was horrified when he heard this!

Sounds like this, the structure of this organization seems to have exceeded his imagination.

So he continued to ask: "Your father was a dead man, and your mother was the daughter of another dead man,"

"Does that mean that all the boys born to the dead men are raised,"

"Into the next generation of dead men since childhood,"

"And a girl born to a soldier will be married to another dead soldier and continue to raise the next generation?"

"Yes..." The man nodded and said: "This is the case with every dead man,"

"Starting from the first generation and has been passed down to the present,"

"If one generation is the dead man, the next generation is the dead man,"

"And the dead man is the dead man. For women, the only choice is to marry a dead man,"

"Have children for the dead man, and reproduce,"

"If she wants to leave the dead man in the future,"

"She will have the opportunity to be promoted only if she makes military exploits..."

Charlie was horrified.

From the perspective of the reproduction of the dead men,

It can be concluded that this is a mysterious organization with a long history,

And the structure of the organization is extremely strict,

Even so strict that it can cultivate the dead men from generation to generation!

Moreover, this person's father cannot be the first generation of dead men,

Because his mother was the daughter of another dead man,

That is to say, to him, he is at least the third generation of dead men.

What is the concept of three generations? Judging from his age in his thirties,

Each generation has a span of 20 years, and the...

The time span of these three generations exceeds at least 70 years!

Joseph on the side was also shocked.

Even he had never heard of such a terrifying mysterious organization.

At this time, Charlie asked, "What generation of the dead man are you?!"

"I..." The man said in a trance, "I am the tenth generation of a dead man..."

"The tenth generation..." Charlie heard jaw-dropping!

Ten generations of dead men, spanning more than two hundred years...

Joseph on the side couldn't help but exclaim: "Mr. Wade, if you look at it this way,"

"There is no need to check the faces, DNA, and fingerprints of this group of people today,"

"Because it's impossible to find out who they are..."

The man also said with a wry smile: "There's really no need to find out,"

"The dead men are the slaves raised by the organization."

"They will never intermarry and never escape, so for our people, in this world,"

"There is no record in any national database, not to mention fingerprints, faces, and even DNA has long been locked."

"After ten generations of reproduction, our DNA is basically no longer with anyone's outside."

"If there is any ethnic connection, to put it bluntly, we are slaves that no one knows in this world,"

"No one knows when we live, no one knows when we die..."

For the first time in Charlie's heart, he felt an indescribable tension.

This tension is not derived from fear, but from a fear of unknown giants.

The mere existence of the dead man has subverted his world views.

Chapter 4562

Charlie couldn't imagine how huge this organization really is.

Immediately, he saw that the person's expression was slumped,

And he didn't seem to be absolutely loyal to the organization, so he asked,

"According to what you said, you seem to have a lot of criticism about this organization and the Master?"

The man replied "I wish I could kill all the people in this organization in order to avenge my father,"

"My grandfather and my ancestors from the previous nine generations!"

Speaking of this, he smiled bitterly again: "But I don't have the ability to do so. ..."

"We have been shackled by the organization since we were young."

"The organization has given us superhuman power, but that power is also a bomb hidden in our body."

"Every seven days, we have to take a drug that suppresses that power."

"Without drugs, we will burst and die, so we can't escape, we don't dare to escape,"

"And we don't dare to resist, because everyone's life is firmly controlled by the organization,"

"Not only me, but also my wife, and my two children..."

Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked, "You already have children?"

"Yes." The man nodded, his eyebrows rarely showed some warmth, and he said,

"When the dead man is twenty years old. It is the age of marriage,"

"And according to the requirements, I will marry a woman of the right age among the descendants of other dead men,"

"And reproduce for the dead. My wife is also the daughter of the dead man."

"She gave birth to two sons for me, the elder is thirteen years old, and the younger is ten years old."

Charlie asked again: "Then who will take care of your two sons?"

The man said: "In life, my wife takes care of them,"

"And at other times they are trained by older dead soldiers."

"After the age of six, they will become the next generation of dead men,"

"And begin to perform tasks for the organization."

"If they are lucky enough to not die by the age of sixty, they can stay and be the mentors of young people."

Charlie asked, "Have the dead men thought about resisting?"

"Of course." The man said: "Every generation of dead men wants to resist,"

"But it doesn't make any sense. We leave the organization and our life span is only seven days."

"There were people who didn't believe in evil in the past,"

"And always felt that they could resist the power in their bodies, but none of them did."

"The exceptions are all dead."

Speaking of this, the man added: "The organization still has strict rules,"

"With one person defecting, the whole family sits together, if I want to escape,"

"Let's not say whether I can live for seven days, my wife and children will be killed."

"Killed without any second thought, so we are like slaves, fully under control, and have no chance to resist."

Charlie asked curiously: "You seem to know about the history of slavery, have you learned this?"

"Yes." The man nodded: " We had a lot of courses to learn when we were young,"

"And we have a certain cultural foundation."

Charlie asked him, "Where do you usually live? Which country?"

"I don't know..." The man shook his head and said, "As far as I know,"

"Since my grandfather's generation of dead men, we have lived in an underground base."

"The base is constantly expanding every day. Now the scale is comparable to a small underground city."

"Every time a task is to be issued, the organization will issue a list of names."

"And then inject drugs to everyone on the list, after the drug injection,"

"We don't know anything, and when we wake up again,"

"We are already at the place where we are going to do the task."

He paused slightly and continued: "Like this time after we injected the drug underground,"

"We woke up and arrived in New York."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Then how did you perform the mission?"

"Who gave you the mission? Who directed you to the stadium?"

The man blurted out, "It's the guide."

"Guide..."

Charlie whispered softly and asked, "Have you met the guide?"

"No." The man explained: "I don't know who the guide is,"

"When we arrived in New York when I woke up, I was already in a closed garage."

"The organization left the equipment and some materials needed for the mission."

"The materials listed the target, the kinship of the target, and the social relationship."

"And the situation of the people around them."

"Because they knew that there would be several high-level fighters,"

Chapter 4563

The dead man continued "They specially prepared enhanced weapons for us."

"They also reminded us what to pay attention to and what tactics we should adopt,"

"And then they leave a certain amount of time for us to familiarize ourselves with the information,"

"Then we will wait for the notification of departure, and when we arrive at the scene,"

"The guide will pass the transfer and inform me of the right time to attack."

Charlie asked: "What does transfer mean?"

The man said: "The organization does not allow us any form of direct contact with the guides,"

"So the guide will connect the situation to the contact person in the organization,"

"And then the contact person will pass the message to me."

Charlie asked him: "What method does your contact person use? Send you a message?"

The man replied, "They have left us a communication device,"

"But only my device can hear the voice of the docking person."

Charlie asked again, "Is your docking person a man or a woman? ?"

The man shook his head: "With a voice changer, I don't know if it's a male or a female."

Charlie said at this time: "So, my third aunt should be the guide you were talking to,"

"She was the one who took the lead. The appropriate attack time was reported to your docking person,"

"And your docking person then instructed you to launch an attack."

The man nodded: "It should be, I saw the woman who was taken out,"

"And seemed to have committed suicide by taking poison,"

"She, I am sure was the person from the organization."

Charlie asked him, "Then the order you received was to kill all the people inside, or to keep some people alive?"

The man opened his mouth and said, "The order was not to let us leave anyone alive."

Charlie frowned: "Wouldn't that even kill the guide? Did the guide know?"

The man shook his head: "I don't know her either. Do you know?"

Charlie asked him, "Do you know anything about the guide?"

"I don't know much." The man shook his head and said,

"The guide and the dead man are just different identities in the organization."

"Among them, the dead man's information is the most occluded,"

"Because we have been under the strict surveillance of the organization,"

"Which is equivalent to prisoners, so there is almost no additional information to understand."

"We know what the organization tells us to know,"

"And we have no way of knowing what the organization does not let us know."

Charlie nodded lightly, and asked him again:

"If your task is completed, what will be the follow-up process?"

The man said, "After the task is completed, we will withdraw to the garage,

And then receive drug injections there, and the rest of the organization will take us back."

Charlie looked at him and asked, "Your subordinates committed suicide by taking poison,"

"How will your organization treat your family?" The man said,

"We this time failed the mission, and the organization will define us as loyal to the Master,"

"So they will not embarrass our family, on the contrary, they will treat our family better."

Charlie said lightly: "No wonder you and your subordinates were very decisive...

When committing suicide by taking poison."

"Yes." The man nodded and said, "For the vast majority of the dead,"

"They basically do not end well, and most of them die tragically,"

"If they die faithfully. , there is no pain, it will be over in a blink of an eye,"

"And will be able to exchange better living conditions for the family."

"The man thought for a while, then shook his head and said,

"I don't know either... the death camp we are in has a total of 1,110 households,"

"And 1,900 dead people, the total population, men, women, and children combined, about a few thousand people."

Charlie asked in surprise: "So, your organization is not only your part of the dead?"

"Yes." The man nodded and said, "There are dead camps all over the world, but I don't know how many there are."

Charlie was more and more shocked, thought for a moment, and asked again:

"You said that you were injected with drugs before you came,"

"And you had already arrived in New York when you woke up,"

"So do you know how long you have been in a coma?"

"I don't know. The man shook his head and said, "No one is allowed to know the date and time in the camp of the dead."

"We can't see the sunrise or sunset, just the lights are on and the lights are off."

"Moreover, I have quietly calculated. However,"

"Our daily routine in the death camp does not seem to follow 24 hours a day pattern."

"They seem to deliberately make a little deviation in the time of each day."

Chapter 4564

The dead man further explained, "Today could be longer than yesterday, and yesterday could be longer than the day before yesterday."

"Over time, even if I knew the exact time when I left the mission,"

"And after going back for a period of time, the record will have deviated."

Charlie asked him: "How did you calculate the time deviation?"

The man said: "I hit the bottom of the bowl. A very thin hole, filled with very fine sand,"

"It started from the time the bell rang on the first day,"

"Leaked until the bell rung on the second day, and then leaked the fine sand again,"

"And when the bell rang on the third day, the fine sand sometimes leaked out early,"

"And sometimes it's too late, so I guessed the time inside was different from the time outside,"

"So after a long time, we don't know what year and month it is outside."

Charlie was curious. He asked: "You do so many things quietly, were you looking for a chance to escape?"

"No way." The man smiled bitterly and said, "Even if there is a chance to escape,"

"It will inevitably be a death, I just wanted to know more about it."

"The mechanism of the dead man's operation, if there is a chance to escape,"

"Everything in the dead man's camp will be exposed."

"If it can destroy the dead man's camp so that no one will repeat my mistakes in the future, it will be even better."

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "It seems that you have not been completely brainwashed by the organization."

"Brainwashing?" The man shook his head and said,

"The organization disdains to brainwash us."

"Our own lives and the lives of our families are in the hands of the organization."

"It doesn't matter whether we are brainwashed or not."

"Slave, from this point of view, we can be regarded as the people who hate them the most in the world,"

"But they don't care, because they know that we have no guts and no ability to betray the organization."

Charlie nodded slightly, knowing that these people know, it's almost finished.

At this time, Joseph asked, "You should know where the garage you woke up from?"

"Yes." The man said truthfully, "The garage we woke up from is in Brooklyn."

Joseph Looking at Charlie: "Mr. Wade, this is the only place where they have intersected with the organization."

"Those people set up the garage in advance and will definitely leave information."

"If we use this as a clue to check back, we should be able to find some hints.

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently: "No need to check."

Joseph hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, this is the only clue!"

Charlie said seriously: "Then there is no need to check, the other party since is so cautious,"

"The clues to be dealt with have already been dealt with."

"When we go there to check at this time, we will only expose ourselves,"

"And even if we find any clues, it will be meaningless."

"We are still far from the strength required to face them."

"Such an organization we compete against. What we know now are only dead soldiers and guides,"

"And we don't know how many dead soldiers and guides they have, let alone,"

"In addition to dead soldiers and guides, they must have other organizational structure,"

"Maybe the true strength of the other party is greater than we imagined."

Joseph hesitated for a moment but nodded lightly.

Even Charlie said that, and he didn't dare to act rashly.

Charlie looked at the man and said lightly, "You cooperated well today,"

"But I'm not ready to kill you for the time being."

After finishing speaking, he said to Joseph:

"Joseph, I'm leaving. Secretly take him to Syria to take good care of him,"

"And don't let anyone outside the core members of Front know of his existence."

Joseph without thinking nodded and said, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I will arrange it!"

Charlie looked at the man again and asked, "What's your name?"

The man said gratefully: "My name is Five Four Seven!"

Charlie asked him, "What Fiver Four Seven?"

"Don't know." The man smiled wryly: "It's a number, I don't have a surname,"

"And I don't even have a name. My ancestors don't know what their original surname was,"

"We were just born and given a number by the organization, and then we used this number as our name."

Charlie had mixed feelings in his heart, was silent for a moment,

Nodded lightly, and said seriously: "You live well,"

"I will let you see with your own eyes the complete demise of this organization!"

In Five Four Seven's eyes, an unprecedented light of hope suddenly flashed,

Staring at Charlie, and asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, I answer all you asked. I have so many questions,"

"I hope you can take it into consideration for the sake of your cooperation and tell me,"

"How did you completely seal the power in my body?"

Charlie smiled coldly and said, "My power is much stronger than that!"

Chapter 4565

For Charlie, spiritual energy is his biggest trump card at the moment.

This mysterious organization is indeed powerful, even too powerful.

However, the power they control these dead soldiers, or in other words,

The power they use to enhance the strength of these dead soldiers is still not an opponent in the face of his aura.

It is precisely because of this that he has the confidence,

To dig out this mysterious organization one day in the future.

"547" can also feel that Charlie's strength is far beyond his perception,

And the energy that even the 20th-generation dead can't fight can be sealed in front of Charlie effortlessly.

Charlie said that to make the organization completely perish, it is not just mere talking.

So, he thanked him and said, "If Mr. Wade can eradicate the organization,"

"I believe that these dead soldiers will be willing to serve you allegiance!"

Charlie waved his hand: "It's too early to say this now, wait for me on the day they are eradicated,"

"You will be returned to your freedom, and it will be up to you to decide where to go, whether to stay or not!"

"547" said gratefully: "Mr. Wade is merciful! The relatives and those who died in the past 200 years,"

"They all will thank you for your kindness and great virtue!"

Although "547" had just brought people to try to kill his grandfather and grandfather,

Charlie still felt that this person and the other dead men are too pitiful.

Twenty generations of people have been reared and served as slaves with no light for generations.

This fate is much more tragic than the black slaves who were trafficked to Europe and the United States.

If he can return the freedom of these dead soldiers, it can be regarded as a great work.

If these dead men are willing to serve him, that will be the icing on the cake.

Subsequently.

Charlie said to Joseph: "Joseph, deal with all the clues,"

"You will hurry up tonight to let people take "547" out of the United States."

"We must be cautious and careful, and never leave any clues."

Joseph said immediately: "Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will make arrangements immediately!"

Charlie nodded and said, "I am going to Hong Kong in two days."

"You go to Hong Kong in advance to wait for me."

"First, let me know the details of Gerard Liu in Hong Kong."

"When the situation there is clear, and we will meet there when the time comes."

Joseph didn't know why Charlie suddenly wants to go to Hong Kong,

But he still said without hesitation:

"After I send him away, I will leave for Hong Kong before dawn."

Charlie nodded, looked at "547" again, and said,

"547", you dead warriors should have mastered a lot of specific tactics, right?"

"Otherwise, facing the eight-star warriors this time, you wouldn't be able to deal so easily."

"547" hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, we do have many different tactics in our daily training,"

"Usually, special tactics and special equipment."

"These are all formulated in the organization and taught to us by the instructors."

Charlie After a sigh, said, "After you arrive in Syria,"

"Try your best to tell the people in Cataclysmic Front of the tactics of the dead soldiers,"

"And let the Front also train them to improve their overall strength!"

"Okay!" "547" without hesitation Said: "I will give all the tactics next time!"

"Okay." Charlie took out two blood-scattering pills from his pocket, handed them to Joseph, and said,

"These two pills should be able to help you. Breaking through the bright realm is a great success,"

"You can take it immediately after you get on the plane,"

"I believe that when we meet again in Hong Kong, you will be a master of the dark realm."

Chapter 4566

Joseph was stunned and said with sincerity:

"Mr. Wade... ..You can spare your subordinate's life and let your subordinate's parents go to earth in peace."

"Your subordinate is grateful, and you have helped your subordinate to reshape the meridian,"

"And make your subordinate jump to the Great Perfection of the Bright Realm."

"These kindnesses, I haven't had a chance to repay,"

"How can I accept your such precious medicinal pills again..."

Charlie said lightly: "Joseph, this kindness, you don't have to mention it all the time."

"You have seen what happened today. It is as strong as an eight-star warrior."

"With the cooperation of the opponent's specific tactics, easily slaughtered like a lamb,"

"So, your top priority now is to quickly improve your strength,"

"Otherwise, if you die someday, wouldn't you have less chance to repay your kindness?"

After that, he handed the elixir to him and said, "Advanced Dark Realm, the road ahead is longer!"

When Joseph heard this, he immediately said with great gratitude and respect:

"Thank you, Mr. Wade! Your subordinates will definitely live up to their expectations!"

Charlie nodded: "I'll go first, you'll deal with it here."

Joseph hurriedly said, "I'll see you off my master!"

Charlie looked at the time, it was only after three in the morning,"

"So, he waved his hands and said, "No need, I'll go by myself."

Joseph said: "That subordinate will send you out!"

When Charlie walked out of the villa, the entire Long Island was silent.

After all, it is already past three o'clock in the morning,

And the rich people who live here generally end their nightlife and enter a dreamland full of money and desire.

Charlie was walking on the street alone, with mixed feelings in his heart.

He couldn't imagine how big this mysterious organization would be.

He tried "547" for more than an hour, and he didn't even know the name of this mysterious organization.

At this time, the voices and smiles of his parents when they were alive came to his mind.

The father and mother in his memory would never frown over something,

Even if the two went to Aurous Hill, and settled down in an old house,

The two always had smiles on their faces. They cleaned up the house and bought furniture together,

And they were always optimistic and looking forward to life.

Therefore, he couldn't help wondering if the death of his parents was caused by this mysterious organization.

If so, did the parents sense that the danger was approaching before the accident happened?

If so, did they have any specific knowledge of this mysterious organization?

After thinking for a long time, Charlie sighed and shook his head.

Thinking too much about unsolved problems will only make people more tired.

Therefore, he decided to put this matter aside for the time being,

And continue to dig deeper when there is a chance in the future.

And now, the most important problem to solve is Gerard Liu who wants Hogan's life.

If nothing else, Elaine will come tomorrow or the day after tomorrow.

If there is no accident, he will accompany his wife to watch the concert the night after tomorrow,

And then will leave for Hong Kong immediately.

Since he is going to meet Gerard for a while, he must give himself a suitable identity and opportunity.

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Doris.

Doris was handling official business in the office at this time.

For some reason, her mind was suddenly empty, and she subconsciously turned on a tablet computer on the desk.

After unlocking it, she found a photo from the tablet's photo album and looked at it in a daze.

The scene in the photo is her office.

The character in the photo was not herself, but Charlie sitting on the sofa.

This was taken by her quietly after he came to Emgrand Group last time.

He is a strange person. He hardly posts any Moments, and he never posts selfies,

So that it is difficult to keep a photo of him.

Chapter 4567

Therefore, Doris secretly took a photo and hid it on her tablet computer.

Whenever she thought of him, she quietly found the photo and took a look.

Just when she was a little lost, the phone suddenly rang.

When she saw the words "Chairman" on her phone, she was as happy as a little girl.

She wanted to grab the phone immediately, but for some reason,

She hurriedly straightened her hair in front of the mirror reflected in the glass cabinet,

And then suppressed her excitement and pressed the answer button...

Doris's voice was a little excited and energetic, but Charlie couldn't understand it.

He went straight to the topic and asked,

"Doris, how much do you know about Gerard Liu in Hong Kong?"

Doris asked "Gerard Liu?" How did you find out about him?"

Charlie said, "I have something to discuss with him,"

"But I don't want to use my real identity,"

"So, I want to ask you if there is a good opportunity for me to talk to him,"

"After I go to Hong Kong. I will meet him normally."

Doris said: "Chairman, our Emgrand Group has no business dealings with him,"

"But I remember that a large section of his main business is ocean shipping,"

"You might as well call Melba and ask, if you use the name of ISU Shipping, there should be no problem."

"Understood." Charlie smiled and said, "Then I'll call Melba, you get busy"

Doris didn't expect Charlie to hang up so soon, and said subconsciously, "Chairman, wait a moment..."

Charlie asked her, "What's the matter? Do you have anything to ask me?"

Doris hurriedly said: "Uh...that... it is that...you cured my father's illness before,"

"My parents have always been very grateful to you, and have never found a good opportunity,"

"My mother told me a few days ago, that she wanted to invite you to dinner at home,"

"I told her that you were in the United States,"

"And she asked me when you will come back if it is convenient, come to eat dinner at home."

Charlie knew that when Doris's father was poisoned before and he saved him.

Her family has always been grateful for his act, but he smiled casually:

"Tell uncle and auntie that you don't have to be so polite,"

"The previous matter was just a little effort."

After speaking he said again: "But don't worry, I will definitely make time to visit after I come back."

Doris said happily: "Okay chairman, then I will tell my mother that,"

"When you come back, come to the house for a quick meal!" "OK."

Charlie readily agreed and smiled: "Doris, then I'll hang up first, and I'll call Melba."

"Okay, chairman!"

Charlie hung up the phone and called Melba, who is now in charge of ISU Shipping.

On the other end of the phone, Melba was as surprised as Doris, and blurted out,

"Master Wade...why are you calling me so late?!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It should be the afternoon on your side, right?"

"Yeah!" Melba hurriedly said: "Isn't it late at night over there?"

"You are calling me so late, aren't you afraid that Madam will get angry?"

Charlie said casually: "No, no, I'm outside to breathe."

"Oh, that's it. Ah..." Melba summoned her courage and deliberately teased:

"Master Wade misses me, called me, and wanted to chat with me, or do you have something to tell me?"

Charlie smiled: "I have something to do. I want to ask you for help."

Melba was a little disappointed in her heart, but she said without hesitation:

"If you have something to do, just tell me."

Charlie said, "Do you know Gerard Liu from Hong Kong?"

"Gerard Liu?" Melba asked curiously Said:

"That romantic rich man who is famous all over Hong Kong?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled: "It's him."

Chapter 4568

Melba hurriedly said: "I don't know him, but he happened to have his assistant come to me some time ago."

"He told me that he wanted to visit ISU Shipping in person and discuss the cooperation in the shipping business."

"He also has a shipping company. However, due to the economic situation and the rapid rise of ISU Shipping recently."

"His shipping company's operating conditions are not very good, his ships are not enough,"

"But his ship has 30% of its capacity idle and cannot be cashed,"

"So he really wants to cooperate with us and subcontract some mainland,"

"And Japan-Korea links from us as well as the European and American route resources."

Charlie asked her, "Then have you chatted with this man?"

"No." Melba said, "To be honest, we cooperate with them, that is,"

"We will transfer the uneatable part to them for some intermediary fees."

"It's not very impressive for us. Besides, he is asking us now."

"I want to hang him and stretch him first, which can also lower his psychological expectations. Fight for a bigger one."

"Understood." Charlie said with a smile: "If that's the case, then you can contact him,"

"Say you can think about cooperation, and then tell him that you are going to send your assistant to Hong Kong."

"Check it out and let him receive the reception at that time."

The smart Melba immediately noticed the key, and hurriedly asked,

"Mr. Wade, are you going to pretend to be my assistant and go to Hong Kong for a private visit?!"

Charlie smiled as Melba said: "It's not enough to make a private visit in a low tier position,"

"I just want to meet Gerard for a while."

Melba hurriedly said: "You are my boss; how can you pretend to be my assistant... This... Isn't this a bit inappropriate? "

There's nothing inappropriate." Charlie smiled:

"Just tell him my name, say I'm your assistant and ask him to send someone,"

"To pick me up at the airport within the specified time. "

Okay..." Melba knew that Charlie must have a deeper meaning in what he did, so she said,

"Are you still in the United States? When are you planning to go to Hong Kong?"

"I will communicate with him when the time comes."

Charlie smiled and Said: "You can communicate with him now, just say I'll be there in two days."

"No problem!" Melba said, "Then I'll call his assistant now."

Charlie explained: "No, you call him directly, with a high-profile attitude,"

"And make him feel flattered." Melba couldn't help laughing:

"Okay, Mr. Wade, I understand! Then I'll contact him now!"

At the same time. China Hong Kong.

In the central area where every inch of land is expensive, there are countless modern buildings.

This is the financial center of Hong Kong and almost every multinational group in the world,

Likes to set up their branches here.

In one of the skyscrapers, a fat man with a bloated body is smoking a cigar

And looked proudly over the Victoria Harbour outside the floor-to-ceiling windows.

There was a knock on the door, and he shouted loudly without turning his head, "Come in!"

His assistant pushed open the door, and seeing him grinning non-stop, he quickly said,

"Chairman, you are in such a good mood today. Ah!"

"Of course!" Gerard laughed, looked at the assistant, and asked,

"Do you remember Hogan Chen's pummelling!"

The assistant was stunned for a moment, and quickly said,

"Of course, I remember... Ah!" Hor... oh no... Hogan Chen's ungrateful pokemon has been missing for more than ten years..."

Gerard sneered: "I lost this f*cking filth after he started running for twenty years!"

"I couldn't find this punk, but Goodness, this punk will soon return to Hong Kong!"

The assistant asked in surprise: "He... how dare he comes back to Hong Kong... This is not to die. Is that right?"

Gerard snorted and said, "He has now been arrested by the US Immigration Service,"

"And he was staying illegally, and the US side will soon deport him back."

"This punk should have been hiding outside for so many years, and he is finally coming home! Ha! Ha-ha!"

After speaking, he couldn't help humming: "Come back, come back, wandering around the world"

Chapter 4569

Knowing that Hogan was about to be deported soon, Gerard was in a particularly good mood.

For the past 20 years, he has always felt embarrassed,

And now he finally has the opportunity to make the other person feel ashamed.

Therefore, since yesterday, he has been counting the seconds,

In order to rush to Hogan when he is back.

As long as this man comes back, how many people in Hong Kong will try their best,

To kill him for the sake of their secrets.

As long as he died, the sword of embarrassment on his head would naturally disappear.

Just then, his cell phone rang suddenly.

So he took out his mobile phone and said carelessly: "Hello, who is it?!"

On the other end of the phone, Melba said lukewarmly,

"Mr. Liu, right? I'm Melba Watt from ISU Shipping."

Gerard's expression suddenly changed to a very flattering one,

Holding a cigar in one hand and a mobile phone in the other,

Gerard said respectfully: "So it's Ms. Watt! I have admired you for a long time,"

"And I have been looking for an opportunity to visit you in person!"

After speaking, he hurriedly asked again: "By the way, Ms. Watt,"

"I don't know if my assistant has explained our situation to you before."

"We really hope to cooperate with ISU Shipping. Let's see if you have time,"

"And let's have a good chat. I would also like to have a chance to report our advantages to you face to face!"

For Gerard, his assets are naturally much stronger than that of professional managers like Melba.

However, to measure the value of a person, it is not only to measure his assets,

But also, to measure the platform he is on and the resources behind him.

Although Melba has no assets of herself, she is the head of the entire ISU Shipping.

Now, ISU Shipping has abundant resources in Asia and is developing rapidly.

If he wants to cooperate with ISU Shipping and monetize the idle resources from Melba, he must be polite to her.

Melba said in a calm tone at this time:

"Mr. Liu, about cooperation, your people have introduced it to me before."

"I think cooperation is not unthinkable, but before discussing cooperation,"

"We still need to strengthen our understanding."

Gerard said without hesitation: "Of course! This is what it should be!"

"Ms. Watt, when it is convenient for you, I will come to the mainland,"

"To meet you in person to share the information and introduce my team!"

Melba said: "Don't trouble yourself, Mr. Liu,"

"It just so happens that my personal assistant is coming to Hong Kong in two days."

"If you have time, I can arrange a meeting with you,"

"And he can represent me with full authority."

Gerard said in surprise: "Wow, Ms. Watt, that can't be more opportune!"

"I will be totally available for the next two days!"

Melba said, "Then I'll tell you the exact time when his schedule is settled,"

"And then I'll trouble President Liu to arrange a reception."

"No problem. Absolutely no problem!" Gerard said cheerfully:

"I will personally receive him at that time! I will definitely make him feel at home!"

Melba smiled slightly: "Okay, let's settle it first."

After Gerard and Melba exchanged a few words, she just hung up the phone with a smile.

As soon as he hung up the phone, Gerard laughed loudly and excitedly:

"It's really a double happiness, a double happiness!"

"Melba Watt from ISU Shipping will send her personal assistant to visit Hong Kong. Take it!"

Chapter 4570

The assistant said in surprise: "Mr. Liu, ISU Shipping is interested in cooperating with us,"

"Which is great! Now all the good routes are in their hands,"

"And high-quality ports and customer resources are also in their hands."

"Here, cooperating with them will definitely release our shipping capacity!"

Gerard took a sip of the cigar and said with a smile:

"This ISU Shipping is Ito family's and that Ito Nanako,"

"She is the most beautiful in the world, and from the Su family that Zhiyu is also not anything inferior,"

"I heard that even this Melba Watt is a super beauty that is one in a million,"

"And working with them is only a side matter, if you can only get to k!ss them,"

"It will really be a thing worth doing in your life!"

As soon as Gerard finished speaking, the door of the office was suddenly pushed open,

And a middle-aged lady with extraordinary temperament and incomparable beauty walked in,

With a gloomy expression: "Gerard! Who do you want to k!ss? Huh?"

"It can make you so excited that you don't even want to die!"

At this time, the female secretary beside the middle-aged woman said with an embarrassed expression:

"I'm sorry Mr. Liu... Madam, she insists on coming in and didn't let me report to you. ..."

Gerard shook his head and said to her and the assistant beside her, "You two go out first."

The two of them quickly turned and left after hearing this.

Immediately, Gerard came to the middle-aged lady with a face,

And said with a smile, "Wife, you know who I am talking about."

At this point, Gerard quickly changed the subject and said,

"Didn't you invite Mrs. Han to spend time with you today? Why did you suddenly come to me?"

The middle-aged lady folded her arms, looked at him coldly, and said sharply,

"I heard that people in Hong Kong are all gearing up to earn 30 million from your President Liu!"

After that, she asked angrily, "Why haven't you spared Hogan?!"

Gerard at this moment with an innocent look said:

"Hey, wife, although I love you very much, but if you say that to me, I will be very sad!"

"I promised Philip Gu from mainland long ago, for his sake,"

"I won't go after that Hogan, but this time you can't blame me,"

"For him being discovered by the US Immigration Service, right?"

The middle-aged lady said angrily, "You think I'm a three-year-old child?"

"You must be playing tricks behind my back!"

Gerard raised his hands: "You're wrong, wife! Hogan is caught by the immigration bureau,"

"And you think it has something to do with me?!"

"You can't doubt that I told the secret, right?"

"I didn't even know where he was for so many years."

If I knew, could I wait until today!"

The middle-aged lady blurted out: "I don't care if you are playing tricks on this matter,"

"I only have one request! You immediately take back the 30 million bounty,"

"And you will be responsible for entire Hong Kong."

"Announcing that 30 million bounty is invalid!"

"You have lost it!" Gerard's good face suddenly disappeared without a trace,

His eyes fixed on the middle-aged lady, and he said coldly:

"You fcuking think I'm a turtle? What you say, Take it back yourself?"

"What do you want people in Hong Kong to think of me?"

"Why me, Gerard, a respectable person, he embarrassed me,"

"You have been making me laughingstock for 20 years,"

"And now you want me to take back the bounty, wouldn't that be like me taking that embarrassment to the grave with me?"

The lady was frightened by Gerard's angry expression, she involuntarily took two steps back,

And her tone softened. She pleaded: "Gerard, I beg you...Hogan has been hiding outside for so many years,"

"And it has been very hard for him. This time he is sent back, so just let him go."

"His mother is in her 80s. It's not good, if he dies, she won't have a few days left to live!"

Chapter 4571

Gerard was instantly furious, he whipped up his cigar, smashed it at his feet, And slapped the lady on the face with a flick of his hand.

Then, ignoring her shocked look, he pointed at her and scolded her:

"Bella, don't take a fcuking step! Do you think I don't know that"

"You always went to see that dead old woman behind my back for so many years?"

"It's for the sake of the husband and wife relationship, just bear with you!"

"It's okay if you don't know how to be grateful,"

"But now you are righteously running to ask me to forgive Hogan,"

"What the hell do you want to do? Do you want to run with him again? ?!"

Bella Fang is Hogan's, first love.

When she was young, she was once known as the goddess of Hong Kong,

Causing countless rich and elites to bow down under her pomegranate skirt.

When Hogan went to study in the United States, she separated from him.

Then, Gerard, with the aura of the top rich man and the generosity of spending a lot of money,

Turned her into his lover with his affluence.

At that time, Bella almost owned the whole world in terms of material things.

She could take a luxury private jet in the early morning to feed the pigeons in the square in London,

And take the same plane to the romantic Aegean Sea in the evening.

When she woke up, she could choose to go shopping in New York or the luxury mall in Tokyo.

If she was not in a hurry, she could take Gerard's private cruise

And go from Hong Kong to the Maldives in the Indian Ocean or Tahiti in the South Pacific.

In short, at that time, what she wanted was at her fingertips.

But even so, after Hogan returned to Hong Kong,

Her old relationship with him was on the verge of breaking out.

At that time, she realized that even though she had all the material things,

There was still a vacuum in her heart that could never be filled, and that vacuum was Hogan.

So, when she and Hogan eloped to the United States,

The whole of Hong Kong couldn't understand why she left so decisively.

But after she arrived in the United States, she gradually realized...

That although the vacuum in her heart was filled, almost all the other things were missing too.

She could no longer find an impromptu destination on the world map,

After sleeping until she woke up naturally,

And she couldn't enjoy the world's most expensive and top goods and services like before.

At that moment, she realized what she had given up.

What she gave up was not Gerard, but all the extremes accumulated in all walks of life,

After the development of human civilization and society for thousands of years.

The private jet that she used to fly on had condensed for her,

The world's most cutting-edge civil aviation technology and the best interior decoration materials,

And the same was true of the cruise ship she used to take.

The clothes she wore were almost all the most expensive ready-to-wear in the commodity world,

And they are all carefully crafted by top designers.

And the jewellery she wore might have been also the rarest and scarcest part of the world.

Just even the mattress she once slept on was a work of art,

Made by a group of Swedish craftsmen, hand-picked from horsetails and goats.

Her basic necessities, food, and drink expenses were all the best in the world.

However, after she eloped with Hogan, she realized that even though they were both on a plane,

Sitting in a cramped economy class for more than ten hours turned out to be so painful.

As for cruise ships, it was a completely different world, all products, were out of reach for common people.

But now, her clothes were no longer luxury products tailored for her by top French,

British and Italian designers, but by the women workers in third world countries,

Stepping on the sewing machine that smelled of engine oil in a huge chaotic assembly line,

All the same cheap clothing made for millions of people.

Chapter 4572

At that moment, Bella realized what a stupid choice she had made.

It was also at that moment that she decided to do everything possible to return to Gerard.

Fortunately, after she came back, Gerard re-accepted her regardless of previous suspicions,

And even married her in an open and honest way.

For the next 20 years, she has been enjoying the best of everything in this world, just as she was back then.

However, Hogan was still a vacuum deep in her heart that could not be filled.

However, the more realistic Bella understood a truth:

Some vacancies can actually not be filled.

However, it was precisely because of the existence of this vacuum that,

When she knew that Hogan was going to be sent back,

And even when countless people were gearing up to take his life,

She still couldn't accept it, so she rushed to Gerard aggressively to ask for an explanation.

However, she overestimated her status in Gerard's mind.

And also underestimated hatred for Hogan in Gerard's mind.

The slap on her face made her panic for a while.

Because she was afraid that she would lose everything around her.

So, she hurriedly explained to Gerard:

"Gerard...don't get me wrong...I really have no other meaning...I just..."

Gerard said coldly: "Don't say it! I don't want to hear what you mean and what not,"

"I just want to tell you that you are not allowed to mention anything,"

"Related to Hogan in front of me in the future, otherwise, you will go as far as you can!"

Bella was terrified.

She knew that although Gerard liked her and had a strong possessiveness towards her,

She had always been wary of him.

Although she is married to him, she has always been insulated from him in terms of assets.

Before Gerard married her, he had already made her sign an agreement,

To voluntarily give up all the common property of the husband and wife.

Therefore, as long as Gerard divorces her, she has no choice but to leave the house.

So, while weeping, she said to him, "I was wrong, Gerard..."

"Don't worry... I will never make you angry again..."

Gerard nodded expressionlessly and said coldly:

"Mrs. Han should still be waiting for you."

Bella said quickly: "Yes... Mrs. Han is still waiting for me at the racecourse..."

"Then I will go first, what do you want to eat at night,"

"I will ask the servant to make it ready."

"No need." Gerard waved his hand:

"I'm a little annoyed now, and I want to be alone for a while."

Bella said with sincerity and fear: "Okay...then I'll go first..."

After speaking, she turned around quickly and left in a panic.

...

The next day.

New York morning.

When Claire opened her eyes, Charlie was still sleeping soundly beside her.

She didn't know that he went out alone last night and didn't come back until before dawn.

After getting up, she asked the hotel's food and beverage department to bring breakfast.

Just as Charlie came out of the bedroom, she asked with a smile, "How did you sleep, husband?"

"It's good." Charlie smiled and replied casually.

One sentence, in fact, he didn't sleep at all, just lying on the bed,

Thinking about things related to that mysterious organization.

Claire greeted him and said, "Breakfast is here, come and eat it!"

Charlie nodded, and just as the two sat down at the dining table, Elaine made a video call to Claire.

As soon as the call got connected, Claire looked at Elaine in the video and asked with a smile,

"Mom, why did you call me so early?"

"Mom really misses you... You don't know how lonely Mom is at home after you and Charlie left,"

"I really don't want to stay in this home by myself for a minute..."

Chapter 4573

On the other hand, Elaine shed tears at the camera,

While carefully throwing the eye drops into a blind spot that the video could not capture.

At the other end of the video, Claire saw her mother crying and thought because she was lonely,

And she felt distressed, and said subconsciously, "Mom, why don't you go on a trip first?"

"Didn't Charlie give you half a million? Go with a high-end tour group,"

"And have a good time for a while, and when you have had enough, you should come back."

When Elaine heard this, she said in her heart, "The girl's idea is very good,"

"The key point is how can I still have money to travel? "..."

Thinking of this, she wiped away her tears and choked up, and said,

"Claire...Mom doesn't want to go out to enjoy now...Mom just misses you..."

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, there are still more than 20 days for the course,"

"And I won't be able to come back for a while..."

Claire never thought about whether Elaine could come to the United States.

But she subconsciously felt that it would not be very convenient for her mother to come to the United States.

The first is to apply for a visa. The US visa is a little more troublesome.

You must go to the embassy for an interview, and there is a certain risk of being rejected.

Besides, she also knew her mother's noisy character.

If she came to the United States, she and Charlie might not have a safe life.

Claire can say it herself, after all, Elaine is her mother,

Even if it is a little noisy and miscellaneous, she can accept it.

But she was afraid that Charlie would feel uncomfortable.

Therefore, she did not dare to ask her mother to come over without permission.

However, Charlie came over very readily at this time, smiled at the video, and said,

"Mom, if you feel too lonely at home, apply for a visa to come and enjoy in the United States."

Claire heard this, the words were incredible,

She really did not expect that Charlie could agree to let her mother come over without thinking.

Elaine didn't expect Charlie's words to be so straightforward,

And immediately exploded with excitement here, and exclaimed excitedly:

"Oh, good son-in-law! Is what you said true, good son-in-law?!"

"Of course." Charlie laughed He said: "We have enough rooms here, and you will have a place to stay when you come."

Elaine immediately blurted out: "That's great!"

"I happen to have a friend who has channels in the embassy, they said soon I can get the visa!"

Claire asked in surprise: "Mom, do you know friends who have channels in the embassy?"

Elaine smiled unnaturally and said, "Hey, it's me who used to play mahjong, with people."

"One of them has a daughter working in the embassy,"

"And she said she can help me go through the back door!"

Claire did not doubt and said, "Mom, if you get the visa, let me know, and I will buy you a plane ticket."

Elaine hurriedly said: "Hey nooo, no, my good son-in-law gave me so much pocket money,"

"How can I let you buy a plane ticket for your mother, then I will buy it myself,"

"You can just wait to pick me up at the airport!"

Charlie reminded: "Mom, if you are afraid of the trouble of connecting flights,"

"Fly directly to New York. We will pick you up in New York."

"If you want to be faster, you can transfer to Providence."

Elaine said, "I will definitely let the private jet land in Providence."

"If I could fly to Providence, who would go to New York to toss around..."

However, she naturally couldn't say it clearly, so she quickly said:

"You two should wait for me in Providence, I will transfer and pass by then."

"Save you the trouble of going all the way to New York to pick me up."

"Okay!" Charlie said without hesitation, "Then we'll be waiting for you here!"

Chapter 4574

Claire was also very happy, and hurriedly said, "Mom, After your itinerary is set,"

"Remember to tell us, we will pick you up from the airport in advance!"

"Okay!" Elaine was very proud of his her, and said with a smile, "Mom will tell you when it's done!"

After hanging up, Claire hurriedly asked Charlie, "Husband, mom won't cause you any trouble,"

"When she comes to the United States? She has a different nature, and I'm afraid your mood will be affected."

"No." Charlie said with a smile: "It's good for Mom to come to America,"

"And she can accompany you by the way. You've been away from home for so long, so you must miss her very much."

Claire nodded lightly and said, "I've grown up so much,"

"And I haven't been so far away from home for so long. She must be worried about it."

Charlie smiled and said, "Our hotel room here is so big for two people."

"It's really empty to live in, and it'll be a little more lively when Mom comes."

Seeing that Charlie really didn't mind,

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said softly, "Husband, thank you!"

...

The next morning.

Elaine has already obtained a visa to the United States.

The person from the jewellery company confirmed to her that the departure time of the plane was this afternoon,

So, Elaine changed into her most beautiful clothes at noon,

Carried the Hermes bought by Charlie and took the commercial car provided by the jewellery company to Aurous Hill Airport.

At the airport, Elaine experienced the high-end courtesy of VIP building boarding for the first time.

The luxury business car took her to the apron alone.

Two beautiful ground staff helped her carry her luggage and escorted her to board the private jet ready for the United States.

This Gulfstream G650 is a business jet owned by the Song Group.

This time, Warnia specially transferred this plane to Elaine to fly alone.

The interior of the plane is naturally extremely luxurious,

Making Elaine feel as if she has entered a palace in the sky as soon as she set her foot in.

The huge and luxurious cabin, with only her as a passenger,

Made her feel that her vanity was infinitely enlarged.

Just as she sat down on the extremely soft oversized reclining chair,

Three beautiful female flight attendants stepped forward.

The three of them bowed deeply to Elaine first, and then,

Under the leadership of the female flight attendant,

Squatted down in front of her in a half-kneeling posture and looked up at her.

The first flight attendant said, "Dear Madam, welcome to this flight."

"This flight is a direct flight from Aurous Hill to Providence, the United States."

"The flight time is about fifteen hours. I am the flight attendant on this flight."

"Ma'am, these two people beside me are the flight attendants of our crew,"

"The three of us will serve you alone during the next flight,"

"And you can give any orders at any time if you need anything."

Elaine suddenly had a clue with a feeling of her soul being out of the body,

She said with a refreshing look: "Oh, it's really hard for you!"

The steward said very modestly: "This is what we should do."

At this time, in the cockpit, two pilots also came over, and the two of them bowed slightly to Elaine,

And then one of them said, "Ma'am, I am the captain of this flight, and this person next to me is my second-in-command."

"We will do our best to ensure the safety, timeliness, and your comfort during the flight."

"The plane has applied for a VIP channel, and you can cut the queue to take off at any time."

"If you are ready, we can launch it at any time."

"If you still want to rest for a while, we will wait for your instructions in the cabin."

Elaine happily closed her mouth and blurted out:

"No wonder you fly 1.2 million at a time! It's an emperor-like enjoyment!"

She quickly waved her hand. Said: "I'm all ready, let's take off as soon as possible!"

The captain nodded immediately and said, "Okay, Ma'am, we'll apply for the take-off now!"

Elaine suddenly thought of something, and quickly said: "Oh, wait wait wait."

While talking, she took out her mobile phone from her bag and said to a few people,

"Oh, I was so excited just now that I forgot to take a video and leave a memory,"

"So, we can do it once more?"

Chapter 4575

The captain said without hesitation: "Okay, Ma'am, then I'll report to you again."

Elaine shook her head and said, "No, it doesn't start with you."

After speaking, she pointed to the flight attendant and smiled. Then she said, "It starts with her!"

Elaine has a pungent personality, but the essence of this comes from being strong.

She has lived for fifty years, and was looked down upon most of the time,

Especially after marrying into the William family.

The contempt of her husband's family and the cowardice of her husband,

Once made her self-esteem trampled, which not only made her character more aggressive,

But also aggravated her ultimate pursuit of respect.

Now, she has finally taken a private jet. She naturally wants to enjoy such a high-end feeling and leave a memory.

More importantly, she has to show off in the circle of friends.

And the crew members are naturally very cooperative.

After all, they are flying such flights. The income of serving Elaine alone is several times that of serving a few hundred people on a whole civil airliner.

Naturally, Elaine should be worshipped as a Lafayette.

After filming the video contentedly, in order not to expose it in front of her family,

Elaine specially organized a group to block Charlie, Claire, and her husband,

And then posted a circle of friends with the text: "Taking a private jet to travel."

"The feeling is different, there is a royal atmosphere everywhere!"

After posting on the Moments, she subconsciously asked the flight attendant:

"Hey, waiter, will there be no internet after we take off?"

The flight attendant hurriedly said: "There is no network at the critical stage of the plane's take-off and climb,"

"But after the plane is stable, I will turn on the cabin WiFi for you,"

"And then you will be able to connect to the Internet."

Elaine nodded with satisfaction and smiled:

"Okay, then tell the captain and take off quickly."

After speaking, she thought happily: "The circle of friends has been sent out,"

"And I will connect to the Internet after I get to the sky for a while,"

"And it is estimated that many people will see it, won't they be envy to death?"

Thinking of this, she put her phone aside and looked at the scenery outside the window in a wonderful mood.

The plane quickly cut in line to take off, straight into the sky.

About half an hour later, the plane rose to a cruising altitude of 11,000 kilometres.

The stewardess turned on the cabin WiFi and said to Elaine:

"Ma'am, our WiFi has been turned on, you can now connect to the Internet,"

"And the WiFi name is your name. There is no password."

Elaine immediately took out her mobile phone, connected to WiFi,

And then couldn't wait to open WeChat, wanting to see how big the prompt in the circle of friends would show.

However, after she opened it, she found that the circle of friends didn't even have a prompt!

This also means that it has been so long since she posted it in her circle of friends,

And no one has liked or commented on it.

She couldn't help but mutter in her heart:

"Is there a problem with this network? It's impossible for more than half an hour, and no one has commented!"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help asking the stewardess:

"Do you have a wireless network? What's the problem?"

"It shows that it is connected here, but it doesn't seem to be connected to the Internet!"

The stewardess hurriedly said, "It shouldn't be, Ma'am, we are all using the satellite network,"

"Although the Internet speed is a little slower, but the signal is very good, and the connection is very stable."

Elaine was about to speak when a circle prompt popped up in the circle of friends,

And there was a number 1 in the red circle.

She hurried to check, and the notifications immediately became 2.

She was instantly overjoyed and thought, "Finally someone commented on the old lady's circle of friends!"

So, she quickly clicked in, which didn't make her mad.

The two are from Horiyah.

One is Horiyah's like, the other is her comment, the content is: Sister have a smooth journey!

Chapter 4576

Elaine was suddenly very depressed.

Being able to receive likes and comments from Horiyah proves that there is definitely no problem with the Internet on the plane.

It also proves that no one else has commented on her post since they took off for so long.

This made Elaine very angry, and couldn't help but scolded in his heart:

"Danm! I usually take pictures of broken flowers in the park,"

"And I can't hold my hands firmly, and many people like them."

"Why is it that I am sitting in a private plane, these people don't even give a compliment?!"

"Danm, jealous! It must be because of jealousy!"

After the flight time, Elaine was almost in no mood to sleep.

She would open her Moments every once in a while to take a look,

But until the plane flew over the United States, her Moments still only had one like and one comment from Horiyah.

This made her almost drop her phone several times, but in the end, she had to accept the reality.

So she could only comfort herself from the bottom of her heart:

"Hey, besides family members, how many good people can there be in the circle of friends?"

"They are all good guys who can't see others! Hmph, if you don't give me a compliment,"

"I will pull it down, you think."

"Going to the United States on a private plane, do I still need your likes? It's ridiculous!"

While thinking, she quietly opened her phone and glanced at it.

When she found that there were still no likes and comments in the circle of friends,

She was even more annoyed. She threw her phone aside and closed her eyes.

After more than ten hours of flight,

Elaine's Gulfstream G650 finally landed at Providence Airport in the United States.

At this time, it was more than ten o'clock in the evening, American time.

Charlie and Claire had just finished watching Sara's second concert in Boston and were driving back to Providence.

In fact, Charlie knew about Elaine's movements for a long time,

And he received the news as soon as the plane landed.

However, he also knew that Elaine dared not let him and Claire know that she came by private plane,

So she would definitely wait to get off the plane before contacting Claire.

Charlie is not worried about Elaine going through the customs alone.

After all, she also went to university and must have basic conversation skills.

Half an hour later, Claire's cell phone suddenly received a call from the United States.

She didn't think too much, just picked up the phone and said, "Hi."

On the other end of the phone, Elaine's excited voice came: "Claire! It's me! I'm in the United States!"

Claire Hearing her mother's voice was stunned,

And it took a long time for her to recover and blurt out:

"Mom, when did you arrive in the United States? Why didn't you tell us before you set off?!"

Elaine laughed: "I wanted to surprise you and Charlie!"

"Besides, the flight time is so long, if I tell you in advance,"

"You will definitely worry about me, so I decided to fly over first!"

Claire discovered for the first time, that Mom has become sensible too...
Knowing to think about others...

But how could she know that Elaine did this because she was actually afraid, they would know that she is out of money.

So, Claire hurriedly asked her: "Mom, where are you?"

"Is it the New York airport? Charlie and I will pick you up now!"

Elaine said: "I'm not in New York, I'm in your Providence. Where are you!"

"Ah?" Claire said in surprise: "Mom, did you come here on a special plane?"

"Yes." Elaine said nonsense: "Didn't you say you would come to New York first,"

"I'll do it myself I'm on a connecting flight."

Claire asked again, "Have you gone through the customs? Have you finished the immigration formalities?"

"It's done." Elaine said, "I'm in the airport lobby, can you come to pick me up now?"

"If not If it's convenient, I can take a taxi, but I'm in a hurry,"

"So, I didn't go to the bank to exchange dollars, so I still asked the flight attendant for the coins for the call, and you can pay for the fare for your mother."

Claire didn't have much thought. After thinking about it, she blurted out and asked Charlie:

"Husband, Mom has arrived at the airport, how far are we from the airport? Is it convenient to pick her up?"

"Convenient." Charlie glanced at the navigation and said,

"Convenient, going from here we will be in the airport in ten minutes."

Claire hurriedly said: "Mom, Charlie, and I are on our way,"

"And it's only ten minutes away from you. If you wait for us at the airport for a while, we'll pick you up!"

Elaine was naturally overjoyed, and blurted out: "Oh, that's great! Mom is waiting for you here!"

Chapter 4577

Twenty minutes later, Charlie and Claire received Elaine at the airport.

After a long absence, seeing Claire and Charlie, Elaine was extremely excited, and said cheerfully:

"Hey, Claire, Charlie, during this time, your mother was about to die!"

Claire said with a smile: "I thought You must be very comfortable when you are at home by yourself."

Elaine smiled and said, "Comfort is a different matter, but it's so lonely to be alone all the time!"

After speaking, she said angrily, "When I came to the United States this time,"

"I forgot to exchange to US dollars and forgot to bring my bank card back home,"

Claire didn't think much, and said with a smile: "Mom, you came to the United States to find us,"

"How can we let you pay? Don't worry about the money, just stay here."

Charlie also interjected: "Yes, Mom, you are in the United States,"

"We must not let you spend your money, electronic payment here is different."

"It's convenient, I'll give you a visa credit card and get you some cash."

After speaking, he said again: "By the way, the law and order is not very good,"

"So you must not carry too much cash when you go out."

When Elaine heard that Charlie was going to give her a card and cash,

Her eyes lit up with excitement, and she said excitedly, "You really deserve to be a good son-in-law,"

"Otherwise everyone would say that a son-in-law is half a son."

"But having a son-in-law as filial as you is more reliable than having a son!"

Charlie smiled slightly, noncommittal.

He knew Elaine's character too well, and regardless of her fiery enthusiasm,

He wanted to make a hole in the sky, but as long as he gave her a little favor,

Her attitude would immediately take a 180-degree turn.

Therefore, Elaine can be pinched for a small amount of money,

Which is also a very cost-effective deal for Charlie.

Later, the two drove her to the hotel.

When Elaine entered the presidential suite, she was speechless, in utter shock.

She ran around the room for a few laps, but couldn't understand the layout of the entire suite,

So she kept exclaiming: "Oh my god, this presidential suite is too big!"

"Only you two live here for so many days? What a waste!"

Claire said helplessly: "I didn't know that Charlie booked such a big room, it's really too wasteful..."

Charlie smiled at this time: "It's okay, I can make money. Is it not just for spending?"

"Besides, this cost is not too big, and the income from going to show people the feng shui,"

"Is more than enough to live here for a few months."

Elaine couldn't close her mouth and praised: "It's still my son-in-law is amazing!"

"He is making money like a printing machine!"

Claire said hurriedly: "Mom, it's not easy for Charlie to make money,"

"He's running around everywhere, and he even went to New York a few days ago to show people Feng Shui. "

Huh!" Elaine exclaimed: "Does my son-in-law do business in the United States? It's really amazing!"

Charlie said casually: "It's all based on some friends to introduce each other,"

"Because they believe in me, so they also keep introducing me to some new customers."

"Generally, as long as it is a customer introduced by a friend, I will try my best to pick up the next one,"

"Not only to make money but also to not be able to refute my friend's face,"

"Otherwise my friend kindly introduces me to his client, and if I didn't take orders from others,"

"It becomes difficult for this friend who gets caught in the middle."

Elaine nodded in agreement and said: "My son-in-law is right, people do it out of face for us."

"When introducing customers to us, not only can we not shirk,"

"But we have to serve them well so that they can introduce more customers to us!"

Claire said helplessly: "Husband, you should talk to your friends and let them know."

"They will introduce fewer clients to you in the future so that it can be easier for you to handle."

Before Charlie could speak, Elaine blurted out: "Good son-in-law,"

"You can't just think about relaxation at such a young age!"

"Don't listen to her, Young people just have to have a positive and hard-working heart."

"How can they lie down in their twenties? In modern society,"

"Money is hard to earn, and it is hard to eat."

"The most important thing is to earn more money and keep it in the bank account!"

Chapter 4578

Claire said: "Mom, what I mean is let Charlie take fewer orders,"

"I am not asking him to lie down all day doing nothing....."

Elaine said seriously: "It is the right way to make more money while you are young."

"If you don't work hard when you are young, it will be too late to work hard when you are old!"

"Don't be like your father, you will be confused all your life!"

Claire didn't know how to refute it.

At this time, Charlie suddenly received a call from Joseph.

So he immediately pressed the answer button and said, "Hello, Mr. Wan."

Joseph on the other end of the phone immediately said,

"Hello, may I speak to Master Wade! I was introduced by President Chen."

"I would like to ask you to see the feng shui of my house."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Oh, so it's Mr. Chen's friend!"

"Hello,! I don't know what's going on in your house?"

Joseph said: "My house is on Shixun Road in Hong Kong,"

"It is a villa with an area of about 8,000 square meters."

"Recently, my family members are getting injured or falling ill for no reason."

"Many things are not in order, so I feel that there should be a problem with Feng Shui,"

"So I want to ask for a Feng Shui. I wanted to see a master and Mr. Chen recommended you to me,"

"Saying that you are very professional in this field!"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Your home is Hong Kong?"

"Yes." Joseph asked, "I don't know Master Wade, do you have the time recently?"

"If so, I hope you can come over in person, my current situation is really urgent..."

Charlie said, "Mr. Chen may not have told you that I am in the United States now."

"Not in Wrestvel, coming to Hong Kong may be a bit troublesome."

Joseph on the other end of the phone hurriedly said,

"Master Wade, I hope you will take the time to come and help me adjust anyway,"

"Otherwise, I am afraid that my family will be in much trouble."

Claire could vaguely hear Joseph's voice in the telephone receiver,

And when she learned that someone from Hong Kong wanted to invite her husband to see Feng Shui,

She looked at Charlie nervously, not knowing what he would do next Will he agree.

Charlie was also embarrassed at this time, and said,

"I recently have come to the United States with my wife for her studies,"

"And it may not be convenient to come to Hong Kong..."

The other party immediately said: "Master Wade, President Chen has been telling me,"

"Saying Not only are you highly accomplished in Feng Shui,"

"But you are also very warm-hearted. I am really in an urgency right now, you can't help me..."

Charlie hesitated for a moment, then said, "Well, I'll discuss it with my wife first. I'll answer you later."

Joseph hurriedly said: "Master Wade, please make sure to make it clear to Mrs. Ye that this matter is about human life,"

"But you must agree! As for the remuneration, don't worry, I will double it for you!"

Charlie said: "Okay... I'll pass it on to her."

After that, he hung up the phone and said to Claire,

"Wife, President Issac Chen from Wrestvel, he introduced a client who is from Hong Kong."

"There is some problem with Feng Shui at home. It is said that it is quite serious,"

"I've heard it all... Since it's all about human life, how can I stop you from going..."

Charlie understood and said quickly, "Wife, you are so kind!"

"Since that's the case, then I'll tell him! I have a flight ticket to Hong Kong tomorrow morning!"

Claire nodded and said helplessly: "Since the situation is very urgent,"

"Then you should go earlier, just as mom is here, she can accompany me, You don't have to worry about us here."

Elaine said without hesitation: "Yes, good son-in-law, career is the most important thing,"

"If you have something to do, just go to work, Claire has me to accompany her, don't worry!"

Charlie said: "Then Thank you for your hard work, Mom."

Elaine hurriedly said: "You have to be so polite to mom! Really!"

After speaking, she did not forget to remind Charlie:

"Good son-in-law, what specialties are there in Hong Kong, remember to bring some for Mom!"

Chapter 4579

After agreeing with Claire to go to Hong Kong, Charlie called Joseph.

As soon as the call was made, Joseph asked on the other end of the phone,

"Master Wade, have you discussed this with your wife? I wonder if you can come over to help?"

Charlie said, "I have already discussed it with my wife. You are lucky,"

"It just so happens that my mother-in-law has just arrived in the United States,"

"She can now help me take care of my wife, otherwise I really couldn't come there to help you."

Joseph hurriedly said: "That's great! Mr. Wade, what time is right for you,"

"I will arrange a business jet from the United States to bring you over!"

Charlie shied away: "There is no need for a business jet, I can just buy a ticket."

Joseph said, "If you come here on a connecting flight,"

"It will take at least 20 hours or even longer,"

"And it may not be possible to buy the earliest air ticket, business jet is faster!"

Charlie murmured: "That's right, it's urgent now, the sooner the better."

"That's alright, then you have to work hard to arrange the plane, and I can leave early tomorrow."

"Okay!" Joseph said without hesitation, "Then I'll arrange it,"

"You can take off at eight o'clock in the morning local time, right?"

"No Question!"

Joseph said excitedly: "That's great, Master Wade! I'll pick you up at the airport!"

Charlie said, "Then let's meet in Hong Kong!"

After that, he and Joseph said goodbye, then hanging up the phone, he said to Claire:

"Wife, the situation of this client's house is more urgent, and I may be leaving early tomorrow."

Claire said with a reluctant expression and a little distressed:

"Early in the morning. It's too hard to catch a plane..."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's nothing more than getting up early, no hard work,"

"This client seems to be very powerful, he said that he would arrange a business jet for me,"

"Tomorrow morning, I will fly directly from here to Hong Kong and sleep all the way there."

Elaine on the side heard Charlie talking about the business jet, and quickly said:

"Yes, yes! The business jet is very comfortable! That single sofa in front, it can massage, heat, and ventilate."

"Even you can go to the back bedroom to sleep when you are tired,"

"The big bed is more comfortable than the bed at home!"

"Besides, the flight attendant in there are good ones!"

Claire couldn't help but said: "Mom, have you been on a business jet,"

"You say it as if you have been on a plane like that..."

Elaine knew that she had said something wrong, and quickly changed her tune:

"Look at what I said, Mom has never eaten pork and has never seen a pig run?"

"You can always see pictures of people taking private planes on TV,"

"And it's like a luxury hotel room, as comfortable as one can imagine."

Claire shook her head helplessly, and turned to Charlie,

"Husband, then I'll take you to the airport tomorrow morning."

Charlie didn't refuse, nodded, and said,

"Okay, then the hard-working wife will take me there."

The next day.

Claire's alarm clock rang at six o'clock.

She and Charlie got up, had a simple breakfast, and drove to the airport.

After Charlie drove the car to the airport and parked it at the entrance of the airport,

He said to Claire: "Wife, don't take me in, just drive back."

Claire said reluctantly: "I still want to send you in."

Chapter 4580

Charlie smiled and said: "You can only send me to the security check."

"Besides, they arranged a business jet for me, I will directly go to the VIP channel,"

"And I don't even have to queue, so you taking me in,"

"It's just a few steps before I get in, so don't bother."

Seeing Charlie insisting, Claire nodded: "Well then, husband, please pay attention to safety,"

"Take care of diet and daily life, eat on time, do you understand?"

Charlie said with a smile: "Okay, I understand, don't worry! When I finish things,"

"I will come back to accompany you as soon as possible!"

"Okay!" Claire nodded heavily, and then said, "You hurry in,"

"Aren't you taking off at eight o'clock? It's only half an hour now."

"Okay." Charlie got out of the car and waited for her to sit in the car, he waved to her and said,

"Wife, I'll go first, you drive carefully on the way back."

Claire nodded obediently, and said softly, "Tell me in advance when you're done."

"I'll pick you up at the airport when you come back."

"Okay!"

Charlie watched Claire drive away, then turned around and walked into the airport.

After a simple security check, he boarded the business jet arranged by Joseph.

At 8:00 sharp, the plane took off on time and flew toward Hong Kong at high speed.

Fourteen hours later, it is already ten o'clock in the morning in Hong Kong.

Charlie's business jet was more than an hour away from Hong Kong.

So, he called Melba and told her that he was going to Hong Kong soon,

And asked her to notify Gerard to meet him at the airport.

Gerard was still sleeping soundly at home.

Ever since he asked the USCIS to start the deportation process for Hogan,

He has been a little overexcited. It is hard to fall asleep in bed every night.
The shame he suffered.

If it wasn't for the fact that the whole of Hong Kong knew of his hatred of Hogan,

He would have liked to execute that ba5tard himself.

After all, only in that way could he completely relieve his hatred.

At this time, he was in a strange dream. In the dream, Hogan was finally deported back to Hong Kong.

In order to witness Hogan's tragic death, he deliberately came to the airport to wait.

When Hogan walked out of the airport, passers-by all pulled out their guns and aimed them at Hogan.

Gerard was naturally excited. He couldn't wait to see Hogan being shot to death,

But at this moment, everyone's guns suddenly turned around and aimed at him.

Just when he was stunned, Hogan suddenly sneered at him and then waved his hand slightly.

Immediately afterward, the gun-wielding killers pulled the triggers,

And the bullets hit him frantically, causing him to scream and sit up straight.

Bella was doing her makeup in the bathroom at the moment, when she heard the movement,

She hurried over and asked nervously, "What's wrong with you, Gerard? Are you having a nightmare?"

"It's okay...Dream and reality are reversed..."

Just as he was talking, his phone suddenly rang.

He grabbed it and found that it was Melba who was calling,

So he immediately pressed the answer button and said,

"Hello, Mr. Watt! You called so early, what are your orders?"

Melba said on the other end of the phone,

"Mr. Liu, my assistant will arrive in Hong Kong in an hour,"

"If it's convenient for you, you'd better pick him up at the airport."

Gerard was naturally very upset when Melba asked him to pick up her assistant.

In his opinion, when Melba's assistant arrives, it's almost enough to find a hotel to entertain this guy,

But she wants him to go to the airport to pick him up. Isn't this a bit too much?

At this moment, Melba said again: "By the way, Mr. Liu, I forgot to tell you before that this assistant of mine is appointed by the two major shareholders of ISU Shipping,"

"Miss Ito and Miss Su, and he is better than me in many matters."

"He has more right to speak. If President Liu wants to promote the cooperation between us,"

"Please be sure to do a good job of reception."

Chapter 4581

When Gerard heard this,

His mentality immediately changed 180 degrees, and he blurted out:

"Don't worry, President Watt, I will definitely go to the airport to meet him in person,"

"And clean up the dust for your assistant."

"He is new here and must not be familiar with Hong Kong,"

"So let him live in my house, there are so many rooms in my house!"

Melba did not expect that Gerard would let Charlie live in his house.

However, she didn't know why Charlie went to see this Gerard,

So she didn't dare to agree for Charlie without authorization, so she said:

"This President Liu should tell him in person after the meeting, Let 's see what he says."

"Okay!" Gerard said with a smile: "Please rest assured,"

"Ms. Watt, I must let him feel the enthusiasm of Hong Kong!"

Melba said: "Okay, my assistant is named Charlie Ye. When he arrives at the airport,"

"Hold a sign and write his name on the sign, and he will find you when he sees it."

"No problem!" Gerard said without thinking a word. : "Then I'm ready to go now!"

After that, he hung up the phone and Bella said,

"Let the servant take the time to tidy up the largest guest room on the second floor,"

"We have to entertain a distinguished guest!"

Bella was a little surprised and asked him: "What kind of distinguished guest is so important,"

"Not only do you need to pick him up in person, but also arrange for him to stay at home?"

Gerard said, "It's from ISU Shipping, and it is one of the two major companies of Shipping."

"He is appointed by the shareholders, the Ito family of Japan, and the Orgeyon's Su family behind ISU Shipping,"

"They are very powerful superfamilies in East Asia, whether they can cooperate with us depends on him!"

Bella looked puzzled: "Isn't our own business also doing well?"

"Should we be in such a hurry to cooperate with others?"

Gerard waved his hand: "You know the bird, since the establishment of ISU Shipping,"

"The entire Asian shipping market has seen a big change."

"ISU Shipping not only integrates all the resources of the Ito family and the Orgeyon Su family in shipping,"

"But also cooperates closely with the famous Cataclysmic Front."

"Now most of the global armed escort business is controlled by Cataclysmic Front."

"The escort resources of Cataclysmic Front are also given priority to ISU Shipping,"

"If we can cooperate with ISU, we can have sufficient guarantees in terms of transportation capacity and safety."

After speaking, he said again: "The Ito family is the number one family in Japan,"

"And the Su family is also the number one family in China, and since the Ye family was taken away by the Cataclysmic Front,"

"The Su family is even more outstanding in China. No matter which of these two big families join,"

"They can go to the next level, not to mention that they have the relationship with the Cataclysmic Front."

"If they can be maintained well, I will not only make more money in the future,"

"Than I did before. With the money I get, I can do more things that couldn't be done before!"

Bella asked inexplicably, "Isn't that Cataclysmic Front a mercenary?"

"Aren't mercenaries the ones who take money to work for people?"

"He should be the one who comes to please us, why would we need us to please them?"

Gerard said contemptuously, "Those who don't know are fearless!"

"The Cataclysmic Front is not an ordinary mercenary organization,"

"It is one of the most powerful mercenaries in the world."

"They basically disdain to cooperate with individuals, they all cooperate with some countries and the warlords of these countries,"

"The reason why ISU Shipping was able to take the Cataclysmic Front this time,"

"It is because the Su family has some connections with the Cataclysmic Front!"

Saying that he said proudly: "I have already investigated ISU Shipping,"

"The father of Joseph Wan, the master of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Was the younger brother of Zynn Su of the Su family in Orgeyon, and was promoted by Zynn."

Chapter 4582

So Gerard concluded, "It means that the Su family was kind to the Wan family,"

"So Joseph Wan will only cooperate with the Su family after the Orgeyon Ye family is settled."

"Otherwise, even if the Su family is rich, it may not be able to use Joseph!"

Speaking of which, Gerard saw that Bella was at a loss, and hurriedly urged:

"Okay, you go to order the servant to clean up the guest room,"

"And then order the housekeeper to prepare the banquet,"

"And then take the time to change into clothes and come to the airport with me."

"We have to pick him up! By the way, call Jemima and say that I have something important to do with her!"

Bella said with an ugly expression: "Calling Jemima at this time, aren't you uncomfortable?"

"If I fight with you again and neglect the distinguished guests, won't I miss the important event then?"

Gerard laughed and said: "It's because of Jemima's character that I want to let her come back to accompany!"

"She is beautiful, and when a man sees her, he loses at least half of his soul and wit."

"If she is there, maybe the surname Ye. The kid would be going to turn around to please me!"

"And she is usually over-the-top, eccentric, rebellious, and dismissive of any man,"

"So naturally she can't suffer a loss. She is the carrot hanging in front of the donkey."

"Let the donkey see, and run to eat, and run harder!"

"So, as long as she is there, even if she throws a stinky face,"

"It can save me twice the result with half the effort!"

Bella muttered: "Your daughter doesn't even know what you are saying."

"If she doesn't listen to you, why would she listen to her stepmother?"

"If you want to call her, you'd better call yourself..."

Gerard was a little unhappy with Bella's attitude, but after hesitating for a moment,

He waved his hand and said helplessly: "Forget it, I'll tell her on the way! Go and arrange other things!"

"Okay!" Bella didn't dare to refuse and nodded quickly.

At the same time, Charlie received a call from Melba and learned that,

Gerard actually wanted to invite him to live at his house.

In addition to being surprised, he couldn't help but have a funny thought in his mind,

So he called Joseph. After the call, Charlie asked him: "Joseph, where are you now?"

Joseph respectfully said: "Going back to Mr. Wade, your subordinates are going to pick you up at the airport."

Charlie told him, "You don't have to go to the airport to meet me today,"

"I plan to stay at Gerard's house for a few days."

Joseph asked in surprise. Said: "Mr. Wade, do you want to live directly at Gerard's house?!"

"Yes." Charlie said indifferently: "Since he wants to lead the wolf into the house,

Then I will borrow the donkey and go to his house to have a good chat with him."

Joseph couldn't help laughing:

"Maybe this will be the most regretful decision Gerard has ever made in his life."

Charlie smiled slightly and asked him, "How have you been in Hong Kong these two days?"

Joseph hurriedly said: "Your subordinate is about to report this matter to you,"

"I have sorted out all the information about Gerard, and the situation of several major forces in Hong Kong."

"The major forces on the island are all gearing up to attack Hogan,"

"So as to win the 30 million of Gerard's bounty, but the Hong Kong Police also has received the news,"

"They and the customs have been waiting for the past two days,"

"And they must ensure that Hogan arrives in Hong Kong,

"After handing him over to them, nothing can happen, so these killers who want to take the bounty,"

"Want to wait for Hogan to be released as soon as possible."

Charlie asked curiously: "What is the process after Uncle Chen is sent back? Do you understand clearly?"

"I understand." Joseph said: "Because the process when he left the country was reasonable and legal,"

"But he stayed in the United States illegally because his visa expired and Elained the laws of the United States,"

"So after returning, he will not be convicted. The police and customs here will give him a normal immigration process."

"In addition, if he has left Hong Kong for too long, they may apply for a new document for him,"

"And then they will notify his family to meet him and take him home,"

"And it is estimated that the whole process will not take more than 48 hours."

"Okay." Charlie said lightly: "In this case, the time is not urgent, I can play slowly with the surnamed Liu. "

Joseph said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, the subordinates will be on standby at any time, waiting for your orders."